



















Z  
7991  
387  
NH

INDEX-VOLUME  
OF THE  
ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

---

THE Council of the Zoological Society has given instructions for the publication of an Index-Volume to the new generic names mentioned in the 'Zoological Record,' Vols. xvii.-xxxvii. (1880-1900).

The Volumes previous to Vol. xvii. have been indexed in the 'Nomenclator Zoologicus' of Seudder, published by the Smithsonian Institution in 1882. The contemplated Index-Volume of the 'Zoological Record,' in order to increase its usefulness, will include names omitted from Seudder's list and from the volumes of the 'Zoological Record.' Thus zoologists may have at their disposal (in the 'Nomenclator Zoologicus' and the new Index together) a complete list of all the names of genera and subgenera used in zoology up to the end of 1900.

It is earnestly requested that any one who knows of names omitted from Seudder's 'Nomenclator,' or from the volumes of the 'Zoological Record,' will forward a note of them, together, if possible, with a reference as to where they have been noticed or proposed, so that the new list may be made practically complete. Such information should be addressed to the Editor of the 'Zoological Record,' 3, Hanover Square, London, W.; or to C. O. Waterhouse, Esq., British Museum, Natural History, S. Kensington, London, who is engaged in compiling the list.

The terms of subscription to the Index-Volume will be to Subscribers to the 'Zoological Record,' 10s.; to other Subscribers, 15s.

Subscribers to the 'Zoological Record' itself should intimate their intention to subscribe to the Index-Volume, as, unless they do so, their names will not be placed on the subscription-list.

A limited number of copies (beyond those required for Subscribers) will be printed. These will be placed at the disposal of the public, at the price of £1 per copy, by the Society, and by Messrs. Gurney & Jackson, 1, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Subscribers' names may be sent to the Zoological Society of London at once; the subscription-list will be closed on the 1st Dec., 1901, and subscriptions must be paid before that date.

P. L. SCLATER,  
*Secretary.*

October 1st, 1900.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY  
3, HANOVER SQUARE,

LONDON,

# THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

---

**T**HE object of the ZOOLOGICAL RECORD is to give, by means of an annual Volume, complete lists of the Works and Publications relating to Zoology in all its branches that have appeared during the year preceding the issue of the Volume, together with full information as to the points they deal with, arranged in such a manner as to serve as an Index to the literature of Zoology in all parts of the globe, and thus to form a repertory which will retain its value for the Student in future years.

The 'Zoological Record' is published for the Society by Messrs. Gurney and Jackson at the price of 30s. per volume. But all Members of the Zoological Society of London have the privilege of receiving it, including the cost of delivery (within the United Kingdom), at a subscription price of 20s. per annum. This Subscription is due on the 1st of July in every year, and the privilege of Subscription is forfeited unless the amount be paid before the 1st of December following.

The Zoological Society, having purchased the entire stock of the 'Zoological Record,' are able to supply complete sets of the first thirty volumes at the price of £9. 10s. Volumes of any single year (exclusive of the last five volumes and Vol. 6) can likewise be supplied at 10s. per volume.

Members of the Society wishing to subscribe to the 'Record' are requested to apply at this office for a Form, to be returned when filled up and signed by the subscriber. In order to facilitate the payment of the subscription, a Banker's Order Form is also furnished to those who prefer that mode of payment. This order, when filled up and signed, should be sent to the Society's office for registration; it will then be sent to the Agents named therein.

Learned Societies and Institutions and members of the former Zoological Record Association are permitted to subscribe to the 'Record' on the same conditions as are accorded to Members of the Zoological Society.

P. L. SCLATER,  
*Secretary.*

Nov. 1, 1900.  
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,  
3, HANOVER SQUARE, W.

# LIST OF VOLUMES OF THE 'ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.'

---

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1864—1868, Vols. i—v. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1869, Volume Sixth. Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1870. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record for 1870—1872, Vols. vii—ix. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record for 1873—1883, Vols. x—xx. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. Price 10s. each Volume.

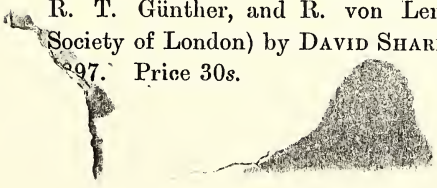
The Zoological Record for 1884, 1885, Vols. xxi, xxii. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record for 1886—1890, Vols. xxiii—xxvii. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record for 1891—1894, Vols. xxviii—xxx. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. Price 10s. each Volume.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-second; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1895. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, B. B. Woodward, R. I. Pocock, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, R. von Lendenfeld, W. F. Hume, and F. Chapman. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., etc. London, 1896. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-third; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1896. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, B. B. Woodward, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., etc. London, 1897. Price 30s.



The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fourth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1897. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., etc. London, 1898. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fifth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1898. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1899. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-sixth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1899. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, A. Willey, and R. v. Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., etc. London, 1900. Price 30s.

---

*These publications may be obtained at the SOCIETY'S OFFICE (3, Hanover Square, W.), of Messrs. GURNEY AND JACKSON (Paternoster Row, E.C.), or through any bookseller.*





INDEX ZOOLOGICUS





we  
Warden  
Travis  
Ref 2660

# INDEX ZOOLOGICUS

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND  
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY  
AS RECORDED IN THE  
"ZOOLOGICAL RECORD" 1880-1900

TOGETHER WITH

OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN THE "NOMENCLATOR  
ZOOLOGICUS" OF S. H. SCUDDER

COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE

AND EDITED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.

EDITOR OF THE "ZOOLOGICAL RECORD"

LONDON

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

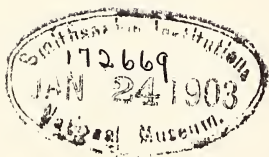
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE

AND BY

GURNEY & JACKSON, PATERNOSTER ROW

MDCCCIII

PRINTED BY  
WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,  
LONDON AND BECCLES.



## PREFACE.

---

IN the year 1882 the Smithsonian Institution issued the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder, intended to be a complete Index to the generic names used in Zoology to the close of the year 1879.

Scudder's work has been highly appreciated. Great as was the labour involved in its production, this was far from wasted. The work has since been used by every one desirous of ascertaining what names exist, or of finding a clue to the origin and zoological usage of some particular name.

It was composed of the previous "Nomenclators" of Agassiz and Marschall, together with the names contained in the Indexes of the "Zoological Record," vols. 1-16, and names supplied by Scudder himself and by various zoological friends; the names coming from this last source being chiefly omissions from the earlier works of Agassiz and Marschall.

When Scudder's "Nomenclator" was published, the author mentioned in the preface that the Smithsonian Institution intended to issue decennial supplements to it. As two such periods have passed and no supplement has appeared, and as a letter addressed by the Secretary of the Zoological Society to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution elicited no reply that might justify us in expecting that the Institution would carry out its intention, the preparation of the present work was authorized by the Council of the Zoological Society, in the hopes that it would prove of assistance to those engaged in zoological study.

Mr. C. O. Waterhouse, one of the staff of the British Museum (Natural History), has taken an interest in this field of work for many years past, and, as is narrated in Mr. Scudder's preface, he handed that gentleman a list that was largely useful in the compilation of the "Nomenclator." He has continued his work since then, and the Index we are now offering to the zoological public is the result of his perseverance. It is, as nearly as may be, a continuation of Scudder's work, and the method of indexing adopted is, as nearly as may be, uniform with that of Scudder, and with the Indexes appended to the annual volumes of the "Zoological Record."

When the Council of the Zoological Society decided to undertake this Index, an appeal was issued to zoologists, asking them to supply omitted names. In answer to this appeal many names were received; these were added to those already accumulated by Mr. Waterhouse, and were combined with those contained in vols. 17-37 of the "Zoological Record." It was at first intended that these materials should form the complete work. But when the Index began to pass

through the press, the Editor found that many names of old standing were not included in it nor in Scudder's work. As these two lists form the only satisfactory channel for bringing to the notice of the public names that have been proposed for use, it appeared to be highly desirable that the Index should include all names that could be obtained by such an amount of work as was consistent with the means at the disposal of the Compiler and Editor, and with the fact that an early issue of the volume had been promised. In order to complete the Index a system of collation with the Indexes of important zoological catalogues, etc., has been carried on while the work has been passing through the press. A great many omitted names have thus been discovered.\* These have been added to the manuscript and proof so far as was possible; and in cases where the sheets had already been printed off have been consigned to a supplement. Both Editor and Compiler greatly regret the division thus entailed, but it is clearly desirable to have this supplementary list issued in company with the main Index. It will at any rate ensure that the names shall find their proper places in the next complete list that may be issued.

The number of names contained in Scudder's list is about 80,000, and the additional number in this Index is about 40,000. The numbers of new generic names in the Indexes of the "Zoological Record" for the twenty-one years here collected are as follows :—

Year.					Number of new names.
1880	..	..	..	..	1,008
1881	..	..	..	..	1,438
1882	..	..	..	..	1,015
1883	..	..	..	..	1,079
1884	..	..	..	..	1,033
1885	..	..	..	..	1,066
1886	..	..	..	..	1,065
1887	..	..	..	..	1,376
1888†	..	..	..	..	1,749
1889	..	..	..	..	1,071
1890	..	..	..	..	1,522
1891	..	..	..	..	1,399
1892	..	..	..	..	1,520
1893	..	..	..	..	1,575
1894	..	..	..	..	1,438
1895	..	..	..	..	1,906
1896	..	..	..	..	1,541
1897	..	..	..	..	1,574
1898	..	..	..	..	1,573
1899	..	..	..	..	1,633
1900	..	..	..	..	2,102

---

29,683

\* It is a curious fact that the omissions are proportionately greater in the Vertebrate than they are in the Invertebrate division of the Animal Kingdom.

† In this year, 1888, there was included a great many names belonging to the year 1869, reducing the number of the year's names to some 1200 or 1300.

Both Scudder's list and our Index include a considerable number of names that are merely synonyms. I should think that about one-third may be deducted on this account and for other reasons; if, therefore, we take 40,000 from the 120,000 names included in the two works, we have 80,000 as the number of names in use in Zoology (including Palæontology) at the present time for genera and subgenera. The annual crop of new names is increasing in a striking manner. Of the 40,000 names in our Index, about 6000 belong to the period antecedent to 1880. If we subtract this number from our list and add it to that of Scudder, we note that during the period from 1758 to 1879, 86,000 names were proposed, *i.e.* about 775 annually; while from 1880 to 1900 some 33,000 names, or about 1150 per annum, were set out. The discrepancy between the two periods is really very much greater than this, because Scudder's list includes family and other names that are not indexed in the "Zoological Record." Hence it is safe to say that the proposal of new names has gone on with increasing profusion, and was in 1900 about three times as great as it was a century ago. If we add to this consideration the conviction of many zoologists, that not above one-tenth of existing animals is known, and not one-hundredth part of the extinct forms, it is clear that the proposal of new names is likely to continue its rate of growth; so that the necessity for Indexes and Records of a complete and comprehensive nature cannot be doubted.

There is one point of a general nature that should be alluded to; it is connected with emended names. In the preparation of such a list as this, grave difficulties arise from the practice of many zoologists of emending a name without stating that they are making a new name. The methods of the earlier writers were very loose in this respect, and it is consequently in many cases difficult to trace the history of names that are at present in use. Every writer who proposes to alter a name that has been previously proposed should do so in a formal manner, and the altered name should then find its way into Indexes as it would do if it were an altogether new name.\* It is impossible to draw a line between emended names and new names, and the right course is to treat emended names and new names as being of one category.

\* The writer of this preface is not to be treated as a supporter of the practice of altering and amending names. On the contrary, he is of opinion that every name of a genus should be used in the form in which it was originally proposed, nothing but errors that are obviously printer's errors being corrected. The best course is to leave names alone. But all authors do not agree to this, and we must therefore insist that those who propose alterations should do so in a formal manner.

## EXPLANATION OF THE SYSTEM OF ENTRIES ADOPTED, AND OF ABBREVIATIONS.



THE entries in the Index are of two kinds, viz. :—

(1) As regards names given in the volumes of the "Zoological Record" 1880–1900, this class is distinguished by the *absence of a semicolon* from the entry. The volume of the Record is indicated by the date, which is given in an abbreviated form : '95 meaning the volume for the year 1895. After the date follows the division of the Record—"Mamm.," for instance. This method is rendered necessary by the fact that the volumes of the Record have no pagination continuous from beginning to end, each division of the record having its own pagination. The entry "Aachenosaurus, *Smets*, '88, Rept. 17," is thus an abbreviated form of "Aachenosaurus, proposed by *Smets*, and registered in the volume of the Record for the year 1888, Reptilia, p. 17." By far the larger number of entries are of this kind. The date given is not necessarily that of the proposal of the name, neither is the Class of animals indicated necessarily that to which the animal really belongs. We may, however, point out that the date of the volume is usually the same as the year in which the name was proposed,\* and that the Class of animals is nearly always correctly indicated.†

(2) The second kind of entry comprises all names that are not included in the "Zoological Record." These names have been derived from a great variety of sources, and the information accompanying them is sometimes inadequate. These entries always *have a semicolon*. The mode in which they are drawn up is intended to make them as conformable as may be with the more numerous entries of the first kind. The reference accompanying them is sometimes a direct one, but more frequently is indirect, *i.e.* only the clue to where an explanation of the name may be found is given. These clues are included in square brackets.

Most of the abbreviations of titles of periodicals are those used in the "Zoological Record," and recorded in the list of abbreviations issued with each volume, and do not therefore require explanation here. The following notes will explain the abbreviations we have not already dealt with :—

\* The discrepancy of date when it occurs is frequently only of one year, but may be of two or more years. The most important of the discrepancies created by this secondary mode of indication is in the case of Foerster's genera of Hymenoptera which were proposed in 1869 or 1870, though only inserted in the Record for 1888.

† The indication of class is sometimes inexact or incorrect in the case of fossil forms that were imperfectly interpreted when described and named.

- [B.] in association with *Batr. G.* = Catalogue of the *Batrachia Gradientia* . . . in the collection of the British Museum. Second Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. viii + 127 pp., 9 plates. London, 1882.
- [B.] in association with *Batr. S.* = Catalogue of the *Batrachia Salienta* . . . in the collection of the British Museum. Second Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. xvi + 503 pp., 30 plates. London, 1882.
- [B.] in association with *Chelon.* = Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. x + 311 pp., 6 plates. London, 1889.
- [B.] in association with *Lacert.* = Catalogue of the Lizards in the British Museum (Natural History). New Edition. By G. A. BOULENGER. Three vols. London, 1885-1887.
- [B.] in association with *Oph.* = Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History). By G. A. BOULENGER. Three vols. London, 1893-1896.
- [C. & G.] = *Handbuch der Zoologie.* Von J. V. CARUS und C. E. A. GERSTAECKER. Two vols. Leipzig, 1863-1875.
- C. G. A. = BONAPARTE, C. L. *Conspectus Generum Avium.* 543 pp. Leyden, 1850. Index, auctore O. Finsch. 23 pp. Leyden, 1865.
- [D.] = *Catalogus Hymenopterum.* Auctore Dr. C. G. De DALLA TORRE. Ten vols. Leipzig, 1894-1901.
- [Du.] in association with *Coel.* = P. MARTIN DUNCAN. A revision of the families and genera of the Sclerodermic Zoantharia. *J. Linn. Soc. Zool.* xviii, 1885, pp. 1-204.
- [Du.] in association with *Echl.* = P. MARTIN DUNCAN. A revision of the genera and great groups of the Echinoidea. *J. Linn. Soc. Zool.* xxiii, 1891, pp. 1-310.
- [F. W.] = WATERHOUSE, F. H. *Index Generum Avium.* London, 1889.
- [G.] = Catalogue of the Fishes in the British Museum. By A. GÜNTHER. Eight vols. London, 1859-1870.
- [Gr.] = GRAY, J. E. List of the Specimens of British Animals in the collection of the British Museum. Part I. *Centroniæ or Radiated Animals.* xiii + 172 pp. London, 1848.
- [J.] = A synonymic Catalogue of the recent Marine Bryozoa, including fossil synonyms. By Miss E. C. JELLY. xvi + 322 pp. London, 1889.
- [K.] in association with *Neur.* = KIRBY, W. F. *Synonymic Catalogue of Neuroptera Odonata or dragon flies, with an appendix of fossil species.* London, 1890.
- [K.] in association with *Orth.* = KIRBY, W. F. On the employment of the names proposed for genera of Orthoptera previous to 1840. *P. Dublin Soc.*, 1890, pp. 556, etc.
- [L.] = *A Treatise on Zoology.* Edited by E. RAY LANKESTER. Part III. The Echinoderma, by F. A. BATHER, J. W. GREGORY, E. S. GOODRICH. London, 1900.
- [L. & S.] = *Catalogue général des Hémiptères.* Par L. LETHIERRY et G. SEVERIN. Tome I.-III. Bruxelles, 1893-1896.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- [M.] = *Catalogus Coleopterorum . . . autoribus Dr. GEMMINGER et B. DE HAROLD.* Twelve vols. Munich, 1868-1876.
- [N.] = A synopsis of American fossil Bryozoa, including Bibliography and Synonymy. By JOHN M. NICKLES and RAY S. BASSLER. Bull. U.S. Geol. Survey No. 173. Washington, 1900.
- N. T. in connection with Gistel. = GISTEL, J. *Naturgeschichte des Tierreichs.* Für höhere Schulen bearb. xvi + 220 pp., 32 plates. Stuttgart, 1848.
- [O.] = D'ORBIGNY, A. *Paléontologie française.* Tome cinquième. Contenant les Bryozoaires. Paris, 1850-1852.
- [R.] = RICHMOND, C. W. List of generic terms proposed for birds during the years 1890-1900 inclusive, to which are added names omitted by Waterhouse in his "Index Generum Avium." Smithsonian Institution, 1902.
- [R. L.] = Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia in the British Museum (Natural History). By R. LYDEKKER. Four parts. London, 1888-1890.
- [S.] = *Histoire naturelle des Araignées.* Par EUGÈNE SIMON. Deuxième édition. Vol. I. and Vol. II. fasc. 1-3. 8vo. Paris, 1892-1901.
- [Sh.] = SHERBORN, C. D. An Index to the genera and species of Foraminifera. Part I., A-Non. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. No. 856, 1893, Vol. xxxvii. Part II., Non.-Z. No. 1031 t.c.
- [St.] = Catalog der Lepidopteren des Paläarktischen Faunengebietes. Von Dr. O. STAUDINGER und Dr. H. REBEL. Theil I. and II. Berlin, 1901.
- [S. W.] = Catalogue of the fossil Fishes in the British Museum (Natural History). By ARTHUR SMITH WOODWARD. Four parts. London, 1889-1901.
- [T.] = *Catalogus Mammalium tam Viventium quam Fossilium.* A Doctore E.-L. TROUESSART. Nova Editio. Two vols. Berlin, 1898-1899.
- [Ti.] = *Das Tierreich.* Lieferung 1-16, 8vo. Berlin, 1896-1902.
- Walker, List = List of the specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum. Parts 1-32. London, 1854-1865. [The parts of this work published before the existence of the "Zoological Record" were very badly indexed in Marschall's "Nomenclator," as will be gathered from the very large numbers of names resulting from Mr. Waterhouse's collation of this work.]
- [Z.] = VOSMAER, G. C. J. Something about Scudder's "Nomenclator Zoologicus." *Zool. Anz.* viii, 1885, pp. 216-219.
- [Z. R.] = *Zoological Record.* Published by the Zoological Society of London, 1864-1901. (This is appended to a few names that are in the "Zoological Record," but were omitted by Scudder.)

The name [in square brackets] of the authority who sent the entry to us is appended in many cases. To all these gentlemen we owe our thanks. Even when the information sent is imperfect, the name is still useful for preventing the creation of synonyms, and will no doubt be traced to its source before very long.



Special thanks are gratefully offered to those who have been of much assistance. Although it is difficult to draw the line between great assistance and moderate assistance, we may mention that Dr. Bergroth's lists have been most valuable. We owe to him the discovery of many names to which his own is not appended. Dr. Oudemans has sent a complete list of the genera of Acari. This was very important, as the number of names of genera of Acari omitted from previous lists is almost incredibly large. The list sent by him of genera in Carus and Gerstaecker has given us considerable perplexity, as C. & G. give no references whatever, so that it is difficult to decide whether a name that appears in their list may be correct or a slightly different form of some other name.

Mr. C. D. Sherborn has kindly compiled for us the entries from Gistel's "Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs." This work has been overlooked by zoologists, and we fear is destined to give rise to much perplexity.

Mr. F. H. Waterhouse sent an interleaved copy of his "Index Generum Avium." This was valuable; the proportion of names of genera of birds omitted from previous lists being surprisingly great. Dr. F. Moore and Dr. Holland sent useful lists of Lepidopterous names. Mr. T. D. A. Cockerell furnished a list of all the genera described by him. Mr. J. Hartley Durrant furnished a list in which there were about 70 additions. Dr. L. O. Howard sent a good list. Dr. H. H. Field sent one from which we obtained several omitted names, and Mr. G. W. Kirkaldy furnished clues to other omissions. Mr. Nathan Banks, of Virginia; Mr. Edgar R. Waite, of the Australian Museum, Sydney; Mr. Peckham, of Wisconsin; Dr. R. H. Traquair, and Mr. E. R. Sykes, each contributed a valuable list.

It is, perhaps, well to remark that our Index gives a name no authority. That a name appears in it, or in Scudder, is no assurance that it is in any way valid or good. This point can only be settled by systematists. We hope that one of the ways in which our Index will be valuable is that it will bring before them the points we have to settle.

Except for some 3000 names collected by Mr. Waterhouse and a few by the Editor, our Index is not drawn directly from the original sources, and we have not thought it proper to adopt any course that would give it an appearance of finality that it does not really possess. It is an Index of clues, and the student must go to the original for authentic information.

The preparation of this list has involved a great deal of work, and the passing of it through the press has been no slight task. Every name and figure taken from the "Zoological Record" Indexes has been checked by comparison with the original Index to ensure accuracy.

The members of the staff of Zoology at the British Museum have been most helpful by furnishing information, as well as clues to a variety of enigmas; and the compiler of the Index, Mr. C. O. Waterhouse, wishes me especially to thank Mr. G. A. Boulenger, Mr. Oldfield Thomas, Mr. W. F. Kirby, Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, Mr. R. I. Pocock, Mr. R. Kirkpatrick, Mr. F. Bather, and Dr. Forsyth Major. Messrs. G. J. Arrow, E. E. Austen, F. J. Bell, C. J. Gahan, F. A. Heron, and E. A. Smith have given much time and attention to keeping the proofs accurate. I have the greatest pleasure in thanking them for their effective assistance.

Dr. S. F. Harmer has helped me in dealing with the names of Bryozoa. The

nomenclature of this class had been much neglected, and Dr. Harmer's almost complete knowledge of it has been very valuable.

The kindly interest taken by Dr. P. L. Selater in the work, and the advice he has given about it have been most encouraging.

D. SHARP.

UNIVERSITY MUSEUM OF ZOOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE,  
*September 1st, 1902.*

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

*N.B.*—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record for the year indicated by the digits to which (') is prefixed.  
An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record.

## AAC.—ABIL.

**A**ACHENOSAURUS, *Smets*, '88, Rept. 17  
 Aaptos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 519  
 Ababa, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 135 Cc  
 Ababactus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 69  
 Abaciscus, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259  
 Abacola, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Abacopercus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 88  
 Abacopreces, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Abactus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202  
 Abæra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 76  
 Abagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 238  
 Abantiades, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 263  
 Abantis, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 133  
 Abaratha, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168  
 Abascantus, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 124  
 Abatrisops, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39  
 Abatus, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 102  
 Abbadia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 76  
 Abbotia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Abbotiana, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249  
 Abbotornis, *Richmond*, '97, Aves 49  
 Abderina, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 101  
 Abderites, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54  
 Abderospira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 63  
 Abdimia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; C.R. Ac. Sci. xl p. 721  
 Abolla, *von Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis  
 Abeltera, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
 Abelterus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41  
 Abichia, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Abietinaria, *Kirchenpauer*, '84, Cœl. 13  
 Abila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522

## ABIL.—ABROTE.

Abila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539  
 Abisa, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82  
 Ablabophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28  
 Ablabus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 40  
 Ablacopous, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Ablapsis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140  
 Ablattaria, *Reiter*, '85, Ins. 73  
 Ablepsis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Ablepsites, *Gistel*, '48, Neur.; N. T. p. x  
 Ablerus, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 236  
 Abœma, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 15  
 Aboma, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces, 25  
 Abothria, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110  
 Abothrion, *Aymard*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]  
 Abrachia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 314  
 Abrachius, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 146  
 Abræodus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 128  
 Abræomorphus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 128  
 Abranchus, *Johansson*, '97, Verm. 37  
 Abraxaphantes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 301  
 Abraxides, *Aurivillius*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Abraximorpha, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 199  
 Abrentodes, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202  
 Abriesa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 251  
 Abrieta, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Abrinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères, p. 165  
 Abrisa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 226  
 Abrodicta, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Abrognathus, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 121  
 Abrolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20  
 Abron, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Abroteles, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98

ABROTO.—ACANTHEL.

- Abrotocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 80  
 Abryxis, *Rafray*, '90, Ins. 109  
 Absala, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 275  
 Abstrulia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163  
 Abulia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150  
 Aburina, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 250  
 Aburria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xxvi  
 Abuzaida, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21  
 Abylopsis, *Chun*, '88, Cöl. 23  
 Abyssascidia, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 110  
 Abyssicola, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29  
 Abzaria, *Cameron*, '85, Ins. 160
- Acacallis, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105  
 Acacesia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Acacocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Echlin. 99  
 Acalanthis, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix  
 Acalanthus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93  
 Acalle, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551  
 Acalletes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81  
 Acallis, *Itanonot*, '90, Ins. 256  
 Acallistus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 107  
 Acallophilus, *Pavst*, '93, Ins. 158  
 Acallopietes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224  
 Acallophæna, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Acamaldes, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 53  
 Acamptogenotia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 71  
 Acamptogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cöl. 23  
 Acamptus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 298  
 Acanonicus, *Westwood*, '52, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 3  
 Acanthægilips, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185  
 Acanthæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Acanthagyna, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 310  
 Acanthaluteres, *Bleeker*, '66, Pisces; Tijdschr. Nederland. Dierk. iii p. 13  
 Acanthaphrites, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 11  
 Acantharchaster, *Verrill*, '94, Ech. 40  
 Acantharchus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xxxvii p. 92  
 Acantharctia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 200  
 Acantharis, *Browne*, 1756, Hem.; History of Jamaica, p. 434  
 Acanthascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Acanthathous, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 133  
 Acanthechinus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6  
 Acanthis, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16  
 Acanthella, *Allman*, '83, Cöl. 5

ACANTHEL.—ACANTHOL.

- Acanthella, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongi-en Adriatisch. Meeres p. 64  
 Acanthephyra, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 24  
 Acantherium, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]  
 Acanthicolepis, *McIntosh*, '00, Verm. 24  
 Acanthidops, *Ridgway*, '82, Aves 35  
 Acanthinites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Acanthioides, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 156  
 Acanthoberosus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95  
 Acanthobothrium, v. *Beneden*, Tetraphyllidæ; [C. & G.]  
 Acanthobrachys, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Acanthobracon, *Kriechbaumer*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Acanthocalyx, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23  
 Acanthocaulus, *Waite*, '00, Pisces 19  
 Acanthochaleis, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Acanthochasmus, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43  
 Acanthochonia, *Hinde*, '84, Spong. 2  
 Acanthochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Acanthoeladinum, *Allman*, '83, Cöl. 6  
 Acanthoelinus, *Mocquard*, '86, Pisces 16  
 Acanthoelymonia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55  
 Acanthoenema, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Acanthocope, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 25  
 Acanthocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Acanthocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147  
 Acanthocyrstis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Acanthodactylus, *Tessin*, '90, Verm. 16  
 Acanthodesma, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 295  
 Acanthodica, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 285  
 Acanthodon, *Weise*, '81, Ins. 103  
 Acanthodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28  
 Acanthodyta, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284  
 Acanthoglossa, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Col.; Etudes Ent. viii p. 88  
 Acanthognathus, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 189  
 Acanthogobio, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27  
 Acanthogobius, *Gill*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Acanthogonatus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7  
 Acanthogyna, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cöl. 35  
 Acanthoisis, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cöl. 21  
 Acanthoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Acantholenus, *Matthew*, '99, Crust. 36  
 Acantholithodes, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 33  
 Acantholithus, *Lindström*, '99, Cöl. 23  
 Acantholonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Acantholybas, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 244  
 Acantholycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79

## ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOS.

- Acanthomantis, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316  
 Acanthomunna, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34  
 Acanthomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 196  
 Acanthomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21  
 Acanthonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298  
 Acanthonautilus, *Foord*, '96, Moll. 37  
 Acanthonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Acanthonia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Acanthoniscus, *Sars*, '81, Crust. 30  
 Acanthonotus, *Day*, '88, Pisces 25  
 Acanthonotus, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23  
 Acanthonycha, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 157  
 Acanthopelma, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 20  
 Acanthoperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245  
 Acanthophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27  
 Acanthophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249  
 Acanthophoria, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 21  
 Acanthophrynus, *Kracelin*, '99, Arachn. 15  
 Acanthophtalmus, *v. Hassell*, '23, Pisces; *Algem. Konst en Letter-bode* ii p. 133  
 Acanthophyes, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [*Bergroth*]  
 Acanthophysa, *Uher*, '93, Ins. 329  
 Acanthopleuroceras, *Ilyatt*, '99, Moll. 55  
 Acanthopoma, *Lütken*, '91, Pisces 26  
 Acanthopria, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260  
 Acanthopriion, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 327  
 Acanthoprocta, *Loman*, '99, Arachn. 25  
 Acanthoproctus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319  
 Acanthopsyche, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 182  
 Acanthoptenos, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 190  
 Acanthopterus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154  
 Acanthoptura, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 185  
 Acanthoptyx, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59  
 Acanthopyle, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19  
 Acanthornis, *Legge*, '87, Aves 54  
 Acanthosaccus, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10  
 Acanthoscelis, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215  
 Acanthoscelis, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 138  
 Acanthoscopion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Acanthosmioides, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 166  
 Acanthosphinx, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 226  
 Acanthospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30  
 Acanthosternum, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [*Bergroth*]  
 Acanthostichus, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187  
 Acanthostoma, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 252

## ACANTHOS.—ACEROP.

- Acanthostomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Acanthotermes, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 340  
 Acanthothelphusa, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 20  
 Acanthothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372  
 Acanthotomicus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 180  
 Acanthotrochus, *Danielsen*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Acanthovalgus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 146  
 Acanthurus, *Eichoff*, '86, Ins. 176  
 Acanyholybas, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 244  
 Acara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; *List* pt. 27, p. 198  
 Acarabus, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 88  
 Acaremys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Acaridina, *v. Beneden*, '70, Acari; *Bull. Ac. Belgique*  
 Acarnia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.* p. 515  
 Acarnus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.* p. 544  
 Acaromantis, *Trouessart & Neumann*, '93, Arachn. 30  
 Acaropsis, *Moquin-Tandon*, '62, Acari; *Elem. Zool. Med.* p. 314 [*Oudemans*]  
 Acarotalpa, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*  
 Acartauchenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Acasis, *Duponchel*, '41, Lep.; *Cat. meth.* p. 256  
 Acastus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 142  
 Acathaicus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Acaulona, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 289  
 Acauloplax, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Accacclum, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 49  
 Accarana, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297  
 Accola, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Accola, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186  
 Acdestis, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54  
 Acelis, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40  
 Acellalis, *Pagenstecher*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Accnia, *Gistel*, '48; *N. T.* p. ix.  
 Acenitoides, *Plate*, '88, Prot. 16  
 Acentronichthys, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 22  
 Acentrophorus, *Traquair*, '87, Pisces; *Quart. J. Geol. Soc.* xxxiii p. 565  
 Acentrosclerus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13  
 Accratosmia, *Schmiddeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Acerbas, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 283  
 Acercus, *Koch*, '42, Acari; *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* iii p. 23  
 Acarius, *Gervais*, '44, Acari; *Ins. Apt.* iii p. 194 [*Oudemans*]  
 Accrocenma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Acerophagus, *Smith*, '80, Ins. 115

## ACEROS—ACICA.

- Aceros, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4  
 Acervochalina, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7  
 Acesina, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Acestrilla, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135  
 Acetalius, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 55  
 Achætoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Acharuna, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Acharya, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Achatia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Acheilognathus, *Bleeker*, '59, Pisces; *Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. xx p. 427*  
 Acheliderma, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18  
 Acheloma, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24  
 Achelura, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 229  
 Achenopsis, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 125  
 Acherdocerus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147  
 Acherontemys, *Hay*, '99, Rept. 24  
 Acherus, *Roelofs*, '91, Ins. 141  
 Achilia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 109  
 Achilla, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250  
 Achinoë, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 546  
 Achistodesmus, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Achlæna, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 323  
 Achlæodietya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31  
 Achlyonice, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Achlys, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. 186  
 Achlysiotis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28  
 Achmonorhynchus, *Oates*, '90, Aves 53  
 Acholerops, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Achorocephalus, *Kreichbaumer*, '99, Ins. 180  
 Achorolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20  
 Achradocrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]  
 Achradocystites, *Volborth*, '70, Ech.; [Bergroth]  
 Achranoxia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116  
 Achrestocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Achroblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 355  
 Aechrodochrinus, *Trautschold*, '59, Ech.; [L.]  
 Achroæa, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Achromisetes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Achromata, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101  
 Achroësia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235  
 Achrostus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Achrysis, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 201  
 Achurum, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 313  
 Aciagrion, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 322

## ACICE.—ACOLON.

- Acecephala, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Aceicularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78  
 Aceicularia, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Acidacris, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317  
 Acidalina, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 222  
 Acidaliastis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 249  
 Acidiophora, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185  
 Acidou, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 230  
 Acilaeris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315  
 Acilia, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 52  
 Acinetactis, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21  
 Acinopsis, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49  
 Acinopterus, *Duzee*, '92, Ins. 315  
 Acinus, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49  
 Aciphus, *Olliff*, '84, Ins. 58  
 Acirhynchus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Acirsa, *Mch.* Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Acis, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 18  
 Acladia, *Turneretscher*, '90, Col. 14  
 Aclastoneura, *Kreichbaumer*, '96, Ins. 195  
 Aclastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Aclæistoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Acleris, *Hübner*, '26, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Acleros, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 229  
 Aclisoides, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 71  
 Aclonophlebia, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 208  
 Aclypea, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74  
 Aclytia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 61  
 Aemaea, *Hartm.* Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Aemene, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Aemepteron, *Godman & Salvin*, '89, Ins. 211  
 Aemophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317  
 Aemopupa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45  
 Aemosara, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275  
 Aemostoma, *Repiachoff*, '88, Verm. 27  
 Aenemis, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; Isis, p. 769  
 Aenemiscelis, *Desbrochers*, '96, Ins. 155  
 Aeneus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56  
 Aecodia, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 204  
 Aecodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331  
 Aecodontaster, *Verrill*, '89, Ech. 68  
 Aecolodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Aecærus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 103  
 Acoessus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Acoleus, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Verm. 36  
 Acolhua, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 329  
 Acollesis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 227  
 Acoloba, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Acolobicus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 128  
 Acoloides, *Howard*, '90, Ins. 200  
 Acolonia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106

## ACOLOP.—ACROA.

- Acolopius, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Acolpus, *Jayne*, '83, Ins. 64  
 Acolutha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302  
 Acoma, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 118  
 Acompomorpha, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 280  
 Acomus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Nat. Syst.  
     Vögel p. xxx  
 Aconemys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32  
 Acondylacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10  
 Aconophoroides, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360  
 Acontaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Acontiola, *Staudinger*, '90, Ins. 251  
 Acontiphorus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 59  
 Acontiotoma, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Acontius, *Karsch*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Acontodactylus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 170  
 Acoptolabrus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104  
 Acopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 184  
 Acordulecera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Bost. J.  
     Nat. Hist. i p. 219  
 Acoremia, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 174  
 Acorium, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 228  
 Acosmetus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 40  
 Acothyreus, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205  
 Acotreba, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Acotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Acotulus, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Acotylopus, *Parona*, '95, Arachn. 56  
 Acosmaticus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 191  
 Acracantha, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275  
 Acracoma, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 276  
 Acraga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p.  
     807  
 Acragas, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 17  
 Acrantophis, *Jan*, Oph.; [C. & G.]  
 Acrantus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 108  
 Acrapex, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 286  
 Acraromstis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 257  
 Acraspedon, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120  
 Acraspidea, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denkschr.  
     Ak. Wien xlv p. 75  
 Acraspis, *Meyr*, '81, Ins. 132  
 Acrastia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 40  
 Acribes, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Aeridella, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 367  
 Aeridoderes, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 317  
 Aeridotarsa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301  
 Aeridoxena, *Smith*, '65, Orth.; [Bergroth]  
 Aerioceus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55  
 Acripia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
     p. 9  
 Acritocera, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 264  
 Acroama, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186

## ACROB.—ACROPT.

- Acrobelus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Acrobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Acrobunus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18  
 Acrocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Acrocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Acrocarra, *Scudler*, '90, Ins. 317  
 Acrocaula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 276  
 Acrocephalites, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 41  
 Acrocercops, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Acroceuthes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Acrochira, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183  
 Acrochordum, *Attens*, '99, Myr. 10  
 Acrocœlum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 76  
 Acrocolpus, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 63  
 Acrocomus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106  
 Acrocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Acrocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Acroctena, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 214  
 Acrocubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Acrocyon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24  
 Acrocyrtidus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186  
 Acrocyum, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Acrodegmia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256  
 Acrodicrania, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282  
 Acrodonchus, *Fraas*, '89, Pisces 8  
 Aerodonta, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Acrogeniodon, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 93  
 Acrogenius, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Acroglossa, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 285  
 Acrogonia, *Kriechbaumer*, '96, Ins. 196  
 Acrogonus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Acrolangurin, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 161  
 Acroleptes, *Schiff*, Aves; [C. & G.]  
 Acroleptus, *Bourgeois*, '86, Ins. 147  
 Acrolyta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Aconacantha, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269  
 Aconniops, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24  
 Aconolepia, *Westwood*, '34, Lep.; Zool.  
     Journ. v p. 451  
 Aconus, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 196  
 Aconyctodes, *Edwards*, '84, Ins. 214  
 Acropagia, *Leach*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Acropentias, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 256  
 Acrophylctis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 78  
 Acrophytum, *Hickson*, '00, Cœl. 15  
 Acropœcilia, *Hilgendorf*, '89, Pisces 26  
 Acropolis, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Acroptena, *Fokorny*, '93, Ins. 314  
 Acropteris, *Hübner*, '32, Lep.; Zutr. iv  
     p. 36  
 Acropteroxys, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175  
 Acropteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256  
 Acroptycha, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 159

## ACROPY.—ACTINOB.

- Acropyraxis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Acroreia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 82  
 Acrorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 4  
 Acroria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1730  
 Acroria, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 38  
 Acrorrhinium, *Noualhier*, '95, Ins. 353  
 Acrothia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 249  
 Acrosaurus, v. *Martens*, Rept.; [C. & G.]  
 Acrosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Acrospyraxis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Acrostegastes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Acrostela, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 236  
 Acrosterigma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Acrosternum, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; Europ.  
 Hem. p. 331  
 Acrostigma, *Inery*, '92, Ins. 83  
 Acrostoma, *Brot*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Acrostylus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49  
 Acrotelus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235  
 Acrotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 39  
 Acrothyrea, *Kratz*, '82, Ins. 69  
 Acrotoma, *Böttger*, '81, Moll. 76  
 Acrotomodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Acrotrema, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69  
 Acrotus, *Bean*, '88, Pisces 17  
 Acrozangis, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 313  
 Acrozoanthus, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 15  
 Acrudia, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183  
 Acrulocercus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.  
 Naturg. xiii pt. 1, p. 327  
 Actænia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 262  
 Actæonema, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer.  
 J. Conch. i p. 147  
 Actæopsis, *Lanchester*, '00, Crust. 21  
 Actaletes, *Giard*, '89, Ins. 302  
 Actea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,  
 p. 307  
 Acteana, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Actenioides, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Actenochroma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 275  
 Actenonyx, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Actia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30  
 Actiastes, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 101  
 Antinacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. des Araignées p. 286  
 Actinastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Actinauge, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 13  
 Actineda, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.  
 Crust. 1, 6  
 Actinemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.  
 Nat. Hist. United States, i p. 444  
 Actinobolus, *Stein*, Prot.; [Bergroth]

## ACTINOC.—ACU.

- Actinochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 288  
 Actinochlamys, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Actinocyathus, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 3  
 Actinodactylella, *Haswell*, '93, Verm. 49  
 Actinodactylus, *Haswell*, '92, Verm. 66  
 Actinodictya, *Hall*, '91, Spong. 25  
 Actinodonta, *Phill.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Actinoglena, *Zacharias*, '97, Prot. 19  
 Actinoma, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113  
 Actinomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Actinomya, *Catullo*, Brach.; [C. & G.]  
 Actinomya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73  
 Actinonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll.  
 85  
 Actinonotus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272  
 Actinophorus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 15  
 Actinophorus, *Meek*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Actinophyma, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95  
 Ech. 36  
 Actinopora, *d'Orb.*, Bry.; [C. & G.]  
 Actinopsis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 63  
 Actinor, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Actinosepia, *Whiteaves*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Actinosphaeridium, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot.  
 26  
 Actinostephanus, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cœl.  
 29  
 Actinostola, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 13  
 Actinostoma, *Smith*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Actinotaxia, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Actinoxia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26  
 Actioris, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 44  
 Actiosaurus, *Sauvage*, '83, Rept. 6  
 Actis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 277  
 Actissa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 13  
 Actium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124  
 Actodromas, *Kaup*, '89, Aves; Natürl.  
 Syst. p. 55  
 Actonia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76  
 Actophilus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 44  
 Actosus, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France  
 Brévipennes p. 300  
 Actuarius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 313  
 Acumontia, *Loman*, '98, Arachn. 33  
 Acusilas, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Acuspis, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins. 275  
 Acutangulus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Acutia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 256  
 Acuticosta, *Simpron*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Acutipenna, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 286  
 Acutummentum, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93,  
 Pisces 22



## ACY.—ADELOSE.

- Acyclus, *Leidy*, '82, Verm. 8  
 Acylomus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107  
 Acylopselaphus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Acyon, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm.* 24  
 Acyphas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,  
 p. 797  
 Acyra, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x  
 Acyrogonia, *Rochebrune & Mabilie*, '89,  
*Moll.* 46  
 Acysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258  
 Acyrtipoda, *Rüber*, '91, Ins. 201  
  
 Adactyla, *Barrois*, '94, Verm. 43  
 Adæum, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23  
 Adaleres, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 184  
 Adalmus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Adamaster, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Adapantus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Adapisorex, *Lemoine*, '83, *Mamm.* 28  
 Adapisoriculus, *Lemoine*, '85, *Mamm.* 38  
 Adasia, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110  
 Adasytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163  
 Adcatomus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Adda, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 125  
 Addia, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 156  
 Addisonia, *Dall*, '82, *Moll.* 84  
 Addyme, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.  
 27, p. 81  
 Adectus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381  
 Adeixis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223  
 Adelactæon, *Cossmann*, '95, *Moll.* 64  
 Adelaida, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 109  
 Adelencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212  
 Adelinus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; C. R.  
 xxxviii p. 261  
 Adelobothrium, *Shipley*, '00, Verm. 40  
 Adelocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Adelocholys, *Bauer*, '96, Rept. 30  
 Adelocyrtilis, *Panlanelli*, '80, Prot. 15  
 Adelodonta, *Ancey*, '80, *Moll.* 82  
 Adelooides, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Adeloleus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 324  
 Adelomorpha, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 215  
 Adelomorpha, *Tapparone-Canefri*, '86,  
*Moll.* 86  
 Adelomyrmex, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 173  
 Adelomys, *Gervais*, *Mamm.*; [Bergroth]  
 Adelonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
 Adelophis, *Cope*, '81, Rept. 10  
 Adelopneustes, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21  
 Adeloapterus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109  
 Adelorhagus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131  
 Adelsemia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268

## ADELOST.—ADME.

- Adelostella, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 40  
 Adolotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm.* 43  
 Adelotypa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Adelphagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 239  
 Adelphagus, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320  
 Adelphé, *Mocsáry*, '90, Ins. 192  
 Adelphocoris, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272  
 Adelphocrasta, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214  
 Adelphomyia, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 285  
 Adelphomys, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm.* 36  
 Adelphotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm.*  
 39  
 Adelura, *Donaparte*, '54, Aves; C. R.  
 xxxviii p. 8  
 Adena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
 p. 197  
 Adenes, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Adenobdella, *Leidy*, '85, Verm. 21  
 Adenophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Adenopleura, *Macalister*, '72, Acari;  
*J. Micr. Sci.* xii p. 287  
 Adenopteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Adenota, *Gray*, *Mamm.*; [C. & G.]  
 Adeonella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 13  
 Adeonellopsis, *Macgillivray*, '87, Pol. 14  
 Adeorbisina, *Greco*, '99, *Moll.* 80  
 Adeps, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Aderocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Aderorhinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156  
 Ades, *Guérin*, '57; Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Adexioma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Adialanpus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 27  
 Adianthus, *Ameghino*, '91, *Mamm.* 39  
 Adiapneustes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.  
 p. viii  
 Adiastaltus, *Ameghino*, '93, *Mamm.* 42  
 Adiastemus, *Ameghino*, '94, *Mamm.* 43  
 Adiaistola, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Adidactus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182  
 Adiguna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Adimerus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130  
 Adinotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm.* 40  
 Adiphlebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Adirus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185  
 Adistemia, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114  
 Adisura, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Adites, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188  
 Aditoma, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 109  
 Adixoa, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228  
 Adjua, *Chaper*, '85, *Moll.* 65  
 Admestina, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 10  
 Admetula, *Cossmann*, '92, *Moll.* 72  
 Admetus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285

## ADMO.—ADROM.

- Admontia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Adoceta, *Bourgeois*, '82, Ins. 78  
 Adocia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522  
 Adolesches, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Adolopus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34  
 Adolus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Adouicus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Adouides, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Adontodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 13  
 Adopæoides, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 229  
 Adordanea, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 130  
 Adoreta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Adoretops, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 68  
 Adoretopsis, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 126  
 Adorhabdotus, *Pfaut*, '96, Ins. 155  
 Adorius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Adorodocia, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127  
 Adoroleptus, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127  
 Adoryphorus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 121  
 Adoxellus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 226  
 Adoxia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 96  
 Adoxinia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 166  
 Adoxophyes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Adoxosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235  
 Adra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 137  
 Adracon, *Filhol*, '85, Mamm. 37  
 Adrallia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 509  
 Adrana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1733  
 Adrana, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Adranella, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Adranes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Adranochelia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Adrapetes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 317  
 Adrapsa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 169  
 Adrastia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 40  
 Adrastidia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18  
 Adrastis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Adrastotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43  
 Adrcus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545  
 Adrianites, *Genmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Adricara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 114  
 Adris, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Adrocampa, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 286  
 Adrocerus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109  
 Adrogaster, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109  
 Adromisus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 90

## ADROT.—ÆEMA.

- Adrotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 45  
 Adula, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G. Planorb. and Mytil.]  
 Adulis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245  
 Adusta, *Jousseauve*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Adyroma, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Adytaster, *Lambert*, '95, Ech. 36  
 Adyte, *Saint-Joseph*, '99, Verm. 27  
 Æacidus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Æanes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 152  
 Æbutina, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 32  
 Æchmodus, *Igert*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Æchmophora, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; Hem. Fabr. ii p. 39  
 Ædomatosomum, *Quitrefages*, '65, Amelida; Hist. Nat. Annélés, ii p. 626  
 Ædiculus, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Ædilis, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. viii  
 Ædœa, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 200  
 Ædonopsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24  
 Ædua, *Sauvage*, '91, Pisces 34  
 Æga, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Ægialeus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xviii  
 Ægialodes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30  
 Ægialornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 39  
 Ægiatilis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 93  
 Ægilia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List p. 13, p. 1138  
 Ægimalus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Ægir, *Danielssen*, '88, Coel. 32  
 Ægisthus, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Ægitrichus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 273  
 Ægle, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178  
 Ægoceroopsis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289  
 Ægognathus, *Leuthner*, '83, Ins. 65  
 Ægogropila, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533  
 Ægospyrus, *Hæckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Ægyptius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131  
 Ægyptobaris, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 139  
 Æipetes, *Forbes*, '82, Aves 45  
 Ælianus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171  
 Æliomorpha, *Stål*, '58, Hem.; Hem. Afr. i p. 176  
 Ællo, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 31  
 Ælurillus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Æluroglena, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 19  
 Æluropoda, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 272  
 Ælurosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 9  
 Ælurosalabotes, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 9  
 Æmasia, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381

## ÆME.—ÆESE.

- Æmene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 541
- Æmilia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 229
- Ænasia, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [Holland]
- Ænauta, *Berge*, '42, Lep.; [Moore]
- Ænietes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
- Ænictonia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 125
- Ænictosoma, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82
- Ænigmatias, *Meinert*, '90, Ins. 290
- Ænigmatium, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174
- Ænigmostomus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207
- Ænona, *Conrad*, '71, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 74
- Ænoplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Æobatus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders, ii p. 237
- Æolesthes, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158
- Æolocosma, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179
- Æolometis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
- Æoloplus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298
- Æoloscelis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 248
- Æolosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
- Æora, *Conrad*, '71, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 72
- Æpæomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28
- Æpocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
- Æpypodius, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 46
- Æquatoria, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120
- Æquidens, *Eigenmann & Bray*, '93, Pisces 26
- Æquipecten, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 94
- Æraula, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 248
- Ærenicopsis, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136
- Æretica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83
- Æria, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x
- Ærocharis, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. ix (Aves).
- Æromachus, *Niceville*, '90, Ins. 222
- Æromyza, *Forel*, '91, Ins. 180
- Æromyrma, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 196
- Æronantes, *Hartert*, '92, Aves 44
- Æropa, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 176
- Ærops, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 82
- Æropus, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137
- Æroscopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x
- Ærostiba, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 103
- Æschmophtobia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
- Æschrichtlys, *MacLay*, '83, Pisces 27
- Æschrocnemis, *Weise*, '88, Ins. 165
- Æschrocoris, *Bergroth*, '87, Ins. 301
- Æschrodomus, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63
- Æschropteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215
- Æsernoides, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 145

## ÆSI.—AGABI.

- Æsiocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 81
- Æsiocystites, *Miller & Gurley*, '94, Ech. 55
- Æssa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv
- Æsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '94, Ins. 156
- Æsymnus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159
- Ætesis, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347
- Æthalodes, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 157
- Æthalodes, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193
- Æthalodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
- Æthaloptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 249
- Æthcolepis, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 38
- Æthcolepsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250
- Æthes, *Chevrolet*, '82, Ins. 107
- Æthinodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 104
- Æthiomerus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300
- Æthiopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 44
- Æthocystites, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 106
- Æthophlebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242
- Æthoprora, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31
- Æthosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235
- Æthriamanta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305
- Æthrodos, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 15
- Æthurus, *De Winton*, '98, Mamm. 26
- Æthyctera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250
- Ætia, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179
- Ætidius, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26
- Ætiomerus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 171
- Ætius, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 14
- Ætius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 314
- Ætolus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Ætomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 55
- Ætopsis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]
- Ætorhinella, *Noualhier*, '93, Ins. 335
- Æforulus, *Martens*, '99, Moll. 77
- Æfia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 202
- Æfrena, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 307
- Æfrcarion, *Godwin-Austen*, '83, Moll. 63
- Æfrida, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 256
- Æfrinus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137
- Æfrocedus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 183
- Æfrocomis, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150
- Æfrophyla, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307
- Æfrolis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; Consp. Syst. Ornith. p. 44
- Agabetes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
- Agabidius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94
- Agabinus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41

## AGABO.—AGAU.

- Agabotus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 301  
 Agacallis, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 174  
 Agacerus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 124  
 Agada, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 160  
 Agagus, *Jousseauve*, '94, Moll. 80  
 Agalba, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 134  
 Agalope, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 437  
 Agametrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40  
 Agamia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xvi  
 Agamodistomum, *Arvola*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Agamodon, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 13  
 Agamopus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 119  
 Aganacanthus, *Traquair*, '84, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (3) i p. 64  
 Aganaphron, (*Glozer*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aganaster, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 73  
 Agane, *Lohmann*, '88, Arachn. 24  
 Aganeuma, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 158  
 Aganhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 121  
 Aganipus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 174  
 Aganocrossus, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 141  
 Agapanthiola, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 172  
 Agapema, *Neumocoen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 271  
 Agapetha, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. ix  
 Agaphthora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252  
 Agarna, *Schödtle*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Agarodes, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274  
 Agastegnus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 108  
 Agasthenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Agastillus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 91  
 Agastra, *Hartraub*, '98, Cœl. 22  
 Agastya, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 214  
 Agatasa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192  
 Agathelor, *Schaufuss*, '84, Ins. 51  
 Agathengis, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130  
 Agathiceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Agathilla, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138  
 Agathinus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 74  
 Agathiopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Agathirsia, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138  
 Agathobanchus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202  
 Agathon, *Röder*, '90, Ins. 275  
 Agathona, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138  
 Agathophiona, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138  
 Agathostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26  
 Agathothus, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7  
 Agathotoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 71  
 Agatostichus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Agaura, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300

## AGE.—AGN.

- Agelacida, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 163  
 Agelacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129  
 Ageladiscus, *Miller*, '98, Ech. 72  
 Agelaioides, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; Proc. Ac. Phil. p. 15  
 Agelaius, *Vieillot*, '16, Aves; Analyse p. 33  
 Agelarches, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Agelastes, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 145  
 Agelista, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18  
 Agelopsis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 173  
 Agelosus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98  
 Ageneotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 298  
 Agenia, *Descourtilz*, '24, Hem.; Ann. Soc. Linn. Paris iii p. 293 [Kirkaldy]  
 Agennis, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Agotinus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Aggregata, *Frenzel*, '85, Prot. 15  
 Agia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Agilardiella, *Marshall*, '84, Spong. 5  
 Agirpa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302  
 Agisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1129  
 Agisana, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 246  
 Agissopterus, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 85  
 Agkonia, *Dognin*, '94, Ins. 271  
 Aglaine, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234  
 Aglaodes, *Turner*, '98, Ins. 239  
 Aglaonice, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 248  
 Aglaophenopsis, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 8  
 Aglaops, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Aglaostigma, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151  
 Aglaphyra, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115  
 Aglaura, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Aglithodicta, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32  
 Aglossodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245  
 Aglossosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235  
 Aglycoptera, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 86  
 Aglymbus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41  
 Aglyphodontia, *Duméril & Bibr.*, Rept.; [C. & G.]  
 Aglyptosternon, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. i. p. 103  
 Agnapha, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Agnaptoria, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140  
 Agnesia, *Michaelsen*, '98, Tun. 7  
 Agnibesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256  
 Agnitogaster, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186  
 Agnitosternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186  
 Agnopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Agnotomyia, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 304

AGO.—AGYRO.

Agondasoida, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361  
 Agoniates, *M. Tr.*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Agonocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276  
 Agonopsis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93  
 Agonostoma, *Bennett*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Agonozoa, *McNeil*, '00, Ins. 352  
 Agorastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Agoreion, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Agotilax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Agrabia, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 162  
 Agræcus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 160  
 Agra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1772  
 Agrammodes, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 351  
 Agrapha, *Gumpenberg*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Agraphilydrus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95  
 Agraphoderus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 88  
 Agraphus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Descr. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 13  
 Agraptochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302  
 Agraptocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, '98, Ins. 263  
 Agreuocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271  
 Agricola, *Verreaux*, '54 Aves; C. R. xxxviii p. 6  
 Agricola, *Blas.*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]  
 Agricolimax, *Malm.* Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Agrilochilus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79  
 Agriocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 59  
 Agriodus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Agriomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40  
 Agriope, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 320  
 Agriophora, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 215  
 Agriotherium, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32  
 Agripicus, *Malherbe*, '91, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Agrisius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 723  
 Agrodæta, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Agrodoma, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; Classif. Birds ii p. 292  
 Agrophis, *Müller*, '94, Rept. 30  
 Agropsa, <sup>t</sup>*Oates*, '89, Aves 50  
 Agrosaurus, *Seeley*, '91, Rept. 14  
 Agrotherentes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Agrotis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen.  
 Agrusia, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 259  
 Agryphia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 223  
 Agrypnella, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 155  
 Agrypon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Agustylus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24  
 Agylla, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 552  
 Agymnastus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298  
 Agyrotomyia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi

AGYRT.—ALAV.

Agyrtidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 208  
 Ahasverus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 45  
 Ahermes, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 111  
 Ahlia, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31  
 Aidemona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367  
 Aidemonia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 284  
 Aidone, *Adams*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Aigialosaurus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Rept. 25  
 Ailuravus, *Rüttimeyer*, '92, Mamm. 31  
 Ailurictis, *Trouessart*, '87, Mamm. 25  
 Aino, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311  
 Ainu, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 156  
 Aipoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Aistus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Aithris, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 202  
 Aizyella, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 55  
 Ajajia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xvi  
 Akela, *Pechham*, '96, Arachn. 11  
 Akentetus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; Proc. Davenport Ac. vi p. 225  
 Akesina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237  
 Akidoproctus, *Piaget*, '80, Ins. 204  
 Ala, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 203  
 Alabama, *Grote*, '96, Ins. 244  
 Alactagulus, *Nehring*, '97, Mamm. 29  
 Alaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6  
 Alampes, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 302  
 Alampes, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 133  
 Alampetis, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 62  
 Alampyris, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Alana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1567  
 Alaomorphus, *Hauser*, '00, Ins. 151  
 Alaopone, *Emery*, '81, Ins. 119  
 Alaotanaia, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 37  
 Alaotra, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 157  
 Alario, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; C. G. A. i p. 519  
 Alarodia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 261  
 Alustor, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm. 30  
 Alata, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 108  
 Alaudula, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104  
 Alavona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 514

## ALAZ.—ALECTO.

- Alazon, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Albacora, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17  
 Albania, *Collingwood*, '83, Moll. 57  
 Albara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1566  
 Albatrossia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31  
 Albertisia, *Issel*, '80, Moll. 96  
 Albia, *Thou*, '99, Arachn. 26  
 Albuna, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172  
 Alcaorrhynchus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276  
 Alcamenes, *Stål*, '77, Orth.; [Bergroth]  
 Alcathoe, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184  
 Alces, *H. Sm.*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]  
 Alcestoma, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150  
 Alcecephalus, *Rodler & Weithofer*, '90, Mamm. 43  
 Alceiden, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26  
 Alcidius, *Boucard*, '95, Aves 37  
 Alcima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Alcimede, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Alcimene, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Alcimochthes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9  
 Alcimocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276  
 Alcimosphenus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Alcippo, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal xiii pt. 1, p. 384  
 Alcippe, *Gumpenberg*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Alcirona, *Hansen*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Aleletha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 321  
 Alcocerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Alcochera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Alcockia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28  
 Alcyonicola, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 43  
 Alcyonides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 83  
 Alcyonotus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90  
 Aldania, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii. p. 46  
 Aldonida, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Aldrichia, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 338  
 Aldrichia, *Vaughan*, '00, Col. 20  
 Aldrisma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Aldrovandria, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 37  
 Aleator, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x  
 Alector, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. viii  
 Alectoris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124  
 Alectorolophus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 291  
 Alectrops, *Verreaux*, '55, Aves; Rev. Mag. Zool., ser. 2, vii p. 356

## ALECTR.—ALIS.

- Alectrias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28  
 Alectromorphnus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35  
 Alectrops, *Gray*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]  
 Alectryon, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; Ersch. u. Grüber's Encyclop. xxii p. 147  
 Alogina, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Alolimma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300  
 Alemo, *Wright*, '81, Spong. 10  
 Aleoderus, *Say*, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Aleodrilus, *Eisen*, '95, Verm. 35  
 Alepidaspis, *Costa*, '82, Ins. 132  
 Alera, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 206  
 Aletes, *Lohmann*, '88, Arachn. 24  
 Alethaxius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Alethia, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139  
 Alourobins, *Canevtrini*, '88, Acari; Tirol. p. 3 [Oudemans]  
 Aleurodicus, *Douglas & Morgan*, '92, Ins. 317  
 Aleuropteryx, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Alex, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1753  
 Alexandria, *Pfeffer*, '81, Ech. 6  
 Alexeter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Alexeterion, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 22  
 Alexicles, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 190  
 Alexidia, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 37  
 Alexurus, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 25  
 Alfaria, *Emery*, '96, Ins. 192  
 Algemaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii  
 Algidus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25  
 Algol, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9  
 Algonia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 265  
 Algotrophotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Alibama, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 266  
 Aliceia, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll. 59  
 Alicella, *Chevreaux*, '99, Crust. 25  
 Alicus, *Berlese*, '90, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 57, 10  
 Alidus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 174  
 Alima, *Recluz*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Alimera, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 200  
 Aliolus, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston Journ. Nat. Hist. i. p. 259  
 Alipaster, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Alippa, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 271  
 Alispa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Alispoides, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268  
 Alistra, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 27

## ALIT.—ALLODON.

- Alitargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137  
 Alkindus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289  
 Allacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54  
 Allacta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 315  
 Allæodromus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182  
 Allæorrhynchus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Allaga, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Allanalges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 27  
 Allantactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17  
 Allantomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 270  
 Allaorus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 158  
 Allardin, *Nicolas*, '98, Moll. 68  
 Allastena, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 187  
 Allata, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List p. 27, p. 110  
 Allaxitheca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223  
 Alleculopsis, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Allenia, *Cory*, '91, Aves 65  
 Allinectes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 27  
 Allognathus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 171  
 Allmaniella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15  
 Allactis, *Verill*, '99, Cœl. 17  
 Allobosca, *Speiser*, '99, Ins. 241  
 Allocamptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Allocara, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 349  
 Allocatops, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112  
 Allocentrum, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350  
 Allocharis, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 118  
 Allochordeuma, *Rothenbühler*, '00, Myriop. 6  
 Allocœlia, *Mocsáry*, '89, Ins. 191  
 Allocormodes, *MacLachlan*, '91, Ins. 291  
 Allocorynus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 148  
 Allocosmia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 67  
 Allocostylus, *Schnabl*, '88, Ins. 294  
 Allocota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Allocotocera, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 299  
 Allocotocerus, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 43  
 Allocotoma, *Gorham*, '95, Ins. 163  
 Allocotops, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61  
 Allocreadium, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43  
 Allocerinus, *Carpenter*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Allocritus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Allocystites, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19  
 Alloadactylus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 107  
 Alloadaphnusa, *Huwe*, '95, Ins. 287  
 Alloadesma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73  
 Alloadiscus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 55  
 Allodon, *Marsh*, '81, Mamm. 31  
 Allodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241

## ALLODOX.—ALLUAUDINA

- Allodoxa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Allcome, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Allœocarpa, *Michaelsen*, '00, Tun. 6  
 Allœocranium, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Allœoneura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Allœoscelis, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135  
 Allœotarsus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235  
 Allcootes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Alloglyphus, *Berlese*, Acari.; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 1, 12  
 Allognathus, *Pilsbry*, '88, Moll. 59  
 Allognosta, *Osten-Sacken*, '83, Ins. 241  
 Allognota, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 314  
 Alloioplana, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40  
 Allomacrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Allomenus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271  
 Allomicrus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Allomorpha, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171  
 Allomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Alloneurion, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Allopagus, *Stol.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Alloparnus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 120  
 Allophanes, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 31  
 Allophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Allophyla, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177  
 Alloplasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Allopleuron, *Baur*, '88, Rept. 20  
 Allopogon, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56  
 Alloposus, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 34  
 Alloprocas, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 158  
 Allops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42  
 Allopterus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 92  
 Allopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44  
 Allorhagium, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 104  
 Allorrhizucha, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Allostichus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Allotrongylium, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 142  
 Allotrophia, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72  
 Allotettix, *Hancock*, '99, Ins. 273  
 Alloteronia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202  
 Allotopus, *Albers*, '94, Ins. 132  
 Allotrichia, *MacLachlan*, '80, Ins. 201  
 Allotrichoma, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 290  
 Allotrichus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Allotriogametis, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347  
 Allotriopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 134  
 Allotriusium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Alloxaxis, *Horn*, '96, Ins. 154  
 Alloxantha, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138  
 Alluaudia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Alluaudia, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Alluaudiella, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Alluaudina, *Mocquard*, '94, Rep. 30

ALLUAUDINE.—ALSMO.

Alluaudinella, *Giglio-Tos*, '95, Ins. 338  
 Alluroides, *Beddard*, '94, Verm. 34  
 Aloba, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Alocaxis, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48  
 Alocodesmus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 8  
 Allocyloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Alocopodon, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 9  
 Alocospira, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Alogocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104  
 Aloides, *Meg.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Alonina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8,  
 p. 62  
 Alonips, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Alope, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p.  
 619  
 Alophia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291  
 Alophia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Alophius, *Hemprich & Ehrenberg*, '33,  
 Aves; [F. W.]  
 Alophogaster, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230  
 Alophoixus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 49  
 Alophonerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;  
 Handb. spec. Ornith., p. 385  
 Alophus, *Dugès*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc.  
 Zool. Franco p. 432  
 Alophus, *Malh.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Alopoglossus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 14  
 Alosa, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105  
 Alotsa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 252  
 Alpaida, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7  
 Alpenus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,  
 p. 686  
 Alpesa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1662  
 Alpha, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367  
 Alphæa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3  
 p. 683  
 Alpheias, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Alpheiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Alpheinus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey  
 Zool. Results p. 415  
 Alpherakaia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Alphinellus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Alphopteryx, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins.  
 300  
 Alpis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.  
 1094  
 Alsiosus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Alsirhinus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 148  
 Alsocomus, *Blyth*, Aves; J. Asiatic Soc.  
 Bengal, xi pt. 1, p. 461  
 Alsomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 298

ALSOP.—AMAROP.

Alsopsyche, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 298  
 Altella, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15  
 Althepus, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Althymodes, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Alticeps, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii  
 Altipectus, *Jordan*, '91, Ins. 183  
 Altoona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Alura, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Aluta, *Matthew*, '96, Col.; [Field]  
 Alutefa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 276  
 Alvania, *Beddard*, '93, Verm. 42  
 Alvaniella, *Saevo*, '95, Moll. 71.  
 Alveinus, *Conrad*, '66, Pelecypoda; Amer.  
 J. Conch. i p. 138  
 Alvinia, *Montesato*, '84, Moll. 49  
 Alyce, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.  
 Alychus, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Atti  
 Ist. Veneto, iv p. 100  
 Alycodes, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142  
 Alycus, *Koch*, '41, Acari; Deutschl.  
 Crust. 37, 19 [Oudemans]  
 Alydda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24,  
 p. 1081  
 Alymeris, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163  
 Alypioides, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 187  
 Alyptic, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Alysiodota, *Busk*, Bry.; [C. & G.]  
 Alytus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Amabela, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Amabilia, *Diamare*, '93, Verm. 46  
 Amadus, *Paseoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Amæus, *Gervais*, '44, Acari.; Hist. Nat.  
 Ins. Apt. iii p. 254  
 Amaladera, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 122  
 Amalancon, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Amalivaca, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 307  
 Amalophora, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 43  
 Amalocichla, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 59  
 Amalodeta, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 234  
 Amalopenæus, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 23  
 Amalopota, *Duzee*, '89, Ins. 296  
 Amalthea, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins. 276  
 Amaltheocus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 150  
 Amamra, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7  
 Amana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p.  
 661  
 Amana, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109  
 Amandus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195  
 Amanses, *Gray*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Amarodytes, *Régimbart*, '00, Ins. 123  
 Amaropsis, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 152



AMAROR.—AMBLYCEN.

Amarorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43  
 Amaroschesis, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 93  
 Amarysius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 156  
 Amasa, *Lea*, '94, Ins. 155  
 Amastrella, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 67  
 Amastris, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Amastus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 723  
 Amathes, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Amathinoides, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 66  
 Amathruxidina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217  
 Amathynetes, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 142  
 Amatrus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324  
 Amaesthes, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Amaurina, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Amaurobioides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Amauroboides, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn. 11  
 Amaurocichla, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 59  
 Amaurolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Amauronematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202  
 Amauronyx, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38  
 Amaurornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Natürl. Syst. Vögel p. xxi  
 Amaurosoma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Amaurosphiza, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 3  
 Amaxia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 721  
 Amaxidia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217  
 Amazonis, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; Handb. spec. Ornith. p. 28  
 Amazula, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69  
 Amazula, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14  
 Ambadra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 195  
 Ambagous, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Ambala, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Ambeodontus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Ambesa, *Grole*, '80, Ins. 170  
 Ambia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 957  
 Ambigatus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 134  
 Ambites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 49  
 Ambliis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Amblopala, *Leech*, '93, Ins. 233  
 Amblopusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101  
 Ambluodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264  
 Amblyacrum, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 42  
 Amblycara, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276  
 Amblycara, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143  
 Amblycentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298

AMBLYCER.—AMER.

Amblyceræus, *Plehn*, '97, Verm. 41  
 Amblycerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 131  
 Amblycorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; C. R. xxxvii p. 829  
 Amblyceratus, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356  
 Amblylakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Amblynura, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Amblyochetus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 158  
 Amblyodon, *Dawson*, '82, Rep. 28  
 Amblyolpium, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 53  
 Amblyomma, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch. Naturges. x 1, p. 223  
 Amblyonema, *Linstow*, '98, Verni. 52  
 Amblypalpis, *Ragusa*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Amblyplana, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40  
 Amblypristis, *Dames*, '88, Pisces 9  
 Amblypsilopus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 278  
 Amblyrhampus, *Leach*, '41, Aves; Zool. Miscell. i p. 81  
 Amblysaphes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Amblyscelis, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171  
 Amblysiophonella, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21  
 Amblysomus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. ix p. 247  
 Amblysphagus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143  
 Ambodina, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44  
 Ambonus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Ambounia, *Dollfus*, '95, Crust. 38  
 Ambryllis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 750  
 Amecus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149  
 Amedoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Amefrontia, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 210  
 Ameghinotherium, *Podesta*, '99, Mamm. 34  
 Ameles, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 711  
 Ameletus, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254  
 Ameloctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Amelora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 262  
 Amelous, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Amenis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Mercedes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 158  
 Ameria, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 554  
 Amerila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 725  
 Amerinus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 27  
 Amersibia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Amerus, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 3. 5

AMES.—AMNESI.

- Amesolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Amesotropis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 367  
 Amestria, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Ametastegia, *Costa*, '82, Ins. 150  
 Ametor, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 124  
 Ametria, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix  
 Ametropalpis, *Mabilis*, '84, Ins. 208  
 Ametrosomus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 327  
 Amhara, *Pavesi*, '97, Arachn. 43  
 Amia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127  
 Amichorus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40  
 Amichrotus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99  
 Amicoplidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Amicta, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183  
 Amida, *Lewis*, '96, Ins. 182  
 Amiichthys, *Jordan*, '87, Pisces 15  
 Aminosimus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113  
 Amiopsis, *Kner*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Amisammus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122  
 Amisega, *Cameron*, '88, Ins. 187  
 Amitra, *Goode*, '81, Pisc. 12  
 Amixia, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Amnalo, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,  
 p. 622  
 Amnatho, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,  
 p. 759  
 Ammobiota, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 252  
 Ammoconia, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Ammodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16  
 Ammodon, *Marsh*, '93, Mamm. 38  
 Ammodorcas, *Thomas*, '91, Mamm. 42  
 Amnogenia, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 145  
 Ammogrotis, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 301  
 Ammoleirus, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 97  
 Ammolynthus, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Ammonia, *Koch*, '42, Acari; Uebers.  
 Arachnidensyst. iii p. 75  
 Ammonicera, *Vayssière*, '93, Moll. 64  
 Ammonius, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 18  
 + Ammoperdix, *Gould*, '51, Aves; Birds of  
 Asia, vii pl. 1  
 Ammophilactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 17  
 Ammosaurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 14  
 Ammosolemia, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Ammospermophilus, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm.  
 34  
 Ammotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.  
 51  
 Ammotrypes, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89  
 Ammoxena, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 110  
 Ammoxenus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 17  
 Ammozoum, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Amnesicoma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307

AMNEST.—AMPHICE.

- Amnestoides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226  
 Amnistes, *Gistl*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x  
 Amœba, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Amœbæa, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Amœboceras, *Hyllatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Amœbogramia, *Giard*, '00, Prot. 15  
 Amœbophrya, *Kœppen*, '94, Prot. 31  
 Amœbopsis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 19  
 Amœbotœnia, *Coln*, '99, Verm. 36  
 Amœridops, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 301  
 Amolops, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 105  
 Amolyntus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Amorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Amorphilla, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18  
 Amorphinopsis, *Curter*, '87, Spong. 15  
 Amorphochelus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 124  
 Amorphocystis, *Jackel*, '97, Ech. 129  
 Amorphognathon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Amorphogynia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302  
 Amorphota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Amorphozancla, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276  
 Amotura, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Amotus, *Cusey*, '88, Ins. 147  
 Ampeliceps, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; J. Asiat.  
 Soc. Bengal, xi pt. 1, p. 194  
 Ampelophaga, *Bremer & Gray*, '52, Lep.;  
 Motschulsky's Etudes Ent., pt. 1, p.  
 61  
 Amphactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphechinus, *Aymard*, '49, Mamm.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Amphelictus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104  
 Amphialus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105  
 Amphianthus, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17  
 Amphiardis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10  
 Amphiastrælla, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17  
 Amphialaulacomys, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm.  
 28  
 Amphibatodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Amphibelone, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphibolia, *Suellen*, '84, Ins. 237  
 Amphibolips, *Reinhardt*, '65, Hym.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Amphibolus, *Klug*, '30, Hein.; Symbolæ  
 [Kirkaldy]  
 Amphibrachium, *Schulze*, '80; Cœl. Zool.  
 Rec., '81, Index p. 2  
 Amphibrachium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphibulima, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.  
 xi  
 Amphibulus, *Kreichbaumer*, '93, Ins. 212  
 Amphicaryon, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23  
 Amphicetus, *v. Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22

AMPHICH.—AMPHINA.

- Amphichaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Amphichaeta, *Kallstenius*, '92, Verm. 48  
 Amphichneumon, *Pomel*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Amphichoerus, *Bravard*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Amphichoerus, *Graff*, '91, Verm. 41  
 Amphiclotho, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Amphicnecta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16  
 Amphicoryna, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Prot. 22  
 Amphicosmia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58  
 Amphicraspedum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphicremna, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Amphictis, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 63  
 Amphicyclia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphicyclotus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 94  
 Amphicyclus, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 9  
 Amphicynodon, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm. 17  
 Amphidoma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Amphidraus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18  
 Amphixis, *Folin*, '85, Prot. 12  
 Amphigerontia, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212  
 Amphignathodon, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25  
 Amphigynnas, *Walsh*, '91, Ech. 48  
 Amphihapalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50  
 Amphikonora, *Suter*, '97, Moll. 56  
 Amphilagus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 42  
 Amphilaphis, *Wright & Studer*, '90, Ccol. 21  
 Amphilaphurus, *Woodward*, '87, Pisces 12  
 Amphilectus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 12  
 Amphilepida, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83  
 Amphilestes, *Owen*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]  
 Amphilimna, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74  
 Amphilitium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphilochoides, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 25  
 Amphimelania, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 85  
 Amphimeloides, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Amphimeryx, *Pomel*, '49, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. xii p. 72  
 Amphinaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Amphinasua, *Moreno & Merserat*, '91, Mamm. 27

AMPHINE.—AMPHIU.

- Amphincerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79  
 Amphineurus, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275  
 Amphioenida, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74  
 Amphiodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74  
 Amphion, *Gisl.*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Amphionotus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 148  
 Amphioplus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74  
 Amphioxides, *Gill*, '95, Pisces 43  
 Amphipelargus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42  
 Amphiplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Amphiplectus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Amphipneustes, *Koehler*, '00, Ech. 80  
 Amphipsila, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 74  
 Amphipyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphipyronium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphirhopalum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Amphirissoa, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97 Moll. 63  
 Amphiscopus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 62  
 Amphiselenis, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201  
 Amphisiella, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 15  
 Amphisile, *Klein*, 1744, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Amphisolonia, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Amphisphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Amphispyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Amphissa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 684  
 Amphissa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 13  
 Amphistrophia, *Hall*, '93, Brach. 5  
 Amphistylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Amphistylus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158  
 Amphithemis, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 322  
 Amphitherna, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301  
 Amphithoides, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 42  
 Amphitholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Amphitholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Amphithomisus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Amphithrix, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291  
 Amphitmetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 148  
 Amphitomura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76  
 Amphitornus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 223  
 Amphitretus, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 60  
 Amphitretus, *Blanchard*, '94, Verm. 36  
 Amphitriche, *Gisl.*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Amphitrichia, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136  
 Amphitrogulus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 16  
 Amphitylus, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Amphius, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Amphiute, *Ilanitsch*, '94, Spong. 8

AMPHO.—ANACA.

- Amphodia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Amphoracystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129  
 Amphoreia, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129  
 Amphorella, *Daday*, '88, Prot. 15  
 Amphorella, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30  
 Amphoroides, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Amphymenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Ampittia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168  
 Amploctopus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 146  
 Amplogladius, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Amploiolus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Ampulicomorpha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215  
 Ampullonatica, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54  
 Ampullospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 66  
 Ampycophora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222  
 Amraica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253  
 Amrella, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Amudrocercus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121  
 Amurie, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234  
 Amuria, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 364  
 Amuria, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 271  
 Amussiopecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Amusurgus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Amyantis, *Conr.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Amycinea, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9  
 Amydona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,  
 p. 1110  
 Amydona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6,  
 p. 1413  
 Amygdalonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00,  
 Moll. 85  
 Amygdaloptera, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins.  
 260  
 Amygdalopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223  
 Amyllium, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Amylodon, *Storms*, '94, Pisces 40  
 Amynilyspes, *Scudder*, '82, Myr. 5  
 Amyops, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289  
 Amyotella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem. [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Amytta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
  
 Anabaia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5  
 Anabathra, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 249  
 Anabatoides, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Anabylis, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317  
 Anaca, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 276  
 Anacanthaspis, *Röder*, '89, Ins. 282  
 Anacanthiocnemis, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 309  
 Anacanthopus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 347  
 Anacanthopus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 124  
 Anacanthus, *Gray*, Pisces; [C. & G.]

ANACE.—ANALC.

- Anace, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p.  
 1719  
 Anachætopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 285  
 Anacheirotus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Anachloris, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Anacholus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Anachoreta, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix  
 Anachrostis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 264  
 Anaclaviger, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109  
 Anacodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23  
 Anacrites, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x  
 Anacropora, *Ridley*, '84, Col. 15  
 Anacryptus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144  
 Anacycus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143  
 Anadara, *Gray*, '47, Moll.; P.Z.S. p. 198  
 Anadara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Anadasmus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Anadasmus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248  
 Anadenulus, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 62  
 Anadischidus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 130  
 Anadora, *Kerremans*, '98, Ins. 132  
 Anæomorpha, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 253  
 Anæretus, *Dugès*, '87, Ins. 159  
 + Anæthetus, *Broune*, 1756, Aves; His-  
 tory Jamaica p. 481  
 Anagabus, *Jakowlew*, '97, Ins. 99  
 Anagensia, *Eaton*, '83, Ins. 263  
 Anaglymma, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 124  
 Anaglyptes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128  
 Anagnia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,  
 p. 446  
 Anagoa, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Anagonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Anagotus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 99  
 Anagramma, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 18  
 Anagraphis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19  
 Anagymmites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anagyryus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203  
 Anahamulina, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anahedenstroemia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anahoplites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anaimos, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; Handb.  
 spec. Ornith. p. 245  
 Anairetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; Avium  
 Syst. pl. lxvi  
 Anaitides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Verm. 14  
 Analaches, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Analcimorphus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.  
 50  
 Analcitherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.  
 51

ANALE.—ANARO.

- Analeptes, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131  
 Analges, *Nitzsch*, '18, Acari; *Ersch. u. Gruber*, Allg. Encycl. Acarus i p. 251 [Oudemans]  
 Analthis, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Analloptes, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28  
 Analota, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274  
 Analcus, *Levinson*, '84, Verm. 15  
 Analyses, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 148 [Oudemans]  
 Analytoceras, *Hyll*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anamastax, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Anamastigona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9  
 Anamathia, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 11  
 Anamesia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 355  
 Anamixis, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30  
 Ananosa, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28  
 Anaucomœa, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 75  
 Ananconia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138  
 Anania, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Ananteris, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 7  
 Anantiosodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 58  
 Ananus, *Stuiter*, '81, Ech. 8  
 Anapœa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1117  
 Anapagurus, *Henderson*, '87, Crust. 20  
 Anaps, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 85  
 Anapella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Anapeptamena, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Anaphe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 856  
 Anaphela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 751  
 Anaphia, *Say*, '21, Arachn.; J. Ac. Philad. ii p. 59  
 Anaphora, *Gisl*, '48; N. T. p. ix  
 Anaphothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372  
 Anapis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Anaplectes, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anaplocampus, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 69  
 Anaplopus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 143  
 Anaporrhutum, *Ofenheim*, '00, Verm. 43  
 Anaptycta, *Brunner*, '92, Ins. 325  
 Anarciarthrum, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 148  
 Anarmodius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 109  
 Anarmosta, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Anarmostodera, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 130  
 Anarnoxys, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 129  
 Anarnacus, *Cope*, '90, Mamm. 47  
 Anarosaurus, *Dames*, '90, Rept. 21

ANART.—ANAXIT.

- Anarthronota, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 202  
 Anarthropora, *Smitt*, Bry.; [C. & G.]  
 Anarthrura, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30  
 Anartioschiza, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136  
 Anartomorpha, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 251  
 Anartula, *Staudinger*, '93, Ins. 291  
 Anascaphites, *Hyll*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anasibirites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Anasicudion, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23  
 Anasida, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 324  
 Anasimus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 19  
 Anasirenites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Anasis, *Raffray*, '91, Ins. 100  
 Anaspasis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Anaspides, *Thomson*, '95, Crust. 37  
 Anaspilus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119  
 Anaspis, *Thomson*, '93, Crust. 28  
 Anassus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anastasia, *Gisl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169  
 Anastathma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290  
 Anastellorhina, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Anastira, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 310  
 Anastylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Anataëlia, *Bolivar*, '99, Ins. 268  
 Anateinoma, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 239  
 Anatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24  
 Anathitus, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm. 42  
 Anathymus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Anatibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Anatimya, *Conr.*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Anatinomma, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 160  
 Anatomites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Anatossa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302  
 Anatragus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150  
 Anatropia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Anatropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Anatya, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Anaulacaspis, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 124  
 Anaulaciulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 25  
 Anaulacodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Anaulocidaris, *Zittel*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Anaulodes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 204  
 Anaurus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 18  
 Anauxesida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186  
 Anaxarete, *Gisl*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178  
 Anaxibia, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 18  
 Anaxidia, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 230  
 Anaxila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810  
 Anaximilla, *Polejaeff*, '84, Spong. 7  
 Anaxita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810

## ANAXIT.—ANCISTROG.

- Anaxita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 748  
 Ancara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1714  
 Anceryx, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 222  
 • Anceyia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 68  
 Anceyia, *Pilsbry*, '86, Moll. 68  
 Anceyiella, *Mabille*, '86, Moll. 87  
 Ancharinus, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisc. 20  
 Anchastomorphus, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 155  
 Anchicaligus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Zool. Results p. 667  
 Anchilops, *Gistel*, '49, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Anchilopus, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [C. & G.]  
 + Anchilorhinus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; Consp. Gen. Av. i p. 401  
 Anchimys, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52  
 Anchinoë, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 535  
 Anchiolus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Anchiphyllia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Anchiptolis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382  
 Anchiose, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 223  
 Anchisaurus, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 6  
 Anchisomus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Anchispora, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Anchisteus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 109  
 Anchistosphilia, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 185  
 Anchistrocheles, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18  
 Anchistus, *Borradaile*, '98, Crust. 19  
 Anchithyrus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Anchitrema, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Anchognatha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10  
 Anchomasa, *Leach*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Anchomenidius, *Heyden*, '80, Ins. 24  
 Anchonastus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24  
 Anchonidium, *Bedel*, '84, Ins. 98  
 Anchorina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Anchorius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 135  
 Anchotatus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318  
 Anchovia, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 34  
 Anchyceteis, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56  
 Anchylarthron, *Brendel*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Ancistris, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 216  
 Ancistroceron, *Semper*, '98, Ins. 208  
 Ancistrocheirus, *Gray*, Moll.; [C. & G.]  
 Ancistrodon, *Debey*, Pisces; [C. & G.]  
 Ancistrodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 42  
 Ancistrogera, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 286

## ANCISTROL.—ANDO.

- Ancistrolepis, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 68  
 Ancistromma, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 216  
 Ancistrophus, *Walsh*, '70, Hym.; [Ber-groth]  
 Ancistrops, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ancistrosyrinx, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 44  
 Ancistrum, *Maupas*, '83, Prot. 12  
 Ancocœlus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40  
 Ancodus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [Ber-groth]  
 Ancolioreras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anconatus, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296  
 Ancora, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Ancova, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291  
 Ancylocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Ancylocœlus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Ancyloides, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268  
 Ancylogaster, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 263  
 Ancylometes, *Berthou*, '80, Arachn. 18  
 Ancylometis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275  
 Ancylopeseta, *Gill*, '98, Pisces; Bull. U. S. Mus. 47, pt. 3, p. 2634  
 Ancyloptila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 263  
 Ancylorrhaxis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40  
 Ancylostomia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291  
 Ancylostylos, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 35  
 Ancylosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244  
 Ancylotela, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 71  
 Ancylotrypa, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Ancyromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Ancyrophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 30  
 Ancyrocerus, *Itzffray*, '93, Ins. 106  
 Ancytropus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras. Chiropt. p. 25 [Oudemans]  
 Andala, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 774  
 Andania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 57  
 Andania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 223  
 Andaniotes, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30  
 Andasena, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Andasenodes, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192  
 Andasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Anderis, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 177  
 Andersonia, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25  
 Andex, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38  
 Andicola, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 287  
 Andiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 31  
 Andonia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 78  
 Andosia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 173

ANDR.—ANEPH.

- Andraca, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 581  
 Andragrupes, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 238  
 Andrallochroma, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 200  
 Andrapana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 199  
 Andrapha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1741  
 Andraphisia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 204  
 Andreella, *Jullien*, '88, Poll. 9  
 Andrewsia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Andrihippuris, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289  
 Andria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Andriasa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1735  
 Andrimus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 140  
 Androgynae, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 287  
 Andromeda, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127  
 Andromma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19  
 Anonymus, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224  
 Androphana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289  
 Androphilus, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61  
 Androprosopa, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 244  
 Androsipyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Androstigma, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 245  
 Andrya, *Railliet*, '93, Verm. 46  
 Andvakia, *Danielssen*, '90, Col. 18  
 Anebocharis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Anephora, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301  
 Anecephysis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Anectoma, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 71  
 Aneitella, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69  
 Anelaphinis, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119  
 Anelasma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 67  
 Anelus, *Emery*, '00, Ins. 197  
 Anelia, *Hübner*, Lep.; Samml. exot. Schmettl. ii, plate  
 Anelosimus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 13  
 Anelpistus, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Anelytra, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 300  
 Anelytropsis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 16  
 Anemadus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73  
 Anemesia, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25  
 Anemosa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 849  
 Anempheres, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Anencyrus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 180  
 Anengya, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 289  
 Aneogmena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Anephilus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 146  
 Anephyctus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131

ANEPI.—ANGIOM.

- Anepistomou, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix.  
 Anepitaeta, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Anepsia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anepsichetos, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 252  
 Anepsicus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135  
 Anepsiocoris, *Puton*, '84, Ins. 302  
 Anepsiodes, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302  
 Anepsiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101  
 Anepsis, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi  
 Aneristus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 259  
 Aneristus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203  
 Anestia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Anesychia, *Stephens*, Lep.; [Holland]  
 Anetia, *Hübner*, Lep.; Samml. exot. Schmettl. ii, plate and index  
 Anetognatha, *White*, '43, Arachn.; Diefenbach's Trav. in N. Zealand p. 272  
 Aneucamptus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103  
 Aneucelis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Aneucomidis, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 124  
 Aneulobus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140  
 Aneumesa, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Aneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Aneuretus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 196  
 Aneurocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 272  
 Aneuropis, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 133  
 Aneurosoma, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259  
 Aneurota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101  
 Aneurychilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Aneurystoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 71  
 Aneurystypus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 122  
 Anexantha, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78  
 Anexodes, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 155  
 Anexodus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 182  
 Angæus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16  
 Angaladiana, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Angamiana, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 300  
 Angara, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Angasia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Angelia, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 17, 6  
 Angelinoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Angelopsis, *Fewkes*, '86, Col. 3  
 Augenora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245  
 Angerona, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth. p. 219  
 Angeronopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 302  
 Angiometopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

## ANGION.—ANISOGN.

- Angioneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343  
 Angiorhina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Angitia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1719  
 Angouia, *Snellen*, '93, Ins. 291  
 Angrandiella, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 69  
 Anguisia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 112  
 Angularia, *Wochrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76  
 Angusticardo, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Angustula, *Sterki*, '88, Moll. 64  
 Anhanga, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299  
 Anhibernia, *Stuulinger*, '92, Ins. 262  
 Anhymeria, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14  
 Ania, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Aniarophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Anicera, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118  
 Anicetus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203  
 Anicia, *Salvin*, '69, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 391  
 Anida, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin. Ent. Zeit. p. 200  
 Anidania, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 167  
 Anidiops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 19  
 Anilastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Anilicoides, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156  
 Aniplites, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Anisædus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Anisaspidos, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 10  
 Anisarthrocera, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 182  
 Anisaspis, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 8  
 Anischia, *Floutiaux*, '96, Ins. 131  
 Anisophyra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Aniseres, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Anisia, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 280  
 Anisochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96  
 Anisochota, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19  
 Anisochron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165  
 Anisocœlium, *Lühke*, '00, Verm. 43  
 Anisocolpia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214  
 Anisoctena, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 320  
 Anisoctenion, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Anisocyela, *Monterosato*, '80, Moll. 61  
 Anisodesmus, *Cool*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Anisodexis, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24  
 Anisodoris, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63  
 Anisogamia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Anisogamia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Anisognathus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

## ANISOGO.—ANCED.

- Anisogona, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Anisogonia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Anisographie, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223  
 Anisolepis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12  
 Anisolinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99  
 Anisolornis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 3;  
 Anisomeliu, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Anisomeristes, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 198  
 Anisomerus, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 124  
 Anisonchus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23  
 Anisoperas, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Anisoplaca, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Anisoptera, *Schneider*, '43, Neur.; Mon. Rhaphid. p. 32  
 Anisopygia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Anisoramphos, *Ranzani*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anisosphæra, *Tömösvary*, '95, Ins. 375  
 Anisotenia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Anisothrix, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Anisothyris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 196  
 Anisotochra, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Anisoxya, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17  
 Anitra, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106  
 Anius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Anius, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 131  
 Anixa, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 56  
 Ankarenius, *Kerremans*, '94, Ins. 144  
 Ankelita, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 204  
 Ankistrophorus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Ankyroderma, *Danielssen*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Annadrilus, *Horst*, '92, Verm. 48  
 Annomanes, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Annona, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Annulosia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10  
 Anoba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1844  
 Anobothrus, *Levinson*, '84, Verm. 15  
 Anodapha, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Anodesis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Anodontiyla, *Müller*, '92, Rept. 38  
 Anodontodes, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 301  
 Anodontoides, *Simpson*, '98, Moll. 75  
 Anodontomerus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 202  
 Anodontonyx, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 123  
 Anodontophora, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 73  
 Anodontopleura, *Felix*, '90, Moll. 62  
 Anodontopsis, *Simpson*, '98, Moll. 75  
 Anodopoda, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 327



## ANÆM.—ANONCH.

- Anæme, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 158  
 Anogcodes, *Gisl.*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 189  
 Anoihostoma, *Stossich*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Anoka, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17  
 Anolcites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Anoleus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 324  
 Anomala, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 289  
 Anomalanthus, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 5  
 Anomaloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Anomalochilus, *Lidth de Jeude*, '90, Rept. 13  
 Anomalochrysa, *McLachlan*, '83, Ins. 254  
 Anomalocorax, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anomalokellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Anomalomma, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12  
 Anomalomya, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 90  
 Anomalomys, *Gaillard*, '00, Mamm. 32  
 Anomaloniscus, *Dollfus*, '93, Crust. 29  
 Anomalophrys, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39  
 Anomalophylla, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 123  
 Anomalopterus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 28  
 Anomalopteryx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anomalopteryx, *Kennel*, '00, Ins. 284  
 Anomalornis, *Hutton*, '97, Aves 30  
 Anomalspongia, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '96, Spong. 14  
 Anomimella, *Ryckh.* Anomidæ; [C. & G.]  
 Anomobrenthus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89  
 Anomocentris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 238  
 Anomoclonella, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16  
 Anomocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 129  
 Anomœderus, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109  
 Anomœdus, *Forst.*, '90, Pisces 16  
 Anomœmerus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 155  
 Anomogyna, *Staudinger*, '71, Lep.; Cat. Lep. p. 110.  
 Anomolocarid, *Whiteaves*, '92, Crust. 29  
 Anomolyua, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 115  
 Anomomera, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 168  
 Anomoneura, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 300  
 Anomonychus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 159  
 Anomophthalmus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 90  
 Anomorhynchus, *Miers*, '81, Arachn. 27  
 Anomostictis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Anomotaenia, *Cohn*, '00, Verm. 40  
 Anomotheca, *Schilsky*, '99, Ins. 131  
 Anonæpestis, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 320  
 Anonchotænia, *Cohn*, '00, Verm. 40

## ANONCO.—ANTAS.

- Anoncodina, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138  
 Anonychiu, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276  
 Anonychiu, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Anonymus, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4  
 Anopiesta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Anoplaspis, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 333  
 Anoplectus, *Kriechbaumer*, '96, Ins. 196  
 Anoplectus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101  
 Anopleutropius, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 28  
 Anoplia, *Hall*, '93, Brach. 5  
 Anoplischopsis, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 156  
 Anoplites, *Méquin*, '81, Arach. 10  
 Anoplocarpus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 68  
 Anoploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Anoplodesmus, *Poock*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Anoplodiscus, *Sonsino*, '91, Verm. 48  
 Anoplognatho, *Rivers*, '89, Ins. 121  
 Anoploiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25  
 Anoplonotus, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 17  
 Anoplonyx, *Marlatt*, '96, Ins. 210  
 Anoplophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27  
 Anoplopterus, *Pfeffer*, '89, Pisces 22  
 Anoplosecles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Anoploscelus, *Poock*, '97, Arachn. 20  
 Anops, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Anopsia, *Gisl.*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x  
 Anopsobius, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 7  
 Anoristiin, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268  
 Anorrhinus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anorthodes, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 223  
 Anorthorhinus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 148  
 Anorthus, *Hörváth*, '90, Ins. 295  
 Anosius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 145  
 Anosterostemma, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 238  
 Anotis, *Bavay*, '72, Rept.; Mem. Soc. Linn. Normand p. 29  
 Anotœcerus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anoxycamptu, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192  
 Anoxyopisthon, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Ansa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1731  
 Anseria, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ansibaris, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 58  
 Ansozea, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214  
 Antachara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 15, p. 1740  
 Antæotrichia, *Zeller*; Lep. [Moore]  
 Antaretobium, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 117  
 Antaretobius, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 169  
 Antares, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9  
 Antasia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303

## ANTAX.—ANTHOC.

- Antaxia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 208  
 Antaxius, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274  
 Anteia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 276  
 Anteliomys, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27  
 Antennaria, *Dokhtoureff*, '83, Ins. 23  
 Antemellopsis, *Jäderholm*, '96, Cœl. 10  
 Antennica, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 186  
 Anteois, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264  
 Anterastes, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 274  
 Antha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 251  
 Antharmostes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214  
 Anthaspidella, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20  
 Anthastra, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Anthela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,  
 p. 853  
 Anthelia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Anthemocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.;  
 [L.]  
 Anthemoctena, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 307  
 Anthemus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203  
 Antheniaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 68  
 Anthenoides, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7  
 Anthecomorpha, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 15  
 Anthepiscopus, *Becker*, '91, Ins. 266  
 Antherochalum, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong.  
 13  
 Antheroplax, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong.  
 17  
 Anthessius, *Della Valle*, '80, Crust. 59  
 Antheua, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,  
 p. 687  
 Antheyella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55  
 Anthicomorphus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 177  
 Anthinochroma, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 273  
 Anthipes, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anthiphula, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 171  
 Antho, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 524  
 Anthobaphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140  
 Anthobates, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. 135  
 Anthobiodes, *Weise*, '87, Ins. 169  
 Anthocephala, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Anthocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Verm. 46  
 Anthocephalus, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16  
 Anthocephalus, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 30  
 Anthochloe, *Joseph*, '82, Prot. 8  
 Anthocoptes, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 37  
 Anthocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Anthocrypta, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Anthocyrtdium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Anthocyrtdium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Anthocyrtdoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Anthocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130

## ANTHOM.—ANTHYRE.

- Anthomanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 xiv  
 Anthomantes, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p.  
 x  
 Anthomorphus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 104  
 Anthomuricea, *Wright & Studer*, '89,  
 Cœl. 22  
 Anthonomochæta, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142  
 Anthonomocyllus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142  
 Anthonomopsis, *Dietz*, '91, 142  
 Anthonomorpha, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 142  
 Anthophila, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep.  
 Brit. p. 471  
 Anthophilopsis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Anthophorula, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 175  
 Anthops, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 35  
 Anthoptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22  
 Anthora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,  
 p. 801  
 Anthorhina, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24  
 Anthonynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Anthosactis, *Danielsen*, '90, Cœl. 17  
 Anthoscopus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Anthospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Anthotela, *Verrill*, '80, Cœl. 18  
 Anthothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 372  
 Anthozoon, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181  
 Anthracalaus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 127  
 Anthracites, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Anthracoceras, *Frech*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Anthracodesmus, *Peach*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Anthracomartus, *Karsch*, '82, Arachn. 23  
 Anthracoparis, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Anthracopteryx, *Horn*, '91, Ins. 124  
 Anthracopupa, *Whitfield*, '81, Moll. 77  
 Anthracothemma, *Seudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Anthracula, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Anthrastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Anthrenodes, *Chobaut*, '98, Ins. 121  
 Anthrenops, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 42  
 Anthrenoptera, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 228  
 Anthribatus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Anthrobia, *Tellkampff*, '44, Arachn.; Arch.  
 Naturges. p. 321  
 Anthrodus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Anthropopithecus, *Blainville*, '39, Mamm;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Anthropops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22  
 Anthyperythra, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 238  
 Anthypnotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 xi  
 Anthyreodon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203

ANTHYRI.—ANTON.

- Anthyria, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Antianthe, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298  
 Antias, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Antibadistes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Antibothrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Antichromus, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 63  
 Anticitharus, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18  
 Anticla, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,  
 p. 1174  
 Anticlia, *Gistl*, '49, Col.; N. T. p. x.  
 Anticorbula, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73  
 Anticorys, *Cubanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Anticyppella, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Anticyra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,  
 p. 1091  
 Antidythemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304  
 Antigaster, *Walsh*, '70, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Antigones, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155  
 Antigone, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Antillastraea, *Duncan*, '84, Coel. 15  
 Antiloba, *Weymer*, '95, Ins. 290  
 Antilophia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Antimerina, *Allnaud*, '97, Ins. 93  
 Antinephele, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231  
 Antineura, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251  
 Antiolopha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 327  
 Antiopala, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270  
 Antiopula, *Bergroth*, '84, Ins. 354  
 Antiora, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,  
 p. 1769  
 Antiora, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195  
 Antipathella, *Brook*, '89, Coel. 16  
 Antipha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,  
 p. 806  
 Antiphella, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,  
 p. 1743  
 Antiplecta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 264  
 Antiporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39  
 Antiptilotis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 242  
 Antistatis, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Antistea, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16  
 Antithesia, *Stephens*, '29, Lep.; [Dur-  
 rant]  
 Antitomis, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]  
 Antitrochus, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 89  
 Antitrygodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308  
 Antitypus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Antixoon, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 151  
 Antlemon, *Loew*, '71, Dipt.; [Bergroth]  
 Antolta, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Antona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,  
 p. 479

ANTOP.—APALH.

- Antophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Antrachea, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Antriadophila, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282  
 Antrocephalus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Antrochares, *Rainbow*, '98, Arachn. 15  
 Antroherpon, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 123  
 Antsianaka, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 158  
 Anua, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1788  
 Anumeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1769  
 Anurania, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26  
 Anuroctonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15  
 Anurogyna, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 288  
 Anurolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Anuromeles, *Heller*, '97, Mamm. 35  
 Anuropsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27  
 Anuropus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 35  
 Anurosorex, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Auybia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit.  
 p. 244  
 Anybostetha, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 158  
 Anycles, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1,  
 p. 253  
 Anydraula, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Anysis, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203  
 Anystis, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis x p.  
 620  
 Anzabe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5,  
 p. 1093  
 Aoa, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 196  
 Aochetus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 159  
 Aochleta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Aochletus, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 303  
 Aomodyctium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Aon, *Neumoegen*, '92, Ins. 230  
 Aora, *Kroyer*, '44, Crust.; Nat. Tidskr.  
 i p. 335  
 Aoratosema, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228  
 Aorocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,  
 Ech. 102  
 Aoroides, *Walker*, '98, Crust. 29  
 Apræcasia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Apagis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 32  
 Apagoges, *Gistl*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. xi  
 Apagomera, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Apaidia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 235  
 Apalharpactes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]

APALI.—APE.

- Apalimna, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Apallacta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250  
 Apalmia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Apalopteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Apanda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Apantesis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 631  
 Apanthausa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x  
 Apantthesis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82  
 Apanthura, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 621  
 Aparescus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 173  
 Apatele, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Apatelia, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 321  
 Apatelia, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 351  
 Apatema, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 287  
 Apateolepis, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 15  
 Apateopholis, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 33  
 Apaterson, *Fowler*, '00, Ins. 326  
 Apatides, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Apatocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 93  
 Apatodes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 138  
 Apatolestes, *Williston*, '85, Ins. 223  
 Apatopsis, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Apator, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 109  
 Apatorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 142  
 Apatospongia, *Marshall*, '92, Spong. 20  
 Apatoropsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 192  
 Apeches, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Apechoneura, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193  
 Apechthis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Apechtia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Apectolophus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20  
 Apedogyria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Apeira, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Apela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1092  
 Apeleutherus, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341  
 Apendigaster, *Browne*, 1756, Hym.; History Jamaica, ed. 2, p. 439  
 Apenicillus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71  
 Aposina, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 73  
 Apepton, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Apera, *Heynemann*, '85, Moll. 65  
 Apera, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 48  
 Apercillia, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 223  
 Aperileptus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 139  
 Aperia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1598  
 Aperopristsis, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 18

APG.—APHELON.

- Appuria, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17  
 Apha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1180  
 Aphenophyes, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Aphaulanthus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Aphaleria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 143  
 Aphallarion, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '96, Moll. 40  
 Aphaalus, *Elliot*, '88, Aves 90  
 Aphanaula, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 327  
 Aphanesthes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Aphanesthes, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119  
 Aphanilopterus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 180  
 Aphanipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16  
 Aphanistes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Aphanistylus, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 45  
 Aphanocera, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118  
 Aphanodon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Aphanolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6  
 Aphanolimus, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 30  
 Aphanophrys, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265  
 Aphanoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49  
 Aphanoproprium, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Aphanotonia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75  
 Aphanotrochus, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 63  
 Aphanotylus, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 66  
 Aphantaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Aphantoloba, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Aphantotimus, *Wheeler*, '90, Ins. 278  
 Aphaonus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 92  
 Aphardion, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130  
 Apharia, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 46  
 Apharina, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Apharinodes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Apharsatus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Apharus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 51  
 Aphelceceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Aphelodes, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155  
 Aphelia, *Stephens*, '29, nec *Hübner* = *Bactra*, *St.*, '34; [Durrant]  
 Aphelichthys, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 30  
 Aphelidesmus, *Brölemann*, '98, Myr. 11  
 Aphelocephalus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 62  
 Aphelocheirus, *Westwood*, '33 Mem.; Loudon's Mag. [Kirkaldy]  
 Aphelochroa, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 99  
 Aphelocoma, *Cubanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aphelogaster, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 150  
 Apheloglossa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101  
 Aphelomera, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282  
 Aphelonotus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 354  
 Aphelonyx, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132

APHELOTH.—APHYLLO.

Aphelotherium, *Gervais*, '48, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. Fr., 3me ed., ii, expl. No. 3†  
 Aphendala, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 494  
 Aphenolia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Aphetca, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358  
 Aphidaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217  
 Aphideita, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 195  
 Aphidencyrus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212  
 Aphidopsis, *Souldier*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Aphilanthops, *Patton*, '81, Ins. 115  
 Aphilonia, *Weise*, '90, Ins. 167  
 Aphilesthes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Aphilia, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 5†  
 Aphiliops, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47  
 Aphilon, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 6  
 Aphilydium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Aphilopota, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214  
 Aphlebeida, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 292  
 Aphnæomorpha, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215  
 Aphnelepis, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 38  
 Aphobetus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203  
 Apholeonius, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 105  
 Apholidemys, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. iv p. 326  
 Apholius, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi  
 Aphonia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Aphonides, *Rivers*, '89, Ins. 121  
 Aphonogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 270  
 Aphonomyrax, *Emery*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Aphorisma, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 216  
 Aphorme, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10  
 Aphoromma, *Macgillivray*, '93, Ins. 352  
 Aphorura, *Macgillivray*, '93, Ins. 352  
 Aphractia, *Kirby*, '99, Ins. 271  
 Aphractus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382  
 Aphrastobracon, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 202  
 Aphrastura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71  
 Aphrastus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Descr. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 9  
 Aphroditaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Aphrogenia, *Gumpfenberg*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Aphronastes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Aphrotriche, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Aphthonella, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 167  
 Aphthonesthis, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 216  
 Aphthonoides, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Aphusia, *Walker*, '57; List pt. 12, p. 769  
 Aphyle, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 720  
 Aphyletes, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 291  
 Aphyllocerus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 71

APHYLLU.—APLOM.

Aphyllura, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 98  
 Aphyocnemus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 148  
 Aphyonotus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 185  
 Aphysonaura, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 258  
 Aphysotes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Aphytis, *Howard*, '00, Ins. 212  
 Aphytoceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Aphytopus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 113  
 Apias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 19  
 Apicularia, *Monterosato*, '8†, Moll. 49  
 Apilotrin, *Lederer*; Lep. [Moore]  
 Apimcles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Apina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 757  
 Apinoglossa, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 267  
 Apinops, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 262  
 Apiocephalus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160  
 Apiococcus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 333  
 Apiomidas, *Coquillett*, '92, Ins. 288  
 Apiomithrax, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 19  
 Apiomorpha, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 36†  
 Apioscelis, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318  
 Apiosoma, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot. 13  
 Apiostoma, *Nikolsky*, '97, Pisces 26  
 Apiotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71  
 Apirocalus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78  
 Apisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 916  
 Apistobranchus, *Levinsen*, '84, Verm. 15  
 Apistocalamus, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 21  
 Apistocerus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 132  
 Apistomorpha, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179  
 Apithesis, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 71  
 Apithis, *Saussure*, '74, Orth.; Miss. Sci. Mex. p. 488  
 Aplanetes, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111  
 Aplastus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Aplcetooides, *Butler*, '78, Lep.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 193  
 Aplectocnemus, *Costa*, '55, Neur.; [Bergroth]  
 Aplectropus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264  
 Apleroneura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228  
 Apleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Mell. 56  
 Aplocampa, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 287  
 Aplochloa, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276  
 Aplococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Aploerinus, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Aplodea, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 5†  
 Aplogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 223  
 Aplographic, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Aplomastix, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Aplomerus, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 215

APLOS.—APOROP.

- Aploschema, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 204  
 Aplosporidium, *Caullery and Mesnil*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Aplotes, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Aplysia, *Linn.*, 1766, Moll.; Syst. Nat., ed. xii p. 1072  
 Aplysinopsis, *Leudensfeld*, '89, Spong. 18  
 Aplysiopsis, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63  
 Apobatriscus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101  
 Apoboleus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310  
 Apochinomma, *Pavesi*, '81, Arachn. 9  
 Apochresis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Apoclima, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Apoda, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 137  
 Apodemetes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Apoderiger, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 101  
 Apodesmius, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 279  
 Apodistrus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 80  
 Apodogaster, *Walsb.*, '91, Ech. 48  
 Apoeona, *Gistel*, '48, Thys.; N. T. p. ix  
 Apogogus, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x  
 Apogonops, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96, Pisces 18  
 Apolania, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22  
 Apolema, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Apoleon, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 100  
 Apolephthisa, *Grzegorzetz*, '85, Ins. 220  
 Aponelides, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Aponomma, *Neumann*, '99, Arachn. 27  
 Apophorhynchus, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 343  
 Apophyga, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276  
 Apophysophora, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 288  
 Apoplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Aporandria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Aporataxia, *Hamilton*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Aporatea, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23  
 Aporecolpa, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140  
 Aporema, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Aporistus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 143  
 Aporoblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 97  
 Aporocosmus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 267  
 Aporocotyle, *Odhner*, '00, Verm. 43  
 Aporocrius, *Austin*, '42, Ech.; [L.]  
 Aporocrena, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Aporodesmus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 17  
 Aporodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17  
 Aporodoris, *Jhering*, '86, Moll. 76  
 Aporogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Aporolaus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 123  
 Aporolobus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Aporonotus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Aporoptychus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11

APOROR.—APTERODE.

- Apororhynchus, *Shipley*, '99, Verm. 47  
 Aporosaura, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 12  
 Aporosecelis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12  
 Aporotachina, *Meade*, '94, Ins. 341  
 Aporotus, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique, xxv p. 626  
 Aporozoum, *Germain*, '92, Ins. 107  
 Aporrhapis, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 149  
 Aporroctidea, *Cerley*, '85, Verm. 21  
 Aporus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114  
 Apostasis, *Kramberger-Gorjanović*, '91, Pisces 15  
 Apostates, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224  
 Apostethus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 88  
 Apostichus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26  
 Apisticipterus, *Leech*, '94, Ins. 263  
 Apotocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Apote, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 296  
 Apoterus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121  
 Apotetamenus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Apothinus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Apotomogonius, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 303  
 Apotomorhamphus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149  
 Apotorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 186  
 Apotrechus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324  
 Apotrepus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 147  
 Apotrogia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 347  
 Appana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Appedesis, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Appliana, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 114  
 Apporasa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Aprata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194  
 Apriona, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 Aprionus, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 Aproerema, *Durrant*, '97, Ins. 248  
 Aprocata, *Linstow*, '83, Verm. 6  
 Aprocta, *Linstow*, '87, Verm. 28  
 Aprodon, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 25  
 Apropheus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73  
 Aprophantia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 319  
 Aprosphylus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315  
 Aprosthema, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Aprusia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 24  
 Apsidoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Apsilops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Apsinota, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 297  
 Apsithra, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192  
 Apsorroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Apsteinia, *Schmiedl*, '95, Crust. 43  
 Apterobittacus, *McLachlan*, '93, Ins. 349  
 Apterocis, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 160  
 Apterocolus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 149  
 Apterodema, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 65

APTERODI.—ARACHNOPI.

Apterodita, *Scopoli*, '1786, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Apterodon, *Fischer*, '81, Mamm. 18  
 Apteromechus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 156  
 Apteronomus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Apteronympha, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145  
 Apterophygas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Apteropompilus, *Brauns*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Apterorhinus, *Senna*, '95, Ins. 202  
 Apteroscirtus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Aptesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Aptilotus, *Milk*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Aptinoclerus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 139  
 Aptinocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 272  
 Aptocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Aptornis, *Owen*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aptorthus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312  
 Aptychokamus, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 7  
 Aptyxiella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 84  
 Apyre, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,  
 p. 490  
 Apyre, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45  
 Apystus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

Aquarius, *Scellenberg*, 1800, Hem.; Cimic.  
 Helvet. [Kirkaldy]  
 Aquatilis, *Montagu*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aquilastur, *Brehm*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aquilonaria, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 83  
 Aquis, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1652  
 Aquita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
 p. 200

Arabica, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Aracanga, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aracurius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Arachis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Arachnidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8  
 Arachniopleurus, *Duncan*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Arachnis, *Hübner*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Arachnocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149  
 Arachnocetra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Arachnocoris, *Scott*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Arachnocrinus, *Meek*, '66, Ech.; [L.]  
 Arachnocystis, *Neumayr*, '89, Ech. 19  
 Arachnodima, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156  
 Arachnognatha, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287  
 Arachnomimus, *Saussure*, '97, Ins. 294  
 Arachnopegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Arachnophaga, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 203  
 Arachnopila, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Arachnopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

ARACHNOPL.—ARCHÆODI.

Arachnopleurus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6  
 Arachnopusia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11  
 Arachnographis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Arachosia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 12  
 Aradomorpha, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 246  
 Aradophagus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 215  
 Aræocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Aræocera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230  
 Aræocerodes, *Blackburn*, '00, 171  
 Aræodactylus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91,  
 Moll. 80  
 Aræognatha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 272  
 Aræogyia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 230  
 Aræolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25  
 Aræolepia, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228  
 Aræopoma, *Lindstrom*, '83, Cœl. 16  
 Aræopteron, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273  
 Aræoscapus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160  
 Aræosciurus, *Nelson*, '90, Mamm. 29  
 Aræosternus, *De Man*, '81, Crust. 20  
 Araiorhinus, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 172  
 Aramidopsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Araminta, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 225  
 Arammichnus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 99  
 Aramuna, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Arangia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58  
 Araotes, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225  
 Arara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 641  
 Ararauna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Arasada, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Arastes, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 215  
 Aratus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 203  
 Aratus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245  
 Araxates, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Araxes, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
 p. 192  
 Arbelodes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 231  
 Arbelorhina, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.  
 Naturges. xiii pt. 1, p. 325  
 Arbicola, *Gisl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 152  
 Arbinia, *Müscher*, '80, Ins. 162  
 Arboricornus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287,  
 Archactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Archæa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14  
 Archæastacus, *Bate*, '84, Crust. 16  
 Archæalurus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 15  
 Archæocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 93  
 Archæocetus, *Singow*, '97, Mamm.; [Field]  
 Archæocliōna, *Czerniavsky*, '80, Spong. 14  
 Archæocorinus, *Wachsmuth*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Archæocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 130  
 Archæodiadema, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 64

## ARCHÆODR.—ARCHINE.

- Archæodrillus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Verm. 12  
 Archæoglenes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117  
 Archæohyrax, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Archæolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26  
 Archæolepas, *Zittel*, '85, Crust. 28  
 Archæoloplus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Archæomæne, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces 36  
 Archæomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21  
 Archæophylus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Archæopithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23  
 Archæoplax, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 31  
 Archæoplus, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 34  
 Archæopneustes, *Gregory*, '92, Ech. 11  
 Archæopseustes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Archæoptilus, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 256  
 Archæoryetes, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Verm. 12  
 Archæoseris, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 21  
 Archæoteuthis, *Wettstein*, '87, Pisces 16  
 Archæotrogon, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 46  
 Archeocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 93  
 Archelon, *Wieland*, '96, Rept. 31  
 Archemorus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24  
 Archenomus, *Howard*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Archeoniscus, *Sauvage*, '91, Pisces 34  
 Archerina, *Lankester*, '85, Prot. 12  
 Archernis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Archibasis, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311  
 Archibursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archicambala, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 8  
 Archicapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archicarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88  
 Archichlora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228  
 Archicircus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Archiclops, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 294  
 Archiconchœcia, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50  
 Archicorax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Archicorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archidesmus, *Peach*, '82, Myr. 5  
 Archidiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Archidistoma, *Garstang*, '91, Tum. 5  
 Archilachnus, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296  
 Archiletidium, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 321  
 Archilophus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archimandrita, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Archimantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56  
 Archimediella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 69  
 Archinaocla, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71  
 Archineura, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372

## ARCHINO.—ARCTOCE.

- Archinola, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 231  
 Archinus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 204  
 Archinycteribia, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 311  
 Archipera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archiperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archiphataa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archiphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archipilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archipirata, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Archiplutodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Archipolydesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Archipsocus, *Hagen*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Archipteria, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 127  
 Archirhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Archiscatopse, *Dahl*, '98, Ins. 244  
 Archiscenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Archisometrus, *Kræpelin*, '91, Arachn. 6  
 Archispirostreptus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 26  
 Archistes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26  
 Architas, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289  
 Architis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Archizonurus, *De Vis*, '89, Mamm. 52  
 Archocamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 143  
 Archocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 186  
 Archæochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16  
 Archondesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219  
 Archonta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Archontas, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 144  
 Archopera, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17  
 Archyala, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270  
 Archylus, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1718  
 Arcidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Arcidius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24  
 Arcidopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Arcina, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1743  
 Arcobara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1636  
 Arcœncus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Arcopagiopsis, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Arcoptera, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 81  
 Arctapila, *Du Buysson*, '00, Ins. 151  
 Arctesthes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Arctiites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Arctinia, *Eichwald*, '30, Lep.; Zool. specialis, pt. 2, p. 195  
 Arctinia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Arctiopais, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 232  
 Arctoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56



## ARCTOCE.—AREQ.

- Aretoceras, *Böhm*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Arctocoma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231  
 Aretocorisa, *Wallengren*, '94, Ins. 358  
 Arctocyaniides, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47  
 Aretodictis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 28  
 Arctogalidea, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm. 25  
 Aretolamia, *Gestro*, '88, Ins. 157  
 Arctomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Arctonetta, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]<sub>1</sub>  
 Arctophyris, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Arctopoda, *Buller*, '83, Ins. 224  
 Arctopora, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291  
 Arctoscelia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224  
 Arctoscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 327  
 Arctosmia, *Schmidelknecht*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Arctotherium, *Bravard*, '60, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Areturoides, *Studer*, '82, Crust. 31  
 Arcyothrix, *Hallez*, '85, Prot. 12  
 Arcystasia, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 286  
 Ardalus, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 204  
 Ardaris, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Ardeiralla, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ardelio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Ardenna, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ardeomega, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ardices, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 709  
 Ardiosteres, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 301  
 Ardis, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222  
 Ardnorhiza, *Wentzel*, '88, Coel. 21  
 Ardonea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 482  
 Ardonis, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258  
 Arc, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 758  
 Area, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Areas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 658  
 Arecopais, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 173  
 Arecophaga, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 79  
 Arcliscus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24  
 Arenicolidea, *Ménil*, '98, Verm. 37  
 Arenochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spoug. 13  
 Arenoxenus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 91  
 Areortyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24  
 Areoturnix, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Arequipa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 195

## ARES.—ARGYROC.

- Arescentica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Arethusia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 26  
 Arethusina, *Barrande*, Moll.; [Bergroth]  
 Areus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 44  
 Areva, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 525  
 Argadesa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Argania, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 233  
 Argas, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Magas. Encycl. [Oudemans]  
 Argasidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 132  
 Argentinomyia, *Arribalzaaga*, '91, Ins. 267  
 Argia, *Gunnppenberg*, '90, Ins. 251  
 Argicus, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Argidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1548  
 Argila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 810  
 Argillochelids, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16  
 Argillornis, *Owen*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Argillotherium, *Davies*, '84, Mamm. 41  
 Argilophilus, *Eisen*, '93, Verm. 43  
 Argiolaus, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202  
 Argistes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27  
 Argo, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisc. 24  
 Argoa, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Argobranchium, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142  
 Argodia, *Belon*, '91, Ins. 153  
 Argogorytes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Argoides, *Hitchcock*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Argopistoides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 172  
 Argopteron, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Argoptochus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 98  
 Argosarchus, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 284  
 Argriognatha, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 24  
 Argua, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 448  
 Arguata, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 92  
 Argurocitta, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Argusianus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Argyope, *Audouin*, '26, Arachn.; Savigny's Egypt i pt. 4, p. 121  
 Argyractis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 242  
 Argyramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Argyrauges, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 194  
 Argyridea, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Argyripnus, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 35  
 Argyrocetus, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42  
 Argyrocheila, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 221  
 Argyrocottus, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 22

## ARGYROD.—ARISTE.

Argyrodelpis, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42  
 Argyrohyrax, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Argynomina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 288  
 Argyromya, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85  
 Argyronympha, *Mathew*, '86, Ins. 239  
 Argyrophana, *Semenov*, '90, Ins. 138  
 Argyrophegges, *Krautz*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Argyrophyllax, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 284  
 Argyroplutodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Argyroptera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 Meth. p. 310  
 Argyrosphila, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.  
 Syst. B. Sch. Eur. ii p. 374  
 Argyrostola, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 317  
 Argyrotania, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Dur-  
 rant]  
 Argyrotheca, *Dall*, '00, Brach. 6  
 Argyrothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 287  
 Argyrotome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Argyrtes, *Pictet & Saussure*, '97, Ins.  
 296  
 Arhabdomonas, *Fisch*, '85, Prot. 13  
 Arhinolemur, *Ameghino*, '98, Mamm. 23  
 Arhynchus, *Shiple*, '96, Verm. 43  
 Arhytinus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 94  
 Arhytodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Aria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268  
 Ariagoua, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Ariamnes, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Act.  
 Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37  
 Arianops, *Breudel*, '93, Ins. 106  
 Ariarathus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Ariastes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Arica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p.  
 439  
 Aricerus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 180  
 Aricosus, *Stål*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Aridelus, *Marshall*, '87, Ins. 196  
 Arietellus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 30  
 Arignota, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 248  
 Arigomphus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 287  
 Arimantus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Arina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p.  
 1662  
 Ariotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Aripama, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Aripgrades, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 233  
 Aripbron, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 79  
 Arispe, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245  
 Aristeis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Aristerella, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73

## ARISTO.—ARRA.

Aristocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Aristochroa, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103  
 Aristocosma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Aristocrius, *Rowley*, '95, Echl. 60  
 Aristocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Echl.; [L.]  
 Aristodesmus, *Seeley*, '96, Rept. 32  
 Aristolebia, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 91  
 Ariston, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 42  
 Aristonetta, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aristosoma, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73  
 Aristosuchus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 21  
 Aritruiis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ariunculus, *Lessona*, '81, Moll. 67  
 Arkas, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174  
 Armacia, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska  
 Ak. Handl. iii p. 70  
 Armada, *Staudinger*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Armata, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 249  
 Armatostrina, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187  
 Armenista, *Haeckel*, '88, Col. 22  
 Armenosoma, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131  
 Armida, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 172  
 Arminda, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 331  
 Armitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285  
 Armostus, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 104  
 Arna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.  
 1176  
 Arna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p.  
 75  
 Arnetta, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Arneus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Arnion, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Arniotites, *Whiteaves*, '89, Moll. 38  
 Arniscus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 242  
 Arniticus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81  
 Arnobiopsis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 173  
 Arnoldia, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331  
 Arnouldia, *Bourguignat*, '91, Moll. 60  
 Arnyllium, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 48  
 Arocha, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24  
 Arota, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Arotonaias, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Arotrocoris, *Berg*, '94, Ins. 347  
 Arotrophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Arotropus, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124  
 Arotros, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 231  
 Arotzura, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 270  
 Arpediopsis, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 124  
 Arpia, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 232  
 Arquata, *Gray*, '71, Aves; Handlist  
 birds, iii p. 42  
 Arrade, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
 p. 82

## ARRE.—ARTHROCH.

- Arrecherus, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 197  
 Arremonops, *Ridgway*, '96, Aves 52  
 Arrenopus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Arretocera, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144  
 Arrhabæus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158  
 Arrhenophagus, *Aurivillius*, '88, Ins. 199  
 Arrhenothrix, *Niceville*, '90, Ins. 215  
 Arrhéphora, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 111  
 Arrhetus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174  
 Arrhinidia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Arrhinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Arrothia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 232  
 Arrudia, *Polloneru*, '91, Moll. 62  
 Arsa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, 791  
 Arsapnia, *Banks*, '97, Ins. 287  
 Arsenaria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245  
 Arsinoc, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Arsinotus, *Berg*, '92, Ins. 311  
 Arsissa, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292  
 Artabas, *Des Gozis*, '83, Ins. 36  
 Artachæa, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59  
 Artalus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Artamides, *Hartlaub*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Artaxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 794  
 Artemesia, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Artemidora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Artemiopsis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 31  
 Artemisina, *Vosmaer*, '85, Spong. 13  
 Artana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1388  
 Artana, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 76  
 Arteriopteryx, *Guérin*, Neur.; [Bergroth]  
 Arthaberites, *Diener*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Arthisma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Arthracanthus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 82  
 Arthricocephalus, *Bergeron*, '00, Crust. 48  
 Arthriobasis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264  
 Arthriticosoma, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 140  
 Arthroacantha, *Williams*, '83, Ech. 8  
 Arthrocentrus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16  
 Arthroceras, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 304  
 Arthrocerastis, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 331  
 Arthrochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
 Arthrochlora, *Grote*, '75, Noctuidæ; *Stettin. Ent. Zeit.* p. 197

## ARTHROCN.—ARY.

- Arthrocnodax, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 331  
 Arthrodeis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Arthrodinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 160  
 Arthrodoxis, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 160  
 Arthroglæna, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 86  
 Arthrorhabdus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3  
 Arthrosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 14  
 Arthroschista, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 276  
 Arthroseps, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 18  
 Arthrosphæra, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14  
 Arthrostylum, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 336  
 Arthula, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Artiaslis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 270  
 Artiazontes, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Articerodes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Articeronomus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101  
 Articeropsis, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 106  
 Articulosa, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 103  
 Artidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Artiocotylus, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40  
 Artionyx, *Osborn & Wortman*, '93, Mamm. 35  
 Artioposthia, *Graff*, '96, Verm. 40  
 Artiora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Artiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Artitropa, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 224  
 Artobius, *Winge*, '92, Mamm. 27  
 Artocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Artochia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101  
 Artocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Artodiscus, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 9  
 Artona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 439  
 Artonis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Artopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Artophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Artophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Artopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Artopoia, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi  
 Artostrobus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Artynes, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 555  
 Aruanoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361  
 Arucha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 201  
 Arundinax, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Arussia, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Arycanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1774  
 Aryptæus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 104  
 Arystidictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31

## ASA.—ASEL.

- Asactopholis, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136  
 Asadipus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27  
 Asamonia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France, x p. 27  
 Asana, *Oliff*, '85, Ins. 78  
 Asanada, *Meinert*, '86, Myr. 6  
 Asaphia, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80  
 Asaphidion, *Des Cozis*, '86, Ins. 110  
 Asaphinella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Asaphodes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Asaphomorpha, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 126  
 Asarcia, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39  
 Asarcomyia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Asarcornis, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33  
 Asaroticus, *Jakovlev*, '84, Ins. 301  
 Asartodes, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292  
 Asbestopluma, *Norman*, '82, Spong. 5  
 Asbjörnsenia, *Friese*, '86, Moll. 101  
 Asbolodes, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143  
 Ascalabus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 143  
 Ascalapha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Ascalus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 28  
 Ascaphium, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 113  
 Ascaphus, *Stejneger*, '99, Rept. 29  
 Ascarioseption, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Ascurus, *Claus*, '80, Acari; Grundzüge Zool. i p. 651 [Oudemans]  
 Ascelichthys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 12  
 Aschistophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228  
 Aschistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Aschizomys, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 29  
 Ascidiella, *Roule*, '85, Tun. 6  
 Ascidiophilus, *Richter*, '80, Crust. 28  
 Asclepiadiphila, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185  
 Asclerella, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165  
 Ascleronia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138  
 Ascleropsis, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138  
 Ascobium, *Braun*, '87, Prot. 20  
 Ascobius, *Henneguy*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Ascocotyle, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Ascodipteron, *Adensamer*, '97, Ins. 266  
 Asconema, *Leuckart*, '86, Verm. 8  
 Asconiscus, *Sars*, '99, Crust. 24  
 Ascopera, *Herdman*, '81, Moll. 99  
 Ascopharynx, *Waite*, '00, Mamm. 30  
 Ascopodaria, *Busk*, '86, Pol. 7  
 Ascorhiza, *Fewkes*, '89, Pol. 8  
 Ascosia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110  
 Ascuris, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 41  
 Ascydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Asebis, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 156  
 Aseirba, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Asclasma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196

## ASEM.—ASPHE.

- Asemantus, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 125  
 Asemesthes, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Asemobius, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 125  
 Asemolea, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Asemonia, *Cambridge*, '69, Arachn.; Ann. Nat. Hist. iii p. 65  
 Asemoplus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298  
 Asemorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152  
 Asemostera, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16  
 Asemosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Aserica, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 143  
 Asestra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308  
 Asga, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 95  
 Ashmeadia, *Howard*, '89, Ins. 201  
 Ashmediella, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 164  
 Ashmunella, *Pilsbry & Cockerell*, '99, Moll. 64  
 Ashtabula, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28  
 Asicya, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243  
 Asidesthes, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 161  
 Asidoblaps, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 154  
 Asidobothris, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 155  
 Asidora, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Scuticolles p. 122  
 Asilis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 138  
 Asinamora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Asiona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 556  
 Asiopus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Asiphonichthys, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31  
 Askeptonycha, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 68  
 Aslauga, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 215  
 Asmate, *Gumpenberg*, '96, Ins. 250  
 Asmena, *Gisl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix  
 Asmerinx, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103  
 Asmodeus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Asmonax, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 182  
 Asolenidium, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 268  
 Asopus, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16  
 Asotana, *Schödtte*, '81, Crust. 32  
 Aspa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 452  
 Aspastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Aspatha, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves 43  
 Aspathines, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 127  
 Aspavia, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Asperia, *Haller*, '85, Acari; Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zurich [Oudemans]  
 Asperina, *Ostroumoff*, '96, Pisces 17  
 Asphærites, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112  
 Asphalesia, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 155  
 Asphalmus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 156  
 Asphena, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 138

ASPHR.—ASTACO.

Asphragis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Aspidaster, *Loriol*, '84, Ech. 7  
 Aspidelus, *Morelet*, '83, Moll. 62  
 Aspidurus, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226  
 Aspidiella, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 270  
 Aspidiophagus, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 236  
 Aspidites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Aspidobactrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97  
 Aspidoboa, *Saurage*, '84, Rept. 11  
 Aspidocera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Aspidocha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Aspidocia, *Giard & Bonnier*, '89, Crust. 20  
 Aspidolea, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 120  
 Aspidopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84  
 Aspidophoreia, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 41  
 Aspidophryxus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 34  
 Aspidophyma, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295  
 Aspidopis, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 377  
 Aspidopleres, *Porat*, '93, Myr. 7  
 Aspidopleurus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16  
 Aspidoptera, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 241  
 Aspidoptera, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 264  
 Aspidostoma, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 106  
 Aspidothorax, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Aspidula, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Aspila, *Stephens*, '34, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Asplaria, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 214  
 Aspilatopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224  
 Aspilonaxa, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224  
 Aspirhina, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144  
 Aspistor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 33  
 Aspithra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 168  
 Aspitus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Aspodus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Asproctomerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9  
 Aspris, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, xxii p. 650  
 Asprogramme, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131  
 Asproparthenis, *Des Gozis*, '80, Ins. 171  
 Aspurgus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 173  
 Assamia, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Assamia, *Buchton*, '96, Ins. 297  
 Assara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 79  
 Assimnopsis, *Locard*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Assinia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Assotatus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Assoterus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Astaconephrops, *Nobili*, '00, Crust. 22  
 Astacops, *Boisduval*, '35, Hem.; [Kirkalddy]

ASTACU.—ASTIG.

Astacuda, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253  
 Astænorchestes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 19  
 Astagobius, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 127  
 Astalbus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133  
 Astartopsis, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 72  
 Astartopsis, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 106  
 Astasiodes, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Astasiopsis, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Astastus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 100  
 Astathes, *Gistel*, '48, Rotat.; N. T. p. 155  
 Astatomorpha, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Astegopteryx, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 287  
 Astenulus, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115  
 Asterella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 26  
 Astericola, *Rosoll*, '88, Crust. 23  
 Asterobrissus, *Loriol*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Asterocystis, *Haechel*, '97, Ech. 130  
 Astero derma, *Perrin*, '88, Ech. 16  
 Astenomys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30  
 Astorodon, *Ferrier*, '88, Ech. 16  
 Astoropæus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188  
 Astrophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 30  
 Astero plax, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 36  
 Astero spix, *Cotteau*, '83, Ech. 5  
 Astero pus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9  
 Astero stemma, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51  
 Astetholida, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Asthala, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211  
 Asthenara, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Asthenarus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195  
 Asthenesita, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 101  
 Asthenidea, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Asthenoceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Asthenochirus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 105  
 Asthenoetenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30  
 Asthenodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Asthenodonta, *Whiteaves*, '93, Moll. 73  
 Asthenomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Asthenophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 25  
 Asthenopholis, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117  
 Asthenoptera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Asthenopterus, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 47  
 Asthenopterychia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Asthenotoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 74  
 Asthenotricha, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 214  
 Astherstonia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 11  
 Asthipa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Astia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Asticostena, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134  
 Astiericeras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Astigmus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 151

ASTIO.—ASTROSP.

- Astiotrema, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 43  
 Astiphromma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Astiphrommus, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 214  
 Astrocris, *Jakowleff*, '94, Ins. 347  
 Astomaspis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Astrabodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11  
 Astractura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Astræa, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Astræodes, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201  
 Astræosmilia, *Ortmann*, '92, Cœl. 13  
 Astralites, *Whiteaves*, '92, Moll. 88  
 Astramceba, *Vejdovsky*, '81, Prot. 22  
 Astrapephora, *Alpherakyy*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Astrapodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39  
 Astrapometis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Astrapotherium, *Burmeister*, '80, Mamm.  
 28  
 Astrarchia, *Meyr*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Astratea, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12  
 Astrella, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Astrella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Astrenis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Astrilda, *Reichenbach*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Astrocupsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Astrocladus, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 120  
 Astrocnida, *Jyman*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Astrocoocura, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 18  
 Astroconia, *Sollas*, '81, Spong. 14  
 Astrocyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Astrocystites, *Whiteaves*, '97, Ech. 130  
 Astrodasmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17  
 Astrogeron, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 120  
 Astrogomphus, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Astrogonium, *Françé*, '97, Prot. 20  
 Astrolon, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Astrolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Astrolophus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Astromimus, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 14  
 Astromuricea, *Germanos*, '95, Cœl. 31  
 Astromyx, *Müller & Trosch.*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Astropeplus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 6  
 Astropera, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6  
 Astrophacus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Astrophanes, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 306  
 Astrophora, *Deeche*, '95, Spong. 16  
 Astroporites, *Lambe*, '96, Bry. 4  
 Astroporpa, *Oersted*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Astroschema, *Oersted*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Astroclera, *Lister*, '00, Spong. 26  
 Astrosestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Astrosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Astrospongia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.  
 p. 514

ASTROST.—ATAU.

- Astrostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Astrurus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34  
 Astus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Astycomerus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 97  
 Astycophilus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139  
 Astycophobus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139  
 Astygiton, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280  
 Astylocrinus, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Astylosternus, *Werner*, '98, Rept. 26  
 Astymachus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188  
 Astyochia, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185  
 Astyphlinus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 140  
 Astyphlus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 140  
 Astyplus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 160  
 Asura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p.  
 484  
 Asuridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236  
 Asychis, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 539  
 Asychna, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit.  
 iii p. 245  
 Asydates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 163  
 Asylæa, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 210  
 Asyleptus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 143  
 Asymades, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 131  
 Asymbius, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 182  
 Asymmictus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Asymoplectus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101  
 Asymphus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 146  
 Asymphylodora, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Asynaphes, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217  
 Asynarchus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198  
 Asynchita, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Asyngenes, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Asynida, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix  
 Asyntactus, *Marshall*, '98, Ins. 187  
 Asyntona, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251  
  
 Atabyria, *Snellen*, '84, Ins. 246  
 Atacira, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 252  
 Atactodea, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Atactodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Atactoglymma, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 166  
 Atactus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149  
 Atænia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Atalopplebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Atalopsycha, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231  
 Atarnes, *Godman & Salvin*, '97, Ins. 199  
 Atarphia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Atasca, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 231  
 Atascosa, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 257  
 Atasthalistes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Ataulfo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39

ATAX.—ATHRO.

Ataxigamia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Ataxocerithium, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 71  
 Ate, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284  
 Atelacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.  
     Nat. Araignées p. 285  
 Ateleaspis, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40  
 Atelecrinus, *Carpenter*, '81, Ech. 8  
 Atelecystis, *Billings*, '58, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ateleia, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282  
 Ateleodactylus, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ateleopterus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Ber-  
     groth]  
 Atelexis, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [Ber-  
     groth]  
 Atelestocrinus, *Waachsmuth*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Atelestodes, *Abelle*, '90, Ins. 134  
 Ateleute, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Atelidea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Ateloblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298  
 Atelocentra, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Atelodora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Ateloglossa, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 237  
 Atelolathys, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19  
 Ateloplus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Atelopsalis, *Trouessart*, '96, Arachn. 17  
 Ateloptila, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 273  
 Atelosticha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Atemelcta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Atemelia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;  
     Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 32  
 Atemnoceera, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244  
 Atenismus, *Chevrolet*, '80, Ins. 78  
 Ateratocerus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 167  
 Aterynodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265  
 Ateuchetus, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 112  
 Ateuchopus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209  
 Athanopsis, *Coutière*, '97, Crust. 21  
 Atharia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192  
 Atheas, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258  
 Athemus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 163  
 Atherestes, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 19  
 Athermantus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145  
 Atheroptera, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Atheropterus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Athesapenta, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 186  
 Athesmia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Athetetes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 166  
 Atholinus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col.  
     France, Vésiculifères p. 150  
 Athoomorphus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136  
 Athoralia, *Chun*, '88, Col. 23  
 Athoria, *Haeckel*, '88, Col. 24  
 Athrodon, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces 10

ATHRO.—ATRACTOD.

Athrodon, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Athysanella, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 267  
 Athysanota, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 278  
 Atimiola, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Atimiosa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 33  
 Atimus, *Périnquey*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Atinganus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.  
     W.]  
 Atithasus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Atizies, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 324  
 Atlantica, *Aneey*, '88, Moll. 59  
 Atlanticus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Atmetochilus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. 17  
 Atmctus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Atoconeura, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 264  
 Atolla, *Haeckel*, '80, Col. 11  
 Atomarchus, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 16  
 Atomarops, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 113  
 Atomocera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J.  
     Nat. Hist. i p. 212  
 Atomophilus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 18  
 Atomophora, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Atomopteryx, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261  
 Atomotricha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Atomus, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Mag.  
     Encycl. [Oudemans]  
 Atomya, *Spinola*, '50, Hom.; [Bergroth]  
 Atomyria, *Jacobsohn*, '94, Ins. 198  
 Atonia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Atonia, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282  
 Atophyrax, *Merrill*, '84, Mamm. 43  
 Atopocera, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248  
 Atopocerus, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 122  
 Atopoclinus, *Vaillant*, '94, Pisces 27  
 Atopocochlis, *Cross & Fischer*, '88, Moll  
     65  
 Atopodonta, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Atopogaster, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7  
 Atopognathus, *Bigot*, '81, Ins. 252  
 Atopomorpha, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Atopomyrmex, *André*, '89, Ins. 190  
 Atopophysa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Atopopus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Atopornis, *Reichenow & Neumann*, '95,  
     Aves 51  
 Atopos, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 69  
 Atosia, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 236  
 Atossa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Atoxon, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 57  
 Atrachelocris, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383  
 Atractochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
     '90, Ins. 285  
 Atractodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226

ATRACTOH.—ATYLOP.

- Atractohelophorus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Atractyloides, *Fewkes*, '89, Cocl. 14  
 Atrasana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 7, p. 1749  
 Atrestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Atreus, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 232  
 Atriadops, *Wandolleck*, '97, Ins. 259  
 Atrichatus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185  
 Atrichelaphinis, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 130  
 Atrichia, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 126  
 Atrichis, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 104  
 Atrichornis, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Atricilla, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Atrochela, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Atrochus, *Wierzejski*, '92, Verm. 86  
 Atrometus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 A'roolopha, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List. pt. 24, p. 1044  
 Atropates, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188  
 Atropha, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 228  
 Atropharista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294  
 Atrophopoda, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 269  
 Atropidomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Atropis, *Glückselig*, '51, Rept.; Lotos, i p. 138  
 Atropis, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Bergröth]  
 Atropisoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Atrotrophopalpus, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294  
 Atrotus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Atrypina, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5  
 Atrypotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40  
 Atrytone, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Atrytonopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230  
 Attacapa, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 263  
 Attaphila, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 348  
 Atteria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List. pt. 28, p. 421  
 Atteva, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List. pt. 2, p. 526  
 Athhila, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69  
 Athhisus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Athilus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109  
 Attiscurra, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 126  
 Attopsis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Attulus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 11  
 Attumbra, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 126  
 Atychodea, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Atyloides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Atylopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19

ATYLOS.—AULACOPO.

- Atylostoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
 Atymius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Atypena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40  
 Atyphella, *Oliff*, '90, Ins. 135  
 Atypoides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Atypoides, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn. 4  
 Atyposoma, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 19  
 Atyriodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308  
 Auaxa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List. pt. 20, p. 271  
 Aubertia, *Obertür*, '96, Ins. 224  
 Aucha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List. pt. 13, p. 1137  
 Auchas, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 335  
 Auchenaria, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. xi  
 Auchenistius, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24  
 Auchenoceros, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 20  
 Auchenodes, *Horváth*, '91, Ins. 280  
 Auchenomus, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 327  
 Auchenoplax, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 19  
 Aucheromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Auchmalea, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Audaniella, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16  
 Audaniopsis, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16  
 Audea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List. pt. 13, p. 1134  
 Audia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List. pt. 27, p. 18  
 Audifia, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Audifia, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19  
 Audubonia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Audura, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 57  
 Augenius, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. ix  
 Augochloropsis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 164  
 Augur, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Aulacaspis, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343  
 Aulacidea, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185  
 Aulacillus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 90  
 Aulacocephalodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24  
 Aulacocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24  
 Aulacochelys, *Lydeiker*, '89, Rept. 14  
 Aulacochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Aulacocnemus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 140  
 Aulacomys, *Ilhoads*, '94, Mamm. 33  
 Aulacophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85  
 Aulacopoterum, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59



## AULACOPT.—AURANA.

- Aulacoptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264  
 Aulactinium, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulamorphus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 154  
 Aulanax, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aulapola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Aularia, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6  
 Aulastomatomorpha, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32  
 Aulastræa, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35  
 Aulastrum, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulatractus, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulaxus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113  
 Aulea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Auletris, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 242  
 Auletrissa, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 314  
 Auletta, *Cambridge*, '82, Arach. 15  
 Auleutes, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 139  
 Aulicina, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Auliscus, *Saemundsson*, '99, Cœl. 10  
 Aulocalyx, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Auloceros, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulocetus, *Van Beneden*, '61, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Aulochone, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13  
 Aulochone, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16  
 Aulochonens, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Aulocoryne, *Fowler*, '98, Prot. 19  
 Aulocrius, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 103  
 Aulocystis, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Aulocystus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 15  
 Aulodendron, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulodes, *Quedenfeldt*, '86, Ins. 178  
 Aulodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Aulodrilus, *Bretscher*, '99, Verm. 29  
 Aulolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6  
 Aulonia, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulonocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Aulonoscelis, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 143  
 Aulonothroscus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131  
 Aulonotus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Aulophaeus, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulophorus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301  
 Aulorchis, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 31  
 Aulorhamphus, *De Zigno*, '91, Pisces 20  
 Aulosaccus, *Ijima*, '94, Spong. 13  
 Auloscenia, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Aulopathis, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Auophylla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224  
 Auralia, *Haecckel*, '88, Cœl. 25  
 Aurana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 122

## AURANI.—AUTOD.

- Auranius, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100  
 Aurelia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Aurelianaella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 69  
 Aurelius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Auricoma, *Haecckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Auriculastra, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 90  
 Auriculina, *Martini & Chemnitz*, '00, Moll. 68  
 Auripasser, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Aurisma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91  
 Auristomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78  
 Aurivilliana, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285  
 Auropphysa, *Haecckel*, '88, Cœl. 25  
 Aurora, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Aurora, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Aurora, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Aurossa, *Haecckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Ausaris, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1632  
 Ausava, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1644  
 Auseria, *Fucini*, '95, Moll. 75  
 Aussereria, *Holmberg*, '81, Arachn. 8  
 Austenia, *Gude*, '97, Moll. 53  
 Austinoerinus, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 19  
 Australanthus, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 57  
 Austriella, *Ten.-Woods*, '83, Moll. 92  
 Austroeschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Austrochloritis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Austrocycelus, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 68  
 Austrofusus, *Kobelt*, '81, Moll. 40  
 Austrogobio, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27  
 Austroopius, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Austrophycis, *Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 24  
 Austrosarepta, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 86  
 Auta, *Distant*, '96, Ins. 297  
 Autallacta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276  
 Autarcontes, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132  
 Autarcus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Autarotis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287  
 Anthadias, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. xi  
 Authæretis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285  
 Authentia, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354  
 Autidica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Autisthes, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18  
 Autocarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88  
 Autochthonus, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255  
 Autocopa, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 242  
 Autocosmia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Autodax, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 33

AUTOG.—AVICULOP.

Autogriphus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 247  
 Autolethrus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 112  
 Autolyceus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Automainus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Automola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Automolis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1, p. 218  
 Automolodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Automolus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Automolus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 5  
 Autophylla, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Antoplectus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Autosericia, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Antosticha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Autotela, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186  
 Auxacia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Auxacia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292  
 Auxicerus, *Waterhouse*, '83, Ins. 65  
 Auxima, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1526  
 Auximobasis, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255  
 Auximus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19  
 Auzakia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200  
 Auzata, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1620  
 Auzea, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1487  
 Auzeodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 276  
 Avalonia, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 22  
 Avatha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1106  
 Avchu, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1638  
 Avelis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45  
 Avenionia, *Nicolas*, '83, Moll. 47  
 Aventia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 221  
 Aventina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252  
 Aventiola, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252  
 Averanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Averellia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59  
 Averna, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii  
 Averruncus, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24  
 Avicenna, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 314  
 Avicida, *Swainson*, '41, Aves; Ann. Nat. Hist. vi p. 416  
 Aviculomya, *Holzappel*, '89, Moll. 76  
 Aviculoperma, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 90

AVICULOV.—AZEM.

Aviculovulsa, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Aviola, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16  
 Avitta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1674  
 Avitus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
 Avocettina, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31  
 Avus, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22  
 Axellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Axestoleus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 160  
 Axinocarabus, *Moravitz*, '86, Ins. 104  
 Axinocerus, *Jayne*, '83, Ins. 64  
 Axinodou, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 75  
 Axinoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 276  
 Axinota, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 312  
 Axinulus, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 75  
 Axinyssa, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 15  
 Axiodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 303  
 Axiothella, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Axis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Axocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Axodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Axonolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25  
 Axonopsis, *Piersig*, '93, Arachn. 31  
 Axoprimum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Axos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545  
 Axosuberites, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18  
 Axylophilus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Axynaon, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 130  
 Axyracrus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Axyracrus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11  
 Axyrias, *Starks*, '96, Pisces 22  
 Aylopa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Aysha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21  
 Azalais, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222  
 Azamora, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1757  
 Azanus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Azarelius, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 134  
 Azata, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 272  
 Azatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1534  
 Azazia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1576  
 Azelinopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Azelota, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367  
 Azelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Azemiops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 15

AZEN.—BADAM.

- Azenia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Azevia, *Jordan & Goss*, '89, Pisces 21  
 Azilia, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 17  
 Azinis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28,  
 p. 541  
 Azirista, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1638  
 Azochis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18,  
 p. 542  
 Azonax, *Godman & Salvin*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Azotus, *Howard*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Azteca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 33  
 Azmirina, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces  
 29  
 Azygia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Azygides, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78  
 Azygophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 232  
 Azygoplou, *Allman*, '83, Coel. 6  
 Azygoplou, *Bale*, '88, Coel. 20

- B**ABORIA, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 58  
 Babrius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15  
 Babula, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 232  
 Babycurus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 10  
 Bacalora, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192  
 Bacamus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bacchina, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 285  
 Bacteria, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Bactherium, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33  
 Bacthroptysis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49  
 Bacillidesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Baconia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76  
 Bacotia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 201  
 Bacotoma, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Bacterioidomonas, *Kunstler*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Bactrellaria, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13  
 Bactricia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317  
 Bactriola, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Bactrius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81  
 Bactrocera, *Holm*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Bactroceros, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187  
 Bactrocrinus, *Schnur*, '49, Ech.; [L.]  
 Bactrois, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 15  
 Bactromantis, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 316  
 Bactromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 298  
 Bactropus, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Bactrotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70  
 Baculipalpus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 69  
 Baculocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Badacara, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 207  
 Badamia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167

BADAR.—BALANO.

- Badariotta, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 175  
 Badelina, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Badessa, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17  
 Badiostes, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 36  
 Badisma, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. ix  
 Badistica, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310  
 Badumna, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 11  
 Bæocerca, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bæolidia, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67  
 Bæopogon, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bæorhophalus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108  
 Bæoscelis, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bæosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Bæosilpha, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 133  
 Bagada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1753  
 Bagheera, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
 Bagisara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1770  
 Bagisara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1791  
 Baglivia, *Brusina*, '92, Moll. 78  
 Bagodares, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 277  
 Bagoopsis, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 101  
 Bahora, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Baileya, *Grote*, '96, Ins. 245  
 Bainopus, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Baiomys, *True*, '94, Mamm. 32  
 Baiosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29  
 Baiostoma, *Bean*, '82, Pisces 23  
 Baizea, *Bourgignat*, '85, Moll. 88  
 Bajalus, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12  
 Bajulus, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. viii  
 Balacra, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,  
 p. 1721  
 Balænifrons, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264  
 Balambania, *Crosse*, '91, Moll.; J. Con-  
 chyl. xxxix p. 49  
 Balanga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200  
 Balaninorhynchus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 141  
 Balaninurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 186  
 Balanites, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12  
 Balanites, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16  
 Balanitozoou, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20  
 Balanocephalus, *Kennel*, '91, Verm. 40  
 Balanocephalus, *Harmer*, '00, Verm. 50  
 Balanocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Balanogastrius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 149  
 Balanomys, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 268  
 Balanophorus, *Briganti*, '25, Verm.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Balanopteryx, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 301  
 Balanotis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238

## BALANT.—BANCHOP.

Balanta, *Michaelsen*, '99, Verm. 29  
 Balantiophorus, *Schewiakoff*, '89, Prot. 12  
 Balantiostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Balassoglon, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 135  
 Balbera, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Balbis, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 247  
 Balboa, *Distont*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Balbura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 481  
 Balbus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158  
 Balclutha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329  
 Baldratia, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 242  
 Baldwinia, *Ancry*, '99, Moll. 69  
 Balcarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Balcga, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 53  
 Balega, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Balciichthys, *Rohon*, '90, Pisces 16  
 Balfouria, *Crosse*, '84, Moll. 73  
 Balicassius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Baliena, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Baliesthes, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 187  
 Balioncyteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25  
 Baliopygus, *Schulze*, '91, Rept. 20  
 Balitus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Balius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Ballantiophora, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208  
 Ballatro, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Balliace, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 289  
 Ballonicha, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Ballophilus, *Cool*, '95, Myr. 11  
 Ballostoma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91  
 Balluca, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis, p. 610  
 Ballus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. pt. 5, p. 68  
 Balmaceda, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 28  
 Balna, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 147  
 Balsameda, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Balta, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Baltoceras, *Holm*, '97, Moll. 50  
 Balya, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 116  
 Balyana, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 164  
 Bambalina, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194  
 Bambanagites, *Mojisovics*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Bamona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46  
 Bamra, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Bananella, *Labbé*, '95, Prot. 29  
 Banassa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 19  
 Banchogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Banchoides, *Dalla Torre*, '88, Ins. 191  
 Banchopsis, *Kreichbaumer*, '86, Ins. 213

## BANCHOP.—BARISO.

Banchopsis, *Rudow*, '86, Ins. 213  
 Bandera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Banepa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Bangalia, *Duvivier*, '90, Ins. 159  
 Baniana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1843  
 Baniura, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 245  
 Bankesia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 229  
 Bantiades, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169  
 Banyboas, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Baoris, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Baorisa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Baptdoris, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 58  
 Baptozius, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 19  
 Baputa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31, p. 58  
 Baracus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Barada, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Baradesa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 195  
 Barandra, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237  
 Baranosa, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 155  
 Baraphyma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Barathobius, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2  
 Barathrobium, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl. 12  
 Barathrodemus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22  
 Barathronus, *Goode & Bean*, '86, Pisces 18  
 Baratus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143  
 Baraxina, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 112  
 Barbaroscardia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 255  
 Barbetia, *Dangeard*, '86, Prot. 17  
 Barbulifer, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 18  
 Barcita, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 268  
 Bardanes, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 255  
 Bardaxima, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1349  
 Bareia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1840  
 Barentsia, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 125  
 Bargea, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bargena, *Koenike*, '93, Arachn. 31  
 Bargaosa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 479  
 Baria, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 232  
 Bariacus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 161  
 Barichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 228  
 Barilla, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 201  
 Barinogyna, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 141  
 Barinus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 175  
 Baris, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Barisoa, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 282  
 Barisoma, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 152

BARISS.—BASIÆ.

Barissus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Baristus, *Browne*, 1756, Aves; History of Jamaica p. 475  
 Baritius, *Walker*, '55, Lep., List pt. 3, p. 712  
 Baroa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 232  
 Barobata, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 290  
 Baroda, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Barombia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310  
 Baronia, *Salvin*, '93, Ins. 223  
 Baropus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44  
 Barornis, *Marsh*, '94, Aves 22  
 Barosaurus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17  
 Barossus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 176  
 Barotheus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 117  
 Barrabandius, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Barrama, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 224  
 Barrandeites, *Mojisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Barrandocerus, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Barrius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Barroisella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5  
 Barroisia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Speng. 23  
 Barroisina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Barronica, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 125  
 Barrus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 22  
 Barsenis, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 148  
 Barsine, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Barybaxis, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79  
 Barycephalus, *Brauns*, '95, Ins. 252  
 Barychara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46  
 Barychelus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Barychilina, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17  
 Barycistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 135  
 Barycnemis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Barydotira, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Barylypa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Barynaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Baryntica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Baryplegma, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 239  
 Barypristus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29  
 Baryproctus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Baryprostha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Baryspira, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 40  
 Barytarbes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Barytarbus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151  
 Barytettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298  
 Baryxenus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 117  
 Bascanus, *Féringuey*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Bascarrhinus, *Fowler*, '98, Ins. 267  
 Basenius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Basieschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266

BASIAN.—BATHYAC.

Basiana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 236  
 Basicroptus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; Wanzenart. Ins. vii p. 81  
 Basidissus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149  
 Basigona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Basileocorixa, *Kirkaldy*, '98, Ins. 263  
 Basileus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286  
 Basileuterus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk's Reisen Brit. Guiana, iii p. 666  
 Basilissopsis, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97, Moll. 68  
 Basilornis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Basimus, *Gisl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Basiothia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 124  
 Basolum, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 101  
 Basonga, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 282  
 Baspa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176  
 Bassania, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 269  
 Bassania, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 31  
 Bassariscus, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 29  
 Bassarona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193  
 Bassettia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204  
 Bassettia, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 671  
 Bassogigas, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28  
 Bassozetus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 30  
 Bastaphorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 149  
 Bates, *Probst*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Bathanalina, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 66  
 Bathelia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12  
 Bathilda, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bathippus, *Forst*, '92, Arachn. 15  
 Bathmicercus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bathmidura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bathmisyrma, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 53  
 Bathmocercus, *Reichenow*, '95, Aves 50  
 Bathmochtha, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 290  
 Bathona, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187  
 Bathoxiphus, *Pilsbry & Sharp*, '97, Moll. 71  
 Bathrobium, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116  
 Bathropyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Bathrotoma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Bathyactis, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13  
 Bathyactis, *Duregne*, '88, Cœl. 31

## BATHYAG.—BATHYSO.

- Bathygonus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 21  
 Bathyankyristes, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 34  
 Bathyanthias, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 7  
 Bathyanthus, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Bathyarcia, *Kobelt*, '91, Moll.; Conchyl. Cab., ed. 2, Arcæ, p. 214  
 Bathyaulacus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 146  
 Bathyaxis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 59  
 Bathybates, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Bathybiaster, *Danielsen*, '82, Echin. 7  
 Bathycetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Bathycharax, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317  
 Bathyces, *Koken*, '97; [Field]  
 Bathyces, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Bathyclupea, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 31  
 Bathycœnia, *Tomes*, '83, Cœl. 14  
 Bathycongrus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40  
 Bathyceranium, *Strobl*, '92, Ins. 290  
 Bathycuma, *Hansen*, '95, Crust. 38  
 Bathydema, *Uher*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Bathydexia, *Wulp.*, '91, Ins. 269  
 Bathydoris, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 58  
 Bathydorus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Bathylaco, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31  
 Bathylaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 56  
 Bathyluca, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 14  
 Bathymedon, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26  
 Bathymetis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Bathymophila, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 55  
 Bathymyrus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 33  
 Bathymyzon, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 41  
 Bathynella, *Vejdovsky*, '82, Crust. 37  
 Bathyoncus, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 105  
 Bathyonus, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28  
 Bathyopsis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 25  
 Bathyopsis, *Folin*, '84, Prot. 14  
 Bathypathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17  
 Bathypercis, *Alcock*, '93, Pisces 23  
 Bathyplax, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24  
 Bathyplectes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Bathyplotes, *Ostergren*, '97, Echin. 59  
 Bathypyge, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 28  
 Bathysciadium, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 82  
 Bathysebastes, *Steindachner*, '85, Pisces 23  
 Bathyseriola, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 19  
 Bathysmataspis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Bathysoma, *Davis*, '91, Pisces 15

## BATHYST.—BDELLOD.

- Bathystethus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23  
 Bathystoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15  
 Bathytanais, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 37  
 Bathytenuthis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 62  
 Bathytrix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Bathytoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 74  
 Bathyxiplus, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10  
 Batianna, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1770  
 Batocetus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 106  
 Batodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16  
 Batodon, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 53  
 Batomena, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107  
 Batomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31  
 Batoneus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos [Oudemans]  
 Batoporella, *Hejjas*, '94, Bry. 5  
 Batoxyla, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 101  
 Batrachedra, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. p. 230  
 Batrachichnus, *Woodworth*, '00, Rept. 31  
 Batrachomyia, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 287  
 Batrachopsis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25  
 Batrachornis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Batrachus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss., p. 129  
 Batrachylodes, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 30  
 Batraxis, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39  
 Batrisinus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 106  
 Batrisobryaxis, *Schanfuss*, '87, Ins. 106  
 Batrisodema, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Batrisodes, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Batrisodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Batrisomorpha, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Batrisoplatus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121  
 Batrisopsis, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 121  
 Batrisoschema, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Batrybaxis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Batusia, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 154  
 Batzella, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18  
 Baudia, *Ragusa*, '84, Ins. 26  
 Baueria, *Ebert*, Echin.; [L.]  
 Baulius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Bauxia, *Caziot*, '91, Moll. 87  
 Bavaria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Bavilia, *Müscher*, '80, Ins. 162  
 Bazaria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268  
 Bazira, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 30, p. 1009  
 Bdellochilus, *Moore*, '95, Verm. 35

## BDELLOP.—BELLARD.

- Bdellophus, *Bouleuger*, '95, Rept. 35  
 Bdeliorhynchus, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Bdeliorhynchus, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319  
 Bdeliorhynchus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35  
 Bdelotus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16  
 Bdelegma, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25
- Beanella, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Beara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1703  
 Beata, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29  
 Bebelus, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x  
 Beblecia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341  
 Bebrornis, *Shurpe*, '83, Aves 24  
 Bebryx, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Beccaria, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 76  
 Beccaria, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 153  
 Beckeriella, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 265  
 Beckerium, *Horn*, '97, Ins. 92  
 Beequorelia, *Brougniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Beldomeia, *Petters*, '88, Moll. 72  
 Bedelinus, *Ragusa*, '85, Ins. 63  
 Bedeliolus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 118  
 Bedriacum, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23  
 Beguma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264  
 Begunna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 189  
 Behrensiellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 149  
 Belangeria, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62  
 Belaustium, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken Isis, p. 620 [Oudemans]  
 Belba, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari.; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]  
 Beldonea, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Belmaacanthus, *Eastman*, '98, Pisces 42  
 Belemnina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1, p. 211  
 Belemnocystites, *Miller & Gurley*, '94, Ech. 55  
 Belenocnema, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131  
 Belgica, *Jacobs*, '00, Ins. 297  
 Belgoræa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 496  
 Belippa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 508  
 Belisana, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Bellamya, *Westerlund*, '86, Moll. 85  
 Bellardia, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44  
 Bellardiella, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 84

## BELLARD.—BENTHOC.

- Bellardiella, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 43  
 Bellaspira, *Conrad*, '67, Gasteropoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 261  
 Bellinda, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Bellota, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15  
 Bellottia, *Giglioli*, '83, Pisces 30  
 Beloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Belocercus, *Müller*, '39, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Beloides, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Belomicroides, *Kohl*, '00, Ins. 193  
 Belomitra, *Fischer*, '82, Moll. 46  
 Belonaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot.  
 Belonepholis, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 263  
 Belonia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Belonia, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114  
 Belonilla, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 131  
 Belonnotus, *Schulze*, '99, Ins. 141  
 Belonocharis, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 265  
 Belonopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Belonostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Belonozoum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Belonura, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 204  
 Belornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '93, Aves 34  
 Belosphys, *Cope*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Beltia, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100  
 Beltina, *Wolcott*, '99; [Field]  
 Bembicidioides, *Schaufuss*, 88, Ins. 79  
 Bembina, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 505  
 Bembycosma, *Laurie*, '98; [Field]  
 Benamatapa, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 250  
 Benedenia, *Poettinger*, '81, Prot. 10  
 Benedenichthys, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14  
 Benedenipora, *Pergens*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Bengalis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bennisia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 273  
 Bennigsenium, *Horn*, '97, Ins. 92  
 Bensonella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65  
 Benta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 112  
 Bentharca, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Benthaster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 8  
 Bentheocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Benthescycmus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24  
 Benthopliausia, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 18  
 Benthobatis, *Alcock*, '98, Pisces 44  
 Benthobia, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 72  
 Benthochascon, *Alcock & Anderson*, '99, Crust. 16  
 Benthocometes, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28

BENTHOD.—BERR.

Benthodesmus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 15  
 Benthodytes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 10  
 Benthogone, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 59  
 Benthonectes, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 20  
 Benthonella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 78  
 Benthopecten, *Verrill*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Benthoptillum, *Verrill*, '85, Coel. 10  
 Benthosaurus, *Goode & Bean*, '86, Pisces  
 20  
 Benthosema, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 31  
 Benthoteuthis, *Verrill*, '85, Moll. 62  
 Benthothuria, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 45  
 Bephrata, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Beralade, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,  
 p. 852  
 Berambe, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20,  
 p. 275  
 Berardiopsis, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59  
 Berdura, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Berdura, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 283  
 Berecynthia, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p.  
 179  
 Berecynthia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Berecyntus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188  
 Beregra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14,  
 p. 1315  
 Berethis, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
 Bergenstammia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245  
 Bergia, *Scott*, '81, Ins. 296  
 Bergia, *Steindachner*, '91 Pisces, 28  
 Bergiana, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Bergidia, *Breddin*, '97, Ins. 269  
 Bergiella, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 276  
 Bergrothia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47  
 Bergrothia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 308  
 Bergrothiella, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 102  
 Berismyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 265  
 Berlara, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Berlepschia, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 42  
 Berlesia, *Canestrina*, '85, Arachn. 31  
 Bernudia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60  
 Bernardia, *Ashmead*, '91, Ins. 288  
 Bernayia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Bernieria, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bernissartia, *Dollo*, '83, Rept. 9  
 Beroaldus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289  
 Berocynta, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Berosicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Berresa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16,  
 p. 214  
 Berrhæa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 1721

BERT.—BIC.

Berta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p.  
 1621  
 Bertholdia, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 232  
 Bertia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 58  
 Bertia, *Blanchard*, '91, Verm. 46  
 Bertiera, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279  
 Bertinia, *Jousseume*, '83, Moll. 56  
 Bertkausia, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Bertramia, *Cullery & Mesnil*, '97, Prot. 19  
 Bertrana, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Bertula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List-pt. 16,  
 p. 162  
 Berytinus, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 321  
 Beskia, '90, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, Ins.  
 288  
 Bessia, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 19  
 Bassonornithos, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Bessophora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 263  
 Bessula, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Beta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367  
 Betanga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Bethulia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268  
 Bettania, *Bedriaga*, '87, Rept. 13  
 Bettonia, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 209  
 Botyla, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 200  
 Beushausenia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Beyrichiella, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40  
 Beyrichiopsis, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40  
 Beyrichocrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.  
 84  
 Beyrichona, *Matthew*, '86, Crust. 41  
 Bezzia, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Bhagadatta, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200  
 Bhima, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 240  
 Bia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 174  
 Biafra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Biancolina, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30  
 Biantes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 27  
 Biastes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bibacta, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211  
 Bibaculus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Bibasis, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Bibiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 289  
 Bibisana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Biblopectus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39  
 Bichæta, *Bretscher*, '00, Verm. 31  
 Bichavigera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Bicorbula, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84  
 Bicornelia, *Friese*, '00, Ins. 189



BID.—BISAP.

Bidaspa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176  
 Biddessodes, *Régimbart*, '00, Ins. 123  
 Bidessonotus, *Régimbart*, '95, Ins. 120  
 Bidessus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37  
 Biduanda, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191  
 Bielzia, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 10  
 Biemna, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538  
 Bietia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 130  
 Bifa, *Lataste*, '85, Mamm. 39  
 Bifaxaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 7  
 Bifidaria, *Sterki*, '93, Moll. 56  
 Bifidoscula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83  
 Biflabellaria, *Pergens*, '94, Bry. 3  
 Biforina, *Bucquoy*, '84, Moll. 46  
 Bigemellaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Bigois, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16  
 Bihippurites, *Futterer*, '96, Moll. 56  
 Bilga, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 126  
 Billharziella, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Bilimba, *Rosa*, '90, Verm. 19  
 Bilimekia, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358  
 Biletia, *Joannis*, '00, Ins. 236  
 Billingsella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Billingsia, *Ford*, '86, Brach. 6  
 Billingsia, *Koninck*, '98, Cœl. 34  
 Billingsites, *Hyllat*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Bimastos, *Moore*, '93, Verm. 43  
 Bimbisara, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192  
 Bindax, *Thorell*, '92, Arach. 15  
 Bineurus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Biobessa, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160  
 Bioblapsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Biolleya, *Sausseure*, '94, Orthopt.; Ann.  
 Inst. Costa Rica [Sharp]  
 Biomonaste, *Hesse*, '81, Crust. 35  
 Bion, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 19  
 Biophytus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125  
 Bioramix, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Biotus, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 104  
 Bipalpus, *Wierzejski*, '92, Verm. 86  
 Bipinnula, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
 Pisces 21  
 Bipora, *Whitelegge*, '87, Pol. 17  
 Biporodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Biproculus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 314  
 Birchippia, *Green*, '00, Ins. 333  
 Biregula, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 222  
 Bireta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,  
 p. 1754  
 Birkenia, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40  
 Birmana, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 367  
 Biroia, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Bisappa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 192

BISAY.—BLASTOC.

Bisaya, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 53  
 Biselonaria, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6  
 Bisuloia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 240  
 Bitectipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Bites, *Sunderall*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bithiodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Biton, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22  
 Bittnerella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Bittnerula, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5  
 Biturix, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,  
 p. 717  
 Biula, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,  
 p. 1169  
 Bivena, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 245  
 Bivetia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Bivetopsis, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Bizia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20,  
 p. 261  
 Blabephorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 129  
 Blabioides, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236  
 Blabirhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152  
 Blabophanes, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Holland]  
 Blaborhinus, *Chevrolet*, '82, Ins. 104  
 Blacops, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 53  
 Blæsodactylus, *Bœttger*, '93, Rept. 20  
 BlæsoSPIra, *Crosse*, '90, Moll. 52  
 Blagrovina, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 18  
 Blagrus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Blainvillecomys, *Bravard*, '84, Mamm; [T.]  
 Blairella, *Miller & Gurley*, '96, Moll. 56  
 Blairocrinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 83  
 Blakiaster, *Ferrier*, '81, Ech. 7  
 Blanchardella, *Moniez*, '95, Verm. 38  
 Blanchardia, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 135  
 Blanchardia, *Wierzejski*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Blanchardia, *Solger*, '92, Prot. 28  
 Blanchardia, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Blanchardina, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Blanfordia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 18  
 Blapidurus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 131  
 Blapsidotes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Blapticus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Blaptocampus, *Thomson*, '92, Ins. 202  
 Blaptostethus, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Blarga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Blarinomys, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 26  
 Blastarnus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131  
 Blaste, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Blastacorhinus, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 265  
 Blastobasis, *Zeller*, '55, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Blastocerus, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]

## BLASTOM.—BLY.

- Blastomorpha, *Szèpligeti*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Blastophysa, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313  
 Blasturus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Blax, *Koch*, '40, Collembola; Fürnrohr  
 Nat. Topogr. Regensburg, iii p. 359  
 Blax, *Reichenow*, '94, Aves 38  
 Blaxima, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 82  
 Blechroma, *Müschler*, '81, Ins. 208  
 Blechroscelis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Blediotrogus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 125  
 Blenina, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,  
 p. 1214  
 Blenniulus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
 Pisces 28  
 Blenniophidium, *Boulenger*, '92, Pisces 23  
 Blepharidia, *Püngeler*, '00, Ins. 253  
 Blepharidopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 298  
 Blepharipoda, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 284  
 Blepharocodon, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30  
 Blepharocorys, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30  
 Blepharoctenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Blepharodes, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 314  
 Blepharoides, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 187  
 Blepharomastix, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.;  
 Beitr. Kennt. Pylal. p. 131  
 Blepharomerops, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Blepharomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 285  
 Blepharoprocta, *Loew*, '71, Dipt.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Blepharoprosthium, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 30  
 Blepharopus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;  
 Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. xi p. 151  
 Blepharosphaera, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 31  
 Blepharosteres, *Stoliezka*, '72, Lacertilia;  
 P. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 74  
 Blepharostoma, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Blepharucha, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Blepharum, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-  
 men  
 Blepomma, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 298  
 Bleptus, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254  
 Bleyrus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 188  
 Bleteogonus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233  
 Bleusea, *Bedel*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Blossia, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 22  
 Blosyridius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 143  
 Blumenus, *Belon*, '87, Ins. 115  
 Blythipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]

## BOA.—BOLIN.

- Boagrius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Bobus, *Boileau*, '99, Ins. 115  
 Bocageia, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 54  
 Bocagella, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318  
 Bocagia, *Shelley*, '94, Aves 48  
 Bocana, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,  
 p. 57  
 Bocardia, *Carazzi*, '93, Verm. 40  
 Bocchoris, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Bocchus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Bociraza, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31,  
 p. 194  
 Bocourtia, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 51  
 Bocus, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15  
 Bodmania, *Miller & Faber*, '95, Moll.  
 83  
 Bœckella, *De Guerne & Richard*, '90,  
 Crust. 17  
 Boeckia, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39  
 Bœoceridium, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 106  
 Bœomimetes, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Bœorix, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17  
 Bœotarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Bœthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Bogeria, *Austen*, '95, Ins. 337  
 Boggiana, *Perugia*, '97, Pisces 23  
 Bogoslovius, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
 Pisces 31  
 Bogosus, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Bohemania, *Stainton*, '59, Lep.; Manual  
 ii p. 439  
 Bohemilla, *Vejdovsky*, '84, Verm. 15  
 Bohemiocrinus, *Wuagen & Jahn*, '99, Echl.  
 84  
 Bohmigia, *Sabussow*, '99, Verm. 34  
 Bolacothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Bolbocephalus, *Whitfield*, '90, Arachn. 20  
 Bolbochæta, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Bolbocranium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 148  
 Bolbodimya, *Bigot*, '92, Ins. 286  
 Bolbodon, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 28  
 Bolbomorphus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 177  
 Bolbonotodes, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360  
 Bolbopsittacus, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 53  
 Bolbostetha, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Boleticola, *Andersch*, 1797, Col.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Bolimnius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95  
 Bolina, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth.  
 p. 180  
 Bolinopsis, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophoræ;  
 Contrib. Nat. Hist. United States, iii  
 p. 201

BOLIS.—BORH.

Boliseus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 15'  
 Bolitonæus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 157  
 Bolitophilus, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Bolivarella, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Bolivinopsis, *Jakovlev*, '92, Prot. 19  
 Bollia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40  
 Bollmannia, *Jordan*, '89, Pisces 18  
 Boloceroides, *Carlgen*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Bolomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Boloria, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 224  
 Bolteria, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303  
 Bombiliodes, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209  
 Bambopsyche, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209  
 Bombycia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Bombylia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Bombyliomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 287  
 Bombylonax, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bomistria, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 283  
 Bomogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Bona, *Pavesi*, '84, Arachn. 7  
 Bonapartia, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58  
 Bonapartia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35  
 Bonarellia, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Bonatea, *Druce*, '92, Ins. 264  
 Bonellitia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Bonna, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23  
 Bonnanus, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 65  
 Bonthaina, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 166  
 Bouzieus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 175  
 Boocara, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Boochœrus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26  
 Boophilus, *Curtice*, '92, Arachn. 37  
 Boopia, *Piaget*, '80, Ins. 207  
 Boopsetta, *Alcock*, '96, Pisces 29  
 Bootania, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Boëtettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 317  
 Bopyrina, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 32  
 Borbaeha, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 257  
 Borbachodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Borbesthes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134  
 Borborocoites, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Borborodes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Borboropactus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Borborothis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Borbotana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1651  
 Boreobia, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Boreonymphon, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25  
 Borer, *Guéneé*, '62, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Borhyaena, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24

BORI.—BOTHROI.

Borioikon, *Poliakoff*, '83, Mamm. 38  
 Bornazon, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 77  
 Borneana, *Schaufus*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Borolia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Borophagus, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 29  
 Borrea, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Borsippa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1765  
 Boruta, *Wrzesniowski*, '89, Crust. 17  
 Boryza, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1655  
 Boscarius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 156  
 Boschalis, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 161  
 Bosmina, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180  
 Bosminopsis, *Richard*, '95, Crust. 47  
 Bosnites, *Hauer*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Bostra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
 p. 123  
 Bostrichobanchus, *Traustedt*, '82, Moll.  
 104  
 Bostrichopyga, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Bostrychia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Bostrychoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Bostrychophilus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58  
 Bostrychoplites, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Bostrychopsis, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Bostrychulus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Botorus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 289  
 Botherineus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos  
 [Oudemans]  
 Bothochius, *Key*, '88, Ins. 95  
 Bothragonus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces, 25  
 Bothridiotænia, *Lönnberg*, '96, Verm. 35  
 Bothriembryon, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 61  
 Bothriocidaris, *Eichwald*, '60, Ech.; [L.]  
 Bothriocotyle, *Ariola*, '00, Verm. 40  
 Bothriocyrtum, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 26  
 Bothriolampas, *Gautier*, '99, Ech. 57  
 Bothriometopus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257  
 Bothriomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Bothriomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32  
 Bothrioneuron, *Stolé*, '86, Verm. 15  
 Bothrioplana, *Braun*, '81, Verm. 5  
 Bothriopupa, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 58  
 Bothriorhinus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89  
 Bothriostoma, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17  
 Bothriotænia, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64  
 Bothrocarra, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 25  
 Bothrocaropsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 27  
 Bothrocoris, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Bothrodytes, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 18  
 Bothroiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25

## BOTHROL.—BRACHIOSI.

- Bothrolabis, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 54  
 Bothromesostoma, *Braun*, '85, Verm. 5  
 Bothrothorax, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144  
 Bothrys, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 125  
 Bothynophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Bothynoproctus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 118  
 Bothynostellus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 137  
 Botiras, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132  
 Botroclonium, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11  
 Botrodus, *Cusey*, '90, Ins. 115  
 Botryacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Botryocanna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Botryodictya, *Hall & Clark*, '00, Spong. 28  
 Botryopera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Botryopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Bottegia, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 208  
 Botynella, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 169  
 Boulengeria, *Lataste*, '85, Rept. 15  
 Boulengerina, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 18  
 Boulengerula, *Tornier*, '96, Rept. 38  
 Bourbonia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187  
 Bourguignatia, *Giraud*, '85, Moll. 85  
 Bourletia, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353  
 Bouryia, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 56  
 Boutilliera, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 63  
 Bouvieria, *Vayssièze*, '97, Moll. 58  
 Bovallia, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Bovius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Bowdleria, *Rothschild*, '96, Aves 57  
 Box, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Boydia, *Newman*, Lep. [Moore]  
 Boyeria, *MacLachlan*, '96, Ins. 310  
 Boysidia, *Ancy*, '83, Moll. 80  
 Brabaxys, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Brabira, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258  
 Bracebridgia, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Brachagenius, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 127  
 Brachalletes, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 57  
 Bracharthron, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 234  
 Brachartona, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 213  
 Brachaspsis, *Hutton*, '99, Ins. 273  
 Brachemys, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 135  
 Brachia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 232  
 Brachida, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France, Brévipennes p. 4  
 Brachiodontus, *Schulze*, '97, Ins. 139  
 Brachiolophus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13  
 Brachionopus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20  
 Brachiophyra, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 315  
 Brachiosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 236

## BRACHIOSP.—BRACHYH.

- Brachiospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Brachioteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 35  
 Brachistosternus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15  
 Brachita, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 175  
 Brachmys, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 82  
 Brachopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Brachurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Brachyaema, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Brachyaspsis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27  
 Brachyauchenus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382  
 Brachybasis, *Selys*, '68, Odonata; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, xii p. 95  
 Brachybasis, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Brachybasis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 265  
 Brachybothrium, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Brachybures, *Fauvel*, '86, Ins. 175  
 Brachycarpus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Brachycentrum, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15  
 Brachycephalus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Brachycephsis, *Brendel*, '89, Ins. 104  
 Brachycrena, *Röder*, '92, Ins. 293  
 Brachyceratias, *Röder*, '93, Ins. 314  
 Brachyccropsis, *Aurivillius*, '85, Ins. 112  
 Brachycerus, *Olivier*, '89, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Brachychalcinus, *Boulenger*, '92, Pisces 28  
 Brachychara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46  
 Brachycis, *Cusey*, '98, Ins. 140  
 Brachycistis, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 216  
 Brachycladium, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Brachycelerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 83  
 Brachycodilla, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 209  
 Brachycodion, *Dyar*, '95, Ins. 291  
 Brachycoelia, *Meade*, '92, Ins. 294  
 Brachycola, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225  
 Brachycope, *Reichenow*, '00, Aves 62  
 Brachycoryphus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 228  
 Brachyceranium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Brachycerepis, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 200  
 Brachycryptus, *Quedenfeldt*, '91, Ins. 135  
 Brachycephon, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 138  
 Brachycyrtus, *Kriechbaumer*, '80, Ins. 112  
 Brachycyrtus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 168  
 Brachycyttarus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 247  
 Brachydicerania, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282  
 Brachydrilus, *Benham*, '88, Verm. 18  
 Brachygonia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Brachygonia, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284  
 Brachygrapsus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 26  
 Brachyhammus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 173  
 Brachyhelops, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 105

## BRACHYI.—BRACHYPRE.

- Brachyidium, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89  
 Brachylagus, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 32  
 Brachylepis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136  
 Brachyleptops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Brachyllus, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 122  
 Brachylon, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 170  
 Brachymacroma, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 126  
 Brachymelis, *Miklouho-Maclay*, '84, Mamm. 51  
 Brachymera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Brachymerinthus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Brachymesia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Brachyinctopa, *Hedtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Brachymœandrina, *Duncan*, '84, Col. 15  
 Brachyoschium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143  
 Brachymyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Brachymylus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 35  
 Brachynema, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57  
 Brachynemata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Brachynemurus, *Hagen*, '88, Ins. 312  
 Brachynomada, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201  
 Brachynopus, *Brcun*, '81, Ins. 42  
 Brachynotocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289  
 Brachyodus, *Depéret*, '95, Mamm. 34  
 Brachyogmus, *Linell*, '97, Ins. 139  
 Brachyophilus, *Mocquard*, '88, Rept. 13  
 Brachypangus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 103  
 Brachypaopus, *Lutzel*, '84, Myr. 3  
 Brachypelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27  
 Brachyphœa, *Bösenberg & Lenz*, '95, Arachn. 32  
 Brachypholis, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Brachyphora, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 167  
 Brachyphrynus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87  
 Brachypilium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 143  
 Brachyplatys, *Boisduval*, Hem.; [Kir-kaldy]  
 Brachypnœca, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Brachypoda, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull. Soc. Vaud. xvi p. 329  
 Brachypoda, *Piersig*, '98, Arachn. 34  
 Brachypodius, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Brachypogon, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Brachyophilœus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131  
 Brachyporus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321  
 Brachypote, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132  
 Brachypremna, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302

## BRACHYPRI.—BRADYPA.

- Brachyprionus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160  
 Brachyprota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225  
 Brachypsalis, *Cope*, '90, Mamm. 30  
 Brachypternopicus, *Malherbe*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Brachypteromyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292  
 Brachypteryx, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121  
 Brachyptilus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Brachyropalum, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233  
 Brachyrtacus, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284  
 Brachyruca, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 164  
 Brachysara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Brachysaurus, *Williston*, '97, Rept. 21  
 Brachyscolidiphaga, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212  
 Brachysema, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308  
 Brachyserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Brachysiderus, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 53  
 Brachysius, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353  
 Brachysomâ, *Austaut*, '80, Ins. 150  
 Brachysepiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49  
 Brachystoma, *Rambur*, '42, Neur.; Ins. Neuropt. p. 332  
 Brachystomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 78  
 Brachytænia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Dur-rant]  
 Brachylatus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 187  
 Brachytes, *Westwood*, '42, Hemiptera; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 8  
 Brachytherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 47  
 Brachytritus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 113  
 Brachytron, *Evans*, '45, Neur.; [Bergroth]  
 Brachytropisoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 10  
 Brachyruromys, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 26  
 Brachyzystus, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 139  
 Brada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1665  
 Bradiardia, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 109  
 Bradinopyga, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372  
 Bradisa, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. xi  
 Bradornis, *Smith*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bradybates, *Neumann*, '73, Acari; Forh. Nat. Möd. Kjöb. p. 409 [Oudemans]  
 Bradycinctus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 97  
 Bradylemur, *Grandidier*, '00, Mamm. 23  
 Bradyninus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 139  
 Bradynocerus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 91  
 Bradynotes, *Scudder*, '80, Ins. 222  
 Bradyopisthius, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319.  
 Bradyopata, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 160

## BRADYPO.—BREN.

- Bradypontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 43  
 Bradyrhyachus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Bradystichus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Bradytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Bradytulus, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 110  
 Braga, *Schödde*, '81, Crust. 31  
 Brahmacerinus, *Sollus*, '00, Ech. 132  
 Brahmæa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1315  
 Brahmaites, *Kossmat*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Brahmapietus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bramus, *Pomel*, '92, Mamm. 35  
 Brana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1099  
 Branchiocerianthus, *Mark*, '98, Cœl. 29  
 Branchiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 31  
 Branchiomaldane, *Langerhans*, '82, Verm. 12  
 Branchiophryxus, *Caullery*, '97, Crust. 34  
 Branchiopsyllus, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 31  
 Branchipodopsis, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 30  
 Branchiura, *Beddard*, '92, Verm. 48  
 Brancoceras, *Hyalat*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Brancaonia, *Gagel*, '90, Brach. 5  
 Brancsikollus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 273  
 Brancsikia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316  
 Brandesia, *Stossich*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Brannerella, *Gilbert*, '00, Pisces 21  
 Branneria, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8  
 Brasema, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Brasilia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Brasseyia, *Wright*, '82, Cœl. 17  
 Brattia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40  
 Braueriella, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279  
 Braunina, *Heider*, '00, Verm. 43  
 Braunsia, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233  
 Braunsianus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Braunsiola, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Braunus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243  
 Brazieria, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60  
 Brazzæa, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 102  
 Brechmorhoga, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 372  
 Breda, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29  
 Bregmocerella, *Haswell*, '84, Crust. 26  
 Breitensteinia, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 20  
 Bremeria, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 232  
 Bremeria, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Indica, iii p. 9  
 Bremia, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 193  
 Brenskea, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 111  
 Brenskiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 125

## BREP.—BROT.

- Brephoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Brephos, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Brephoseotosia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308  
 Brephostoma, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 17  
 Bresilia, *Calman*, '96, Crust. 22  
 Brettus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29  
 Brevicornu, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Brovina, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110  
 Brevipecten, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 288  
 Breynella, *Gregory*, '91, Ech. 50  
 Briada, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, p. 1097  
 Briantia, *Barrois*, '89, Cœl. 19  
 Briara, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Briaraxis, *Brendel*, '94, Ins. 121  
 Briaromys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34  
 Bricinniella, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 320  
 Bridouxia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89  
 Brischkea, *Kriechbaumer*, '97, Ins. 177  
 Briseis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132  
 Brisngaster, *Loriol*, '83, Ech. 5  
 Brissonia, *Hartlaub*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Brissopneustes, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6  
 Britomartis, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 278  
 Brixia, *Stål*, '56, Hom.; [Bergroth]  
 Brixia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 889  
 Brixidia, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250  
 Brixioides, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 284  
 Brocchinia, *Jousseauume*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Brochopeplus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Broderipus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Brodia, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 258  
 Brodieia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Bromiodes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 216  
 Brongus, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 81  
 Bronislavia, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 89  
 Brontes, *Kugelann*, '98, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Brontichthys, *Claypole*, '94, Pisces 39  
 Brontolemus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 80  
 Brontopriscus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130  
 Brontops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42  
 Brontornis, *Moreno & Mercet*, '91, Aves. 44  
 Brontypena, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 253  
 Brookeia, *Bartlett*, '96, Rept. 30  
 Brooksella, *Walcott*, '96, Cœl. 12  
 Brosis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Brosis, *Bilberg*, '20, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Brosmiculus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 21  
 Brotella, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75  
 Broteochactas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16.

BROU.—BUBO.

- Brounia, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113  
 Brownichthys, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 12  
 Bruandia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 236  
 Brnasa, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 277  
 Bruceia, *Neumoegen*, '94, Ins. 273  
 Bruchigavia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bruchophagus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 236  
 Bruchoptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78  
 Bruchus, *Browne*, 1756, Hem.; History of Jamaica, p. 435  
 Brugnonia, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 49  
 Brijunia, *Dubois*, '82, Mamm. 40  
 Brunca, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382  
 Bruneria, *Scudder*, '97, Orth.; Guide Classif. N. Amer. Orth. p. 30  
 Brunhilda, *Richenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Brunnerella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324  
 Brunneria, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidæ; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58  
 Brunneria, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; Proc. Davenport Ac. S. vi p. 264  
 Brunonia, *Müller*, '98, Moll. 63  
 Brusadella, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Brutomysis, *Chun*, '96, Crust. 25  
 Bryaxonoma, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 113  
 Bryceia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 363  
 Bryobia, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 1, 8 [Oudemans]  
 Bryobiota, *Cusey*, '93, Ins. 101  
 Bryocrypta, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279  
 Bryodis, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins. 251  
 Bryodrilus, *Ude*, '92, Verm. 48  
 Bryograptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Coel. 8  
 Bryolacion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131  
 Bryomima, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 253  
 Bryomyia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279  
 Bryouomus, *Cusey*, '85, Ins. 66  
 Bryophilina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 252  
 Bryophilopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 288  
 Brysulepis, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117  
 Bryssophilus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 29  
 Bryttosus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 18  
 Bubaces, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Bubalotragus, *Plach*, '90, Ins. 159  
 Bubaris, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 521  
 Bubaris, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 99  
 Bubastodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 123  
 Bubekia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Bubopsis, *McLachlan*, '98, Ins. 275

BUBU.—BULLIN.

- Bubulcus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bucanctes, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bucanopsis, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Bucanospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Bucasia, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193  
 Buccinator, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Buccinofusus, *Conrad*, '67, Gasteropoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 264  
 Buccinosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Buccotrogon, *Kreling*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bucculatrix, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Bucephala, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bucephalaeris, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383  
 Bucerinus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bucerochoris, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Buceroturus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Buchananiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Buchholzia, *Michaelsen*, '86, Verm. 15  
 Buchites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Bucktonia, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319  
 Buccolellus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181  
 Bucolinus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 183  
 Bucolus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bucorax, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bucranium, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 17  
 Budara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1690  
 Buddolundiella, *Silvestri*, '97, Crust. 28  
 Buddhaites, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Buddinghia, *Pollen*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Budmania, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 72  
 Buettneria, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 58  
 Bufavus, *Portis*, '85, Rept. 24  
 Buffonella, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10  
 Bufomicrus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Bufonides, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 291  
 Bugajus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321  
 Bugeranus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bukobia, *Simroth*, '98, Moll. 52  
 Bulbipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Buleites, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi  
 Bulia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1815  
 Bulimacteon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69  
 Buliminopsis, *Rzehak*, '95, Prot. 24  
 Bulimulopsis, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 67  
 Bulina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1767  
 Bulis, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. 162  
 Bullella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Bullinella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 73

## BULLIO.—BUTR.

- Bullioopsis, *Conrad*, '66, Gasteropoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 65  
 Bullis, *Nicéville*, '97, Ins. 197  
 Bulloideus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Bunæa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1226  
 Bunaster, *Docderlein*, '97, Ech. 87  
 Bundenbachia, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Bungalotis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Bunocnemis, *Günther*, '94, Rept. 21  
 Bunodactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Bunodella, *Matthæus*, '89, Arachn. 26  
 Bunodella, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Bunodella, *Pfeffer*, '89, Cœl. 15  
 Bunodosoma, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Bunomeryx, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32  
 Bunops, *Birge*, '97, Crust. 32  
 Bupares, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17  
 Buparia, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii  
 Buphana, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Burara, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Barathima, *Walker*, '63 Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 19  
 Burichura, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253  
 Burmeisteria, *Weyenbergh*, '86, Ins. 300  
 Burmeisteriellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Burnesia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Burramys, *Broom*, '95, Mamm. 40  
 Burria, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 349  
 Burrica, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 45  
 Bursadopsis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215  
 Bursaridium, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 30  
 Burscolina, *Seguenzi*, '80, Prot. 16  
 Bursifer, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*, [Oudemans]  
 Burtinopsis, v. *Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Burto, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120  
 Burtonia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Burtonia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 93  
 Busarbia, *Cameron*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Bushia, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101  
 Buskiella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 18  
 Bussa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Bustamantia, *Bonaparte*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Buteola, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Butheolus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 22  
 Butleria, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Butoa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1548  
 Butor, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 172  
 Butorides, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Butreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

## BUTS.—CABRAG.

- Bütschlia, *Schuberg*, '88, Prot. 16  
 Buttikoferia, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 148  
 Büttneria, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Buttneriodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '98, Verm. 42  
 Buxela, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164  
 Buxeta, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1982  
 Buzala, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 129  
 Buzyges, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230  
 Byasa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 164  
 Bycanistellus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295  
 Bylazora, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 1549  
 Bynauphus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Byraxis, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 33  
 Byronia, *Matthæus*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Byrrhomorpha, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 114  
 Byrrhomorphus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Byrrocryptus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 137  
 Byrseus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bysia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105  
 Byrsinocoris, *Montandon*, '00, Ins. 314  
 Byrsinus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Byssonychia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Bythinoderes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Bythinogaster, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Bythinomorpha, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Bythinophanax, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Bythinoplectus, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Bythiospeum, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 17  
 Bythoceras, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 66  
 Bythocypris, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 50  
 Bythonessa, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Bythotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Byturna, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 210  
 Byzes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81

- CAANTHUS, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 157  
 Cabarda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 435  
 Cabanisia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cabares, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 263  
 Cabira, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178  
 Cabirops, *Kossmann*, '84, Crust. 27  
 Cabirus, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145  
 Cabobæmon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 64  
 Cabotia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Cabragus, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 286



## CABRAL.—CADD.

- Cabralia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 206  
 Cabralia, *Böhm*, '90, Moll. 83  
 Cabritopsis, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxxix p. 348  
 Cacabocrinus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cacalydus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Cacamoda, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Caccodes, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 96  
 Cacomolpus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 287  
 Cacconia, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 116  
 Caccophrissus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Caccophryastes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Caccoplectus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Caccorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152  
 Cacephatus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171  
 Caccergates, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Cacerlaca, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271  
 Cachoia, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 107  
 Cacoblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Cocalyx, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 28  
 Cacocharis, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 252  
 Cacochoira, *Hein*, '63, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Cacochoira, *Krautz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Cacochromus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Cacadrotus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 176  
 Cacomantis, *Müller*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cacomorpha, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 284  
 Cacomorphocerus, *Schanfuss*, '91, Ins. 82  
 Caconda, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Caconeura, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311  
 Cacophonia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172  
 Cacopitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cacoplesia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144  
 Cacospalis, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202  
 Cacopteris, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Cacorista, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215  
 Cacoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Cacoschizus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 171  
 Cacostalia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209  
 Cacosternum, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31  
 Cacosyndya, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 152  
 Cacotarphius, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Caco-trachelus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 171  
 Cactotropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Cactocrius, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 106  
 Cactopinus, *Schwarz*, '99, Ins. 151  
 Cacus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Cacus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Cacyparis, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1572  
 Cadarena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283  
 Caddo, *Banks*, '92, Arachn. 34

## CADE.—CÆEN.

- Cadea, *Gray*, '44, Rept.; [B.]  
 Cadomella, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Cadra, *Gray*, '44, Rept.; [B.]  
 Caduca, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Caduga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Cadugoides, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165  
 Cadurcosaurus, *Filhol*, '82, Rept. 13  
 Cadyanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1687  
 Cadytis, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
 Cæcaria, *Floericke*, '92, Verm. 48  
 Cæcila, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1824  
 Cæcophæroina, *Dollfus*, '96, Crust. 27  
 Cæcula, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. ix  
 Cæculosoma, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 16  
 Cæculus, *Dufour*, '35, Arachn.; [Banks]  
 Cælenopsis, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. iii p. 21  
 Cælius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 142  
 Cælopygus, *Koel*, '39, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 17  
 Cæmentascus, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6  
 Cæmentissa, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6  
 Cæmentoncus, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6  
 Cæmentura, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6  
 Cænacantha, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 222  
 Cænarthria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Cæneus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Cænides, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225  
 Cænocephalus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 244  
 Cænocephus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209  
 Cænocoris, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergröth]  
 Cænognosis, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284  
 Cænolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194  
 Cænolostes, *Thomas*, '95, Mannm. 39  
 Cænolyda, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187  
 Cænomeris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Cænomychus, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 195  
 Cænonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Cænoneura, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311  
 Cænonomada, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167  
 Cænophanus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 103  
 Cænophrada, *Waterhouse*, '88, Col.; Ann. Nat. Hist. i p. 350  
 Cænopimpla, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Cænopsen, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Cænotriccus, *Scater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cænurgia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14, p. 1491  
 Cænyptha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46

CÆP.—CALCARIT.

Crepophagus, *Méquin*, '80, Acari; Par.  
et Malad. Paras. p. 143 [Oudemans]  
Cæranica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
Cæsaromyia, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 28  
Cæsarornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.  
W.]  
Cæsetius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
Cæso, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
Cafferia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
Cafioquedus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 115  
Caillaudia, *Bourguignat*, '83, Moll. 83  
Caina, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 292  
Cairnsia, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 209  
Calabosca, *Fairmaire*, '94, Rept. 44  
Calacorisca, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
Calais, *Woodward*, '96, Moll. 36  
Calamanthella, *Swinhoe*, '59, Aves; [F.  
W.]  
Calamenta, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209  
Calamides, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
Calamocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25  
Calamoerinus, *Agassiz*, '90, Ech. 24  
Calamodromas, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 27  
Calamohydus, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 14  
Calamonastes, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25  
Calamophora, *Allman*, '88, Col. 18  
Calamorhadium, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 20  
Calamospondylus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 12  
Calamotropha, *Zeller*; [Moore]  
Calandra, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 136  
Calandria, *Des Murs*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
Calandrites, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
Calandrites, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
Calandrotopus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 141  
Calanoides, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26  
Calaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 122  
Calapnita, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 25  
Calapterote, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 237  
Calarina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
p. 1769  
Calasesia, *Beutenmüller*, '99, Ins. 199  
Calastacus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 24  
Calastropia, *Sharpe*, '98, Aves 46  
Calathiscus, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11  
Calathomimus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 107  
Calathospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00,  
Spong. 31  
Calathusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt.  
15, p. 1645  
Calaxis, *Letourneux*, '87, Moll. 64  
Calcarata, *Jousseume*, '87, Moll. 68  
Calcaria, *Gruber*, '81, Prot. 9  
Calcaritis, *Hedemann*, '82, Ins. 215

CALCARIU.—CALLAP.

Calcarius, *Bechstein*, '02, Aves; [F. W.]  
Calcituba, *Roboz*, '83, Prot. 7  
Caldeonius, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 157  
Calduba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
p. 1815  
Caleabrina, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9  
Calechidna, *Tshudi*, '45, Rept.; [B.]  
Caledonia, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 40  
Caledonomorpha, *Horn*, '96, Ins. 98  
Caleoerinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.  
84  
Calemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.  
Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 443  
Calendulada, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
Caleodinus, *Candèze*, '00, Ins. 151  
Calera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
Caleschara, *McCoy*, '82, Moll. 114  
Caletes, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 331  
Caletodes, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 291  
Caletor, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 29  
Calguia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
p. 83  
Caltherodius, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.  
W.]  
Calhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 122  
Calhypnorma, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356  
Calicalcus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
Calicha, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 252  
Calidas, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
Calidota, *Dyar*, '00, Ins. 237  
Calicendra, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.  
viii  
Caligonus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.  
Crust. 5, 9 [Oudemans]  
Calindœa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.  
27, p. 87  
Calinemurus, *Banks*, '99, Ins. 261  
Caliphrium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
Calisiopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259  
Calistella, *Reuter*, '96, Ins. 312  
Calister, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101  
Calistocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292  
Calix, *Ronault*, '51, Ech.; [L.]  
Callabonica, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 143  
Callabraxas, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165  
Callacanthis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Calladelphia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
Callæops, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '95, Aves 51  
Callameria, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 185  
Callandrena, *Cockereil*, '98, Ins. 175  
Callaonella, *Kulczycki*, '86, Crust. 37  
Callapœcus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108

## CALLAR.—CALLIN.

- Callaretia, *Leech*, '99, Ins. 201  
 Callarge, *Leech*, '92, Ins. 219  
 Callartona, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233  
 Callasopia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 258  
 Callawaycrinus, *Rowley*, '95, Ech.; [L.]  
 Callebepharus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. 130  
 Callene, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Calleremites, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Callerinuns, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Calleros, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61  
 Callctara, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 308  
 Calleva, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19  
 Callhistia, *Druce*, '82, Ins. 185  
 Callia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p.  
 1482  
 Calliäschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Callianella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 86  
 Calliareys, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Callibætis, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Calliblepharus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. x  
 Callibrachium, *Boule & Glangeaud*, '93,  
 Rept. 32  
 Callibracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Callicarpa, *Feukes*, '81, Coel. 8  
 Callicercon, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 187  
 Callicilix, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 193  
 Callicistronia, *Dall*, '83, Moll. 93  
 Calliolisis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Callierania, *Bolivir*, '99, Ins. 271  
 Callierinus, *d'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]  
 Callicyptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Callidiotes, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Callidiotes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Callidomorphus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Callidora, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193  
 Callidora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Callidrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Verm. 19  
 Calligonia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 Meth. p. 59  
 Callihornius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Callilepis, *Westring*, '74, Arachn.; Göte-  
 borgs. Vetensk. Handl. xiv p. 43  
 Callimaria, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137  
 Callimitra, *Haecel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Callimus, *Fischer*, '33, Orth.; [K.]  
 Callinius, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 258  
 Callinera, *Bergendal*, '00, Verm. 36  
 Callinethis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6  
 Callingura, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 288  
 Callinola, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 237  
 Callinycteris, *Jentink*, '98, Mamm. 26

## CALLIO.—CALLOGA.

- Calliomma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8.  
 p. 108  
 Calliomphalus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64  
 Callioneopion, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '99,  
 Moll. 69  
 Callionyma, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222  
 Calliope, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 116  
 Calliophrys, *Kowarz*, '93, Ins. 315  
 Calliotectum, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 42  
 Calliotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63  
 Callipareius, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Callipelta, *Sollus*, '88, Spong. 10  
 Calliphenges, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Calliphona, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Calliphron, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 158  
 Calliphurur, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Callipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Callipielus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 197  
 Callipotnia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215  
 Callipseustus, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265  
 Callipta, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Calliptera, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Callipyndax, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131  
 Callipyris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 224  
 Callirhabdos, *Philippi*, '95, Coel. 31  
 Callirhipis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325  
 Calliscaptes, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90  
 Calliscelio, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Callisitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Callistenoma, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Callistephanus, *Wright & Studer*, '89,  
 Coel. 23  
 Callisthenia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237  
 Callisto, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii  
 Callistocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Callistocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 64  
 Callistodema, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299  
 Callistoplux, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Callistotapes, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Callistus, *Lafresnye*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Calliteara, *Butler*, '81, Lep.; T. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. p. 12  
 Calliteuthis, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 42  
 Callithauma, *Turner*, '00, 288  
 Callithmysus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 169  
 Callixona, *Suaimüller*, '91, Ins. 225  
 Callizonella, *Aptstein*, '91, Verm. 27  
 Callizyga, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 328  
 Callocasta, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Callodemas, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 353  
 Callodontomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 35  
 Callogaza, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 56

CALLOGN.—CALOND.

- Callognathus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17  
 Callomenus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57  
 Callomphala, *Adams*, '64, Moll.; [Waite]  
 Callomysis, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 37  
 Callonia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Callopeph, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 209  
 Callophasis, *Lune*, '81, Aves 48  
 Callophoca, *v. Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xli p. 798  
 Callopietus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Deser. N.  
 Amer. Curcul. p. 10  
 Calloporina, *Neuvain*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Callopristodus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9  
 Callornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32  
 Calloselasma, *Cope*, '59, Rept.; [B.]  
 Calloserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 136  
 Callosila, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 189  
 Callotaria, *Palmer*, '92, Mamm. 30  
 Callothrus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Callotrauglops, *Abeille*, '90, Ins. 135  
 Calluga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 260  
 Callulops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 26  
 Callurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 304  
 Callyntrochlamys, *Frenzel*, '85, Prot. 15  
 Callyntrotus, *Nalepa*, '95, Arachn. 55  
 Callyphthima, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Callytron, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 111  
 Calo, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. viii  
 Calobamon, *Heine*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Calobatemala, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Caloblatta, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Calocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Calocarabus, *Semenow*, '87, Ins. 88  
 Calocechenus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 101  
 Calocerinus, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 206  
 Calocerus, *Fluvel*, '91, Ins. 97  
 Calochroea, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 130  
 Calochthebius, *Kuvert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Caloclerus, *Kuvert*, '93, Ins. 139  
 Caloclyptus, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Calocotis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271  
 Calocrinus, *Steininger*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Calodactylus, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; [B.]  
 Calodadon, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61  
 Calodæmon, *Boileau*, '97, Ins. 112  
 Caloderina, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 125  
 Caloderma, *Cusey*, '86, Ins. 117  
 Calodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 269  
 Calœnas, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 149  
 Calolampra, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Calolyceus, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 61  
 Calomacraspis, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118  
 Calondas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305

CALONE.—CALY COP.

- Caloneura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263  
 Calonotus, *Jan*, '63, Rept.; [B.]  
 Calopachys, *Huury*, '80, Ins. 19  
 Calopelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23  
 Calopeza, *Ridgeway*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Calophlebia, *Selys*, '96, Ins. 310  
 Calophrena, *Arribálzaga*, '81, Ins. 43  
 Calopieris, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 190  
 Calopitta, *Selater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Caloplisma, *Gross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 80  
 Calopompilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 194  
 Calopopilliu, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139  
 Caloporella, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Calopotosis, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 121  
 Caloprinnus, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62  
 Calops, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40  
 Calopsyra, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Caloptenodia, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 116  
 Caloptenopsis, *Bolívar*, '89, Orth.; J.  
 Sci. Lisboa p. 173  
 Caloptera, *Friv*, '45; [Moore]  
 Caloptera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128  
 Calopteromyia, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 287  
 Caloptilia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Calopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Caloria, *Trinchese*, '88, Moll. 67  
 Calosaturina, *Smith*, '86, Ins. 262  
 Calosetia, *Willk*, '59, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Calostropha, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60  
 Calotarsa, *Townsend*, '94, Ins. 340  
 Calotheca, *Heyden*, '87, Ins. 169  
 Calotomus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 24  
 Calotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Caloxiphus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins.  
 286  
 Calpusa, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,  
 Brévipennes, 127  
 Calthropella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Caltiophialtes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Caltoris, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 237  
 Calumma, *Gray*, '64, Rept.; [B.]  
 Caluxotherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 49  
 Calvarras, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137  
 Calvertius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Calvinia, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 10  
 Calybia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 233  
 Calybium, *Morlet*, '91, Moll. 91  
 Calycanthocrinus, *Follmann*, '87, Ech. 14  
 Calycaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 74  
 Calyce, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 138  
 Calycotharu, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 256  
 Calycoceas, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Calycopsis, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7

CALYCOS.—CAMBALOM.

- Calycosaccus*, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10  
*Calycosoma*, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10  
*Calydoma*, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
*Calydonis*, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90  
*Calymera*, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
*Calymina*, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66  
*Calyminia*, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 123  
*Calymnophora*, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 8  
*Calyphantria*, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Calyptaster*, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]  
*Calypterinus*, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21  
*Calyptocaris*, *Jones & Woodward*, '99, Crust. 27  
*Calyptocome*, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 265  
*Calyptogena*, *Dall*, '91, Moll. 106  
*Calyptomymex*, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 190  
*Calyptophilus*, *Cory*, '84, Aves 45  
*Calyptospadix*, *Clarke*, '82, Cœl. 7  
*Calyptostoma*, *Cambridge*, '75, Acari.; Ann. Nat. Hist. xvi p. 384  
*Calyptothuiaria*, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14  
*Calyptotricha*, *Phillips*, '82, Prot. 7  
*Calyptraster*, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7  
*Calyptris*, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107  
*Calyptrobothrium*, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 47  
*Calyptrophorus*, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturg. xiii pt. 1, p. 329  
*Calyptropis*, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 77  
*Calyptrotis*, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 256  
*Calyptura*, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 32  
*Calysisme*, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
*Calyxochætus*, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 278  
*Camacho*, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
*Camacina*, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304  
*Camacolaimus*, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25  
*Camadena*, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262  
*Camaraga*, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 193  
*Camarocrinus*, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]  
*Camarocyphus*, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289  
*Camaronna*, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270  
*Camaroptera*, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Camurospira*, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5  
*Camurota*, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
*Camarotœchia*, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5  
*Camurotops*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
*Camax*, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 284  
*Cambalomorpha*, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 24

CAMBALOP.—CAMPTOD.

- Cambalopsis*, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 24  
*Camelodos*, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
*Camelomeryx*, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32  
*Camelonotus*, '83, *Pâirmûire*, Ins. 69  
*Camelornis*, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Camerania*, *Giglio-Tos*, '92, Ins. 290  
*Camerapora*, *Meunier*, '86, Pol. 7  
*Cameronella*, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
*Cameronia*, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 102  
*Camerunia*, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 247  
*Camerunilla*, *Huglund*, '99, Ins. 250  
*Camia*, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120  
*Camila*, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1126  
*Camilla*, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
*Caminosphæra*, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
*Caminothujaria*, *Campehhausen*, '96, Cœl. 11  
*Camiolcum*, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 102  
*Camisia*, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 618 [Oudemans]  
*Camnus*, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
*Camoenia*, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 275  
*Campularius*, *Hartlaub*, '98, Cœl. 22  
*Campatopsis*, *Alcock & Anderson*, '99, Crust. 16  
*Campodorus*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
*Campogenes*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
*Campolaimus*, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 56  
*Campoletis*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
*Campanastes*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
*Camploris*, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Campoborus*, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Camponiscus*, *Newman*, '69, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
*Campoporus*, *Arribâzaga*, '84, Ins. 36  
*Campoporus*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
*Camporhynchus*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
*Camposcopus*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
*Campothreptus*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
*Campotrephus*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
*Campsocrinus*, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8  
*Camptocarpus*, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175  
*Camptocentrus*, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 233  
*Camptochilus*, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233  
*Camptochthobius*, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
*Camptocincta*, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 203  
*Camptocrinus*, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 107  
*Camptodrilus*, *Eisen*, '81, Verm. 11

## CAMPTOG.—CAND.

- Camptogenys, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 97  
 ·Camptolithus, *Lindstrom*, '99, Col. 23  
 ·Camptolophia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251  
 ·Camptomastix, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 274  
 ·Camptomastyx, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 264  
 ·Camptomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15  
 ·Camptomorphus, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 118  
 ·Camptomus, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54  
 ·Camptomyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 ·Camptonema, *Schaudinn*, '94, Prot. 28  
 ·Camptonotus, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232  
 ·Camptoperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245  
 ·Camptoplax, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 14  
 ·Camptorhamphus, *Paust*, '98, Ins. 150  
 ·Camptosaurus, *Mursh*, '85, Rept. 6  
 ·Camptosecapus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 160  
 ·Camptostichomma, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 14  
 ·Camptotarsus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn. 17  
 ·Camptotypus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196  
 ·Camptozygum, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272  
 ·Campylacantha, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 298  
 ·Campylocanthaica, *Andreae*, '00, Moll. 62  
 ·Campylochirus, *Trouessart*, '93, Arachn. 32  
 ·Campylognathus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297  
 ·Campylognathus, *Plieninger*, '94, Rept. 32  
 ·Campylonurus, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 207  
 ·Campylonotus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 ·Campylophlebia, *McLachlan*, '91, Ins. 292  
 ·Campylopsephus, *Schwarz*, '99, Ins. 126  
 ·Campyloptera, *Brongnart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 ·Campylorhabdus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107  
 ·Campylosepia, *Picard*, '99, Moll. 55  
 ·Campylostira, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergröth]  
 ·Campylothorax, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 375  
 ·Canaliscala, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 63  
 ·Canace, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 ·Canachites, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]  
 ·Canarsia, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 258  
 ·Canavaria, *Oppenheim*, '99, Col. 22  
 ·Canavarites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 ·Canaricepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24  
 ·Cancerion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24  
 ·Candezea, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96  
 ·Candezoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 159  
 ·Candiope, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 ·Candonocypris, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 35  
 ·Candonopsis, *Vávra*, '91, Crust. 17  
 ·Candyba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1760

## CANE.—CAPELLA.

- Canentis, *Pavesi*, '97, Arachn. 42  
 Canephora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Teutamen  
 Canephorus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 150  
 Canestrinia, *Berlese*, '81, Acari; Atti. Ist. Veneto, vii p. 1  
 Cangetta, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Cania, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1177  
 Canidiella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Canimartes, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 30  
 Canirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Canistes, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148  
 Canistrocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cannacria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Cannagara, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 266  
 Cannaphila, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Cannaris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cannartidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cannartiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cannartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cannobelos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cannobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cannocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cannophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Col. 25  
 Cannopilus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cannorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Col. 14  
 Canobius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxx p. 46  
 Canonistis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 225  
 Canopus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3, p. 747  
 Cantharidella, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 63  
 Cantharospyrus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Canthelea, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1726  
 Canthocarpus, *Baird*, '35, Entomostraca; Berwick Naturalists' Club, i p. 97  
 Canthorhynchus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79  
 Canthydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36  
 Canthylidia, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 267  
 Cantioscyllium, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9  
 Canucha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1574  
 Canuza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1771  
 Canvella, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 32  
 Caobangia, *Giard*, '93, Verm. 40  
 Caparinia, *Canestrini*, '95, Arachn. 56  
 Capasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35, p. 1565  
 Capellaria, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. viii

CAPELLI.—CARAB.

- Capellinia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5  
 Capellinosuchus, *Simonelli*, '96, Rept. 29  
 Capheira, *Ludwig*, '93, Echl. 52  
 Capheris, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
 Caphys, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
 p. 13  
 Capillaria, *Huworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep.  
 Brit. p. 519  
 Capis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 211  
 Capitellides, *Mesnil*, '97, Verm. 32  
 Capito, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Capitomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Verm. 31  
 Capivaccius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 324  
 Capnites, *Ruffray*, '98, Ins. 113  
 Capnobotes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 296  
 Capnocerambyx, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 187  
 Capnoda, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300  
 Capnodes, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 66  
 Capnodes, *Rostock*, '92, Ins. 321  
 Capnophylla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 225  
 Capnopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Capnopsis, *Morton*, '96, Ins. 309  
 Capnura, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340  
 Caponina, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Capotena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11,  
 p. 714  
 Capparis, *Isert*, 1789, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Caprellinoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
 Caprellinopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Capria, *Antipa*, '93, Cœl. 14  
 Capricornus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 ix  
 Caprimima, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237  
 Capritermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285  
 Caprobates, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 34  
 Capromimus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23  
 Caprorhnius, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 273  
 Capsulina, *Sequenza*, '80, Prot. 16  
 Captorhinus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30  
 Capucina, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 356  
 Capusa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11,  
 p. 620  
 Car, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 140  
 Carabelops, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133  
 Caraboctonus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15  
 Carabodes, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.  
 Crust. 3, 15; [Oudemans]  
 Carabominus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117  
 Carabomorphus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117  
 Carabophanus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 117  
 Carabops, *Jacobson*, '00, Ins. 118  
 Carabosoma, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59

CARAC.—CARDI.

- Caracanthus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat.  
 Tidskr. (2) i p. 267  
 Caracladus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Caragolus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 81  
 Carales, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3,  
 p. 729  
 Caralisa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7,  
 p. 1660  
 Carandana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Caranilla, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Caranota, *Fitch*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Carapheles, *Mulsant*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Carassa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169  
 Carassiops, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces  
 21  
 Caravella, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 26  
 Carazzia, *Mesnil*, '96, Verm. 29  
 Carbia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
 p. 1695  
 Carbula, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Carcantia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt.  
 17, p. 424  
 Carcha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17,  
 p. 281  
 Carclares, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 139  
 Carcinides, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20  
 Carcinocaris, *Lorenthey*, '98; [Field]  
 Carcinochelis, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; Europ.  
 Hemiptera, p. 34  
 Carcinocoris, *Händlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271  
 Carcinodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32  
 Carcinomma, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354  
 Carcinopisthius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Carcinopsis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Carcosaurus, *Kornhuber*, '93, Rept. 24  
 Cardax, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 188  
 Cardellina, *Du Bus*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cardenis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18  
 Cardinispis, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 278  
 Carditherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 40  
 Cardiniopses, *Tornquist*, '99; [Field]  
 Cardiniopsis, *Stanton*, '96, Moll. 56  
 Cardiocondyla, *Emery*, '69, Ins.; Ann.  
 Acc. asp. Nat. Napoli, ii p. 20  
 Cardiodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40  
 Cardioglossa, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27  
 Cardiomys, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40  
 Cardiophilus, *Sarr*, '96, Crust. 29  
 Cardiostenus, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 118  
 Cardiostethus, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Cardiostichus, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 99  
 Carditella, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 90  
 Carditopsis, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 90

CARDU.—CAROLI.

- Carduocrinus, *Koenen*, '95, Ech. 61  
 Carecomotis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Carelophus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidskr. i p. 236  
 Carenoplistus, *Jakowleff*, '82, Ins. 278  
 Carenoscephalus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90  
 Carettochelys, *Ramsay*, '86, Rept. 8  
 Caricicola, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Caricyphus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Cariderpestes, *Whidborne*, '96; [Field]  
 Caridina, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145  
 Caridomma, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354  
 Caridophthalmus, *Assmann*, '77, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Caridops, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351  
 Carige, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1631  
 Carima, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1630  
 Carinesta, *Punnett*, '00, Verm. 36  
 Carinocarcinus, *Lörentz*, '00, Crust. 23  
 Caripeta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Caripeta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 1524  
 Caripetodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Caripodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237  
 Caripraea, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1552  
 Caristela, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164  
 Carites, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Carmala, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1633  
 Carmelita, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Carmelus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Carmenta, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172  
 Carmentis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Carmia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537  
 Carminodoris, *Bergh*, '89, Moll. 47  
 Carna, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176  
 Carneades, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206  
 Carnegia, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 233  
 Carnifex, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Carnotena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 501  
 Carnoya, *Gilson*, '98, Verm. 52  
 Carnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Carocolla, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 166  
 Caroia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1861  
 Carolicrinus, *Waagen & Jaln*, '99, Ech. 85  
 Carolina, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49

CAROLO.—CARYOSC.

- Carolobatea, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 25  
 Carpais, *Latreille*, 1797, Acari; Préc. Carac. gén. Ins. p. 184 [Oudemans]  
 Carpathica, *Wagner*, '96, Moll. 38  
 Carpathophilus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102  
 Carphacis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115  
 Carpheolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Carphibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Carphodaectylus, *Günther*, '97, Rept. 17  
 Carpholithia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Carphonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 148  
 Carphontes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Carphophiops, *Gervais*, '49, Rept.; [B.]  
 Carphophis, *Gervais*, '49, Rept.; [B.]  
 Carphoxera, *Riley*, '91, Ins. 238  
 Carpocanistrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Carpochloroides, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 255  
 Carpoecystites, *Oehlert*, '87, Ech. 14  
 Carpoglyphus, *Robin*, '60, Acari; Bull. Soc. Mosc. xxxiii p. 16  
 Carpolegus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Carpolinus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Carpomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31  
 Carponycteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 23  
 Carpophilops, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 118  
 Carposina, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; Sys. Bearb. Sch. Eur. v p. 38  
 Carposphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Carpospiza, *Von Müller*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Carpostalagma, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 273  
 Carrhenes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284  
 Carrhotus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 15  
 Carsinopodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237  
 Cartaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305  
 Cartellodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Carterella, *Potts*, '81, Spong. 10  
 Carteria, *Gray*, '67, Spong. P.Z.S. p. 540  
 Carteronius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 27  
 Carterophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 89  
 Carthade, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 222  
 Carthaea, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; pt. 14, p. 1314  
 Carthasis, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 321  
 Carthæa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 74  
 Cartosyrphus, *Bijot*, '83, Ins. 245  
 Carydium, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 80  
 Caryoderma, *Cope*, '86, Mamm. 61  
 Caryodoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Caryolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Caryoseapha, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 117



## CARYOSP.—CASTUL.

- Caryosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Caryostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Caryostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Caryothraustes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves ;  
 [F. W.]  
 Caryoxiphus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Casamba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
 p. 1919  
 Casana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32,  
 p. 591  
 Casandria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt.  
 11, p. 606  
 Casas, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Casbia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
 p. 1667  
 Cascya, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Casidermus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 157  
 Casigneta, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Casiphia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 187  
 Casmara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28,  
 p. 518  
 Casmerodius, *Gloger*, '42, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Casnonidea, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 92  
 Casphalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.  
 35, p. 1925  
 Caspia, *Dybowski*, '87, Moll. 74  
 Cassaris, *Fleming*, '22, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Cassena, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 172  
 Cassianastræa, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20  
 Cassianocrinus, *Jaube*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cassiculus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 227  
 Cassidispa, *Gestro*, '99, Ins. 156  
 Cassidoloma, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109  
 Cassidopsis, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 156  
 Cassidula, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 159  
 Cassisoma, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74  
 Cassius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Castaliella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Castalina, *Jhering*, '91, Moll. 105  
 Castanocrinus, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Castanolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Castanotherium, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14  
 Castelnaudia, *Tschütscherine*, '91, Ins. 89  
 Castianeira, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Castocrinus, *Ringueberg*, '89, Ech. 19  
 Castoromys, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.  
 meth. Vert. foss. p. 23  
 Castorura, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277  
 Castra, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Castrella, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 37  
 Castrica, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 233  
 Castulo, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,  
 p. 561

## CASTUR.—CATASTE.

- Casturopoda, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Casuaria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
 p. 1807  
 Catabapta, *Hulst*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Catablemella, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 27  
 Catachaeta, *Brauer & Bergensstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 298  
 Catachlæna, *Blanford*, '81, Rept. 10  
 Catacroptera, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 253  
 Catacteniza, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 258  
 Catacus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Catada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16,  
 p. 209  
 Catadice, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198  
 Catadupa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28,  
 p. 444  
 Catætyx, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23  
 Catagapetus, *McLachlan*, '84, Ins. 275  
 Catagela, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27,  
 p. 191  
 Catageus, *Thorell*, '49, Arachn. 14  
 Catagonia, *Brauer & Bergensstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Catagonia, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 117  
 Catalinus, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Cataloipus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 318  
 Catalytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Catamecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 217  
 Catamenia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Calamorus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 144  
 Calamola, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Cataneura, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Catantes, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. ix  
 Cataonia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 258  
 Catapaguroides, *Edwards & Bouvier*, '92,  
 Crust. 21  
 Catapastus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 148  
 Cataphanta, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x  
 Cataphractus, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 151  
 Cataplectica, *Walsingham*, '94, Ins. 328  
 Cataplus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Cataponera, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 57  
 Cataponus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 148  
 Cataprosopus, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 217  
 Catapsephis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 235  
 Catarctia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248  
 Catargynnis, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 219  
 Catarhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Catascythrops, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 100  
 Catasparata, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382  
 Cataspilates, *Warren*, '87, Ins. 225  
 Castasten, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 139

CATASTI.—CATOPTROPE.

- Catastictis, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260  
 Catathleus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23  
 Catazyga, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5  
 Categoriops, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x  
 Catenariopsis, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6  
 Catenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Catenicellopsis, *Wilson*, '80, Moll. 115  
 Catenina, *Burmeister*, '83, Ins. 191  
 Catenotoma, *Cossmann & Pissarro*, '00,  
 Moll. 71  
 Cateremna, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Cateristis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271  
 Cathamasia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Cathaica, *Von Möllendorf*, '84, Moll.  
 70  
 Cathaicoles, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102  
 Catharesthes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Catharopeza, *Slater*, '80, Aves 31  
 Cathartocryptus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130  
 Catherpes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cathetorhinus, *Dumeril & Bibron*, '44,  
 Rept.; [B.]  
 Cathyalia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Cathypna, *Hudson*, '86, Verm. 9  
 Catia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230  
 Catilostenus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179  
 Catinulus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Catlocarpio, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 35  
 Catobaris, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Catocalephe, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 187  
 Catoclothis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Catocrocis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246  
 Catoessa, *Schödlte*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Catoglypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Catolæmus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Catomabax, *Alluud*, '97, Ins. 95  
 Catomicrus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 190  
 Catomidius, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 171  
 Catomulus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 144  
 Catonia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356  
 Catonidia, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 297  
 Catonyx, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Catopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.  
 29  
 Catopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Catophœnissa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305  
 Catopochrotus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 113  
 Catopsalis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 39  
 Catopsolius, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 126  
 Catopsylla, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Catopta, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 201  
 Catotropelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves;  
 [F. W.]

CATOPTROPT.—CECH.

- Catoptropteryx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315  
 Catoptyx, *Mathews*, '87, Ins. 179  
 Catoria, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255  
 Catorthontus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 85  
 Catorthorrhinus, *Fowler*, '98, Ins. 267  
 Catoryctis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 268  
 Catreus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cauax, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Caudiculatus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Caularis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12,  
 p. 800  
 Caulaster, *Perrier*, '82, Ech. 7  
 Caulichthys, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27  
 Caulicola, *Stokes*, '95, Prot. 31  
 Caulocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13  
 Caulocera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237  
 Caulolepis, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 21.  
 Caulomorphus, *Fruust*, '86, Ins. 170  
 Caulophacus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Caulophryne, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces  
 22  
 Caulopsetta, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 28  
 Caulopsis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Caulosomus, *Fruust*, '98, Ins. 150  
 Caulostema, *Vairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Caulotops, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Caunacu, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179  
 Caunida, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Caura, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Cautomus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Cavarinella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9  
 Cavicola, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60  
 Cavilabium, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 58  
 Cavilucina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85  
 Caviodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 41  
 Cavipalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293  
 Caviria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4,  
 p. 824  
 Cawendia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 326  
 Cayennia, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 14  
 Cayluxotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm.  
 13  
 Cayuga, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Cea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Ceara, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Cebochoerus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; Zool.  
 Pal. Fr. 1 ed. ii expl. 35  
 Cebrennus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17  
 Cebriognathus, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 127  
 Cebysa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p.  
 486  
 Cecentromenus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 382  
 Cecharismena, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 241

## CECI.—CENC.

Cecidomyiaceltis, *Patton*, '97, Ins. 258  
 Cceidonomus, *Bridgman*, '80, Ins. 112  
 Cceidophyes, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23  
 Ccecrita, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 992  
 Ccecryphalium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Ccecydoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos [Oudemans]  
 Cedemon, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 159  
 Cediocera, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 159  
 Ceglusa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29  
 Ceidmonen, *Pergens*, '94, Bry. 4  
 Ceina, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30  
 Celæceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Celænomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27  
 Celænoopsis, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 31, 5  
 Celætycheus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30  
 Celama, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 500  
 Celatoria, *Coquillett*, '90, Ins. 280  
 Celcbina, *Fruhstorfer*, '98, Ins. 203  
 Celema, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 27  
 Celouna, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 22, p. 519  
 Celeopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Celereon, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 257  
 Celcs, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Celcsdera, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1749  
 Celctotelus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 161  
 Celidophylla, *Pictet & Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286  
 Celidotopus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Celidus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. de Franco, Vésiculifères, p. 135  
 Celioschesis, *Tschütscherine*, '98, Ins. 104  
 Celistus, *Tschütscherine*, '00, Ins. 118  
 Cellobius, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232  
 Cellomius, *Lefèvre*, '88, Ins. 164  
 Cellularia, *Mont.*, '11, Acari; Trans. Wern. Nat. Soc. i [Oudemans]  
 Celluloplana, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spon-gien Adriatisch. Meeres, p. 41  
 Celmis, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 196  
 Celoonopsis, *Kramer*, '87, Arachn. 21  
 Celognathus, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. et Malad. Paras. p. 147 [Oudemans]  
 Celotes, *Godman*, '99, Ins. 197  
 Celox, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 162  
 Celsus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 164  
 Cenchritis, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 75

## CENC.—CENTROP.

Cenchromorphus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 170  
 Cencus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii  
 Cenellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Ceneona, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169  
 Cenestra, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 68  
 Cenocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cenoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Cenochlora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 228  
 Cenocnemis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 264  
 Cenocolius, *Holiday*, Ins.; [Holland]  
 Cenocrinus, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cenoctenucha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Cenódiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cenogumus, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 104  
 Cenolareus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cenoloba, *Walsingham*, '85, Ins. 217  
 Cenomanites, *Haug*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Cenophengus, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Cenopogon, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245  
 Cenoramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cenosoma, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 280  
 Centruspis, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 68  
 Centriculus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298  
 Centridion, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Centrinites, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149  
 Centrinogyna, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149  
 Centrinopus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149  
 Centriocera, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 315  
 Centriocrinus, *Bather*, '99, Ech. 85  
 Centristhmus, *Garman*, '93, Pisces 18  
 Centrocephalus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296  
 Centroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Centrocestus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Centrocnemis, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 86  
 Centrocnubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Centrocosmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Centrodontus, *Goding*, '92, Ins. 315  
 Centrogaster, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Centrogonia, *Stål*, '69, Hcm.; [Bergroth]  
 Centrogonia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75  
 Centrogonous, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354  
 Centrolophus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58  
 Centromachus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 22  
 Centromedon, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16  
 Centromercur, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15  
 Centrometopia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268  
 Centron, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Centronyx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Centropereis, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '95, Pisces

## CENTROP.—CEPHEN.

- Centrophoroides, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 9  
 Centropseustis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 258  
 Centropus, *Christoph*, '89, Ins. 247  
 Centronis, *Andrews*, '97, Aves 36  
 Centrospira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Centrostethus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136  
 Centrotrombidium, *Kramer*, '96, Arachn. 19  
 Centruchoides, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 298  
 Ceparcha, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 253  
 Cephalæschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Cephalax, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cephalissa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Cephaloclerus, *Kuvert*, '93, Ins. 139  
 Cephalocosmus, *Krautz*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Cephalodina, *Dates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Cephalodiscus, *McIntosh*, '82, Moll. 115  
 Cephaloglaux, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cephalogonimus, *Poirier*, '86, Verm. 5  
 Cephalolepis, *Dumeril & Bibron*, '44, Rept.; [B.]  
 Cephaloloxes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. viii  
 Cephalomorphus, *Tschiltschérine*, '97, Ins. 95  
 Cephalomys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30  
 Cephaloncheres, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117  
 Cephalonema, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57  
 Cephalophoneus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cephalophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 90  
 Cephaloplatys, *White*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Cephaloplectus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 48  
 Cephaloplitus, *Szepligeti*, '97, Ins. 182  
 Cephaloptynx, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cephalopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cephalopyrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cephalorhaphiditis, *Schrammen*, '99, Spong. 12  
 Cephalornis, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 89  
 Cephalospargeta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 229  
 Cephalospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cephalota, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23  
 Cephalotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Cephalothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Cephalotropis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 31  
 Cephanomus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cephareus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cepheia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40  
 Cephena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211  
 Cephennodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 51

## CEPHI.—CERATO.

- Cephis, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Cephisodotus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 117  
 Cephosoma, *Graddl*, '81, Ins. 134  
 Cepsua, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ceraarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 13  
 Ceracanthia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293  
 Cerace, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 422  
 Ceraia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Cerails, *Wulp*, '81, Ins. 253  
 Ceralliscus, *Bourgeois*, '94, Ins. 150  
 Ceralomus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 180  
 Ceramaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 69  
 Cerambycobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 204  
 Cerambyx, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Ceranopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4  
 Ceranophylla, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Ceramphis, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Cerana, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii  
 Cerandryus, *Rottenberg*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Cerania, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 172  
 Ceraochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Cerapheles, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. de France, Vesiculifères, p. 141  
 Ceraplastes, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x  
 Cerapopsis, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 30  
 Cerasophila, *Bingham*, '00, Aves 51  
 Cerasosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Ceraspis, *Schlüter*, '88, Pisces 11  
 Cerastipocus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 280  
 Cerastis, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Cerasympiasta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 251  
 Cerata, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Ceratacanthus, *White*, '42, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Ceratamma, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 170  
 Cerataphis, *Lichtenstein*, '82, Ins. 290  
 Ceratarcha, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 321  
 Ceratastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Ceratestina, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 12  
 Cerathosia, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 236  
 Ceratinella, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14  
 Ceratinella, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Ceratinidia, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 167  
 Ceratinopsis, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14  
 Ceratationostoma, *Meade*, '85, Ins. 228  
 Ceratispa, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 217  
 Ceratobæus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Ceratobarys, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Ceratobatis, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 32  
 Ceratobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 15  
 Ceratobornia, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83

CERATOB.—CERATOR.

Ceratobothrium, *Monticelli*, '92, Verm. 64  
 Ceratobrachus, *Boulenger*, '84, Rept. 15  
 Ceratobunus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16  
 Ceratocaulon, *Jungersen*, '91, Cœl. 14  
 Ceratocephala, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 277  
 Ceratochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 284  
 Ceratoconcha, *Gorjanovic-Kranberger*, '92,  
 Moll. 91  
 Ceratocorema, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228  
 Ceratocoris, *White*, '41, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Ceratocorys, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Ceratocrania, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 310  
 Ceratocranium, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 292  
 Ceratocrates, *Harold*, '80, Ins. 72  
 Ceratocymba, *Chun*, '88, Crust. 23  
 Ceratocyrtilis, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 25  
 Ceratodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.  
 29  
 Ceratognatha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Ceratogenia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132  
 Ceratographis, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 160  
 Ceratogyyna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Ceratogyrus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20  
 Ceratolepis, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18  
 Ceratolophus, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Ceratomyiella, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270  
 Ceratomysis, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 28  
 Ceratomyxa, *Thelohun*, '95, Prot. 29  
 Ceratonema, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233  
 Ceratoneura, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237  
 Ceratopachis, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.  
 Hem. coll. Hope, ii p. 3  
 Ceratophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26  
 Ceratopheidole, *Pergande*, '96, Ins. 192  
 Ceratophorus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 xi  
 Ceratophysetis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275  
 Ceratopipra, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Ceratopoma, *Moellendorf*, '93, Moll. 69  
 Ceratopompa, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315  
 Ceratopora, *Grabau*, '99, Cœl. 23  
 Ceratopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Ceratoprion, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73  
 Ceratops, *Cope*, '88, Rept. 18  
 Ceratops, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ceratopsis, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 36  
 Ceratopsis, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18  
 Ceratoptilus, *Bouvier*, '87, Moll. 70  
 Ceratorhynchus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 277  
 Ceratornis, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]

CERATOR.—CEROCL.

Ceratorrhineta, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 252  
 Ceratosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 5  
 Ceratospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 30  
 Ceratotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70  
 Ceratovacunna, *Zehntner*, '98, Ins. 269  
 Ceratozona, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Cerbalus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 32  
 Cerbaris, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17  
 Cercaetus, *Burmeister*, '37, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Cercalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23  
 Cercariomorphus, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 26  
 Cerceis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172  
 Cerchneipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cerchneipipo, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cercidiella, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Cercis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 117  
 Cercobodo, *Krassiltschik*, '86, Prot. 7  
 Cercoceroides, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 112  
 Cercococyx, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 39  
 Cercomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 288  
 Cercopagis, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 32  
 Cercophæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cercophorus, *Chevolat*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Cercopites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88  
 Cercoptenus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cercopyllis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88  
 Cercoronus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cercyodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 113  
 Cerdo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Cerea, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16  
 Cereales, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 144  
 Cereasma, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Cerosidu, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 187  
 Cerhomulus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63  
 Cerinspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cerinster, *Lindstrom*, '82, Cœl. 19  
 Ceriogaster, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289  
 Ceriosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cerithidium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Cerithiella, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 48  
 Cermatobius, *Haase*, '85, Myr. 3  
 Cernia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20,  
 p. 267  
 Cerobasis, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Cerocalamus, *Günther*, '63, Rept.; [B.]  
 Cerocida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 40  
 Ceroclus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit.  
 Spiders, ii p. 284

## CEROCO.—CETON.

- Cerococcus, *Comstock*, '82, Ins. 291  
 Ceroderma, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 110  
 Cerodolus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161  
 Ceroma, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 16  
 Ceromastix, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354  
 Ceromyopsis, *Loriol*, '97, Moll. 73  
 Ceronaba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
 p. 1639  
 Ceronema, *Maskell*, '95, Ins. 363  
 Ceropaleoides, *Itadoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 181  
 Ceroplastodes, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343  
 Ceroplastus, *Heyden*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Ceroplastus, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 129  
 Ceropliphana, *Gestro*, '93, Ins. 127  
 Ceropoda, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 289  
 Ceropria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Ceropsylla, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313  
 Ceroputo, *Sulc*, '97, Ins. 279  
 Cerorrhineta, *Zeller*, '77, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Cerospastus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Cerotrus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118  
 Certesia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '85, Prot. 14  
 Certima, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21,  
 p. 479  
 Certonotus, *Krieckbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196  
 Cervalees, *Scott*, '85, Mamm. 43  
 Cervaria, *Gray*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cervaria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
 p. 1822  
 Cervinipitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cerycon, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Cerynea, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19,  
 p. 878  
 Cerynia, *Stål*, '61, Homoptera; Svenska  
 Ak. Handl. iii p. 68  
 Cerysia, *Snellen*, '91, Ins. 239  
 Cesarornis, *Reichenbach*, '56, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cesonia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19  
 Cesseractis, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 46  
 Cestopagurus, *Bowvier*, '97, Crust. 21  
 Cestophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 149  
 Cestoplana, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4  
 Cestromoecha, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 364  
 Cestrophorus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins.  
 301  
 Cethagus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 8  
 Ceto, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174  
 Cetoconcha, *Dall*, '87, Moll. 102  
 Cetola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p.  
 1015  
 Cetominus, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 34  
 Cetonischema, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 112

## CETOR.—CHÆTOCO.

- Cetorhinus, *Blainville*, '16, Pisces; J.  
 Phys. lxxxiii p. 264  
 Cetorhynchus, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Cetosparactes, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Cetotheriomorphus, *Brandt*, '74, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Cetotheriophanes, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Cetra, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p.  
 618 [Oudemans]  
 Cetuma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9  
 Ceycis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ceylonia, *Buckton*, '91, Ins. 287  
  
 Chabrela, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282  
 Chabria, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Chabuata, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt.  
 13, p. 1034  
 Chadaca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15,  
 p. 1640  
 Chadirus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chænocardiola, *Holzappel*, '89, Moll. 71  
 Chænocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '99,  
 Crust. 27  
 Chænoramphe, *Dumont*, '17, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Chærea, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15  
 Chærecla, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32,  
 p. 633  
 Chærephon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230  
 Chæretymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Chærius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81  
 Chærocodynus, *White*, Hem.; Gray's  
 Voy. Austr. [Kirkaldy]  
 Chæroparnops, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Chætacantha, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352  
 Chætacis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Chætaspis, *Bollman*, '87, Myr. 10  
 Chætachenium, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins.  
 119  
 Chætetipora, *Struve*, '97, Col.; [Field]  
 Chætexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95,  
 Ins. 338  
 Chætichtys, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi  
 Chætobanchus, *Bourne*, '90, Verm. 19  
 Chætobroseus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 119  
 Chætocælus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 61  
 Chætocæble, *Deville*, '99, Ins. 107  
 Chætocera, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116  
 Chætoceras, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Chætococcus, *Maskell*, '98, Ins. 271

CHÆTOCÆ.—CHALCAS.

- Chætocolia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 320  
 Chætoductyla, *Tschiltscherino*, '96, Ins. 102  
 Chætoductyla, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126  
 Chætodemoticus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Chætodipus, *Merriam*, '89, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Chætogrædia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Chætoglossa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294  
 Chætogyne, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Chætolopha, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215  
 Chætomalachus, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 80  
 Chætomera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Chætomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298  
 Chætona, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270  
 Chætonymphon, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25  
 Chætopelcteria, *Mik*, '94, Ins. 342  
 Chætophleps, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 339  
 Chætophthalmus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Chætoplugin, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 339  
 Chætoprocta, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 216  
 Chætoprocta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Chætoprostus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102  
 Chætopyga, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Chætorhopalus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 108  
 Chætosa, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Chætosargus, *Röder*, '94, Ins. 337  
 Chætosericæ, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Chætospania, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 327  
 Chætosphæra, *Häcker*, '98, Verm. 37  
 Chætospira, *Lachmann*, Prot.; [Bergroth]  
 Chætosevenia, *Brauer*, '95, Ins. 339  
 Chætostrinx, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Banks]  
 Chæstostyla, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 87  
 Chætotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Chainodictyon, *Foerster*, '87, Pol. 11  
 Chaitoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25  
 Chalacophora, *Solier*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Chalenosoma, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 188  
 Chalaruspis, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 19  
 Chalarotona, *Meyriek*, '90, Ins. 268  
 Chalastra, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 25, p. 1429  
 Chalazacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisc. 12  
 Chalcangium, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 71  
 Chalcauspis, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 259

CHALCIDI.—CHALIOI.

- Chalcidiscelis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 183  
 Chalcidoptera, *Buller*, '87, Ins. 263  
 Chalcidoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14  
 Chalcinopelecus, *Holmberg*, '92, Pisces 29  
 Chalcoecolis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233  
 Chalcoecoris, *Dallas*, '51, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Chalcogenia, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73  
 Chalcolecta, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Chalcolema, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 168  
 Chalcomitra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chalcopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chalcoptana, *Gistel*, Col.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Chalcophasis, *Elliot*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chalcoptia, *Thomson*, '81, Ins. 57  
 Chalcoptar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45  
 Chalcoptisitta, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chalcoptisittacus, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chalcopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chalcosiopsis, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 273  
 Chalcosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Chalcostephia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Chalcostylus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142  
 Chalcura, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218  
 Chalcurgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 106  
 Chalcurus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chaleponotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149  
 Chalepotaton, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. ix  
 Chalepotaxis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 58  
 Chalestra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19, p. 852  
 Chalicopoma, *Quadrus & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 76  
 Chalinella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Chalinga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200  
 Chalinissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Chalinites, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 258  
 Chalinocerus, *Ratzeburg*, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Chalinodendron, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Chalinophaphis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Chalinopora, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Chalinopsilla, *Huettel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Chalinura, *Dalman*, '26, Arachn.; Vet. Ak. Handl.  
 Chalinura, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22  
 Chalinus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Chalioides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 233

CHALY.—CHARAC.

Chalybe, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. meth. p. 329  
 Chalyboclydon, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 277  
 Chamæa, *Gambel*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chamæclea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Chamædipsia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245  
 Chamæospiza, *Salter*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chamæpsephis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 161  
 Chamæsyrrhus, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 336  
 Chamæthlypis, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 49  
 Chamætylas, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chamæzelus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver. Rheinland, xxv p. 181  
 Chamalyceus, *Kobelt & Mocleudorff*, '97, Moll. 64  
 Chambardia, *Bourguignat*, '91, Moll. 105  
 Chamberlainia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Chambersia, *Riley*, '93, Ins. 302  
 Chamæperes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Chamæzelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195, error for Chamæzelus, *q.v.*  
 Chamops, *Marsh*, '92, Rept. 23  
 Championa, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 85  
 Championella, *Matthews*, '84, Ins. 54  
 Championica, *Saussure & Pictet*, '98, Ins. 286  
 Champsodelphis, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Champsomyrmex, *Emery*, '91, Ins. 181  
 Chanyla, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 254  
 Chanupa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Chancelia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59  
 Chandata, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Chandica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 235  
 Chanithus, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Ber-groth]  
 Chaolita, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183  
 Chaolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57  
 Chaperina, *Mocquard*, '92, Rept. 38  
 Chapmannia, *Monticelli*, '93, Verm. 47  
 Chapoda, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
 Chapra, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Chapuisia, *Dugès*, '85, Ins. 124  
 Chara, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253  
 Characella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Characodoma, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6  
 Characoma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 106  
 Characopygus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 185  
 Characta, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Characterocnemus, *Hartmann*, '96, Ins. 157  
 Characterodon, *Troschel*, '74, Rept.; SB. niederrhein. Ges. p. 225

CHARAD.—CHARYB.

Charadrella, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287  
 Charagmophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 140  
 Charagotettix, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 367  
 Charala, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 212  
 Charana, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 216  
 Charuzella, *Pictet & Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320  
 Charema, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262  
 Charhyphus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102  
 Charichirus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100  
 Charidea, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 168  
 Charidemus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Charidhyllus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Charidotella, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 175  
 Charicis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 348  
 Charilina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 560  
 Chariobas, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
 Chariochilus, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Charioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Charippus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 29  
 Charis, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14  
 Charisopteris, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89  
 Charisia, *Champion*, '92, Ins. 161  
 Charisius, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139  
 Charistephane, *Chun*, '80, Col. 9  
 Charitonetta, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 61  
 Charitopes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Charitoprepes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 265  
 Charitosomus, *Marck*, '85, Pisces 33  
 Charltona, *Swinhoe*, '87, Ins. 288  
 Charma, *Doherty*, '86, Ins. 237  
 Charinatometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 245  
 Charmides, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Charminus, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 20  
 Charmion, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284  
 Charmodia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 210  
 Charnidas, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 797  
 Charommatæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Charonia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170  
 Charonia, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. 178  
 Charora, *Saussure*, '89, Ins. 325  
 Charoxus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Charterginus, *Fox*, '98, Ins. 178  
 Chartographa, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins. 251  
 Charus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150  
 CharybdeUu, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20  
 Charybdiæ, *Fucciola*, '85, Pisces 29



CHARYT.—CHELIDONA.

- Charytonia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127  
 Chaseunopsetta, *Alcock*, '94, Pisces 31  
 Chasmatoptera, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 338  
 Chasmius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Chasmoearcinops, *Alcock*, '00, Crust. 23  
 Chasmoearcinus, *Ruthbin*, '98, Crust. 20  
 Chasmocephalon, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 8  
 Chasmogenus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Chastomora, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280  
 Chatamla, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 174  
 Chatarrhæa, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chaunoplectella, *Ijima*, '96, Spong. 13  
 Chaunoproctus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chaunotenthis, *Appellöf*, '91, Moll. 52  
 Chauvetia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72  
 Chavaria, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chavesia, *Dollfus*, '89, Crust. 16  
 Chazara, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Cheilocæce, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 150  
 Cheilocephalus, *Berkey*, '96-'98; [Field.]  
 Cheiloceps, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356  
 Cheiloceeras, *Trouessart*, '98, Arachn. 34  
 Cheiloceeras, *Frech*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Cheiloceeryon, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Cheilochthobius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Cheilonella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 9  
 Cheilorhina, *Jan*, '62, Ophidia; [B.]  
 Cheilosmia, *Koby*, '88, Coel. 27  
 Cheimaphasia, *Curtis*, '33, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Cheimazeus, *Kirchner*, '63, Acari; Lotos, xiii p. 44  
 Cheiraster, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 7  
 Cheiridisia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 164  
 Cheirimedon, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Cheiriothrix, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Cheiroerinus, *Fichwald*, '56, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cheirodopsis, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinburgh, xxx p. 56  
 Cheiropatea, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Cheiroptaster, *Stüertz*, '90, Ech. 22  
 Cheiropyge, *Diener*, '96, Crust. 41  
 Cheirrhaphica, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Chelæthiops, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 32  
 Cholaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 526  
 Chelietinia, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chelido, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chelidonaria, *Reichenow*, '89, Aves 44

CHELIDONI.—CHER.

- Chelidonis, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chelidonisis, *Studer*, '90, Coel. 22  
 Chelidonopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 79  
 Chelidonura, *Rochebrune*, '86, Moll. 97  
 Chelidopera, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 24  
 Chelidopteryx, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chelifera, *Macquart*, '23, Dipt.; [Bergroth]  
 Chelinidea, *Uhler*, '63, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Cheliphlebia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Chelocoris, *Bianchi*, '99, Ins. 245  
 Cheloctonus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 14  
 Chelodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16  
 Chelogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Chelomachus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 16  
 Chelomodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 39  
 Chelonidium, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13  
 Chelonogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 207  
 Cheloteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 35  
 Chelotriton, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. meth. Vert. foss. p. 132  
 Chelusa, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Chelycoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Chelynia, *Provancher*, '88, Ins. 178  
 Chelyocephalus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114  
 Chelyopsis, *Smets*, '87, Rept. 25  
 Chelyoxenus, *Hubbard*, '94, Ins. 124  
 Chelysehma, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Chelysoma, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Chenna, *Cabanis*, '89, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chemnis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26  
 Chendrana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200  
 Chenornis, *Portis*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chentraspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271  
 Chenuala, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 233  
 Chepora, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cheramus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Cheriaster, *Studer*, '83, Ech. 5, error = Cheiraster, '84  
 Cheridamus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 164  
 Cheritra, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165  
 Cheritrella, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 223  
 Chermaphis, *Musckell*, '84, Ins. 317  
 Chernites, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 168  
 Cheromettia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196  
 Cheronia, *Croissandeau*, '96, Ins. 123  
 Cherostus, *Waterhouse*, '94, Ins. 155  
 Cherroerius, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 160  
 Chersæcia, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 64  
 Chersinella, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 199  
 Chersodespocna, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 80  
 Chersonesia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 174  
 Chersophilus, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 50

## CHES.—CHIN.

- Chesiadodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Chestomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212  
 Cheumatopsyche, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347  
 Chevallieria, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 78  
 Chevreuxius, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 29  
 Chevieria, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 142  
 Cheylabis, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 29  
 Cheyletia, *Haller*, '84, Acari; Arch. Naturges, 1 p. 233  
 Cheyletiella, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 32  
 Cheyletus, *Latreille*, '96, Acari; Préc. Caract. Ins. p. 179  
 Cheylurus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 32  
 Chianalus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 132  
 Chiarella, *Maas*, '98, Cœl. 21  
 Chiasmiodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Chiasmopes, *Pavesi*, '85, Arachn. 13  
 Chiastocheta, *Pokorny*, '89, Ins. 287  
 Chiastolus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Chiatosternum, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 347  
 Chicagoerinus, *Weller*, '00, Ech. 133  
 Chilades, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Chilamblys, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Chilanodon, *Westerlund*, '97, Moll. 53  
 Chilasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150  
 Chilaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132  
 Chilena, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1070  
 Chiletomia, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 67  
 Chilixalus, *Werner*, '99, Rept. 28  
 Chilkasa, *Swinhoe*, '86, Ins. 272  
 Chilma, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1692  
 Chilobrachys, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 27  
 Chilocampyla, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 288  
 Chilocoristes, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 217  
 Chilocrates, *Horvath*, '89, Ins. 293  
 Chilodochona, *Wallengren*, '96, Prot. 21  
 Chilodontoidea, *Huddleston*, '96, Moll. 53  
 Chiloides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Chilomys, *Thomas*, '97, Mamm. 29  
 Chilon, *Sørensen*, '96, Arachn. 16  
 Chilonatalus, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 24  
 Chilonyx, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 7  
 Chilopyrgula, *Brusina*, '96, Moll. 50  
 Chilota, *Michaelsen*, '99, Verm. 29  
 Chimæropsis, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces 10  
 Chimæropsis, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 15  
 Chimarrhoganis, *Vaillant*, '97, Pisces 25  
 Chimarrhometra, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295  
 Chimastrum, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins. 240  
 China, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 273

## CHINC.—CHIROTI.

- Chinchillula, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 29  
 Chiomara, *Godman*, '99, Ins. 198  
 Chione, *Gistel*, '48, Ast.; N. T. p. 176  
 Chionella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Chioneosoma, *Kraatz*, '91, Ins. 114  
 Chionocatops, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116  
 Chionochoon, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chionomera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 180  
 Chionophasma, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 257  
 Chionophila, *Guenee*, '64, Lep.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. iv p. 686  
 Chionosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 237  
 Chionospina, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chipatula, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 255  
 Chipeta, *Hulst*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Chirdius, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 30  
 Chiridula, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 179  
 Chiriphe, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1691  
 Chiriquia, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 352  
 Chiriquibia, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 122  
 Chirista, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Chirixalus, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 35  
 Chirobelemnion, *Pfeffer*, '87, Cœl. 13  
 Chirochthecibus, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Chirodines, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 115  
 Chirodiscus, *Trouessart & Neumann*, '90, Arachn. 18  
 Chirodropus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11  
 Chirogale, *Geoffrey*, '29, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Chirogonia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Chiromachetes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 14  
 Chiromachus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16  
 Chiromantes, *Gistel*, '48, Crust. p. x  
 Chiromystus, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 22  
 Chironemus, *Canestrini*, '76, Acari; Atti. Soc. Veneto Trent. v p. 100 [Oudemans]  
 Chironophthya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 20  
 Chironesimus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16  
 Chiropachys, *Norton*, '69, Hym.; [Bergröth]  
 Chiroprion, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chiropus, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidæ; Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 54  
 Chiroso, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Chirosporgia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20  
 Chirostylus, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 20  
 Chiroteuthopsis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Chirotheca, *Gistel*, '48, Med.; N. T. p. ix  
 Chirotica, *Noerster*, '88, Ins. 194

CHIROTO.—CHLORACT.

Chirotonetes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Chirox, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 58  
 Chirundina, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 44  
 Chirurgon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Chirurmys, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 40  
 Chitalia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Chitinopoma, *Levinsen*, '84, Verm. 15  
 Chitonanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27  
 Chitonaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Chitonastrum, *Haackel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Chitondus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9  
 Chitonoplurus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 100  
 Chitonotus, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 12  
 Chitoria, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 217  
 Chitosa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 125  
 Chitracephalus, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 6  
 Chittira, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135  
 Chius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Chizala, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20,  
 p. 263  
 Chlænioctenus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 92  
 Chlæniomimus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93  
 Chlænogamma, *Smith*, '88, Ins. 230  
 Chlænopagurus, *Alecock*, '99, Crust. 17  
 Chlamidochen, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Chlamiphora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-  
 men  
 Chlamydion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Chlamydochaeta, *Sharpe*, '87, Aves 43  
 Chlamydoconcha, *Dall*, '84, Moll. 86  
 Chlamydolyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79  
 Chlamydopleon, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 28  
 Chlamydosclachus, *Garman*, '84, Pisces 12  
 Chlamydothorax, *Spengel*, '93, Verm. 39  
 Chlamylla, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 75  
 Chlamys, *Beneden*, '92, Crust. 30  
 Chlcuasicus, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chleuastes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-  
 men  
 Chliara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12,  
 p. 938  
 Chliaria, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Chlidonia, *Savigny*; Desc. Egypt, pl.  
 xiii [Hoyle]  
 Chlidonoptera, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Chlinocephalus, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 20  
 Chlœbia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Chlœbora, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Chlœcharis, *Arribalzága*, '84, Ins. 43  
 Chlœphaga, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 156  
 Chloracris, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Chloractis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309

CHLORAM.—CHLOROPR.

Chlorampulex, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 190  
 Chlorerythra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Chloricalla, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132  
 Chloridella, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 38  
 Chloridops, *Wilson*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chlorinoides, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19  
 Chlorionidea, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 237  
 Chloris, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 41  
 Chlorixanthæ, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 124  
 Chlorizeina, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Chlorobalius, *Tepper*, '96, Ins. 319  
 Chlorobapta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Chlorocharis, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 61  
 Chlorochlamys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 251  
 Chlorochroma, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 Meth. p. 224  
 Chlorochroma, *Gumpfenberg*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Chlorochromodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Chlorochropsis, *Rothschild*, '92, Ins. 214  
 Chlorocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 36  
 Chloroclydon, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305  
 Chlorocnemis, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 152  
 Chlorocraspedia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215  
 Chloroetenis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215  
 Chlorodesmos, *Phillips*, '82, Prot. 12  
 Chlorodiloma, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 63  
 Chlorodontopera, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 277  
 Chlorodrepana, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215  
 Chlorodrepanis, *Rothschild*, '00, Aves 61  
 Chlorœchis, *Bonaparte*, '49, Ophidia; [B.]  
 Chlorœnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Chlorogenia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235  
 Chloroglyphica, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305  
 Chloromachia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 142  
 Chloromelcs, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252  
 Chloromianta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Chloromiza, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229  
 Chloromma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Chloromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Chloromyias, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 33  
 Chloroncura, *Walker*, '64, Hem.;  
 [Kirkaldy]  
 Chloropachys, *Rey*, '83, Ins. 115  
 Chlorophanes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves  
 [F. W.]  
 Chlorophila, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 137  
 Chlorophylla, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315  
 Chloropicoides, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Chloropipo, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chloroplintha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Chloroprocta, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287

CHLOROPS.—CHOLE.

Chloropsyche, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 200  
 Chloropteryx, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Chlororithra, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 261  
 Chlorornis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chloroscirtus, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 296  
 Chloroselas, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 246  
 Chlorostola, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 210  
 Chlorostracia, *Mabille*, '89, Moll. 42  
 Chlorostrota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Chlorotettix, *Duzeu*, '92, Ins. 315  
 Chlorothraupis, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chlorotimandra, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Chlorotocus, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 23  
 Chlorotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chlorotribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Chlorura, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chlumis, *Gistel*, 48, Hym.; N. T. p. 216  
 Choanacantha, *Méhely*, '98, Rept. 27  
 Choanoceras, *Lindström*, '91, Moll. 57  
 Choanolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6  
 Choara, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21, p. 290  
 Choaspes, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Choaspes, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Chobata, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 837  
 Chobautiella, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 132  
 Chobera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262  
 Chœnicosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Chœnohyus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26  
 Chœnosternum, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Chœradoplana, *Graff*, 96, Verm. 40  
 Chœrea, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Chœrodemas, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 150  
 Chœromeryx, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; C. R. Ac. Sci. p. 687  
 Chœromorus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; Zool. Pal. France, 1 ed., ii expl. No. 33  
 Chœrothamphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 142  
 Chœtetopsis, *Naumann & Neumayr*, '91, Prot. 13  
 Choffatia, *Siemiradski*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Chogada, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255  
 Choichephilum, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm. 34  
 Choilodon, *Fühler*, '88, Mamm. 52  
 Cholaster, *Worthen & Miller*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cholevomorphia, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 102

CHOLO.—CHORIZA.

Cholomus, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Cholomyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 263  
 Cholula, *Distaut*, '82, Ins. 281  
 Chomatophilus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 11  
 Chonala, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Chondraster, *Verrill*, '95, Ech. 51  
 Chondrenchelys, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9  
 Chondressus, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 106  
 Chondria, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 178  
 Chondroclea, *Östergren*, '98, Ech. 46  
 Chondrocycus, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 68  
 Chondrodera, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 315  
 Chondrodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12  
 Chondrolophus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352  
 Chondromorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Chondropyga, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Chondrorrhina, *Kratz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Chondrostethus, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317  
 Chondrostus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 33  
 Chonelasma, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Choniostoma, *Hansen*, '86, Crust. 41  
 Chonocephalus, *Wandolleck*, '98, Ins. 248  
 Chonodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Chonopectus, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Chonopeltis, *Thiele*, '00, Crust. 41  
 Chonostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Choporus, *Gistel*, '48, Inf.; N. T. p. viii  
 Choranesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219  
 Chorasus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 60  
 Chordeumella, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11  
 Chorega, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Choregia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 215  
 Chorenta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Chorigopsis, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées, p. 428  
 Chorimerium, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 147  
 Chorimycterus, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31  
 Choriolaus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Chorioptes, *Gervais & Benden*, '59, Acarina; Zool. Med. i p. 463  
 Choriotis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chorioplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87  
 Chorischizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Chorismus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 13  
 Choristella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68  
 Choristima, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 377  
 Choristomma, *Stein*, '95, Ins. 339  
 Choristoneura, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227  
 Choristoneura, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284  
 Choristorhinus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 142  
 Choristostigma, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275  
 Chorizagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 241

CHORIZO.—CHROSIOD.

Chorizocormus, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8  
 Chorocosma, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302  
 Chorodna, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21,  
 p. 314  
 Chorodnodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Choroterpes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Chortoglyphus, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 20  
 Chortoictes, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Chortophaga, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Chosornis, *De Vis*, '89, Aves 79  
 Chosroës, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
 Chostonectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39  
 Chotorea, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chrostoblatta, *Saussure & Zeltner*, '96,  
 Ins. 315  
 Chremes, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145  
 Chrestotes, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 227  
 Chreusa, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180  
 Chria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T.; p. xi  
 Chriacus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Chriodes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Chriodorus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 27  
 Chriolepis, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 19  
 Christiana, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Christophia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 268  
 Christophia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Christophiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 229  
 Chrioptes, *Geber*, '79, Acari; Wien. Med.  
 Presse, xx p. 1361 [Oudemans]  
 Chryptomus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66  
 Chromasclera, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 138  
 Chromatella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10  
 Chromatouilus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Chromatonema, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 8  
 Chromatophagus, *Kerbert*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Chromatophora, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Chromatosphaera, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Chronidotilapia, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces  
 30  
 Chromobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins.  
 126  
 Chromocochlea, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T.  
 p. viii.  
 Chromocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Chromogaster, *Cobb*, '93, Verm. 57  
 Chromogaster, *Lauterborn*, '93, Verm.  
 61  
 Chromomicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Chromoteleia, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Chromovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119  
 Chronozoon, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 52  
 Chrosioderma, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33

CHROSIOT.—CHRYSON.

Chrosiothes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Chrosthicopus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Chrotella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Chrotoma, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 161  
 Chrotomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31  
 Chrotopterus, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Chrysaena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chrysallactis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Chrysamma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 233  
 Chrysamœba, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30  
 Chrysaor, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Chrysaperda, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Chrysartona, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 234  
 Chrysaspis, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 191  
 Chrysaspis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132  
 Chrysauchæna, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Chryzilla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 15  
 Chrysispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 155  
 Chrysobagrus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 30  
 Chrysocale, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1,  
 p. 208  
 Chrysocephalus, *Swinson*, '29, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Chrysocharodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237  
 Chrysochloroma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Chrysochlorosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Chrysochraon, *Fischer*, '53, Acridiidae;  
 Orth. Europ. p. 307  
 Chrysochroma, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283  
 Chrysoelista, *Statton*, '54, Lep.; Ins.  
 Brit. p. 240  
 Chrysoclystis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Chrysococcus, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30  
 Chrysocraspeda, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 305  
 Chrysoctenis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 264  
 Chrysodasia, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311  
 Chrysodon, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60  
 Chrysoglyphic, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237  
 Chrysogramma, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Chrysoideus, *Stefani*, '98, Ins. 189  
 Chrysolagria, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145  
 Chrysolarentia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Chrysolcne, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Chrysometa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Chrysomima, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 305  
 Chrysonitridops, *Wilson*, '89, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Chrysonomma, *Hodgson*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chrysonmatodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 265  
 Chrysoniphic, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Chrysonmys, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Chrysonycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]

CHRY SOP.—CICADA.

- Chrysopasta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289  
 Chrysopera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289  
 Chrysophlegma, *Gould*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chrysopicus, *Mulherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chrysopimpla, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180  
 Chrysoplaticerus, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 201  
 Chrysoplectrum, *Walson*, '93, Ins. 238  
 Chrysopogon, *Röder*, '81, Ins. 243  
 Chrysopoloma, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 291  
 Chrysopophagus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237  
 Chrysopsyche, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150  
 Chrysoritis, *Butler*, '97, Ins. 197  
 Chrysoryctis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290  
 Chrysoxurus, *Gray*, '51, Lacertilia; [B.]  
 Chrysosecta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Chrysoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Chrysosphærella, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20  
 Chrysotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Chrysotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chrysotribax, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 102  
 Chrysozama, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Chryso, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14  
 Chryxus, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261  
 Chtenopteryx, *Appellöf*, '91, Moll. 52  
 Chthamaloptyeryx, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 15  
 Chthonicola, *Gould*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Chthonius, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Chuanchia, *Herzenstein*, '91, Pisces 27  
 Chuaria, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]  
 Chucupa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193  
 Chunia, *Mayer*, '00, Col. 12  
 Churia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Chusaris, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16, p. 215  
 Chutapha, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Chyphotes, *Blake*, '86, Ins. 204  
 Chytra, *Moore*, '98, Moll. 69  
 Chyzeria, *Cuneistrini*, '97, Arachn. 45  
 Ciampa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 180  
 Cibdela, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Cibota, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History of Jamaica, p. 416  
 Cibyra, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1770  
 Cicadatra, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]

CICADE.—CINETA.

- Cicadetta, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Cicatrites, *Anthula*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Ciceroerinus, *Sollas*, '00, Ech. 133  
 Cichlocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cichlopasser, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cicinnocnemis, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 269  
 Cicinnoscelis, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 269  
 Cicirra, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12  
 Ciconissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117  
 Cicyenna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13, 1104  
 Cidaphurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Cidaphus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Cidariophanes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Cidaropsis, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cifuna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1172  
 Cigara, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cilicion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cilium, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160  
 Cillacopsis, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 109  
 Cillenia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 183  
 Cillibano, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acuri; Oken Isis, p. 610 [Oudemans]  
 Cillimus, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 197  
 Cilus, *Delfin*, '00, Pisces 19  
 Cimænomonas, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2  
 Cimatlan, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Cimberis, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 83  
 Cimicia, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132  
 Cimola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 817  
 Cimolestes, *Marsh*, '89, Moll. 53 *Manam.*  
 Cimolodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53  
 Cimolomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53  
 Cimomia, *Conrad*, '66, Cephalopoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 102  
 Cinachyra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Cinachyra, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 172  
 Cinadus, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 245  
 Cinæda, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Cincia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 538  
 Cincinnata, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188  
 Cinclida, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Cinclidium, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cinclopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cinctella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Cinctisternum, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4  
 Cineta, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17

## CINETO. — CISPIA.

- Cinctodus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33  
 Cinctomorpha, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9  
 Cingalesa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289  
 \* Cingilla, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50  
 Cingulina, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50  
 Cinnabarium, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 162  
 Cinnanopterus, *Bonaparte*, '23, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cinnycerthia, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cinogon, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 171  
 Cinommata, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 196  
 Cinusa, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Cinxælotus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193  
 Cinygma, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 154  
 Cinyras, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. 186  
 Cionistes, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Cionoderus, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356  
 Cirralia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23  
 Circeis, *Saint-Joseph*, '94, Verm. 33  
 Circeita, *Joussemae*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Cirrica, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 277  
 Circocytonus, *Budde-Lund*, '87, Crust. 36  
 Circogonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Circopoltis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Circopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Cœl. 21  
 Circorrhagma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Circospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Circostola, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 271  
 Circotypanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cirillia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71  
 Ciris, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uobers. Arachnidensyst. p. 69  
 Ciris, *Grote*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Ciris, *Grote*, '82, Lep.; New Check List of N. Amer. Moths, p. 13  
 Ciris, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Cirolanides, *Benedict*, '96, Crust. 27  
 Ciropteryx, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248  
 Cirrepidesmus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cirrhipipra, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cirrhocephala, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cirrhospila, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 127  
 Cirripodites, *Matthew*, '96, Cœl.; [Field]  
 Cirrolygris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Cirrorhynchus, *Apfelbeck*, '99, Ins. 142  
 Cirsochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 85  
 Cirsope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77  
 Cisarthron, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100  
 Cisdygma, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100  
 Cispia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 857

\* = *Cingulina* *MS.* 1840.

## CISPIU.—CLADOPH.

- Cispium, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Cisso, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 125  
 Cissella, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 227  
 Cisseoides, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 132  
 Cissilopha, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cissocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135  
 Cissomela, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cissura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 488  
 Cissurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cistelampra, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134  
 Cistelina, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Cistella, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cisteloida, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 92  
 Cistelopsis, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Cisternifera, *Walford*, '94, Byr. 5  
 Cisthene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 533  
 Cistudiucella, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 188  
 Cisurgus, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 200  
 Cithariscus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 20  
 Citharistes, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Citharognathus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27  
 Citharoscetus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 16  
 Cithecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Citrinophila, *Kirby*, '67, Ins. 223  
 Citripestis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293  
 Citrocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 131  
 Cittotænia, *Riehm*, '81, Verm. 5  
 Cixiopsis, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326  
 Cizara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8, p. 119  
 Clada, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 138  
 Cladara, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Cladarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cladaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 69  
 Cladenia, *Müschler*, '80, Ins. 162  
 Cladocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cladochaeta, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 308  
 Cladoclinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 47  
 Cladocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cladocroce, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 20  
 Cladomela, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Cladonoma, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Cladoneura, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Cladopalpus, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 182  
 Cladopathes, *Brook*, '90, Cœl. 18  
 Cladophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cladophorus, *Gray*, '32, Col.; [Bergröth]

## CLADOPS.—CLATHROP.

- Cladopsammia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '98, Cœl. 32  
 Cladopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cladopyxis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Cladornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 29  
 Cladoscenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cladoselache, *Dean*, '93, Pisces 38  
 Cladosictis, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24  
 Cladosistis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 28  
 Cladospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cladurns, *Reichenow*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cladyenis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Clænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31  
 Clæoteges, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 71  
 Clamura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1099  
 Clamator, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Clamoris, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 158  
 Clamdestinus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Clania, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 963  
 Claosaurus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17  
 Claphe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 993  
 Clapra, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Clara, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
 Claravis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41  
 Claricola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17  
 Clarissa, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 245  
 Clasma, *Karach*, '93, Ins. 364  
 Clasmodosaurus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 23  
 Clastobasis, *Stuse*, '90, Ins. 274  
 Clastopus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 142  
 Clathe, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 994  
 Clathrina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 557  
 Clathrobursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Clathrociurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Clathrocorona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Clathrocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Clathrocyclas, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Clathrocyta, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Clathrolychnus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Clathromangelia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71  
 Clathromitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Clathrophysema, *Haeckel*, '84, Cœl. 6  
 Clathropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Clathropodium, *Westerlund*, '97, Moll. 51  
 Clathropyrgus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

## CLATHROS.—CLEOPHE.

- Clathroscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61  
 Clathrosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21  
 Clathrospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Clathrospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Clathrozoön, *Spencer*, '90, Cœl. 13  
 Claudia, *Hartert*, '92, Aves 44  
 Claudius, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 66  
 Clausacameropora, *Meunier*, '86, Pol. 7  
 Clausia, *Oppenheim*, '89, Crust. 21  
 Clausocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Clausomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 44  
 Clavelinopsis, *Fewkes*, '89, Tun. 5  
 Claviceps, *Canestrini*, '81, Arachn. 32  
 Clavigeropsis, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 53  
 Claviglis, *Jentink*, '88, Mamm. 39  
 Clavipalpula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253  
 Claviporella, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 12  
 Claviseopulia, *Schulze*, '99, Spong. 10  
 Cleapa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5, p. 1036  
 Cleatessa, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22  
 Cleidogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Cleidopus, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 22  
 Cleionychia, *Ulrich*, '92, Moll. 94  
 Cleistechinus, *Loviol*, '82, Ech. 6  
 Cleistolophus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Clelea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 465  
 Clema, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 147  
 Clemacantha, *Rainbow*, '97, Ins. 294  
 Clematissa, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22  
 Clematocrinus, *Jaeckel*, '97, Echin. 108  
 Clematodes, *Scudder*, '00, Ins. 352  
 Clenora, *Swinhoe*, '99, Ins. 201  
 Cleobis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Cleonemis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13  
 Cleodædala, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 191  
 Cleodæus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145  
 Cleogene, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 243  
 Cleolaus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158  
 Cleomantes, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 278  
 Cleomis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 145  
 Cleomorpha, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. 190  
 Cleone, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix  
 Cleonica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 169  
 Cleoniceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Cleonidius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 149  
 Cleophes, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 190



## CLEOPO.—CLINOPL.

- Cleoporus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113  
 Cleopteryx, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x  
 Cleorina, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Cleorodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306  
 Cleosternon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cleothoraca, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii  
 Clepsicosma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 261  
 Clepsimela, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Clepsiporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Clepsydrus, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 358  
 Clepsydraspongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 32  
 Cleptes, *Gambel*, '47, Aves; J. Ac. Philad. ser. 2, i p. 64  
 Cleptocosmia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Cleptor, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Cleptornis, *Oustalet*, '89, Aves 45  
 Clerarcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269  
 Clerckia, *Aurivillius*, '82, Ins. 189  
 Cleroclytus, *Kraatz*, '84, Ins. 105  
 Cleropiestus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 137  
 Clerotilia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195  
 Clerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Clossinia, *Dybowski*, '87, Moll. 75  
 Clestobothrium, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 36  
 Clota, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Meth. p. 271  
 Cletheropsylla, *Hart*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Clothrophora, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289  
 Cletomorpha, *Mayr*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Clettharina, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 289  
 Clettharra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 101  
 Clevelandia, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 19  
 Clibanirius, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 32  
 Clibanus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. xi  
 Clidogaster, *Pandellé*, '98, Ins. 249  
 Cligenes, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Climacopoma, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 87  
 Climacoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383  
 Climacter, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Climacurus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Clinobolus, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Clinoccephalus, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Clinogaster, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 315  
 Clinoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Clinopera, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 287  
 Clinoplebia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266  
 Clinopleura, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Clinopleurus, *Van Lansberge*, '84, Ins. 102

## CLINOPO.—CLYPEOM.

- Clinopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9  
 Clinorhiza, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 Clinteroides, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 130  
 Clintonella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 5  
 Clionites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Clistaxis, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64  
 Clistomorpha, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294  
 Clistophaena, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Clitis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 961  
 Clitocetra, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6  
 Clitolyna, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Clitonyx, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Clitopho, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124  
 Clivicola, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Clivinarchus, *Sloane*, '96, Ins. 102  
 Clivinopsis, *Bedel*, '95, Ins. 117  
 Cloacina, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 52  
 Cloanthella, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 315  
 Cloësia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Clon, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 152  
 Cloniophorus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 111  
 Clonophis, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10  
 Clopteroecoris, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Clorindà, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35  
 Closteridea, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Closterocoris, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262  
 Closterus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Closterus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Clostonema, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 19  
 Clothelaps, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 26  
 Clubionella, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Cluilius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Clunaculum, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 82  
 Clunus, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis p. 616 [Oudemans]  
 Clupeolarus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Clupeops, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Clupeosoma, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167  
 Clydonochilus, *Fischer*, '90, Moll. 56  
 Clydonophorus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121  
 Clydonopteron, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 167  
 Clymenia, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Clymenonautilus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Clymenopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Clymenura, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Clypeadon, *Fatton*, '97, Ins. 169  
 Clypeanthus, *Cotteau*, '94, Ech. 32  
 Clypeastodes, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187  
 Clypeodytes, *Régimbart*, '94, Ins. 116  
 Clypeolaria, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Clypeomorus, *Jousseau*, '88, Moll. 71

## CLYPEON.—COBALI.

- Clypeoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust. 38  
 Clypeorhynchus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 100  
 Clypites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Clypoleum, *Gourret & Rüser*, '88, Prot. 14  
 Clypta, *Gistel*, '48, Inf.; N. T. p. ix  
 Clytia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Clytoceyx, *Sharpe*, '80, Aves 39  
 Clytocosmus, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 275  
 Clytomyias, *Sharpe*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Clytosemia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Clytospiza, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50
- Cnaphalodes, *Amyot*, '47, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Cnemaspis, *Strauch*, '87, Rept. 9  
 Cnemidaster, *Staden*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Cnemidolophus, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Cnemischys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Cnemocyllus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Cnemodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Cnemophila, *Wallengren*, '94, Odonata; Ent. Tidskrift p. 255  
 Cnemophilus, *De Vis*, '90, Aves 44  
 Cnoorides, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 175  
 Cnephaliodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Cnephlocotes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Cnephnotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 339  
 Cnephidia, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 275  
 Cnephora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266  
 Cnephosa, *Jakowleff*, '80, Ins. 226  
 Cnesterium, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Cnesterodon, *Garmun*, '95, Pisces 33  
 Cnestrum, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 290  
 Cnethocampa, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 233  
 Cnethodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241  
 Cnidia, *Gumpfenberg*, '92, Ins. 265  
 Cnidopsylla, *Hart*, '42, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Cnipodectes, *Sclater & Salvin*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cnipolus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cnips, *Philippi*, '64, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Cnizocoris, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271  
 Cnodax, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis p. 617; [Oudemans]  
 Cnopus, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 154
- Coanaco, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 306  
 Coarica, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Cobalius, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 95

## COBALO.—CODIO.

- Cobalopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230  
 Cobalos, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 211  
 Cobanilla, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196  
 Cobboldia, *Brauer*, '87, Ins. 292  
 Coborisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4, p. 915  
 Cobra, *Laur.*, 1768, Oph.; [B.]  
 Cobracephalus, *Whidborne*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Cobubatha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27, p. 126  
 Cobus, *Smith*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cocalodes, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 26  
 Cocama, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 291  
 Cocceius, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264  
 Coccidencyrthus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212  
 Coccidium, *Leuckart*, '80, Prot. 22  
 Coccimela, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 165  
 Coccoecyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Coccodentalium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 71  
 Coccoderma, *Reis*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cocolareus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cocolarynx, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cocomorpha, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Cocomytilus, *Leunurdi*, '98, Ins. 271  
 Coccoptocotus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 212  
 Coccoorchestes, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20  
 Coccostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cocculina, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 55  
 Coccyzomas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Coccyzusa, *Heine & Reichenow*, '90, Aves 40  
 Cochleare, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9  
 Cochleosaurus, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26  
 Cochliarium, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Cochlidion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Cochliolepis, *Stimpson*, '58, Moll.; P. Boston Soc. vi p. 307  
 Cochliophagus, *Duméril & Bibron*, '53, Oph.; [B.]  
 Cochliophorus, *Escherich*, '91, Ins. 139  
 Cochliotis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 136  
 Cochlodinella, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Cochlops, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50  
 Cockerellia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 175  
 Cocornis, *Townsend*, '95, Aves 43  
 Codeta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20  
 Codiacrinus, *Schultz*, '67, Ech.; [L.]  
 Codiacystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95  
 Codinella, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81  
 Codiosoma, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Codiosoma, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 234

CODM.—CÆLOPH.

- Codmius, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158  
 Codoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Codonistra, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Codonophilus, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 33  
 Codophila, *Mulsant*, '66, Hem.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Cœculisoma, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 22  
 Cœdionorpha, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136  
 Cœlagalma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlastarte, *Boehm*, '93, Moll. 72  
 Cœlatura, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 74  
 Cœllydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38  
 Cœliastes, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 107  
 Cœlibates, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cœliccia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311  
 Cœlichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 229  
 Cœliidioides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Cœligetes, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
 Cœliopus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 150  
 Cœlocephala, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 296  
 Cœlocephalus, *Gilbert & Carter*, '96,  
 Pisces 28  
 Cœlochirus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 26  
 Cœlochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72  
 Cœlocnemodes, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 132  
 Cœlocœlius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116  
 Cœloconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Cœlocormus, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8  
 Cœlocorynus, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 125  
 Cœlocrania, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195  
 Cœlocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 135  
 Cœlocyba, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Cœlodasca, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlodecas, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlodela, *Shiplely*, '00, Verm. 40  
 Cœlodoras, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlogaster, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Cœlogaster, *Schulze*, '96, Ins. 158  
 Cœloglutus, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285  
 Cœlognathus, *Hessling*, '52, Avari; Illustr.  
 med. Zeit. Münch. [Oudemans]  
 Cœlognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4  
 Cœlographis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlohelia, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 21  
 Cœloma, *Müscher*, '90, Ins. 258  
 Cœlomactra, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Cœlomorpha, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 141  
 Cœlonotus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Cœloperca, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cœlophoris, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 254  
 Cœlophylus, *Peters*, '71, Mamm.; [Z. R.]  
 Cœlophysis, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 12

CÆLOPL.—CÆNOTA.

- Cœloplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlops, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 237  
 Cœlopus, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 8  
 Cœlorhyncidia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 265  
 Cœlorus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 65  
 Cœlosoma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 38  
 Cœlospathis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlospira, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 69  
 Cœlosporidium, *Mesnil & Marcheux*, '97,  
 Prot. 19  
 Cœlossia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Cœlostemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59  
 Cœlostecus, *Newberry*, '87, Pisces; [S.  
 W.]  
 Cœlostoma, *Maskell*, '80, Ins. 237  
 Cœlostomidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins.; *Naturo*,  
 Ixi p. 367  
 Cœlostylina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72  
 Cœlostylus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cœlothorax, *Ancey*, '80, Ins. 46  
 Cœlothorax, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Cœlotreron, *Heine*, '86, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cœlotrochium, *Schilüter*, '80, Prot. 16  
 Cœlotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62  
 Cœlura, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 226  
 Cœluromima, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266  
 Cœmenta, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 189  
 Cœnagrion, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 311  
 Cœndu, *Lucép.*, 1800, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cœnina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; [List pt. 20  
 p. 217  
 Cœnobia, *Haworth*, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Cœnobita, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.  
 viii  
 Cœnobita, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cœnocharis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Cœnochira, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120  
 Cœnochroa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Cœnocorypha, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cœnodomus, *Walsingham*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Cœnogenes, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Cœnognimus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Cœnomorphina, *Blochmann*, '93, Prot. 33  
 Cœnoma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Cœnopæus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Cœnoprosopis, *Holmberg*, '87, Ins. 180  
 Cœnopsimorphus, *Desbrochers*, '96, Ins.  
 158  
 Cœnoptychus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11  
 Cœnopus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21  
 Cœnostegia, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 231  
 Cœnotaulius, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291

## CÆNOTR.—COLLETO.

- Cœnotriccus, *Selater*, '88, Aves 65  
 Cœpophagus, *Megnin*, '80, Acari; Paras.  
 Malad. Paras. p. 138  
 Cœquosa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 p. 256  
 Cœriana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1852  
 Cœsa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.  
 1728  
 Cœsyra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Colabata, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1736  
 Colaceutes, *Hartmann*, '56, Crust.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Colacis, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Coladenia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168  
 Colaspina, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 189  
 Colaspinella, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 189  
 Colaster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 6  
 Colaxes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20  
 Colbothis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Coleaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Colclla, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7  
 Colecoptus, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 177  
 Colcolissus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 92  
 Colconoura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Coleophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tent-  
 men  
 Coleopterophagus, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn.  
 33  
 Coleorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Coleosoma, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 14  
 Coleotechnites, *Chambers*, '81, Ins. 228  
 Coleothrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Coleotichus, *White*, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Colga, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69  
 Colgar, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 326  
 Colinia, *Nuttal*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coliolus, *Tapparone-Caneffi*, '86, Moll.  
 69  
 Coliostruthus, *Sundevall*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Colla, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p.  
 580  
 Collacantha, *Simon*, '64, Arach.; Hist.  
 Nat. Araignées, p. 285  
 Collarina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Collaspis, *Haeckel*, '80, Col. 11  
 Collastoma, *Dörler*, '00, Verm. 37  
 Collesis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227  
 Colleopterum, *Bourguignat*, '82, Moll.  
 92  
 Colletosia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11

## COLLETT.—COLPOD.

- Colletia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 32  
 Collingea, *Simroth*, '98, Moll. 52  
 Collingsia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 541  
 Collius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Collomona, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 241  
 Collonychium, *Berthau*, '80, Arachn. 23  
 Collus, *Scopoli*, 1777, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Collusio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120  
 Colobaspis, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 199  
 Colobathris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand-  
 Hilfsb. Naturges. p. 304  
 Colobatus, *Mulsant*, '70, Hem.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Coloberos, *Bourgeois*, '85, Ins. 92  
 Coloboceras, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24  
 Coloborrhynchus, *Champion*, '98, Ins.  
 259  
 Colobosaura, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 11  
 Colobostomus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 165  
 Colobostylus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '88, Moll.  
 74  
 Coloburus, *Duméril & Bibron*, '54, Oph.;  
 [B.]  
 Coloceras, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257  
 Colobelyna, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Colochirus, *Troschel*, '46, Ech.; [L.]  
 Colocnema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Coloconger, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28  
 Colocopus, *Gill*, '84, Pisces 21  
 Colodon, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 40  
 Colodus, *Wagner*, '48, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Cologrammus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25  
 Cololabis, *Gill*, '96, Pisces 34  
 Colomyia, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284  
 Colonia, *Olliff*, '87, Ins. 99  
 Colonides, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107  
 Colopea, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Colopteryx, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 65  
 Colopteryx, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 249  
 Coloradella, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Coloradia, *Blake*, '63; [Moore]  
 Colossoemys, *Rodrigues*, '95, Rept. 29  
 Colossopus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 272  
 Colovocerida, *Belon*, '84, Ins. 60  
 Colpaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 22  
 Colpidium, *Stein*, Prot.; [Bergroth]  
 Colpochilocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291  
 Colpochilodes, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 125  
 Colpochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Colpodiscus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29  
 Colpodon, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Colpodopis, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 16

## COLPOM.—COMETO.

- Colpometopus, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 155  
 Colpomya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 73  
 Colposcythis, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 138  
 Colposphena, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 139  
 Colpospira, *Donald*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Colpostemma, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32  
 Colpostoma, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91  
 Colposura, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102  
 Colpothis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 216  
 Colpothorax, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 150  
 Colpotinus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132  
 Colpura, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350  
 Colubellus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Colubrella, *Koken*, '97; [Field]  
 Colubrellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 43  
 Colubris, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Columba, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Columbarium, *Martens*, '81, Moll. 44  
 Columbellophis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73  
 Columbellopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 44  
 Columbia, *Eigenmann*, '92, Pisces 30  
 Columbpicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Columbula, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Columnotheca, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15  
 Colus, *Wagner*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Colusa, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65  
 Colussa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21  
 p. 288  
 Colutocoras, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Colydobius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107  
 Colymbetes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 27  
 Colymboides, *Milne-Edwards*, '67, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Colyostichus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Colyttus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17  
 Comacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318  
 Comana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 495  
 Comaphorus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 61  
 Comarchis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Comaria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246  
 Comaroptera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Comasericca, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 117  
 Comastes, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Comatibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Comatopselaphus, *Schaufluss*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Comatotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Comatulina, *d'Orbigny*, '52, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cometoides, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24

## COMETO.—COMPSOTH.

- Cometopsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331  
 Cometura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 283  
 Comicus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324  
 Comidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1695  
 Comisteisa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Commatocerinus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 102  
 Commatocerodes, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 102  
 Commatoceropsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111  
 Commatocerus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 53  
 Commista, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205  
 Commotria, *Berg*, '85, Ins. 210  
 Comocritis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 328  
 Comocrus, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 233  
 Comodica, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Comophorus, *Alphéracq*, '87, Ins. 249  
 Comorta, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Comostola, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255  
 Comostolodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Compaster, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. x  
 Comphotherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 49  
 Compressidens, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71  
 Compsacris, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 318  
 Compsaspis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22  
 Compsaster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 6  
 Compsidolon, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Compsistis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 275  
 Compsoblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298  
 Compsobrucon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Compsocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Compsocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Compsoctenus, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Compsocula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Compsodorcadion, *Ganglbauer*, '84, Ins.  
 107  
 Compsodryoxenus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207  
 Compsohalicus, *Ridgway*, '81, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Compsolanguria, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197  
 Compsoneura, *Bronquiart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Compsoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265  
 Compsophila, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285  
 Compsophis, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 28  
 Compsorhipis, *Saussure*, '89, Ins. 317  
 Compsortyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24  
 Compsoschima, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 249  
 Compsosoma, *Duméril & Bibron*, '53, Oph.  
 [B.]  
 Compsoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Compsothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Compsothespis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.;  
 [Bergroth]

COMPSOTI.—CONIOR.

Compsotis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31  
 Compsozona, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269  
 Compsozona, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Comptolampra, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357  
 Comstockiella, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 303  
 Comyops, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 270  
 Comythovalgus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 68  
 Conacodon, *Matthew*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Conacontia, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 250  
 Conæa, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 19  
 Conalcaea, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Conarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Conaspidia, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Conaspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47  
 Concana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 12, p. 939  
 Conchasma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Conchaspis, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 343  
 Conchellium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Conchillium, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History Jamaica p. 408  
 Conchocometa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Conchocetta, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Conchocilla, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Conchocissa, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Conchognathus, *Collett*, '89, Pisces 28  
 Concholestes, *Giles*, '89, Crust. 17  
 Conchonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Conchophora, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 301  
 Conchopoma, *Kner*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Conchoptera, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Conchotopoda, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 318  
 Concordia, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 34  
 Condega, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283  
 Condochates, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 200  
 Condylanthus, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Condylocardia, *Bernard*, '96, Moll. 57  
 Condylonema, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383  
 Condyloerinus, *Eichwald*, '59, Ich.; [L.]  
 Coneuplecta, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 50  
 Congrellus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40  
 Conibiosoma, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139  
 Conicoda, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326  
 Coniesthes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 177  
 Conilepia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Coniocylis, *Fol*, '81, Prot. 9  
 Coniodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 252  
 Coniolarchnus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160  
 Conioteilus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139  
 Coniophis, *Marsh*, '92, Rept. 30  
 Coniopternium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Coniornis, *Marsh*, '93, Aves 25

CONIOS.—CONRADE.

Coniosternum, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Conipoda, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Conisaltus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 171  
 Conistica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Connochoetes, *Lichtenstein*, '14, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Connodontus, *Ruffray*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Connophron, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Conobathra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287  
 Conoblasta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Conocara, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37  
 Conocardiopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 78  
 Conocephaloides, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 272  
 Conocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Conoceros, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 3  
 Conocerques, *Duméril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]  
 Conocycma, *Beneden*, '82, Verm. 15  
 Conodectes, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 32  
 Conodes, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174  
 Conodonictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28  
 Conoccus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 100  
 Conogaster, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298  
 Conogethos, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Conolampus, *Agassiz*, '83, Ich.; [L.]  
 Conolophia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306  
 Conomorphus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145  
 Conophthalmus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 103  
 Conophyma, *Zubowsky*, '98, Ins. 291  
 Conopistha, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 11  
 Conopisthen, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 188  
 Conoplectus, *Brendel*, '88, Ins. 102  
 Conopogaster, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 152  
 Conopomorpha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294  
 Conopophila, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves [F. W.]  
 Conoprosthius, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301  
 Conopyge, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Conorhynchus, *Creep*, '80, Prot. 22  
 Conoryctes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19  
 Conosara, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265  
 Conosia, *Wulp*, '80, Ins. 187  
 Conosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Conosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Conostethus, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 141  
 Conostoma, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39  
 Conothraupis, *Slater*, '80, Aves 34  
 Conotrochus, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64  
 Conotyia, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Conoyces, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Conozoa, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Conradella, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 69

## CONRADI.—COPO.

- Conradiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Conradtia, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119  
 Consingis, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 20  
 Constantia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 263  
 Contacyphon, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 146  
 Continusa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 21  
 Contortia, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 66  
 Controcavia, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Contumax, *Hedley*, '39, Moll. 75  
 Conulinus, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 59  
 Conuropsis, *Haasbrouck*, '91, Aves 52  
 Conventia, *Weymer*, '96, Ins. 233  
 Cookia, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 8  
 Coolgardica, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 156  
 Copa, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 173  
 Copanopachys, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 70  
 Copaxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1235  
 Copelandellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17  
 Copelus, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124  
 Copeosoma, *Sinizin*, '96, Verm. 36  
 Copera, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311  
 Cophæsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 57  
 Cophanta, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Cophixalus, *Böttger*, '92, Rept. 38  
 Cophocerotis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 309  
 Cophocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Cophognathus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 87  
 Cophophlebia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227  
 Cophophryne, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31  
 Cophoscincus, *Vaillant*, '84, Rept. 10  
 Cophosomorpha, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 90  
 Cophotis, *Peters*, '61, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Cophura, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 284  
 Cophus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. 144  
 Cophyla, *Böttger*, '80, Rept. 11  
 Copiata, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 114  
 Copibryophila, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 254  
 Copicernus, *Swartz*, '02, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Copicucullia, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 289  
 Copidognathus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24  
 Copidryas, *Grote*, '76, Lep.; Canad. Ent. viii p. 99  
 Copimamestra, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206  
 Copimerinthus, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 232  
 Copistethus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Copitopsis, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Copodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Coporhamphus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]

## COPP.—CORACL.

- Coppatias, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9  
 Coppingera, *Huswell*, '92, Verm. 45  
 Coprionophagus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Atti. Ist. Veneto, viii p. 29  
 Copromorpha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Coproporus, *Krautz*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Coprostygnus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 122  
 Coprotheres, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coproxenus, *Lewis*, '97, Ins. 106  
 Copsicus, *Cabanis*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Copsyrna, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69  
 Coptarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293  
 Coptaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302  
 Coptechinus, *Cotteau*, '83, Ech. 5  
 Coptera, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 281  
 Coptereucoila, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205  
 Coptochetus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73  
 Coptochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Coptodisca, *Walsingham*, '95, Ins. 327  
 Coptodiscus, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 39  
 Coptodus, *Gervais*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Coptogonia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Coptolabrinus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 95  
 Coptolanguria, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 181  
 Coptomerus, *Chevrolet*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Coptopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4  
 Coptopelta, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 348  
 Coptophyma, *Peron*, '79, Ech.; [L.]  
 Coptopisthen, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 142  
 Coptoprepes, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Coptopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Mantidæ; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56  
 Coptopteryx, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 248  
 Coptostoma, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Coptotermes, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 308  
 Coptotettix, *Bolivier*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Coptotriche, *Walsingham*, '90, Ins. 269  
 Copturodes, *Cusey*, '97, Ins. 141  
 Copturomimus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188  
 Copturophanus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188  
 Copturosomus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 188  
 Coquerelia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Coquerelidia, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300  
 Coquillettia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Coquillettia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283  
 Cora, *Jan*, '65, Oph.; [B.]  
 Coracisticus, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 249  
 Coraciura, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coraclus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 160

## CORACO.—CORE.

- Coracocephalus, *Milz*, '92, Ins. 290  
 Coracopitta, *Sclater*, '88, Aves 64  
 Coracostira, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 145  
 Corobastus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 129  
 Corægrilus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 126  
 Coraliocaris, *Stimpson*, '60, Crust.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Coraliomela, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 156  
 Coralliphorus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107  
 Corallicola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
 Pisces 28  
 Corallinia, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38  
 Corallozetus, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99,  
 Pisces 24  
 Corallistites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22  
 Corallothorium, *Fritsch*, '86, Verm. 6  
 Corambella, *Bulch*, '99, Moll. 70  
 Corunideus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291  
 Coranopsis, *Horvath*, '93, Ins. 334  
 Coraphites, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.  
 Naturges. xiii p. 328  
 Corapipo, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Corapitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coras, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 16  
 Coraster, *Colteau*, '86, Ech. 6  
 Corbitella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.  
 p. 530  
 Corbivus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Corbulipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Corcobara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Corecya, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210  
 Cordieria, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71  
 Cordilites, *Poeta*, '88, Cœl. 29  
 Cordissa, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Cordium, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Cordylodon, *Meyer*, '59, Mamm.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Corduliops, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Cordylochele, *Sars*, '88, Arachn. 25  
 Cordylodon, *Meyer*, '59, Mamm.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Cordyloporus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 11  
 Cordylus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Corellascidia, *Hartmeyer*, '00, Tun. 5  
 Corematodus, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 23  
 Corennys, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105  
 Coreoperca, *Herzenstein*, '96, Pisces 17  
 Coresodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Coressa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Corethropalpa, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 274  
 Corethruopsis, *Salvadori*, '75, Aves;  
 [F. W.]

## CORG.—CORT.

- Corgatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16,  
 p. 215  
 Coria, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
 p. 1982  
 Corilana, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 46  
 Corimalia, *Des Goez*, '85, Ins. 117  
 Corimelæna, *White*, '39, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Corina, *Westerland*, '87, Moll. 63  
 Corina, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 19  
 Corinnomma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 8  
 Corinorhinus, *Allen*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Coriomeris, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.  
 Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 6  
 Corixogryllus, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 349  
 Corizomorpha, *Jakowleff*, '83, Ins. 280  
 Corma, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 185  
 Cormopus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Cornipila, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205  
 Cornitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 285  
 Cornucaprina, *Futterer*, '92, Moll. 91  
 Cornuscoparia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188  
 Cornutanna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cornutellium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cornutissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cornutosa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cornutura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Corocalyptra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Coronaster, *Perrier*, '84, Ech.; [L.]  
 Coronida, *Brooks*, '86, Crust. 32  
 Coronimya, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294  
 Coronophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Coronosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Coronta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,  
 p. 1170  
 Coronura, *Hull & Clarke*, '88, Arachn.  
 26  
 Corospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Correbidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 210  
 Corrha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,  
 p. 1090  
 Corsa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,  
 p. 1101  
 Cortilylio, *Cabanis*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Corticarina, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 41  
 Corticella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9  
 Corticeus, *Piller*, '83, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Corticoides, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 119  
 Corticotomus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107  
 Cortina, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cortinetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cortiniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cortyta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,  
 p. 1076



## CORU.—CORYPHOD.

- Corunculina, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86  
 Corus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159  
 Corvula, *Jordan & Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 15  
 Corybas, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537  
 Corybissa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 445  
 Corycella, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 31  
 Corycephalus, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26  
 Corycia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 268  
 Corycodus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27  
 Corycomima, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319  
 Corydalla, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7, p. 1650  
 Coryllis, *Finsch*, '68, Aves; Die Papageien. ii p. 687  
 Coryloerinus, *Van Koenen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Corylophodes, *Matthews*, '85, Ins. 154  
 Corymbina, *Bukowski*, '94, Moll. 66  
 Corymica, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 230  
 Corynacoidia, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 106  
 Corynellus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Corynetinus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 152  
 Corynocephalus, *Levinseu*, '86, Verm. 14  
 Corynomnadius, *Schending*, '99, Ins. 129  
 Corynophilus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 144  
 Corynophora, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 235  
 Corynoporella, *Hincks*, '88, Pol. 8  
 Corynorhynchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 318  
 Corynotrichius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 119  
 Corynura, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 27  
 Corypha, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20, p. 270  
 Coryphænas, *Wardlaw-Ramsay*, '90, Aves 25  
 Coryphæus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Coryphæus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Coryphe, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174  
 Coryphegnathus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coryphidea, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coryphiodes, *Bernhauer*, '98, Ins. 111  
 Coryphista, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Coryphistera, *Burmeister*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coryphodes, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302  
 Coryphodon, *Dum. & Bib.*, '54, Oph.; [B.]

## CORYPHOS.—COSMOPO.

- Coryphosima, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Coryrhynchus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 18  
 Corys, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coryssocnemis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Coryssodaetylus, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 125  
 Coryssoglymma, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 142  
 Corysthea, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Corythaixoides, *Smith*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Corythalia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 67  
 Corythangela, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 249  
 Corythica, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 256  
 Corythion, *Tarantik*, '82, Prot. 14  
 Corythocichla, *Shurpe*, '83, Aves 27  
 Corythomantis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 36  
 Corythospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Corythrix, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Corythurus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266  
 Coscinaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Coscinedes, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Coscinesthes, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 160  
 Coscinida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Coscinoderma, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8  
 Coscinomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Coscinopleura, *Mursson*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Coscinoptycha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Coscoroba, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cosmasterias, *Staden*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Cosmetoira, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cosmetes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Cosmethes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Cosmetopsis, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Cosmetopus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Cosmia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Cosmiolithus, *Lindström*, '99, Col. 23  
 Cosmiophæna, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 121  
 Cosmiosophis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Cosmoclostis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296  
 Cosmoconus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Cosmocreon, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275  
 Cosmoerinus, *Jachel*, '99, Ech. 85  
 Cosmodemus, *Huase*, '92, Ins. 211  
 Cosmodus, *Sauvage*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cosmogonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227  
 Cosmogyrina, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Cosmolanguria, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 161  
 Cosmopelma, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Cosmophoncus, *Neumann*, '99, Aves 63  
 Cosmoplatus, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 154  
 Cosmopolites, *Chevolat*, '85, Ins. 122

COSMOPT.—COU.

Cosmoptychius, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 553  
 Cosmosoma, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 168  
 Cosmothorax, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 136  
 Cosmovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119  
 Cosmozoma, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Cosmurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cossmannella, *Mayer-Eymar*, '97, Moll. 74  
 Cossmannia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 84  
 Cossmannia, *Babor*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Cossula, *Bailey*, '82, Ins. 197  
 Cossulinus, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 234  
 Cossulus, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 247  
 Cossura, *Webster*, '87, Verm. 32  
 Cossyphodinus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 111  
 Cossyphopsis, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 22  
 Costaea, *Tiberi*, '81, Moll. 61  
 Costarcha, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 215  
 Costaticella, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6  
 Costazia, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Costleya, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 126  
 Cosuma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1112  
 Cota, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Cotachena, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Cotana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 548  
 Cotanda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Cotesia, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 185  
 Cothocida, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 499  
 Cothurniopsis, *Stokes*, '93, Prot. 33  
 Cothurus, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 138  
 Cothurus, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 24  
 Cotinorrhina, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Cotobotes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cottila, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Cotugnia, *Diamare*, '93, Verm. 47  
 Coturnicœnas, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Coturnicops, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cotyleceps, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356  
 Cotyleorinus, *Quenst*, '52, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cotylederma, *Deslongchamps*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cotylogaster, *Monticelli*, '92, Verm. 67  
 Cotylogonimus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Cotyloplana, *Spencer*, '92, Verm. 71  
 Cotys, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Cournomys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

COX.—CRASSITE.

Coxendix, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Coxiella, *Smith*, '94, Moll. 77  
 Cradactis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27  
 Cradytes, *Cusey*, '95, Ins. 164  
 Cragus, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 31  
 Crambo, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13  
 Crambidion, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 277  
 Cramborhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14  
 Crambostenia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 259  
 Crancophora, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 214  
 Craneosaura, *Gray*, '52, Lacert.; [L.]  
 Craniella, *Ellert*, '88, Brach. 5  
 Craniodicticus, *Blanford*, '95, Ins. 200  
 Cranioleuca, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Craniorhinus, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 121  
 Cranocephalus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Cranocœras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Cranoceros, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cranodus, *Trautschold*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cranoglanis, *Peters*, '80, Pisces 19  
 Cranopelargus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cranotheridium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Cranteromorphus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 225  
 Crasigenes, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 321  
 Crasimetus, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271  
 Craspedacusta, *Lankester*, '80, Cœl. 8  
 Craspedacustes, *Lankester*, '80, Cœl. 8  
 Craspedanas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Craspedella, *Haswell*, '93, Verm. 49  
 Craspediopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Craspedisia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Craspedocerus, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 173  
 Craspedodon, *Dollo*, '83, Rept. 5  
 Craspedogonia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 266  
 Craspedoneus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos  
 Craspedonotus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136  
 Craspedophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20  
 Craspedostethus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136  
 Craspedothrix, *Brauer & Bergenstamm* '94, Ins. 343  
 Craspedozoum, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 12  
 Craspidaster, *Staden*, '89, Ech. 20  
 Crassatellopsis, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 80  
 Crassatina, *Weinkauff*, '81, Moll. 90  
 Crassecomys, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 30  
 Crassiconcha, *Nechaev*, '94, Moll. 82  
 Crassitesta, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 86

## CRASSITH.—CREL.

Crassitherium, *Van Beneden*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Crassomicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Crassopholis, *Cope*, '84, Pisces 14  
 Crassostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Craterina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 13  
 Craterium, *White*, '42; *Microsc. J.* ii p. 258 [errore, *Fungi, Oudemans*]  
 Craterolampas, *Cotteau*, '91, Ech. 55  
 Crateromys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31  
 Crateronyx, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; *Cat. méth.* p. 77  
 Crateroscelis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27  
 Cratielneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 229  
 Craticula, *Pandelle*, '95, Ins. 339  
 Cratilla, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 341  
 Cratiornis, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cratna, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111  
 Crato, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 325  
 Cratocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Cratocechenus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Cratocranium, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 95  
 Cratogeomys, *Merrill*, '95, Mamm. 32  
 Cratolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194  
 Cratomelus, *Blanchard*, '51, Orth.; [Ber-groth]  
 Cratomolops, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Cratomyrmex, *Emery*, '91, Ins. 181  
 Cratonotus, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273  
 Cratophytus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Cratoplatys, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 348  
 Crator, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126  
 Cratorrhagus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27  
 Cratoseris, *Tomes*, '83, Col. 14  
 Cratosia, *Felder*, '74, Lep.; *Reise Novara*, Lep. iv pl. 106  
 Craurothrix, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 26  
 Cravus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Creadio, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Creadium, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Creagrius, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Creagrophorus, *Mattheus*, '87, Ins. 112  
 Creagrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crealia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Creapyga, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crebeta, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Creceiscus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crecoides, *Shufeldt*, '92, Aves 30  
 Crecopsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Credemnon, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 179  
 Creedia, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 40  
 Creiis, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288  
 Crella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; *P.Z.S.*, p. 521

## CREM.—CRINI.

Cremacrinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14  
 Cremastobæus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Cremastocephalus, *Schött*, '97, Ins. 290  
 Cremastochrysalis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 248  
 Cremastorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Cremnodes, *Poerster*, '88, Ins. 191  
 Cremnogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Cremnophila, *Ragonot*, '92, Ins. 275  
 Cremnorrhinus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289  
 Crenaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7  
 Crenidelphinus, *Laurillard*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cronidomimas, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 251  
 Crenigomphus, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 323  
 Crenilabium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69  
 Crenilepis, *Dames*, '88, Pisces 12  
 Crenisutura, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 73  
 Crenitis, *Bedel*, '81, Ins. 36  
 Creoadapis, *Lenoigne*, '94, Mamm. 47  
 Creogenys, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Creon, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 222  
 Creontiades, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Creopoles, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; *N. T.* p. x  
 Creotroctes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; *N. T.* p. x  
 Crephelochares, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105  
 Crepidobothrium, *Monticelli*, '99, Verm. 36  
 Crepidoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; *Lotos*  
 Crepidoscoles, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Crepilimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105  
 Crepipora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Crepis, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108  
 Cresera, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 274  
 Cressonianus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Creteus, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284  
 Cretheis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 279  
 Crotonia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; *List pt.* 35 p. 1735  
 Creusa, *Nicéville*, '96, Ins. 222  
 Crexa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; *List pt.* 35 p. 1926  
 Cribraria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Cribrastra, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13  
 Cribrellites, *Tate*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cricetodon, *Larlet*, '51, Mamm.; *Not Colline Sanson* p. 20  
 Cricocephalus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Cricocercus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cricolepis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10  
 Crimismus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Crinala, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234  
 Crinipus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 229  
 Criniscansor, *Poppe*, '88, Arachn. 23

## CRINO.—CROMYODRU.

- Crino, *Gistel*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. 166  
 Crinocraspeda, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235  
 Crinocula, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234  
 Crinola, *Leech*, '90, Lep.; Entomologist, xxiii p. 111  
 Crinorhiza, *Schmitt*, '80, Spong. 13  
 Crino, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1110  
 Criocerinus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 188  
 Criomacha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265  
 Crioniscus, *Pérez*, '00, Crust. 41  
 Criophthona, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Criotettix, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Criotherium, *Major*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cripolus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crishna, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 217  
 Crisidmonea, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10  
 Crisimus, *Habelstein*, '85, Ins. 63  
 Crisposcala, *De Bourg*, '86, Moll. 90  
 Cristigena, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 602  
 Cristigibba, *Tapp.-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 73  
 Crithologus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crithophaga, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Critogaster, *Meyr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Critonia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 259  
 Crobenia, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 150  
 Crobylophora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231  
 Crobylus, v. *Heyden*, '16, Acari; Oken Isis p. 617 [Oudemans]  
 Crocalia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246  
 Crocanthes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Croce, *McLachlan*, '85, Ins. 245  
 Croceius, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Crocias, *Breddin*, '99, Ins. 246  
 Crocidoenemis, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264  
 Crocidoecysta, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 365  
 Crocisaspidia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167  
 Crocomela, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 235  
 Crocomorphus, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42  
 Crocopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crocopus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crocydopora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Crocydoscelus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 256  
 Crodalia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 5  
 Crombus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cromis, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica, p. 449  
 Crommium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82  
 Cromyattractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cromyechinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cromyocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cromyodruppa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

## CROMYODRY.—CRYB.

- Cromyodrymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cromyosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cromyosphærium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cromyostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cromyostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cronion, *Bergroth*, '81, Ins. 277  
 Cropera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 825  
 Crophia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1112  
 Crorema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 811  
 Crosimus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 135  
 Crossanthera, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26  
 Crossata, *Jousseaume*, '81, Moll. 47  
 Crossinra, *Nicéville*, '92, Ins. 225  
 Crossleyia, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crossobamon, *Bæltger*, '88, Rept. 7  
 Crossocosmia, *Mik*, '90, Ins. 281  
 Crossogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Crossolar yngus, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves [F. W.]  
 Crossopholis, *Cope*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Crossophora, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Crossophora, *Müscler*, '90, Ins. 259  
 Crossophorus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 52  
 Crossopthalmus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Crossopleura, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71  
 Crossopriza, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Crossotiadés, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 160  
 Crossotoecema, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 309  
 Crossotosoma, *Douglas*, '90, Ins. 305  
 Crotalinus, *Rafinesque*, '18, Oph.; [B.]  
 Crotaphitis, *Schulze*, '91, Rept. 20  
 Crotaphopeltis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Crotaphytus, *Holbrook*, '42, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Crotchia, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197  
 Crothæma, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151  
 Crucidiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Crucigera, *Benedict*, '86, Verm. 15  
 Crumenærinus, *Troost*, '50, Ech.; [L.]  
 Crumomyia, *Macquart*, '35, Dipt.; [C. & G.]  
 Crunomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27  
 Crunophila, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mém. Soc. Imp. Mosc. xi p. 152  
 Crunophila, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 224  
 Cruregens, *Chilton*, '82, Crust. 31  
 Cruria, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 234  
 Cryassa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1745  
 Crybastus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

## CRYO.—CRYPTOCO.

- Cryodora, *Théel*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Cryodraco, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20  
 Cryphaobius, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 66  
 Cryphalomorphus, *Schauvuss*, '91, Ins. 151  
 Cryphalops, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 160  
 Crypholepis, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 491  
 Cryphiphorus, *Stierlin*, '83, Ins. 98  
 Cryphorinula, *Schauvuss*, '87, Ins. 106  
 Crypsicerus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326  
 Crypsicharis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269  
 Crypsicometa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306  
 Crypsina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Crypsinuous, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132  
 Crypsiphona, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255  
 Crypsiptya, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 321  
 Crypsityla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 266  
 Cryptadius, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 348  
 Cryptarecula, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 109  
 Cryptarthrum, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166  
 Cryptasasma, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 284  
 Cryptaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7  
 Cryptaulia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 63  
 Cryptaustenia, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53  
 Cryptaxis, *Watson*, '83, Moll. 56  
 Cryptes, *Cockerell & Parrott*, '99, Ins. 256  
 Cryptibycus, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53  
 Crypticanus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131  
 Crypticerya, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 364  
 Crypticoides, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Cryptillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves. 67  
 Cryptinglisia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 334  
 Cryptione, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 28  
 Cryptobates, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89  
 Cryptobathys, *Hurtmann*, '97, Ins. 141  
 Cryptoblastus, *Eltheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cryptocandona, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 43  
 Cryptocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cryptocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Cryptocechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 95  
 Cryptocelides, *Bergendal*, '93, Verm. 54  
 Cryptocelis, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4  
 Cryptocephalites, *Seudder*, '95, Ins. 112  
 Cryptocephalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Cryptocerus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170  
 Cryptochilum, *Maupus*, '83, Prot. 12  
 Cryptochromus, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Cryptocleptes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19  
 Cryptoclymenia, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Cryptococcus, *Douglas*, '90, Ins. 305

## CRYPTOCÆ.—CRYPTOPOL.

- Cryptocœlia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21  
 Cryptocœloma, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 13  
 Cryptocompus, *Arribalzaga*, '84, Ins. 36  
 Cryptocope, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 25  
 Cryptocordylus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 189  
 Cryptocotyle, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 40  
 Cryptocynodon, *Seceley*, '91, Rept. 36  
 Cryptodehna, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 12  
 Cryptoderma, *Ritsemā*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Cryptodesmoides, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17  
 Cryptodietya, *Hall*, '91, Spong. 25  
 Cryptodiodon, *Schauvuss*, '93, Ins. 87  
 Cryptodiploisis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331  
 Cryptodiscus, *Hall*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cryptodraco, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 11  
 Cryptodrilus, *Fletcher*, '86, Verm. 15  
 Cryptoglena, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9  
 Cryptogonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12  
 Cryptograptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Cœl. 9  
 Cryptohelia, *Edwards & H.*, Cœl.; [C. & G.]  
 Cryptoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Cryptoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Cryptojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Cryptolestes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 112  
 Cryptoloba, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 279  
 Cryptolucilia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343  
 Cryptomœgienia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298  
 Cryptomera, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 155  
 Cryptomeria, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 162  
 Cryptomeryx, *Kriechbaumer*, '86, Mamm. 55  
 Cryptometopus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158  
 Cryptonerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79  
 Cryptonima, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Cryptopeges, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231  
 Cryptopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cryptopeza, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken Isis, p. 619  
 Cryptophaga, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269  
 Cryptophaps, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 22  
 Cryptophasa, *M'Leay*, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Cryptophila, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Cryptophilus, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 207  
 Cryptophlebia, *Walsingham*, '90, Ins. 227  
 Cryptophleps, *Lichtwardt*, '98, Ins. 246  
 Cryptophractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cryptophrys, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 21  
 Cryptophyllaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 279  
 Cryptopithecus, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm. 23  
 Cryptopolyzoon, *Dendy*, '00, Bry. 8

## CRYPTOPON.—CTENISOM.

- Cryptopone, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198  
 Cryptoporus, *Poizat*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Cryptops, *Eigenmann*, '93, Pisces 33  
 Cryptopsophis, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23  
 Cryptopteryx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Cryptopyge, *Kriekbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Cryptoripersia, *Cookerell*, '99, Ins. 256  
 Cryptoschisma, *Etheridge*, '86, Eeh.; [L.]  
 Cryptospiza, *Salvadori*, '84, Aves 45  
 Cryptostoma, *Rob. Desvoidy*, '30, Acari;  
 Ann. Sc. Obs. iii p. 122  
 Cryptostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Cryptotettix, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 352  
 Cryptothela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt.  
 4, p. 970  
 Cryptothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Cryptotis, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cryptotrema, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23  
 Cryptotrichus, *Packard*, '83, Myr. 7  
 Cryptotrogus, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116  
 Cryptotrophus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Cryptozona, *Mörch*, '72, Moll.; J. Coneh,  
 p. 334  
 Cryptozoon, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 59  
 Cryptozoon, *Doudy*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Crypturodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12  
 Crypturopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 203  
 Crystallichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
 Pisces 27  
 Crystallocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Eeh. 131  
 Crystallogobius, *Gill*, '63, Pisces; P. Ac.  
 Philad. p. 269  
 Crystallopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60  
 Crytocope, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 25  
 Ctdoetema, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17  
 Cteipolia, *Staudinger*, '96, Ins. 245  
 Cteisella, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 175  
 Ctenacme, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ctenacmus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Ctenagenia, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 190  
 Ctenamphiura, *Verrill*, '00, Eeh. 121  
 Ctenarthria, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 246  
 Ctenaster, *Perrier*, '81, Eeh. 7  
 Ctenerpeton, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 33  
 Cteniacantha, *Quedenfeldt*, '86, Ins. 162  
 Cteniopachys, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 137  
 Cteniopinus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Ctenipocoris, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 296  
 Ctenis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111  
 Ctenisodes, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102  
 Ctenisomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111

## CTENISOP.—CUCULLIG.

- Ctenisophus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130  
 Ctenistodes, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Ctenoblattina, *Seudder*, '86, Ins. 96  
 Ctenocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust.  
 22  
 Ctenochætus, *Gill*, '84, Pisces 21  
 Ctenochares, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ctenochira, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Ctenocompa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302  
 Ctenocompa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234  
 Ctenodax, *Macleay*, '86, Pisces 17  
 Ctenodentex, *Storms*, '99, Pisces 19  
 Ctenodesma, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Ctenodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118  
 Ctenoiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27  
 Ctenolita, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234  
 Ctenolobus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 150  
 Ctenoneurus, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 301  
 Ctenophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11  
 Ctenophorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 299  
 Ctenophthalmus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Ctenopimpla, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180  
 Ctenopseustis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 212  
 Ctenopteryx, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106  
 Ctenoptilum, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 222  
 Ctenorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9  
 Ctenosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Ctenotænia, *Ruilliet*, '93, Verm. 47  
 Ctenothrissa, *Woodward*, '99, Pisces 36  
 Ctenotilus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102  
 Ctereacoris, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Cterissa, *Schödlte*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Ctesibius, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126  
 Ctesicles, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 144  
 Cthenoglyphus, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac.  
 Myr. Scorp. Ital. 14  
 Ctylindra, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 115  
 Ctypansa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1610  
 Cuaris, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cubaia, *Mayer*, '95, Col. 24  
 Cubana, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 356  
 Cubaxonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cubilia, *Jordan*, '97, Ins. 151  
 Cubitostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Cubosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cubotholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cubotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cuciotenthis, *Steenstrup*, '82, Moll. 35  
 Cuculligera, *Fischer*, '53, Acridiidae;  
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 390

## CUCULLIP.—CURT.

Cucullipora, *MacGillivray* '95, Bry. 5  
 Cudnollia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 170  
 Culasta, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Culeula, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257  
 Culeolus, *Herdman*, '81, Moll. 99  
 Culicicapa, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Culladia, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288  
 Cultrarius, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 178  
 Cultridens, *Croizel*, '37, Mamm.; [Ber-  
 grothl]  
 Cumaltera, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 188  
 Cumana, *Coues*, '00, Aves 34  
 Cumella, *Jousseume*, '98, Moll. 65  
 Cumingia, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 93  
 Cumnoria, *Seeley*, '88, Rept. 17  
 Cumopsis, *Sars*, '80, Crust. 40  
 Cumopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 73  
 Cunaxa, v. *Heyden*, '26, Aeari.; Oken  
 Isis p. 620  
 Cunearca, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Cuneocorbula, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Cuneopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Cuneopterus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 170  
 Cunistrix, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cunizza, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222  
 Cupelopagis, *Forbes*, '82, Verm. 8  
 Cuphodes, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Cuphosis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145  
 Cuphotes, *Champion*, '87, Ins. 146  
 Cupidesthes, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 278  
 Cupidonia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Cupidopsis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 278  
 Cupiennius, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 16  
 Cupila, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 102  
 Cupitha, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 197  
 Cupulaster, *Fritsch*, Echl.; [L.]  
 Cupuloerinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Echl.; [L.]  
 Curæus, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Curanigus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 151  
 Curbia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306  
 Curelius, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Curiades, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70  
 Curlirius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Curoba, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31  
 p. 272  
 Curotroron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Currotis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Currica, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Curtilla, *Saussure*, '76, Orth.; Mem.  
 Soc. Phys. Genève xxv p. 25  
 Curtodus, *Sauvage*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Curtotomodrus, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 163

## CURU.—CYANOPS.

Curubasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Curucujus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves [F.  
 W.]  
 Curueus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Curupira, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298  
 Curvaeamerapora, *Mewner*, '86, Pol. 8  
 Curvatula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 253  
 Curvella, *Jousseume*, '85, Moll. 69  
 Curvipes, *Koenike*, '91, Arachn. 21  
 Cusiala, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255  
 Cusoria, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]  
 Cuspidia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 241  
 Cuthonella, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 60  
 Cutina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1734  
 Cuvierimys, *Bravard*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cuvicrina, *Boas*, '86, Moll. 66  
 Cuvierius, *Gray*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cyaniomaetra, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Cyanon, *Gray*, '66, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 546  
 Cyana, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 528  
 Cyanaleyon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyandra, *Schutz*, '88, Ins. 214  
 Cyaneoderes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167  
 Cyanerpes, *Nelson*, '99, Aves 57  
 Cyanicterus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanocompsa, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanodaenis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyanodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanogarrulus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanograucalus, *Hartlaub*, '61, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Cyanolanius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanoloxia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanomitra, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanomyonax, *Coues*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cyanopica, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanoplax, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 88  
 Cyanopolius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Cyanops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

CYANOPS.—CYCLOCEN.

Cyanopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyanoptila, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyanosoma, *Sarasin*, '86, Ech. 6  
 Cyanospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyanostolus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 109  
 Cyaonothrus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyanotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyathapis, *Lankester*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cyathaula, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291  
 Cyathaxonella, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17  
 Cyathella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Cyathidium, *Steenstrup*, '46, Ech.; [L.]  
 Cyathissa, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Cyathoceras, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12  
 Cyathocerus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Cyathocotyle, *Mühling*, '96, Verm. 38  
 Cyathodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 33  
 Cyatholipus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Cyathosternum, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 275  
 Cybæolus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 14  
 Cybele, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17  
 Cybele, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cybæolulus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Cybolomiu, *Lederer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Cybotus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 139  
 Cycethra, *Bell*, '81, Ech. 6  
 Cyclostomus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Cycladophora, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cyclagras, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19  
 Cyclanura, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 19  
 Cyclara, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 234  
 Cyclarcha, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 321  
 Cyclaspoides, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 26  
 Cyclasterope, *Brady*, '97, Crust. 39  
 Cyclaxyra, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117  
 Cyclestheria, *Sars*, '87, Crust. 25  
 Cyclica, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Cyclolaurus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 168  
 Cyclobdella, *Weyenberg*, '80, Verm. 15  
 Cycloblepas, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 31  
 Cyclobothrium, *Cerfontaine*, '95, Verm. 40  
 Cyclocæcus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105  
 Cyclocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Cyclocaris, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Cyclocausta, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264  
 Cyclocelis, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Cycloceltites, *Majsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Cyclocœna, *Müscler*, '90, Ins. 259

CYCLOCER.—CYCLOR.

Cyclocereus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Cycloceloma, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 20  
 Cycloceranium, *Poll*, '92, Ins. 162  
 Cyclocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18  
 Cyclocyrrha, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14  
 Cyclodinus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col. France, Colligères p. 77  
 Cyclodorippe, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27  
 Cyclodostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83  
 Cyclogastridea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 301  
 Cyclograptus, *Spencer*, '87, Cœl. 18  
 Cyclolepis, *Geintz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cyclomactra, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Cyclomera, *Conrad*, '66, Cephalopoda; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 78  
 Cyclomias, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 150  
 Cyclomilta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Cyclomolops, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 142  
 Cyclomorpha, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 43  
 Cyclomya, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Cyclonesus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 144  
 Cycloneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Cyclonexis, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 18  
 Cyclopalpia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 243  
 Cyclopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Cyclopes, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-posit. xv p. 305  
 Cyclophiops, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 13  
 Cyclophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Cyclophorus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Cycloporella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Cycloporella, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Cycloporina, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Cycloporus, *Lang*, '84, Verm. 4  
 Cycloposetta, *Gill*, '89, Pisces 22  
 Cycloprosthium, *Bundle*, '95, Prot. 31  
 Cyclopsitta, *Homb. & Jacquinet*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyclopterichthys, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 13  
 Cyclopteroides, *Garman*, '92, Pisces 22  
 Cyclopteroops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cycloptychius, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cyclorhabdus, *Brülemann*, '98, Myr. 10  
 Cyclorhina, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Cyclorhinu, *Peters*, '71, Mamm.; [Z. R.]



## CYCLOS.—CYLINDROCO.

- Cyclosattus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 135  
 Cyclocymnus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 183  
 Cycloserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123  
 Cyclosiolla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Cyclospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Cyclospondylus, *Quenstedt*, '67, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Cyclosporgia, *Miller*, '91, Spong. 32  
 Cyclospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35  
 Cyclosticta, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Cyclostomiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Cyclostremella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68  
 Cyclosurus, *Morelet*, '81, Moll. 83  
 Cyclotellina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Cyclothone, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 27  
 Cyclothorax, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 95  
 Cyclothyca, *Stearns*, '91, Moll. 88  
 Cycloptomocerus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 152  
 Cyclosaurus, *Fraas*, '89, Rept. 23  
 Cyclothropis, *Tapp.-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 86  
 Cyclothurus, *Gray*, '25, Mann.; [T.]  
 Cyclotynaspis, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 308  
 Cyclotypus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Cycloxanthops, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20  
 Cyclura, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207  
 Cyclyrius, *Buller*, '96, Ins. 222  
 Cydippina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Cydistus, *Bourgeois*, '85, Ins. 96  
 Cydnopeltus, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Cydonia, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17  
 Cydosia, *Westwood*, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Cydrela, *Thorell*, '73, Arachn.; Rem. Syn.  
 Eur. Spiders, Upsala p. 598  
 Cydrelichus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 21  
 Cydrus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230  
 Cylapus, *Say*, '31, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Cylastrum, *Rüst*, '99, Prot. 18  
 Cylichnina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70  
 Cylicoceras, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Cylicocerinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 98  
 Cylicolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25  
 Cylicomera, *Arribáizaga*, '81, Ins. 243  
 Cylicopora, *Hincks*, '84, Pol. 10  
 Cyliidrella, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107  
 Cyliidroctenus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129  
 Cylindilla, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Cylindrarctus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 109  
 Cylindrombolus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Cylindrica, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Cylindritopsis, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 72  
 Cylindrocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 43  
 Cylindrocephalus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 162  
 Cylindrococcus, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 318

## CYLINDROCÆ.—CYMOC.

- Cylindrocœlia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13  
 Cylindrocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189  
 Cylindrodesmus, *Pocock*, '88, Myr. 5  
 Cylindrocœcium, *Hincks*, '80, Moll. 124  
 Cylindroides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 177  
 Cylindroiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Cylindrolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6  
 Cylindroma, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102  
 Cylindromicrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Cylindromitra, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41  
 Cylindromus, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 150  
 Cylindropalaina, *Moellendorff*, '97, Moll.  
 64  
 Cylindropsyllus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 57  
 Cylindrosoma, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 57  
 Cylindrostethus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Cylindrothecus, *Chevrolet*, '82, 104  
 Cylindrothorax, *Escherich*, '96, Ins. 153  
 Cylindrotis, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 61  
 Cylindrovertilla, *Böttger*, '80, Moll. 87  
 Cyliosoma, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14  
 Cyllene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.  
 543  
 Cyllias, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Cylloceps, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 336  
 Cyllophorus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175  
 Cylloproctus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150  
 Cylloscris, *Quelch*, '86, Cocl. 8  
 Cylopteryx, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt.  
 16 p. 90  
 Cymaterus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 130  
 Cymatia, *Flor*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Cymatobolus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 28  
 Cymatocarpus, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 40  
 Cymatoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Cymatoica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Cymatophlebia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80  
 Cymatophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Ten-  
 tamen  
 Cymatophoropsis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 289  
 Cymatopsigma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Cymatosaurus, *Fritsch*, '91, Rept. 35  
 Cymbactis, *McMurrich*, '95, Cocl. 27  
 Cymbæremæus, *Berlese*, '96, Acari.; Ac.  
 Myr. Scorp. Ital. 78, 1 [Oudemans]  
 Cymbalizon, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Cymbiodyla, *Bödel*, '81, Ins. 36  
 Cymbolus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 150  
 Cymbonectes, *Ilacckel*, '88, Cocl. 22  
 Cymbuliopsis, *Pelseneer*, '88, Moll. 57  
 Cymenorytis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 60  
 Cymochtha, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 368

## CYMOD.—CYPHA.

- Cymodocella, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13  
 Cymodroma, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cymones, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198  
 Cynomomus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27  
 Cymopolus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 27  
 Cymosmilia, *Koby*, '95, Col. 28  
 Cymostyla, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79  
 Cymothales, *Gerstaecker*, '93, Ins. 349  
 Cynamolgus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cynapes, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 21  
 Cynathea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Cynedesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21  
 Cynelos, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cynhyæna, *Cuvier*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cynicus, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. viii  
 Cynipimorpha, *Brauer*, '82, Diptera; Denk. Ak. Wien, xlv p. 75  
 Cynipsichneumon, *Christ*, '91, Hym.; [Banks]  
 Cyniscella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 85  
 Cynitia, *Suellen*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Cynochærus, *Kaup*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cynodesmus, *Scott*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cynodictis, *Bravard & Pomel*, '50, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Cynodon, *Aymard*, '48, Mamm.; Ann. Soc. Agr. Puy. xii p. 244  
 Cynodontomys, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 12  
 Cynodontosuchus, *Woodward*, '96, Rept. 29  
 Cynognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36  
 Cynomomops, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 33  
 Cynonasua, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cynopodius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 35  
 Cynorhæstes, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mem. Apter. p. 63  
 Cynortella, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 160  
 Cynthia, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174  
 Cyonasua, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 37  
 Cyotherium, *Aymard*, '48, Mamm.; Ann. Soc. Agr. Puy. xiv p. 113  
 Cypa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 41  
 Cyparsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cypacris, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 317  
 Cyphalonotus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Cyphanobium, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 142  
 Cyphanodes, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 137  
 Cyphantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

## CYPHI.—CYPs.

- Cyphia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Cyphidinium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cyphinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Cyphocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 21  
 Cyphocerastis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310  
 Cyphocolpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cyphocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189  
 Cyphoerinus, *Müller*, '93, Ech. 98  
 Cyphogonus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 151  
 Cyphoides, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 158  
 Cypholloceras, *Buchman*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Cyphoma, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 151  
 Cyphomalepis, *Pauder*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cyphomanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cyphomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159  
 Cyphon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii & xiv  
 Cyphonella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10  
 Cyphoniscus, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 38  
 Cyphonisia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Cyphonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Cyphonotus, *Bell*, '62, Crust.; Mon. Foss. Mul. Crust., Palæontogr. Soc. ii p. 8  
 Cyphonoxia, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 120  
 Cyphopisthes, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123  
 Cyphopora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267  
 Cyphoproculus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Cyphopsis, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 70  
 Cyphorrhacus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 13  
 Cyphosenus, *Schulze*, '99, Ins. 143  
 Cyphoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Cyphotarsis, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 174  
 Cyphothorax, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132  
 Cyphotomyia, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282  
 Cyphotopsyche, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 292  
 Cyphra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Cypridicercus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 36  
 Cypridicola, *Daday*, '93, Verm. 61  
 Cypridium, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 2  
 Cypridopsella, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 43  
 Cyprinopsis, *Courad*, '70, Polycyropa; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 101  
 Cyprinotus, *Brady*, '86, Crust. 39  
 Cyprolais, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Cyproniscus, *Kossmann*, '84, Crust. 27  
 Cypselichthys, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 19  
 Cypseloides, *Streubel*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cypselopteryx, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cypsiurus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]

## CYPT.—CYRTOLA.

- Cyptasia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1836  
 Cyptocephala, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 279  
 Cyptonychia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238  
 Cyrbasia, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81  
 Cyrebion, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 128  
 Cyrema, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 182  
 Cyrenc, *Peckham*, '93, Arachn. 17  
 Cyrioctea, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 8  
 Cyriogonus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13  
 Cyrionyx, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 158  
 Cyriopagopus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. 17  
 Cyriophthalmus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 154  
 Cyripeus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 34  
 Cyrnia, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 289  
 Cyrolepidotus, *Rohon*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cyrrhesta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 633  
 Cyrrhochoera, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144  
 Cyrsillus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Cyrsylus, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 160  
 Cyrtactinocornis, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Cyrtarachne, *Thorell*, '68, Arachn.; Eug. Resa. Arachn. p. 10  
 Cyrtaspis, *Fischer*, '53, Locustidæ; Orthopt. Europ. p. 235  
 Cyrtaulon, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 17  
 Cyrtongis, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 185  
 Cyrtos, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyrtinopsis, *Scupin*, '99, Brach. 7  
 Cyrtobolia, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11  
 Cyrtocamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115  
 Cyrtocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cyrtocentrus, *Provancher*, '83, Ins. 141  
 Cyrtocerus, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Cyrtocethebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Cyrtoclytus, *Ganglbauer*, '81, Ins. 92  
 Cyrtocoris, *White*, '42, Hem.; [Bauks]  
 Cyrtocoris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cyrtocrinus, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 83  
 Cyrtodisea, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Cyrtodontopsis, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101  
 Cyrtœa, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Cyrtognatha, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 17  
 Cyrtogone, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1343  
 Cyrtogrammomma, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26  
 Cyrtolaclaps, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 44, 5  
 Cyrtolaus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 32

## CYRTOLI.—CYTILI.

- Cyrtolitina, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Cyrtolophosis, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 14  
 Cyrtolophus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 146  
 Cyrtoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Cyrtomaia, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28  
 Cyrtomias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Cyrtoneura, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Cyrtoneurina, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 316  
 Cyrtonia, *Roussellet*, '94, Verm. 43  
 Cyrtonodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11  
 Cyrtopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyrtopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Cyrtophora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 262  
 Cyrtophyllites, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80  
 Cyrtopisthen, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 144  
 Cyrtoplastus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74  
 Cyrtopsocus, *Costa*, '85, Ins. 252  
 Cyrtopus, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 255  
 Cyrtorizoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Cyrtosia, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; [Bergroth]  
 Cyrtosiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Cyrtospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 66  
 Cyrtosternum, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Cyrtotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Cyrtothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Cyrtotyctus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 131  
 Cyrtotyphlus, *Dodero*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Cyryx, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. x  
 Cystalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 25  
 Cysteodictynia, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 12  
 Cysteophora, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 267  
 Cysteopteryx, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Cystiphora, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284  
 Cystistroma, *Etheridge*, '95, Coel. 25  
 Cystobia, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Cystococcus, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 256  
 Cystodytes, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 103  
 Cystomorpha, *Graff*, '22, Verm. 4  
 Cystomutilla, *André*, '96, Ins. 188  
 Cystophormis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Cytamœba, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 28  
 Cythorotta, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 48  
 Cythoriopsis, *Conrad*, '67, Polceypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 14  
 Cytherocardia, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Cytherois, *Müller*, '84, Crust. 29  
 Cytheroma, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 48  
 Cytilissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 120

## CYTILO.—DACTYLOSA.

- Cytilocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Cytodites, *Mégnin*, '76, Acari; Rev. Soc. sav. Departm. [Oudemans]  
 Cytomorpha, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Cyttarocylis, *Fol*, '81, Prot. 9  
 Cyttoides, *Weltstein*, '87, Pisces 18

**D**ABASA, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207  
 Dabra, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 114

- Dacalana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Dacerla, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 288  
 Dacetum, *Koch*, '47, Myr.; Syst. Myriop. pp. 77 & 171  
 D Achiardia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 20  
 Dacira, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 801  
 Daenirus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 79  
 Dacnister, *Scott*, '80, Ins. 230  
 Dacnophylla, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 162  
 Dacochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 14  
 Daeryon, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 245  
 Daeryophorus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dactalum, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dactemia, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dactylamœba, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Dactylella, *Thiele*, '98, Spong. 18  
 Dactyleurys, *Tschitschérine*, '99, Ins. 98  
 Dactylispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 156  
 Dactyllocalotes, *Werner*, '93, Rept. 21  
 Dactylocalyx, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 14  
 Dactylocephala, *Monticelli*, '98, Verm. 48  
 Dactyloenemis, *Steindachner*, '67, Lacert.; Reise Novara Rept. p. 11  
 Dactylocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95  
 Dactylolepis, *Kunisch*, '85, Pisces 19  
 Dactylominyas, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 18  
 Dactylomyia, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312  
 Dactylophora, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 21  
 Dactylophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31  
 Dactylophorosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 6  
 Dactylophysus, *Fleutiaux*, '92, Ins. 127  
 Dactylopogon, *Von der March*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dactylopsithes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Dactylopteryx, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Dactylorhyncha, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235  
 Dactylortyx, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves 21  
 Dactylosaccus, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31  
 Dactylosaurus, *Gürich*, '84, Rept. 7

## DACTYLOSO.—DAL.

- Dactylosoma, *Labbé*, '94, Prot. 28  
 Dactylostomias, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 35  
 Dactylostula, *Cockerell*, '88, Lep.; West Amer. Scientist p. 15  
 Dactylura, *Brady*, '97, Crust. 32  
 Dadessa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282  
 Dadica, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Dadone, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 171  
 Dæctor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 25  
 Dædalina, *Müschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Dædalopelta, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10  
 Dædalus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 302  
 Dæmonca, *Scussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Dæochueta, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 294  
 Dærlac, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 288  
 Dæsin, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22  
 Dæctora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Dafilula, *Coues*, '97, Aves 36  
 Dagassa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1592  
 Dahiria, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 229  
 Dahlia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 255  
 Daictes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Daihinia, *Haldeman*, '50, Orth.; P. Amer. Ass. ii p. 346  
 Daphron, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Daira, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174  
 Dairella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23  
 Dajaca, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361  
 Daladeropsis, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 350  
 Dalailama, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 292  
 Dalapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Dalcerides, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '93, Ins. 249  
 Dalcerina, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211  
 Dalchina, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150  
 Dalhousia, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 16  
 Dalium, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 82  
 Dallacha, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Dallasia, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21  
 Dallasia, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Dalliella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Dalliella, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Dallingeria, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Dalmanella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Dalmina, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Dalmisus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 125  
 Dalmodus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Dalmophysis, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 102  
 Dalmoplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111  
 Dalmosella, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 102  
 Dalterus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 162

## DAM.—DAPHA.

- Damæosoma, *Berlese*, '87, Acar; Ac.  
Myr. Scorp. Ital. 43, 1
- Damaliscus, *Sclater & Thomas*, '94,  
Mamm. 39
- Damarchus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 8
- Damarus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 131
- Damasippoides, *Branesik*, '93, Ins. 361
- Damastes, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16
- Damata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
p. 1044
- Damelia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243
- Damesiolla, *Torquist*, '99, Moll. 80
- Damia, *Follen*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]
- Damiosca, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306
- Damiria, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 173
- Damiria, *Keller*, '91, Spong. 29
- Dammeria, *Hartert*, '99, Aves 69
- Damna, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
p. 1570
- Damo, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539
- Damon, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.  
Arachnidensyst. p. 81
- Dampetrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23
- Damula, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. pt. xi
- Damurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 189
- Danacæna, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 137
- Danaga, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207
- Danala, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20  
p. 271
- Danalin, *Guard*, '87, Crust. 24
- Danopteryx, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284
- Daniela, *Koch*, '91, Col. 14
- Danielssenia, *Greig*, '87, Col. 13
- Danilewskya, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29
- Danima, *Walker*, '55; Lep.; List pt. 5  
p. 1052
- Danisepa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168
- Danistes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi
- Dannemora, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 259
- Dantecia, *Caulley*, '96, Crust. 22
- Dantiscanus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80
- Dantona, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
p. 1021
- Danubites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
- Danuriella, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 311
- Daachus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157
- Dapalis, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x
- Dapanera, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319
- Dapanoptera, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 240
- Dapanus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh. Ver.  
Rheinland xxv p. 183
- Dapha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
p. 124

## DAPHÆ.—DASYCERC.

- Daphænos, *Leidy*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]
- Daphænositta, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 47
- Daphne, *Neumoegen*, '94, Ins. 275
- Daphnites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54
- Daphnobela, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47
- Daphnusa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
p. 237
- Dapidodigma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 279
- Dappula, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 194
- Dapsiloderus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 148
- Dapsilus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix
- Daptinus, *Cope*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Daraba, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17  
p. 385
- Daradius, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta  
Soc. Upsala vii, p. 170
- Daræelites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53
- Darala, *Ritsema*, '84, Ins. 140
- Daramus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 162
- Darantasia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.  
26 p. 1743
- Darantoides, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 238
- Darapsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
p. 182
- Darasana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
- Dardania, *Hutton*, '82, Moll. 51
- Darellia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
- Daromma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
p. 230
- Daria, *Ilagonot*, '88, Ins. 265
- Darisa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253
- Daritis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3  
p. 618
- Darmistidus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 328
- Dartrula, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329
- Darwinhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38
- Darwinia, *Pereyaslawzewa*, '80, Verm. 5
- Darwinornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,  
Aves 45
- Dasarathra, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 237
- Dascia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302
- Dascira, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Dasicyon, *Smith*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
- Dasimatia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229
- Dasmeuda, *Walker*, '68, Lep.; List pt.  
20 p. 253
- Dasmosmilia, *Pourtales*, '80, Col. 19
- Dasornis, *Owen*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]
- Daspletis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196
- Dastira, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
p. 917
- Dasyceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56
- Dasycercus, *Peters*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]

DASYCERO.—DASYU.

Dasyrocroclerus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 152  
 Dasycerus, *Haaworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 524  
 Dasychalina *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 16  
 Dasychira, *Hiibner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Dasychlorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 166  
 Dasychoerus, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dasycnemia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 259  
 Dasyencmus, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 261  
 Dasycottus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21  
 Dasydactylus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175  
 Dasyglenes, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 200  
 Dasygyius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20  
 Dasyglabris, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins. 158  
 Dasylepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dasyleptus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247  
 Dasyrna, *Gisl.*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii  
 Dasyrutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Dasyrnysis, *Holt & Beaumont*, '00, Crust. 36  
 Dasyncetopa, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dasynotus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 28  
 Dasypops, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dasypheps, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Dasyphractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dasyphyma, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250  
 Dasypotherium, *Moreno*, '89, Mamm. 50  
 Dasypsylla, *Froggatt*, '00, Ins. 331  
 Dasypteroma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 265  
 Dasypterus, *Peters*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dasyptygia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Dasytelus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383  
 Dasytelus, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 322  
 Dasyteytus, *Fieber*, '64, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Dasypoudaen, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Dasystegia, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins. 197  
 Dasysternum, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 302  
 Dasystola, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 189  
 Dasytastes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164  
 Dasytellus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 164  
 Dasythemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Dasytherion, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 76  
 Dasythorax, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250  
 Dasytricha, *Schuberg*, '88, Prot. 16  
 Dasyurodon, *Andrea*, '87, Mamm. 24  
 Dasyuroides, *Spencer*, '96, Mamm. 32  
 Dasyuromyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226

DAT.—DECL.

Datana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1060  
 Dattinia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 263  
 Daula, *Saalmlüller*, '91, Ins. 226  
 Daulaxius, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153  
 Daulia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 975  
 Daulia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 4  
 Daunus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 298  
 Dausara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 507  
 Davana, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 830  
 Davara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1020  
 Davidina, *Oberthür*, '80, Ins. 132  
 Davila, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Davus, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 8  
 Dawsonites, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113  
 Dawsonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Daya, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51  
 Dayakus, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 157  
 Deamplus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145  
 Deanolis, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 222  
 Dearcla, *Signoret*, '84, Ins. 301  
 Debilia, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 209  
 Deborrea, *Heylaerts*, '84, Ins. 214  
 Debos, *Swinhoe*, '85, Ins. 187  
 Decachorda, *Aurivillius*, '98, Ins. 211  
 Decadaetyloerinus, *Owen*, '43, Ech.; [L.]  
 Decadarchis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291  
 Decameros, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]  
 Decamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 131  
 Decapogon, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24  
 Decaporodesmus, *Kenyon*, '99, Myr. 12  
 Decarin, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 219  
 Decastis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57  
 Decatomidea, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 237  
 Decelea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1115  
 Decelia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Decetia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 232  
 Decetia, *Cumbridge*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Decetiodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 227  
 Decimia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1717  
 Decipula, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 89  
 Declana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1649

## DECO.—DELIB.

- Decolya, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 350  
 Deconychura, *Cherrie*, '91, Aves 69  
 Decticadapis, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Decticogaster, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Dectocera, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269  
 Dectochilus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Decurtaria, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Decusa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Dedana, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 132  
 Dediama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1074  
 Defon, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 279  
 Degia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Linn. Soc.  
 vi p. 177  
 Degis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121  
 Degmaptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 228  
 Deidia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Deilemys, *Scoussure*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Deilonche, *Grote*, '87, Ins. 231  
 Deilotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47  
 Deima, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Deinagnatha, *White*, '43, Arachn.;  
 Dieffenbach, N. Zool. ii p. 271  
 Deinocossonus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167  
 Deinodrilus, *Beddard*, '88, Verm. 18  
 Deinomimesa, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Deinopalpus, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290  
 Deinophilæus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 112  
 Deinoptila, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267  
 Deinostoma, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273  
 Deinotrichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 297  
 Deinypena, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 300  
 Deione, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 19  
 Deionosoma, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 61  
 Deiopeia, *Chun*, '80, Col. 9  
 Deiphoba, *Gist*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii  
 Deirocoras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Deirochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.  
 Nat. Hist. U.S. ix p. 441  
 Dejeania, *Oberthür*, '96, Ins. 225  
 Delagia, *Joyeuse-Luffuë*, '88, Pol. 8  
 Delagoa, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189  
 Delagrangous, *Pic*, '92, Ins. 162  
 Delauneya, *Lethierry*, '81, Ins. 297  
 Delavaya, *Heude*, '89, Moll. 42  
 Delcatidium, *Eaton*, '99, Ins. 263  
 Delenda, *Croissandeau*, '93, Ins. 108  
 Deleter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Delevicleusia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59  
 Delgama, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Delia, *Loriol*, '91, Moll. 110  
 Deliana, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13  
 Delibius, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103

## DELIO.—DEMOC.

- Deliochus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Delius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Delius, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Delmira, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Delocephala, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
 Delocephalus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Delocharis, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Delochilocoris, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Delocrinus, *Müller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 83  
 Deloglyptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Delolepis, *Bean*, '82, Pisces 19  
 Delolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Deloncrista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Delopsis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274  
 Delopsis, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 125  
 Delopygia, *Coues*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Delorhachis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 234  
 Delorrhapis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Delothraupis, *Slater*, '87, Aves 56  
 Delozeuma, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 19  
 Delphastus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Delphinobius, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Delphinonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll.  
 87  
 Delphyre, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 537  
 Delta, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226  
 Deltaerinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14  
 Deltania, *Eisen*, '93, Verm. 43  
 Deltapterum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 275  
 Deltatherium, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18  
 Deltoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Deltocnemis, *Sahlberg*, '86, Ins. 127  
 Deltodopsis, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9  
 Deltomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Deltopecten, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll.  
 94  
 Deltoptychius, *Agassiz*, '62, Pisces; [S.  
 W.]  
 Deltorhynchus, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves 49  
 Deltostethus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Delturus, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23  
 Dema, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Demansia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]  
 Demarata, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308  
 Demarchus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Dembea, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Demera, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Demigretta, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Demiurga, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Demius, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Demobrotis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302  
 Democrinus, *Perrier*, '83, Ech. 8

DEMOD.—DENDROPHL.

Demodex, *Owen*, '43, Acari; Lect. Comp. Anat. p. 250  
 Demogones, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Demogorgon, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 297  
 Demonax, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16  
 Demonema, *Colb*, '93, Vermes 57  
 Demopheles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Demophorus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 194  
 Demostis, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 147  
 Demtrius, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 171  
 Dendarus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Dendoryx, *Gray*, '67, Spong. P.Z.S. p. 535  
 Dendragama, *Doria*, '88, Rept. 8  
 Dendrechides, *Duméril*, '56, Oph.; [B.]  
 Dendrelaphis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 15  
 Dendricou, *Cumbridge*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Dendricus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. viii  
 Dendrilla, *Lendenfeld*, '83, Spong. 8  
 Dendrobiella, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Dendrobium, *Meyen*, '33, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dendrobrachia, '90, *Brook*; Coel. 18  
 Dendroera, *Lamarck*, '17, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Dendrocera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 249  
 Dendrocharicissa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Dendrocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dendroclonella, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16  
 Dendrocelum, *Oersted*, Vermes; [Bergroth]  
 Dendrocoris, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Dendrocoystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ich.; [L.]  
 Dendrodipuis, *Wollaston*, '73, Col.; Ent. Mo. Mag. x p. 33  
 Dendrodroma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Dendroechis, *Fischer*, '55, Oph.; [B.]  
 Dendrogale, *Gray*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dendrogaster, *Knipowitsch*, '90, Crust. 17  
 Dendrolasma, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 51  
 Dendrolimus, *Germar*, '11, Lep.; System. Glossat. Prodrum p. 48  
 Dendromanes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Dendromanes, *Sclater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dendromedusa, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Dendrometrus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Dendroneura, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 256  
 Dendrophilopsis, *Schmidt*, '90, Ins. 115  
 Dendrophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 235

DENDROPHY.—DERCH.

Dendrophyra, *Sand*, '96, Prot. 24  
 Dendrophysema, *Haeckel*, '84, Coel. 6  
 Dendropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dendropsis, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 18  
 Dendroptus, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlii p. 198  
 Dendroptychius, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dendromnis, *Eyton*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dendroscopius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125  
 Dendrosphyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dendrostygnus, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 190  
 Dendrotettix, *Riley*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Dendrothripa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 245  
 Dendrothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Dendrotrochus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58  
 Dendrotrupes, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 89  
 Dendrotuba, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31  
 Dengitha, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 139  
 Dennoglyphus, *Berlese*, '81; Atti. Ist. Veneto vi p. 4 [Oudemans]  
 Densipora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Dentella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Dentello, *Oppenheim*, '90, Moll. 33  
 Denticerus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189  
 Denticollis, *Piller*, 1783, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Dentilucina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85  
 Dentimargo, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Dentinodia, *Rugonot*, '87, Ins. 269  
 Dentolainus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6  
 Deodrilus, *Beddard*, '90, Vermes 19  
 Deomys, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 40  
 Deontopora, *Haale*, '93, Coel. 13  
 Depastrella, *Haeckel*, '80, Prot. 10  
 Deportator, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Deptalia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Deragena, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Deraiophorus, *Canestrini*, '97, Arachn. 46  
 Derallus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Deramas, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246  
 Derambila, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1630  
 Derapteryx, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 3  
 Deraspis, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Derbyia, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 167  
 Derbyomiya, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Derchis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 7



DERCY.—DEROLO.

- Dercylinus, *Chauloir*, '82, Ins. 27  
 Dercyloides, *Chauloir*, '82, Ins. 27  
 Derelobus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 150  
 Derema, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Deremius, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 177  
 Derepyxis, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 13  
 Derectus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 161  
 Derimanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Derispia, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 158  
 Dermacarus, *Haller*, '80, Arachn. 28  
 Dermaster, *Loriot*, '99, Ech. 69  
 Dermation, *Trouessart*, '87, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers xvii p. 147  
 Dermatodiadema, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 54  
 Dermatodina, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190  
 Dermatocstrus, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 293  
 Dermatokoptes, *Fürstenberg*, '61, Acari; Krätzm. p. 219 [Oudemans]  
 Dermatomyzon, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20  
 Dermatophagus, *Fürstenberg*, '61, Acari; Krätzm. p. 217 [Oudemans]  
 Dermatopsis, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96, Pisces 27  
 Dermatoptychus, *Von der Marck*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dermatorus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 26  
 Dermatoryctes, *Ehlers*, '73, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxiii p. 250 [Oudemans]  
 Dermestoides, *Herbst*, '83, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Dermestops, *Jacobson*, '98, Ins. 166  
 Dermocentor, *Karsch*, '78, Acari; Monatsber. Ak. Berlin p. 337 [Oudemans]  
 Dermodora, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dermoglyphus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 519 [Oudemans]  
 Dermolichus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 498 [Oudemans]  
 Dermothrius, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 104  
 Dermotrichus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 170  
 Derobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90  
 Deroca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 822  
 Derocena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1615  
 Derocrepis, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 187  
 Deroderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119  
 Derogenes, *Lühe*, '00, Vermes 43  
 Derolophodes, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 151

DEROLU.—DESMOST.

- Derolus, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 154  
 Deronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39  
 Derophtalma, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Deroplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Derops, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 102  
 Deropygus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 152  
 Derosomus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145  
 Derosphærius, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 71  
 Derostira, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 135  
 Derostrophus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137  
 Derotettix, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 286  
 Derovatellus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37  
 Derrhis, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Derrina, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 770  
 Derthisa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 524  
 Derulus, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Derxena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1615  
 Desana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 255  
 Descanso, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 15  
 Desgodinsia, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182  
 Desimia, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38  
 Desmacanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Desmalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23  
 Desmanthus, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 17  
 Desmarella, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Desmartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Desmathippus, *Scott*, '93, Mamm. 36  
 Desmatocyon, *Cope*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Desmatomyia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 335  
 Desmatoneura, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 335  
 Desmatotherium, *Scott*, '83, Mamm. 42  
 Desmichthys, *Sauvage*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Desmobathra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 272  
 Desmocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Desmochelys, *Williston*, '95, Rept. 29  
 Desmodora, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25  
 Desmogaster, *Rosa*, '90, Vermes 19  
 Desmoglyptus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 150  
 Desmogonium, *Ehrenberg*, '48, Prot.; [Bergroth]  
 Desmolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6  
 Desmolycaena, *Trimen*, '98, Ins. 204  
 Desmopleura, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Desmoptera, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Desmosia, *Bolívar*, '95, Ins. 377  
 Desmospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Desmostoma, *Vanhöffen*, '89, Cœl. 15  
 Desmostylus, *Marsh*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]

DESMOSY.—DEZ.

- Desmosyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 25  
 Desmoteuthis, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 35  
 Desmotylus, *Marsh*, '88, Mamm. 54  
 Despocna, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 91  
 Despoina, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383  
 Despotas, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dessonornis, *Smith*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Destefania, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Destolmia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 991  
 Desvoidia, *Meade*, '92, Ins. 294  
 Deubelia, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Deudora, *Jakowleff*, '98, Ins. 133  
 Deuterarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Deuterobaris, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 43  
 Deuterocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Deuterolubbockia, *Dalla Torre*, '95, Ins. 375  
 Deuterophysa, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264  
 Deuterotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Deuterotyrys, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Deutocaulon, *Marshall & Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 34  
 Dentocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Devade, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15  
 Devadetta, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 311  
 Devanica, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 202  
 Devara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1660  
 Devena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 965  
 Devitzia, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 232  
 Dexicrates, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Dexides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Dexiobranchea, *Boas*, '85, Moll. 64  
 Dexiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95, Ins. 339  
 Dexiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Dexiopsis, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 316  
 Dexiospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Verm. 32  
 Dextotricha, *Stokes*, '85, Prot. 14  
 Dextipeus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Dexippus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17  
 Dexodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Dextroformosana, *Boettger & Schmacker*, '94, Moll. 62  
 Deza, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29

DIA.—DIALOM.

- Dia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 64  
 Diabolica, *Jousseau*, '97, Moll. 77  
 Diabolocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 109  
 Diaborus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Diaborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Diabroticus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève ix p. 167  
 Diacerion, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63  
 Diachæta, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15  
 Diachus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 92  
 Diacaspus, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 115  
 Diaeme, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275  
 Diacmura, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diacodexis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 32  
 Diacon, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. ix  
 Diacranodus, *Garman*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Diacritus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 105  
 Diacritus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Diactinia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229  
 Diacus, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergröth]  
 Diadasiella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 167  
 Diadegma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Diadelin, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113  
 Diadema, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Diademodon, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 37  
 Diadiploceras, *Ilyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Diadochoceras, *Ilyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Diadochus, *Buysson*, '95, Ins. 157  
 Diadocis, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226  
 Diadophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43  
 Diadora, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 147  
 Diadysis, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Diæus, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284  
 Diafungia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Diaglenia, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 32  
 Diaglypta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Diaglyptus, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63  
 Dialectica, *Wulstingham*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Dialexia, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 168  
 Dialges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Dialipsis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Dialis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Dialithocidaris, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 54  
 Dialithoptera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239  
 Diallactes, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 Diallagma, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 255  
 Diallobius, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Diallomis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33  
 Dialommus, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 20

## DIALOP.—DIARD.

- Dialopsis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57  
 Dialycera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 125  
 Diallystoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82  
 Diamenocrinus, *Aehlert*, '91, Ech. 84  
 Diamon, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix  
 Diamuna, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 21,  
 p. 289  
 Diamuna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12,  
 p. 960  
 Diana, *Lesson*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dianasa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2,  
 p. 488  
 Diancistrus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 29  
 Dianeura, *Buller*, '88, Ins. 231  
 Dianthidium, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 189  
 Diaparsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Diaparsus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195  
 Diaphanella, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 75  
 Diaphanidus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 161  
 Diaphanoptera, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Diaphantania, *Müscher*, '90, Ins. 259  
 Diaphorontus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 151  
 Diaphlebus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Diaphnidia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 353  
 Diaphoctes, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 39  
 Diaphonus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col.  
 France Vésiculiferes, p. 147  
 Diaphorapteryx, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 30  
 Diaphorillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 67  
 Diaphorites, *Fucini*, '96, Moll. 37  
 Diaphorocellus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Diaphorocetus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.  
 42  
 Diaphorocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 273  
 Diaphoropterus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68  
 Diaphoropus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Diaphorostoma, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92  
 Diaphorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150  
 Diaphragmodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Diaphus, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 26  
 Diaphyodus, *Schafshütl*, '63, Pisces; [S.  
 W.]  
 Diaphyta, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Diaplegma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Diaplococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 56  
 Diapoma, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 31  
 Diaporesis, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174  
 Diaprepocoris, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273  
 Diaprocopus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Diapterna, *Horn*, '87, Ins. 121  
 Diardi-gallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F.  
 W.]

## DIARE.—DIBOL.

- Diaretula, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Diaretus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [Holland]  
 Diareusa, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; Cat. Brit.  
 Mus. Suppl. p. 43  
 Diarhabdosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239  
 Diarthra, *Daday*, '97, Vermes 49  
 Diarthrocera, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119  
 Diarthrochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96  
 Diarthroconnus, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins.  
 131  
 Diarthrodes, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39  
 Diartiger, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 55  
 Diaschisaspis, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verh.  
 Ver. Rheinland, xxv p. 192  
 Diaschisaspis, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193  
 Diaschiza, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9  
 Diasemocera, *Bezzi*, '95, Ins. 344  
 Diaspidistis, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 334  
 Diaspidius, *Westwood*, '37, Hem.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Diaspora, *Léger*, '98, Prot. 20  
 Diastatomycet, *Vaillant*, '91, Pisces 25  
 Diastellopalpus, *Lansberge*, '86, 135  
 Diastemalepis, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 22  
 Diastethus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Diastictus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57  
 Diastoma, *Müscher*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Diastomicodon, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Diastoporina, *Ulrich*, '90, Pol. 8  
 Diastreptoneura, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 264  
 Diastrophilus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 150  
 Diastylopsis, *Smith*, '80, Crust. 40  
 Diathermus, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 119  
 Diathraustodes, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 265  
 Diathryptus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Diatomocera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293  
 Diatoria, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Diatropornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41  
 Diatropura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 56  
 Diaulomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Diaulota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102  
 Diaxanthia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 211  
 Diaxenes, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Diazeuxia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10  
 Diazoma, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 239  
 Dibelodon, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 41  
 Dibelona, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323  
 Diberus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Diblastomorpha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Dibolocelus, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 100  
 Dibolooides, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156  
 Dibolosoma, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156

DIBOM.—DICHO.

Diboma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 8  
 Dibothriocephalus, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 39  
 Dibranichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22  
 Dibranchopsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22  
 Dicælophorus, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dicallomera, *Butler*, '81, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London p. 12  
 Dicardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33  
 Dicasticus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Dicaulocephalus, *Gestro*, '87, Ins. 126  
 Dicellonotus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 272  
 Dicellyphilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11  
 Diclosternus, *Guhun*, '00, Ins. 173  
 Dicentrius, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Dicentrodus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 9  
 Dicentrus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Dicephalus, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 280  
 Dicepolia, *Snellen*, '93, Ins. 293  
 Dicerataspis, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262  
 Diceratops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Dicercomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Diceros, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 306  
 Dicerura, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296  
 Dicharax, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 77  
 Dichecephala, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144  
 Dichelomyia, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284  
 Dichelopandalus, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 22  
 Dichelospodylus, *Costa*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dichilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Dichiripa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 156  
 Dichistius, *Gill*, '88, Pisces 15  
 Dichocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Dichocera, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 340  
 Dichoceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dichocysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258  
 Dichodytes, *Thomson*, '86, Ins. 111  
 Dichogaster, *Beddard*, '88, Verm. 18  
 Dichoneura, *Lellierry*, '90, Ins. 301  
 Dichophyia, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Dichoplectella, *Matthew*, '91, Spong. 25  
 Dichora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 214  
 Dichorda, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267  
 Dichostrepsia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Dichothorax, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 245  
 Dichothyris, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Dichotis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275  
 Dichotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Dichotymus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 132

DICHR.—DICROS.

Dichrognathus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; J. Ornith. p. 255  
 Dichroma, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Dichromatopodia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Dichromorpha, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Dichrosoma, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87  
 Dichrozona, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 67  
 Dicksonia, *Holmgren*, '81, Ins. 123  
 Dieladispera, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 156  
 Dielidaster, *Loriol*, '97, Ech. 88  
 Dielitodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12  
 Dieloniscus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Dicoccura, *Carter*, '96, Prot. 18  
 Dicodon, *Marsh*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dicolothorax, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 183  
 Dicolectes, *Lefèvre*, '86, Ins. 186  
 Dicolocapsa, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dicolpomys, *Winge*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Dicolpus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276  
 Dicolus, *Fürster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Dieranacrus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Dieranastrum, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Dieranella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37  
 Dieranobia, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 144  
 Dieranocentrus, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 375  
 Dieranocercus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Dieranodesma, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 83  
 Dieranodonta, *Woods*, '99, Moll. 86  
 Dieranodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28  
 Dieranoneura, *Hardy*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Dieranoneura, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 234  
 Dieranopsyra, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Dieranopyga, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Dieranostomus, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Dieranostreptus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dieranotania, *Railliet*, '92, Verm. 64  
 Dieranozygoma, *Seelye*, '00, Rept. 25  
 Dicraulax, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 27  
 Dicreadium, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dicrocynodon, *Osborn*, '88, Mamm. 63  
 Dicrodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 331  
 Dicrogenium, *Stadelmann*, '94, Ins. 242  
 Dicrolene, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 22  
 Dicroloma, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 146  
 Dieromita, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28  
 Dieropterus, *Ehlers*, '83, Ins. 39  
 Dicrostichus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Dicrostonyx, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch. Naturg. p. 97

DICROT.—DIDIN.

Dicrotrypana, *Bigot*, '81, Ins. 244  
 Dicrouropis, *Salvadori*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dictæna, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Dictenus, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 234  
 Dictiomys, *Monticelli*, '98, Prot. 17  
 Dictiospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '98; [Field]  
 Dictocalyx, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6  
 Dictyaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Dictyaster, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '91, Ech. 74  
 Dictyatractus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dictyaulus, *Schulze*, '96, Spong. 13  
 Dictydiopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Dictyobia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284  
 Dictyocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12  
 Dictyocladium, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20  
 Dictyocodon, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dictyoderma, *Lauterborn*, '93, Verm. 61  
 Dictyodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59  
 Dictyodus, *Owen*, '38, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dictyon, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Dictyoneura, *Brongniart*, '84, Ins. 289  
 Dictyonin, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284  
 Dictyopharoides, *Fowler*, '00, Ins. 326  
 Dictyopleurus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6  
 Dictyopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dictyoprora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Dictyosella, *Schlumberger*, '99; [Field]  
 Dictyoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Dictyosphæra, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Dictyospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 29  
 Dictyothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Dicyemodeca, *Wheeler*, '99, Verm. 49  
 Dicymba, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24  
 Dicysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270  
 Dida, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 234  
 Didactylia, *Orbigny*, '96, Ins. 121  
 Didactylota, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 256  
 Didalsus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 166  
 Didaphne, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 202  
 Dideilotherium, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Didelphodus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 23  
 Didelphops, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53  
 Didemnoidea, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 103  
 Didesmis, *Florentini*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Didia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 293  
 Didictyum, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 116  
 Didimoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Didimoprora, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111  
 Didineis, *Wesmael*, Hym.; [Bergroth]

DIDIO.—DIGONIS

Didion, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Didolodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Didolophus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Didonia, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212  
 Diduga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 237  
 Didugua, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 234  
 Didyma, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281  
 Didymacis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Didymoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33  
 Didymodon, *Blake*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Didymodus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 16  
 Didymogaster, *Fletcher*, '86, Verm. 15  
 Didymophleps, *Weyenberg*, '83, Ins. 240  
 Didymophleps, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Didymophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Didymorchis, *Haswell*, '00, Verm. 38  
 Didymospira, *Salomon*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Didymostoma, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275  
 Didymotis, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Dieba, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Diechoblatina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96  
 Dieconeura, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Diædrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Diegoa, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 136  
 Diegous, *Pic*, '96, Ins. 141  
 Diemansia, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Diemenia, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Dieneccs, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 171  
 Dienoplus, *Fox*, '94, Ins. 217  
 Diepeolus, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212  
 Dierna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 204  
 Diestogyna, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 229  
 Diestrammena, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Diestus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22  
 Dieta, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 14  
 Diethicus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78  
 Diethusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 205  
 Dietopsis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Dieunomia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 167  
 Diexis, *Zubowsky*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Digenopora, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 6  
 Digitibranchus, *Levinson*, '90, Verm. 19  
 Diglossocera, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 340  
 Diglossopsis, *Slater*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diglotta, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Diglymma, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 107  
 Digoniaxis, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 67  
 Digonioceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33  
 Digoniomya, *Whidborne*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Digonis, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

## DIGONIUM.—DIMORPHOM.

- Digonium, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 210  
 Digonodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Digonophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 140  
 Digrammia, *Gumpfenberg*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Digrammus, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Diguotia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 39  
 Digyreidium, *Letourneux*, '83, Moll. 49  
 Dilachnus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Dilandius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Dilatotarsa, *Dolchtoureff*, '82, Ins. 21  
 Dilemys, *Saussure*, '60, Mamm.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Diliolophus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135  
 Dillwynella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 85  
 Dilobates, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27  
 Dilobella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37  
 Dilobus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29  
 Dilocantha, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 238  
 Dilocarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 20  
 Dilophochila, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118  
 Dilophodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306  
 Dilophodon, *Scott*, '83, Mamm. 42  
 Dilophogaster, *Howard*, '86, Ins. 219  
 Dilophotripa, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 218  
 Diloxia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266  
 Diloxis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 243  
 Dilycochtha, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 349  
 Dimacherus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 132  
 Dimastigamœba, *Blochmann*, '93, Prot.  
 33  
 Dimenia, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dimeroceas, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Dimerodon, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 53  
 Dimeropus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Dimerus, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 106  
 Dimesus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Dimicrosthopis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204  
 Dimicrostrophis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205  
 Dimona, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1650  
 Dimophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Dimorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Dimorpha, *Gruber*, '81, Prot. 22  
 Dimorphella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Dimorphella, *Matthews*, '89, Ins. 106  
 Dimorphicrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.;  
 [L.]  
 Dimorphites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Dimorphoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Dimorphocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297  
 Dimorphomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Dimorphomyrex, *André*, '92, Ins. 198

## DIMORPHOP.—DINOUM.

- Dimorphopteryx, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Dimorphus, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Dimya, '82, *Moore*, Ins. 204  
 Dimyleus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dimystax, *Van Tieghem*, '80, Prot. 22  
 Dimyxus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 128  
 Dinacoma, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 120  
 Dinapato, *Horn*, '86, Ins. 153  
 Dinara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p.  
 1699  
 Dinarella, *Bittner*, '92, Brach. 8  
 Dinax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Dinax, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187  
 Dindica, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253  
 Dinematella, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7  
 Dinemellia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Dinesus, *Etheridge*, '96, Crust. 41  
 Dinia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.  
 189  
 Dinichus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155  
 Dino, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 29  
 Dinobastis, *Cope*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dinobothrium, *Van Beneden*, '89, Verm.  
 30  
 Dinocardium, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Dinocephalus, *Peringuey*, '99, Ins. 152  
 Dinocleus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 151  
 Dinocoryna, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102  
 Dinocystis, *Rather*, '98, Ech. 72  
 Dinocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 95  
 Dinodipsas, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 17  
 Dinogamasus, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 35  
 Dinolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26  
 Dinometopus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 155  
 Dinomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Dinonota, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122  
 Dinopelma, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 89  
 Dinoperca, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23  
 Dinophyllum, *Lindström*, '96, Cœl. 17  
 Dinopiium, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dinops, *Western*, '91, Verm. 38  
 Dinopteryx, *Smith Woodward*, 1901,  
 Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dinopyxis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Dinorhamphus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41  
 Dinorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Dinothenarus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116  
 Dinotodonta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 266  
 Dinotomius, *Williston*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dinotomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Dinotoxodon, *Mercerat*, '95, Mamm. 35  
 Dinoura, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213

## DINOZ.—DIOPTROC.

- Dinoziphius, *v. Beneden*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dinumma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1805  
 Dinychella, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 51, 9  
 Dinychus, *Kramer*, '87, Arachn. 22  
 Diocalandra, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190  
 Diocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Diocartherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Diococerus, *Motschulsky*, '62, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Diochotichus *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 42  
 Diocetes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix  
 Diocetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Diocetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Diodomus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46  
 Diodontodesmus, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13  
 Diodontopsodus, *Davis*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Diococcestus, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 40  
 Diocodernus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 152  
 Diocodimorpha, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108  
 Diogenidium, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Diocogaster, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Diolenius, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; European Spiders p. 203  
 Diomea, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1109  
 Diomia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 119  
 Diommatus, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303  
 Dionana, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219  
 Dionchus, *Goto*, '00, Verm. 43  
 Dionconotus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356  
 Dionites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Dionymus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Dionyza, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Diopa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1171  
 Diopetes, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 279  
 Diopethes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 91  
 Diophorophya, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dioplodon, *Gervais*, '46, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xiii p. 258  
 Dioplotherium, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 52  
 Diopocnus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140  
 Diops, *Taczonovski*, '73, Arachn.; Horre Soc. Ent. Ross. x p. 73  
 Diops, *Bergendal*, '92, Verm. 86  
 Dioptrichasma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 310

## DIOPTROP.—DIPLA.

- Dioptrophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 151  
 Dioptropora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Dioptronis, *Fischer*, '84, Aves 41  
 Dioraria, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159  
 Dioratica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Diores, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
 Diorhabda, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 119  
 Dioristus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113  
 Diorotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 39  
 Diorthus, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 154  
 Diorynotus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145  
 Diosia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 321  
 Diospage, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 212  
 Diostrombus, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 297  
 Diotima, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Dioxeuta, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Diozippe, *De Man*, '88, Crust. 13  
 Dioxycula, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 149  
 Dioxypterus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 59  
 Diozoptysis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49  
 Dipaltosternus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Dipeltis, *Packard*, '85, Crust. 28  
 Dipeltis, *Cobb*, '91, Verm. 44  
 Dipeltophis, *Cope*, '87, Oph.; [B.]  
 Diphascon, *Plate*, '88, Arachn. 25  
 Diphaulacosoma, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 174  
 Diphilus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105  
 Diphobia, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 152  
 Diphoridas, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225  
 Diphrontis, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 71  
 Diphyryx, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 217  
 Diphtheraspis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 275  
 Diphtherophora, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6  
 Diphyes, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 194  
 Diphyllocis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 100  
 Diphyllogaster, *Brian*, '99, Crust. 30  
 Diphyopsis, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23  
 Diphytaxis, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 131  
 Dipilus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51  
 Diplacanthopoma, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24  
 Diplacodes, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Diplacodium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Diplacodus, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Diplacodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11  
 Diplacomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Diplactis, *McMurrich*, '89, Cœl. 15  
 Diplactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Diplagia, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 58  
 Diplaspis, *Matthew*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Diplasterias, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 16

DIPLÉ.—DIPLOPHA.

Diplectroides, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 146  
 Diplectropus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dipleurostyla, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 615  
 Diploa, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120  
 Diplobothrium, *Van Beneden*, '89, Verm. 30  
 Diplobune, *Rütimeyer*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Diplocardia, *Garman*, '88, Verm. 18  
 Diplocephalus, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 15  
 Diplocheilus, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6  
 Diplochilus, *Woehrmann*, '94, Moll. 79  
 Diplochlamys, *Greef*, '89, Prot. 8  
 Diplochorda, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251  
 Diplocladon, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81  
 Diplocladus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 99  
 Diploclema, *Müller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Diploclonus, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42  
 Diplocoeniastrea, *D'Achiardi*, '80, Cœl. 19  
 Diplocolpus, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Diplocotidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 131  
 Diplocyathus, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 20  
 Diplocyclus, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Diplocynodon, *Marsh*, '80, Mamm. 29  
 Diplocyrtus, *Quedenfeldt*, '87, Ins. 144  
 Diplocystis, *Künstler*, '87, Prot. 18  
 Diplocystis, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 9  
 Diplodesma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Diplodetus, *Schlueter*, '00, Ech. 88  
 Diplodinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 11  
 Diplodocus, *Marsh*, '84, Rept. 5  
 Diplodoma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Diplodontia, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 198  
 Diplodontina, *Stempel*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Diplocium, *Kirkpatrick*, '88, Pol. 8  
 Diplogaster, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 310  
 Diplognathus, *Newberry*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Diplogonoporus, *Lönberg*, '93, Verm. 47  
 Diplogynium, *Canestrini*, '87, Acari; Atti. Soc. Veneto-Trent. p. 101  
 Diplogynium, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20  
 Diplois, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9  
 Diplolophotus, *Abeille*, '97, Ins. 122  
 Diplomastix, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Diplomita, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Diplomoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Diploonyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184  
 Diploonyx, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239  
 Diplopenis, *Volz*, '98, Verm. 51  
 Diplophallus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26  
 Diplophallus, *Fuhrmann*, '00, Verm. 40  
 Diplopharyngeata, *Plehn*, '96, Verm. 40

DIPLOPHŒ.—DIPO.

Diplophœnicus, *Candèze*, '95, Ins. 158  
 Diplophorus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 137  
 Diploplectron, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 202  
 Diploplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Diplopodia, *McCoy*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Diplopora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 104  
 Diplopolaria, *Nichols & Bassler*, '00, Bry. 5  
 Diploposthe, *Jacobi*, '96, Verm. 36  
 Diplopsalis, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30  
 Diplopsalis, *Selater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diplopsentis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Diploptera, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xvi p. 325  
 Diploptera, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271  
 Diplopteraster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 8  
 Diplopteryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diploptychia, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 73  
 Diplorrhos, *Aaron*, '85, Ins. 160  
 Diplosara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Diplosiga, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Diplosirenites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Diplosomoides, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 8  
 Diplospondylus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 23  
 Diplostichus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Diplostyla, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 16  
 Diplostyla, *Kellicott*, '85, Prot. 14  
 Diplostagma, *Schlüter*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Diplotheacanthus, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Diplotheacastrea, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Diplotheectis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302  
 Diplotherium, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Diplotremus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44  
 Diplotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11  
 Diplotyla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Diploxiphus, *Hörvâth*, '00, Ins. 315  
 Diploxus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diplura, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 75  
 Dipluroblattina, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 96  
 Diplurodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Dipneustes, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 63  
 Dipnoites, *Fritsch*, '88, Pisces 11  
 Dipnolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dipocoronis, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dipodillus, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm. 27  
 Dipodops, *Merriam*, '90, Mamm. 37  
 Dipodospyris, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dipogon, *Fox*, '97, Ins. 169  
 Dipoloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Mol. 57  
 Diporaspis, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Diporochæta, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19  
 Diposthus, *Woodworth*, '98, Verm. 51



## DIPR.—DISCOCI.

Dipriodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53  
 Dipriodontata, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207  
 Dipristis, *Marsh*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dipsacaster, *Acock*, '93, Ech. 82  
 Dipsaleon, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. x  
 Dipterina, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Dipteromorpha, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 150  
 Diptera, *Hübner*, '06, Tentamen  
 Diptherosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Diptychia, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 244  
 Diptychodera, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 21  
 Diptychus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32  
 Diptychus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83  
 Dira, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi  
 Diradopsis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229  
 Diramphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diraneura, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Diræomorpha, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150  
 Directarius, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184  
 Dirhachis, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 70  
 Dirodes, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1650  
 Dirodes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155  
 Dirophanes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Dirosema, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 30  
 Dirrhopalum, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 9  
 Dirrhox, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 18  
 Dirymoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Dis, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227  
 Disargus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11  
 Disarthricerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132  
 Disatulota, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239  
 Discalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cool. 21  
 Discalma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265  
 Discaptothorax, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150  
 Dischidus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 159  
 Dischiropus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 15  
 Discinopsis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 5  
 Discitoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Discorachne, *Hoek*, '81, Arachu. 26  
 Discobasis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64  
 Discobatis, *Miklouho-Maclay*, '86, Pisces 8  
 Discocelides, *Bergendal*, '93, Verm. 54  
 Discocelis, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 107  
 Discocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Verm. 46  
 Discocephalus, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31  
 Discoceps, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189  
 Discoceras, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Discochæta, *Braver & Bergenstamm*, '96, Ins. 285  
 Discocidaris, Ech.; [L.]

## DISCOCN.—DISSOC.

Discoenemius, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19  
 Discoconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67  
 Discocystis, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 131  
 Discodamalis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 285  
 Discodermites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22  
 Discodon, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Discogenia, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109  
 Discoglypha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Discogonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Discolomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 33  
 Discolops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 183  
 Discoloxia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Discomorpha, *Levander*, '94, Prot. 30  
 Discomya, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Disconaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Disconalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cool. 21  
 Discopalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294  
 Discophorus, *Chevrolet*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Discophyllites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Discopoma, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 30  
 Discopoma, *Cunestrini*, '82, Arachn.; Atti. Ist. Veneto, viii p. 13  
 Discoptera, *Semenov*, '89, Ins. 89  
 Discopus, *Imhof*, '87, Verm. 29  
 Discopyle, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Discorbina, *Grzybowski*, '95, Prot. 25  
 Discordia, *Swinhoe*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Discorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Discosaurus, *Credner*, '83, Rept. 24  
 Discosomoides, *Haddon*, '98, Cool. 31  
 Discostoma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Discothera, *Bonnet & Finot*, '84, Ins. 289  
 Discothyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 319  
 Disculella, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57  
 Disematostoma, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 30  
 Disersus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Disjectopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Cool. 21  
 Disjunctio, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 342  
 Dismodicus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Dismorpha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Disoidemata, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239  
 Disparipes, *Michael*, '85; J. Linn. Soc.  
 Disparipes, error for Disparipes, q.v.  
 Disphæridium, *Trouessart*, '98, Prot. 17  
 Dispinthera, *Gosse*, '87, Verm. 29  
 Displotera, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 115  
 Dissacus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19  
 Disselia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Dissemurulus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 42  
 Dissemurus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dissia, *Chobant*, '96, Ins. 116  
 Dissochætus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73  
 Dissochilus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57

## DISSOD.—DITROPI.

- Dissodectes, *Sclater*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dissolculus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217  
 Dissolophus, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226  
 Dissomorphia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306  
 Dissomphalus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 216  
 Dissopachys, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 179  
 Dissophthalmus, *Buller*, '80, Ins. 165  
 Dissopluga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 306  
 Dissoprugna, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 207  
 Dissorhophus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 35  
 Dissostichus, *Smith*, '98, Pisces 25  
 Dissotoxus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 117  
 Dissoura, *Cuban*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Distæchodon, *Peters*, '80, Pisc. 21  
 Distæctria, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 67  
 Distagma, *Slaudinger*, '99, Ins. 211  
 Distagmos, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Distantella, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 202  
 Distantia, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Distaplia, *Della Valle*, '81, Moll. 99  
 Distephanus, *Stüler*, '80, Prot. 15  
 Distichoceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95,  
 Moll. 50  
 Distichona, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 281  
 Distichoptilum, *Verrill*, '83, Coel. 15  
 Distichopus, *Leidy*, '82, Verm. 15  
 Distichopus, *Moore*, '95, Verm. 36  
 Distigmatum, *Donnadieu*, '75, Acari.;  
 Rech. Tétran, p. 30  
 Distillus, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18  
 Distoloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Distomospira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59  
 Distomus, *Fischer*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Districtactis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Distyla, *Eckstein*, '83, Verm. 8  
 Disyrringa, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Ditaphrus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 132  
 Ditaphrus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Ditaxipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Dithalama, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255  
 Dithecodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267  
 Dithela, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Ditichia, *Sandberger*, '91, Moll. 104  
 Ditomoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 294  
 Ditrachyptera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294  
 Ditiænella, *Hinde & Holmes*, '92, Spong.  
 17  
 Ditrigona, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256  
 Ditrigonophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Ditrochosaurus, *Gürich*, '90, Rept. 21  
 Ditrogoptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 223  
 Ditropis, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Ber-  
 groth]

## DITROPO.—DODEK.

- Ditropopsis, *Smith*, '97, Moll. 64  
 Dittmarites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Dittocephalus, *Parona*, '87, Verm. 26  
 Dittodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dittopternis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Dityloderus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 160  
 Ditylonia, *Seillitz*, '99, Ins. 139  
 Ditypophis, *Günther*, '81, Rept. 11  
 Diuca, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diuræa, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Divaricardium, *Dollfus & Dautzenberg*,  
 '00, Moll. 83  
 Divaricella, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 100  
 Divaricolima, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Divarikellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Dives, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Diviana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Divona, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294  
 Dixiphia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Dixoa, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236  
 Dizemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Dizoniopsis, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Dizonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Dizuga, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Dizygoerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,  
 Ech. 110  
 Djabiria, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 154  
 Djeddilia, *Jousseau*, '94, Moll. 81  
 Dnopherula, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Doa, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 275  
 Doberes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 284  
 Dobsonia, *Palmer*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Docemasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157  
 Docephora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Dochorhynchus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 141  
 Docimodus, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 23  
 Docimus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Docirhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Doelea, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31  
 p. 122  
 Docodon, *Marsh*, '81, Mamm. 31  
 Docus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 160  
 Docyna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1084  
 Dodanga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282  
 Dodeactenus, *Candèze*, '89, Ins. 131  
 Dodeccas, *Stebbing*, '83, Crust. 19  
 Dodecaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Dodekaporus, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7

DODO.—DOLICHOSO.

Dodonidia, *Butler*, '84, Ins. 188  
 Doderleinia, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 18  
 Dœringiella, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201  
 Dohertya, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 275  
 Dolarniphora, *Dahl*, '98, Ins. 248  
 Doidyxodon, *Thomnot*, '81, Pisces 9  
 Dokhtouroffia, *Ganglbauer*, '86, Ins. 180  
 Dolba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 229  
 Dolbina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231  
 Dolchinina, *Korotneff*, '91, Tun. 6  
 Dolerocephala, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 44  
 Dolerophyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Dolorosceles, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 262  
 Dolerus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125  
 Dolicha, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dolichaspis, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 160  
 Doliche, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2, p. 529  
 Dolichenus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Dolichernis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 257  
 Dolichobostrychus, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Dolichocheila, *Stebbing*, '96, Crust. 27  
 Dolichocolon, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Dolichocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Dolichoerinus, *Lovriol*, '91, Ech. 84  
 Dolichocysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258  
 Dolichodemus, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44  
 Dolichodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Dolichodon, *Layard*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dolichoglossa, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 249  
 Dolicholaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25  
 Dolichomerium, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Dolichomia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Dolichomiris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 305  
 Dolichomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Dolichoneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Dolichopisthen, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 143  
 Dolichopithecus, *Deperet*, '89, Mamm. 20  
 Dolichopoda, *Bolívar*, '80, Ins. 219  
 Dolichoprosopus, *Ritsemá*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Dolichops, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 194  
 Dolichopterus, *Compter*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Dolichopyga, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139  
 Dolichopyge, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267  
 Dolichorhinus, *Hatcher*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dolichorrhina, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268  
 Dolichoscaptus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Dolichoscelis, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Dolichosomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 40

DOLICHOST.—DORATOC.

Dolichostethus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120  
 Dolichosticha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Dolichostyla, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 41  
 Dolichotelus, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Dolicoglossus, *Spengel*, '93, Verm. 39  
 Doliella, *Monterosato*, '80, Moll. 60  
 Doliocentrus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 162  
 Doliocrocus, *Filhol*, '82, Manun.; [T.]  
 Doliocronus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Doliodus, *Traquair*, '92, Pisces 37  
 Doliolotta, *Borgert*, '94, Tun. 8  
 Doliolina, *Borgert*, '94, Tun. 8  
 Doliomalus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 38  
 Doliopines, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 159  
 Doliosaurus, *Girard*, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Doliosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Dollfusia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Dollon, *Jordan*, '00, Pisces 24  
 Dolomys, *Nehring*, '98, Mamm. 29  
 Dolophrades, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107  
 Dolophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Dolopichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22  
 Doloplastus, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281  
 Dolopœus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16  
 Doloporus, *Candèze*, '87, Ins. 134  
 Dolops, *Marshall*, '89, Ins. 200  
 Dolothymus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 25  
 Dolychronyx, *Lesson*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dolycoris, *Mulsant*, '66, Hem.; [Bergröth]  
 Domatha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Domatoceras, *Hyatt*, '93, Moll. 48  
 Domoseris, *Quelch*, '86, Col. 8  
 Donacaula, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 259  
 Donaccia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1859  
 Donacias, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Douacochara, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Donacophilus, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 26  
 Donacospiza, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Donaldin, *Alluaud*, '98, Ins. 137  
 Donda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Dondersia, *Ilubrecht*, '88, Moll. 77  
 Donovania, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44  
 Doobab, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Dophia, see Dophla  
 Dophla, nec Dophia, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137  
 Dophnea, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 347  
 Dorachosa, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313  
 Doramasia, *Chun*, '88, Col. 24  
 Doranaga, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 253  
 Doratacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Dorataspis, *Pantanelli*, '80, Prot. 15  
 Doratoceros, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 43

## DORATOD.—DORYPHORA.

- Doratodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16  
 Doratonotus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16  
 Doratopceras, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 319  
 Doratoporus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 102  
 Doratopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Doratoptera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Doratopteryx, *Rogenhofer*, '84, Ins. 203  
 Doratosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Dorcadospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dorearabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 103  
 Doracathispa, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 179  
 Doracragus, *Noack*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Doracelaphus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; Hand-  
 und Hilfsbuch Naturg. i p. 140  
 Dorecus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.  
 Arachnidensyst. p. 70  
 Doreopsis, *Schlegel & Müller*, '39, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Dorcus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120  
 Dordanca, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 139  
 Dordura, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Doriaella, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Doricha, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Doridoxa, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69  
 Dorika, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Doriopsilla, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69  
 Doripounis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32  
 Dorisia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195  
 Doritites, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Dorodotes, *Bute*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Doromasia, *Chun*, '93, Col. 13  
 Dorpius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315  
 Dorsetensia, *Buckman*, '91, Moll. 54  
 Dorsiger, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Doryagus, *Pascoc*, '87, Ins. 142  
 Dorycephalus, *Kuschb.* '66, Hem.; [Kir-  
 kaldy]  
 Dorycephalus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Doryceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Dorycoryphus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Doryctomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Dorydictyum, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Dorydictyum, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19  
 Dorydiella, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277  
 Dorylobius, *Raffray*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Dorylonchidium, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19  
 Dorylostothus, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 111  
 Doryloxenus, *Wasmann*, '98, Ins. 111  
 Doryochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Doryodon, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Doryonychus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22  
 Dorypelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Doryphora, *Heinstok*, Lep.; [Durrant]

## DORYPHORE.—EREPANODI.

- Doryphorella, *Cockerell*, '88, Lep.; Ento-  
 mologist, p. 163  
 Doryplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Dorypleures, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 7  
 Dorypteryx, *Aaron*, '83, Ins. 261  
 Doryrhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]  
 Dorysarthrus, *Pulton*, '95, Ins. 356  
 Doryscus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174  
 Dorysphaera, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Dosara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19,  
 p. 828  
 Dosilia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551  
 Dossenus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Dotha, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 31,  
 p. 259  
 Doththa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17,  
 p. 185  
 Doticus, *Pascoc*, '82, Ins. 109  
 Dotona, *Carter*, '80, Spong. 14  
 Doubledaya, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145  
 Douglasia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit.  
 iii p. 179  
 Douvillina, *Æhlert*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Doxosteris, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296  
 Doyeria, *Plate*, '88, Arachn. 25  
 Dracienura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 283  
 Drachylis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147  
 Draconata, *Pictet*, '87, Ins. 320  
 Draconiscus, *Philippt*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Dracotettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 317  
 Dragana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16,  
 p. 200  
 Dragmastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Drances, *Champion*, see Drauces  
 Drances, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Drastophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Drauces, nec Drances, *Champion*, '89,  
 Ins. 145  
 Dravira, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 217  
 Drawida, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32  
 Drepanambates, *Jekel*, '82, Ins. 101  
 Drepananax, *Sharpe*, '84, Aves 39  
 Drepanaster, *Whidborne*, '99, Ech. 76  
 Drepanephora, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Drepanephorus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S.  
 W.]  
 Drepanephorus, *Slater*, '73, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Drepanidotonia, *Raillet*, '92, Verm. 64  
 Drepanis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Drepanites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Drepanodia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247

## DREPANODO.—DROM.

- Drepanodon, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Drepanodon, *Feracca*, '96, Rept. 25  
 Drepanoglossa, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270  
 Drepanognathus, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 136  
 Drepanojana, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 250  
 Drepanomyia, *Wheller*, '98, Ins. 246  
 Drepanopalpia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 223  
 Drepanophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Drepanoplectes, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 57  
 Drepanopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Drepanoptera, *Rothschild*, '95, Ins. 292  
 Drepanopterus, *Laurie*, '93, Crust. 36  
 Drepanoptila, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Drepanopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26  
 Drepanorhamphus, *Rothschild*, '00, Aves 61  
 Drepanorhynchus, *Fischer*, '87, Aves 43  
 Drepanorhynchus, *Dubois*, '94, Aves 43  
 Drepanoterma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Drepanothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Drepanotrema, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 93  
 Drepanoxiphus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383  
 Drepanula, *Frölich*, '28, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Drepanula, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 221  
 Drepanulatrix, *Gumpfenberg*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Drepanura, *Schott*, '93, Ins. 353  
 Drepanura, *Bergeron*, '00, Crust. 48  
 Drephalys, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238  
 Drephopylla, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Drexelia, *McCook*, '92, Arachn. 22  
 Drieschia, *Michaelsen*, '92, Verm. 45  
 Drifa, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2  
 Drilolampadius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 62  
 Drilophaga, *Vejdovsky*, '83, Verm. 8  
 Drina, *Niceville*, '90, Ins. 217  
 Driotura, *Osborn & Ball*, '98, Ins. 267  
 Drisina, *Giard*, '93, Ins. 308  
 Drobota, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15, p. 1755  
 Dromanthus, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 80  
 Dromatherium, *Emmons*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Dromiciops, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 45  
 Dromicodryas, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 57  
 Dromicus, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dromidiopsis, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. 24  
 Dromochelidon, *Landbeck*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dromophis, *Peters*, '69, Oph.; [B.]  
 Dromoplus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44  
 Dromus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87

## DRON.—DRYOM.

- Droungus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Drosica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 519  
 Drucca, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 236  
 Drucia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 267  
 Druinella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18  
 Drulia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 552  
 Drupadia, *Moore*, '84, Lep.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal liii p. 31  
 Drupadia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243  
 Drupeus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 162  
 Druppalonche, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 18  
 Druppastylus, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18  
 Druppatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Druppocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Druppula, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Druryia, *Aurivillius*, '81, Ins. 150  
 Drusillopsis, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 258  
 Dryadaula, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 302  
 Dryadites, *Friedlitzky*, '83, Ins. 122  
 Dryadopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228  
 Dryaltes, *Gloger*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dryana, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131  
 Dryapoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Drydenius, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14  
 Dryiophis, *Schlegel*, '37, Oph.; [B.]  
 Drymaplaneta, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 357  
 Drymiarcha, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Drymocichla, *Hurtlaub*, '80, Aves 30  
 Drymocoria, *Jakow*, '28, Hom.; [Banks]  
 Drymocotaphus, *Strickland*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Drymœa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 323  
 Drymoipus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Drymomantis, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 24  
 Drymonoma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Drymoptila, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 265  
 Drymornis, *Byton*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Drymosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Drymospira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Drymoterpe, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Drymusa, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12  
 Drynobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 92  
 Dryocochlias, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 56  
 Dryocolaptes, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dryocolaptes, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. pp. 86, 196  
 Dryolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Dryomia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296

DRYON.—DYA.

- Dryonastes, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26  
 Dryopais, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 171  
 Dryophilodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130  
 Dryophiops, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26  
 Dryopicus, *Mallherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dryopidius, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 118  
 Dryopsis, *Brown*, '85, Ins. 114  
 Dryopteris, *Grote*, '62, Lep.; P. Ac.  
 Philad. p. 360  
 Dryorhizoxenus, *Ashmead*, '82, Ins. 142  
 Dryornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '94, Aves  
 45  
 Dryosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 32  
 Dryoptelma, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Dryptops, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58  
 Dsyommopsis, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 32  
 Dubiotenthis, *Joubin*, '99, Moll. 55  
 Ducapa, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 225  
 Dueiola, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Ducorpsius, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Dudgeona, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 239  
 Duguria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13,  
 p. 1075  
 Dugesia, *Berlese*, '83, Acari; Bull. Soc.  
 Ent. Ital. xv p. 2  
 Dukinfieldia, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 257  
 Dulgeris, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 153  
 Dulichia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 809  
 Duliophyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Dumetia, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dumeticola, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dumonela, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 217  
 Dumontia, *Künstler*, '85, Prot. 13  
 Duncaniaster, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 69  
 Dunira, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Duomitus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 154  
 Duopalatinus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23  
 Dupetor, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32  
 Dupophilus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col.  
 France, Uncifères p. 41  
 Durckheimia, *De Man*, '89, Crust. 14  
 Durdara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Durmia, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Dusius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 353  
 Duslia, *Jahn*, '94, Moll. 87  
 Duva, *Koren*, '83, Coel. 15  
 Dyakia, *Godwin-Austen*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Dyaria, *Neumoegen*, '93, Ins. 250

DYB.—DYSEC.

- Dybowskaia, *Oustalet*, '93, Aves 45  
 Dyctidea, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 284  
 Dyctiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Dyeria, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Dyerocera, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153  
 Dymecodon, *True*, '86, Mamm. 48  
 Dymnus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 539  
 Dynamictis, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 28  
 Dynamis, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107  
 Dynamius, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 8  
 Dynamopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves  
 46  
 Dynamopus, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 142  
 Dynatobatis, *Larrazet*, '86, Pisces; [S.  
 W.]  
 Dyospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dyostephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dyostephanus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dyostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Dyotus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 126  
 Dypsicles, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Dyris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. vi p. 195  
 Dyrosaurus, *Pomel*, '94, Rept. 35  
 Dyrzela, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1758  
 Dysantes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Dysbatus, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266  
 Dyscapna, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Dyscerasphorus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226  
 Dyscerus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 151  
 Dyscharachthis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150  
 Dyscheres, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 96  
 Dyschiriognatha, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 21  
 Dyschloropsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Dyschœnium, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 151  
 Dyschoroneura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Dyscliona, *Kirkpatrick*, '00, Spong. 46  
 Dyscolesthes, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 116  
 Dyscolia, *Fischer & Oehlert*, '90, Brach. 8  
 Dyscologamia, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357  
 Dyscolorhinus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274  
 Dyscolotaxia, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132  
 Dyscophellus, *Godman & Salvin*, '93, Ins.  
 238  
 Dyscophus, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Descr.  
 Phys. Rép. Argent. v 291  
 Dyscritina, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 17  
 Dysderina, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9  
 Dysdiatheta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Dysectoda, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51

## DYSEI.—EAR.

- Dyseidopus, *Krichbaumer*, '90, Ins. 194  
 Dysephicta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Dysephyrus, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Dysethia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 279  
 Dysethiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Dysglyptogona, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Dysideissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Dysidocopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19  
 Dysidicina, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19  
 Dysiphocera, *Schenkling*, '00, Ins. 158  
 Dysmasia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Dysmathosoma, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 111  
 Dysmerus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 58  
 Dymigia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Dysnoeryptus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 173  
 Dysomma, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28  
 Dysomma, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167  
 Dysonia, *Richardson*, Orth.; Mus. Nat.  
 Hist. ii p. 244  
 Dysopeomus, *Roclofs*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Dysopirhinus, *Roclofs*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Dyspetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Dyspetus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Dysphanochila, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Dysphenges, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 201  
 Dysphiles, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Dysphyllia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Dyspilophora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Dyspnoctus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190  
 Dysprosoctus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 102  
 Dyspyralis, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Dysrhombia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Dysschema, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 229  
 Dystactospongia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82,  
 Spong. 23  
 Dysteroopsis, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse  
 Zool. vi p. 581  
 Dysthrixa, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 342  
 Dystrichothorax, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 93  
 Dystrigonisthis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150  
 Dystropicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Dystyches, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Dystympanum, *Hacckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Dystypoptila, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Dystyneritus, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359  
 Dytaster, *Sluden*, Ich.; [L.]

EALOPSIS, *Canestrini*, '87, Arachn.  
19

- Eariodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228  
 Earophila, *Gumpfenberg*, '90, Ins. 252

## EAT.—ECHE.

- Eatonia, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 46  
 Eatonianna, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 35  
 Ebenolus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131  
 Ebion, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii  
 Ebisma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1803  
 Eblisia, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 107  
 Ebnerella, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 22  
 Ebo, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Eboda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1804  
 Ebonius, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76  
 Eboria, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. vi p. 194  
 Ebrictas, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225  
 Ebulcodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266  
 Ebulia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Eburneopecten, *Conrad*, '65, Peleceypoda;  
 Amer. J. Conch. i p. 140  
 Eburnopsis, *Tate*, '89, Moll. 51  
 Ecbletus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102  
 Ecclinops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Ecompsocetena, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Eccopa, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 202  
 Eecopteroma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 254  
 Eecoptochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Eecoptoenemis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Eecoptolabrus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 95  
 Eecoptometopus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 100  
 Eecoptomia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Eecoptopteryx, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 202  
 Eecoptosage, *Krichbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Eccresis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155  
 Eecyliopectus, *Remelé*, '89, Moll. 65  
 Eedicius, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297  
 Eedyonurus, *Eaton*, '68, Neur.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. p. 142  
 Eedytolopha, *Zeller*, '75, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Eedyurus, *Eaton*, '68, Neur.; Ent. Mo.  
 Mag. v p. 90  
 Eehana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 195  
 Echeclus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 11  
 Echelatus, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins.  
 264  
 Echemythes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.  
 p. viii  
 Echemythes, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T.  
 p. x  
 Echenus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Echetus, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54

## ECHI.—ECHN.

Echidnoides, *Mauduyt*, '44, Oph.; [B.]  
 Echidnophaga, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 313  
 Echinaeris, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 315  
 Echinaeturia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Echinanthera, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 29  
 Echinaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Echinasterella, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22  
 Echinastorius, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 113  
 Echinellopsis, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75  
 Echinites, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17  
 Echinobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Echinocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Echinocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Echinochama, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82  
 Echinocheres, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20  
 Echinocidaris, *Duncan*, '90, Ech. 17  
 Echinocoleus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 74  
 Echinocotyle, *Blanchard*, '91, Verm. 46  
 Echinocucumis, *Sars*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Echinodes, *Jacques*, '88, Ins. 153  
 Echinodes, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Echinodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343  
 Echinodietyum, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 9  
 Echinodiscus, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 8  
 Echinodiscus, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 113  
 Echinodus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11  
 Echinœus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 29  
 Echinogale, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève ix p. 163  
 Echinomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75  
 Echinomera, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Echinomma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Echinonema, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 9  
 Echinonema, *Linstow*, '98, Verm. 53  
 Echinonotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Echinophilus, *Rathbun*, '00, Crust. 24  
 Echinophoria, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46  
 Echinoplax, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28  
 Echinoprocta, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Echinopsalis, *Bormans*, '93, Ins. 354  
 Echinoptilum, *Hübner*, '85, Col. 10  
 Echinossaura, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10  
 Echinoscelis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295  
 Echinosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Echinosisiphon, *Sluiter*, '84, Verm. 9  
 Echinossoma, *Girschner*, '81, Ins. 248  
 Echinostella, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 113  
 Echinothuria, *Woodward*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Echiona, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Echmatophorus, *Waterhouse*, '95, Ins. 146  
 Echmopteryx, *Aaron*, '86, Ins. 323  
 Echmopolans, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 93

## ECHO—ECTIN.

Echo, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Echthrodoea, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Echthrogaster, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 152  
 Echthronomas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Echtrusia, *Lefèvre*, '92, Ins. 175  
 Ecitochara, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 97  
 Ecitodulus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Ecitogaster, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Ecitomorpha, *Wasmann*, '89, Ins. 98  
 Ecitonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118  
 Ecitonides, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118  
 Ecitonidia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Ecitonilla, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 118  
 Ecitonusa, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 100  
 Ecitophila, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 108  
 Ecitophya, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Ecitopora, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 98  
 Ecitopria, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184  
 Ecitoxenia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Ecitoxenus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Eclecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Eclipsiodes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Ecliptopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Ecmans, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. x  
 Ecmes, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Ecpaglus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ecpantodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 22  
 Ecphora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Ecporphopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Ecpnylopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Ecpnymatotes, *Fitzinger*, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Ecpnymotes, *Fitzinger*, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Ecpnectica, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200  
 Ecporthetor, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ecregma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 966  
 Ecregma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 251  
 Ecrizotes, *Foerster*, '61, Hym.; [Banks]  
 Ecrizothis, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 143  
 Ectacodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 22  
 Ectasthesius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Ectamenogonus, *Buysson*, '93, Ins. 136  
 Ectatocyba, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 143  
 Ectatostica, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 23  
 Ecteinascidia, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 111  
 Ectemnomerus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 151  
 Ecteneolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Ectenessa, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Ectenocrinus, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Ectinocephalus, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174  
 Ectinochila, *Chuvpitoir*, '83, Ins. 32  
 Ectinochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75



## ECTIT.—EDO.

- Ectithcis, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168  
 Ectinetaeanthus, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 284  
 Ectinotocara, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Ectobiella, *De Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 10  
 Ectocion, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 31  
 Ectocoenodon, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33  
 Ectodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Ectogonus, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Ectolabrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97  
 Ectolcites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Ectomicrus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Ectomops, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Ectomychus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 177  
 Ectophylla, *Allen*, '92, Mamm. 27  
 Ectopiocerus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Ectopsis, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 86  
 Ectopsocus, *McLachlan*, '99, Ins. 262  
 Ectorisma, *Tate*, '92, Moll. 90  
 Ectosteorhachis, *Cope*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ectreposebastes, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 19  
 Ectrocta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236  
 Ectroma, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 100  
 Ectropidia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 310  
 Ectyon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515  
 Ectyonopsis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8  
 Ectyopsis, *Carter*, '84, Spong. 6  
 Eczetesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Edalus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 145  
 Edaphoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Edaphosaurus, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 24  
 Eddara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 517  
 Edebessa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1755  
 Edema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1028  
 Edentistoma, *Tömösvary*, '82, Myr. 5  
 Edentulina, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 74  
 Edesius, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Edessena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 162  
 Edeta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 198  
 Edistus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114  
 Edithia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 152  
 Edmondsia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 32  
 Edoeranes, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71  
 Edolisoma, *Hombrom*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Edon, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii  
 Edosa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1818

## EDR.—EID.

- Edrabius, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 126  
 Edricus, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 13  
 Edricoystis, *Haechel*, '97, Ech. 131  
 Edriontus, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins. 158  
 Edusia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Edusoides, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 171  
 Edwallia, *Hempel*, '99, Ins. 256  
 Edwardsia, *Neumoegen*, '80, Ins. 146  
 Edwardsiastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329  
 Edwardsiella, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14  
 Edwardsimemma, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 275  
 Edwardsioides, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18  
 Edwardsocerinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]  
 Edylus, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 159  
 Edyma, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1639  
 Ection, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 284  
 Efferia, *Coquillett*, '93, Ins. 310  
 Egabra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1668  
 Egathous, *Bilberg*, '28, Aves; Faun. Synop. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 158; [F. W.]  
 Egea, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 245  
 Egelesta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1747  
 Egidycella, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 137  
 Egilona, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39  
 Egira, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 162  
 Egithalus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Egnasia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 216  
 Egocorus, *Desmarest*, '22, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Egone, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 4  
 Egryrion, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 255  
 Ehlersiella, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19  
 Ehusa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix  
 Eichwaldia, *Smith*, '99, Pisces 24  
 Eicissus, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275  
 Eickenia, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 16  
 Eicomorpha, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244  
 Eiconaxius, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Eidopompilus, *Kohl*, '00, Ins. 194  
 Eidoreus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 152

## EIG.—ELASMOC.

- Eigenmannia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37  
 Eikenia, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10  
 Eileticus, *Scudder*, '82, Myr. 5  
 Eilhardia, *Polejjaeff*, '84, Spong. 7  
 Eilica, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20  
 Einalia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29  
 Eionous, *Distal*, '93, Ins. 336  
 Eirenis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Eirmocystis, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 31  
 Eiseniella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32  
 Eisodinus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.  
 Eisonyx, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 78  
 Eisothistos, *Haswell*, '84, Crust. 24
- Elabites, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix  
 Elacutophora, *Schaufuss*, '84, Ins. 51  
 Elachisoma, *Rondani*, '80, Ins. 192  
 Elachoceras, *Scott*, '86, Mamm. 58  
 Elachura, *Oates*, '89, Aves 53  
 Elæocerthia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Elæoptera, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 328  
 Elapechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27  
 Elapheozygum, *Kuhlgatz*, '00, Ins. 315  
 Elaphochærus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x  
 Elaphococcus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Elaphoides, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142  
 Elaphospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Elaphotherium, *Delfortrie*, '76, Mamm.; Act. Soc. Bordeaux xxxi p. 37  
 Elaphristis, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 226  
 Elaphrocnemus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 29  
 Elaphrodytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Elaphroptera, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Elaphropus, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x  
 Elaphrornis, *Legge*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Elaphrotatus, *Semenov*, '95, Ins. 117  
 Elaphroterus, *Semenov*, '95, Ins. 117  
 Elapocranium, *Macleay*, '84, Oph.; [B.]  
 Elapognathus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27  
 Elapomojus, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
 Elaposchema, *Mocquard*, '88, Rept. 13  
 Elasas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35  
 Elasmia, *Müscler*, '86, Ins. 259  
 Elasmion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Elasmocerus, *Müllin*, '67, Col.; [Ber-groth]  
 Elasmocnema, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 306

## ELASMOD.—ELEOTHI.

- Elasmodactylus, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 22  
 Elasmodectes, *Smith Woodward*, '88 Pisces 10  
 Elasmoderus, *Blanchard*, '90, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xxx p. 174  
 Elasmognathus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Ber-groth]  
 Elasmognathus, *Newton*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Elasmogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Col. 23  
 Elasmonema, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 93  
 Elasmonetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33  
 Elasmonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32  
 Elasmopterus, *Kraatz*, '86, Ins. 109  
 Elasmostethus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Ber-groth]  
 Elasmostoma, *Olijf*, '90, Ins. 161  
 Elassochiton, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 147  
 Elassoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Elassophilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 143  
 Elateroides, *Schneider*, '92, Col.; [Ber-groth]  
 Elathea, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii  
 Elathous, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 133  
 Elatina, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 98  
 Elatiptus, *Amyot*, '47, Hem.; [Banks]  
 Elatomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Elatophilus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Elatticus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Elaver, *Cumbridge*, '98, Arachn. 23  
 Eleysma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 174  
 Eleates, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 156  
 Electra, *Gruy*, '71, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Electrea, *Klebs*, '86, Moll. 73  
 Electrocephus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 91  
 Electrolema, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82  
 Electrolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Electron, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii  
 Electrosydmonus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87  
 Eledonella, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36  
 Eledonenta, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 36  
 Elegia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269  
 Eleia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Eleleus, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Elelis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Eleophonus, *Severtsov*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eleopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eleopicus, *Richmond*, '94, Aves 38  
 Eleothinus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94

## ELEOTHR.—ELOA.

- Eleothreptus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226  
 Elephantostomus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 116  
 Eleptherium, *Delfortrie*, '76, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Elethya, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Eleutherobia, *Pütler*, '00, Col. 16  
 Eleutherocercus, *Koken*, '88, Mamm. 58  
 Eleutherocrania, *Huene*, '99, Brach. 7  
 Eleutherodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Eloutheroiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 25  
 Elginia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35  
 Elianus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 165  
 Elibia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 148  
 Elicia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Elicopis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Eligmodon, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eligmostoma, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 56  
 Elipsodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 34  
 Elisa, *Heynemann*, '83, Moll. 62  
 Elisolimax, *Cockerell*, '94, Moll. 55  
 Elissa, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144  
 Eliurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '86, Mamm. 51  
 Elkania, *Ford*, '86, Brach. 6  
 Elleschodes, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 141  
 Ellipsica, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378  
 Ellipsoidion, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xvii p. 146  
 Ellipsoidium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271  
 Ellipsoidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Ellipsoidon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31  
 Ellipsoptera, *Dokhtouroff*, '83, Ins. 23  
 Ellipsostigma, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 19  
 Ellipsostylus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Ellipta, *Browne*, 1756, Hom.; History of Jamaica p. 435  
 Elliptica, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 22  
 Elliptoblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298  
 Elliptoleus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 32  
 Elliptoseris, *Duncan*, '80, Col. 21  
 Elliptotellina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Ellisia, *Hartlaub*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ello, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109  
 Ellops, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Elmidolia, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 111  
 Elminia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Elmomorphus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 111  
 Elmoparnus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Eloactis, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14  
 Eloasa, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 493

## ELOD.—EMBOLOL.

- Elodiamca, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94  
 Elœa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 63  
 Elomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Elonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Elophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Elopopsis, *Haeckel*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Eloria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 813  
 Elorius, *Milne-Edwards*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Elosita, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 223  
 Elotherium, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève v p. 307  
 Elousa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1117  
 Elpidia, *Théel*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Elpidium, *Müller*, '80, Crust. 52  
 Elpis, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 250  
 Elsa, *Honrath*, '92, Ins. 214  
 Elsia, *Giles*, '89, Crust. 17  
 Elsianus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Elthusa, *Schödlle*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Elusa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 202  
 Elvia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 25 p. 1430  
 Elvirea, *Parona*, '87, Prot. 17  
 Elwesia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 290  
 Elyces, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Elydnu, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1712  
 Elymiotis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 609  
 Elymnocaris, *Jones & Woodward*, '95, Crust. 28  
 Elyptron, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 226  
 Elyra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 203  
 Elysius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 713  
 Elytrocheilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 151  
 Elytrocoptus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 104  
 Elzearius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 171  
 Emarginata, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 56  
 Ematheudes, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Emathis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18  
 Embaphias, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 35  
 Embidobia, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207  
 Emblemaria, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 27  
 Embolinus, *Rominger*, '87, Arachn. 31  
 Embolocephalus, *Randolph*, '92, Verm. 49  
 Embololimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 105

EMBOLON.—EMPLE.

Embolonia, *Provancher*, '89, Ins. 296  
 Embryoglossa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266  
 Embryx, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31  
 Emea, *Du Plessis*, '93, Verm. 52  
 Emelinus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Emenista, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Emertoniuss, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16  
 Emeryia, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 189  
 Emesopsis, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 334  
 Emetha, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22  
 Emeus, *Méguin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 109 [Oudemans]  
 Emeus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Emileia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Eminia, *Hartlaub*, '82, Aves 28  
 Eminia, *Benham*, '91, Verm. 29  
 Eminosclex, *Michuelsen*, '95, Verm. 36  
 Emmalocera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Emmelas, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23  
 Emmenastrichus, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 159  
 Emmenodon, *Cosse*, '89, Mamm. 36  
 Emmenomna, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Emmenophrys, *Simon*, '98, Arach. 26  
 Emmeria, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 77  
 Emmesomia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 253  
 Emmesura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230  
 Emmnion, *Gilbert*, '97, Pisces 21  
 Emodesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256  
 Emoia, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 95  
 Emoleptalca, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44  
 Empeamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144  
 Empelathra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1633  
 Emperoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33  
 Emperocerinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 63  
 Empetrichthys, *Gilbert*, '93, Pisces 32  
 Emphania, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Emphanopteryx, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Empharis, *Lujnesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Emphiesmenus, *Van Lansberge*, '84, Ins. 101  
 Emphoropsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Emphyceus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31  
 Emphylocoris, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 315  
 Emphytoides, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Empidivora, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Emplenota, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 36

EMPLO.—ENCHORE.

Emploca, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11  
 Emplocus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 535  
 Empoa, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 63  
 Empoasca, *Goding*, '90, Ins. 291  
 Empoasca, *Walker*, '64, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Empoasca, *Walsh*, '62, Homopt.; Prairie Farmer Sep. 6  
 Empocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Empolis, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 151  
 Emporia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 269  
 Emporius, *Gaungbauer*, '99, Ins. 112  
 Emporomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Emptera, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321  
 Emydica, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Emydocephalus, *Krefft*, '69, Oph.; [B.]  
 Enages, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix  
 Enaliornis, *Seely*, '69, Aves; Index Av. Cambridge Mus. pp. xvii & 7; [F. W.]  
 Enaliosuchus, *Koken*, '84, Rept. 8  
 Enallaster, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Enalloeirinus, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Ech.; [L.]  
 Enallopneustes, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Enanea, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 159  
 Enanthiostoma, *Koken*, '97; [Field]  
 Enantia, *Graff*, '91, Verm. 41  
 Enantigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12  
 Enantiodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 254  
 Enantioliparis, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 18  
 Enantiosphen, *Whidborne*, '93, Brach. 5  
 Enantiulus, *Attems*, '95, Myr. 25  
 Enantiurodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12  
 Enaptomias, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Enasiba, *Olliff*, '86, Ins. 152  
 Enatoma, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Encalypta, *Müscler*, '90, Ins. 242  
 Encardia, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 197  
 Encarsioncira, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202  
 Encaumaptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236  
 Encelis, *Stephens*, = *Euclis*, *Hbn.*; [Durrant]  
 Encentra, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 329  
 Encephaloides, *Wood-Mason*, '86, Crust. 27  
 Enchelurus, *Von der Murch*, '63, Pisces; [F. W.]  
 Enchleochrous, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Enchoerates, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Enchores, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x

ENCHORI.—ENDOTH.

- Enchoria, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254  
 Enchostoma, *Miller & Gwiley*, '96, Moll. 45  
 Enchytræoides, *Roule*, '88, Verm. 18  
 Enciscoa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 330  
 Encimatoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Encoiloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Encolpius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22  
 Encopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Encosmia, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163  
 Encrates, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Encrates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Encratites, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Encratites, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Encyocrates, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27  
 Encyocrypta, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Encyosaccus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Encyrtcephalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Endaphis, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279  
 Endasys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Endebius, *Lansberge*, '80, Ins. 47  
 Endecapleura, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28  
 Endeitoma, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Endelomyia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Endemus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Endeochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Endodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 60  
 Endera, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 228  
 Endiaplocus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49  
 Endiatoma, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47  
 Endiatrachelus, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75  
 Endochilus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172  
 Endocœlus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198  
 Endocrossis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 265  
 Endodesma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74  
 Endodontia, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 140  
 Endographis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 322  
 Endoiasimyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244  
 Endoiastus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Endolasia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266  
 Endolophia, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 223  
 Endomargarus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Endomychobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205  
 Endomychura, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 42  
 Endopachychilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73  
 Endophthora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274  
 Endoplou, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65  
 Endorthis, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33  
 Endothemia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Endothyra, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65

ENDOTR.—ENNEACOI.

- Endotrichodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260  
 Endotrichopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 319  
 Endropioides, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Endymia, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Endytocera, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 109  
 Endytus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121  
 Enedrias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28  
 Encremius, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326  
 Enetia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 5  
 Enetia, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 299  
 Enaganodia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Englottogaster, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Engoniaspis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 365  
 Engonionotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Engoniopus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Engraulicypris, *Günther*, '93, Pisces 30  
 Engyaulus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 127  
 Engycystis, *Fox*, '95, Ins. 239  
 Engyophlebus, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 239  
 Engyophrys, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 21  
 Engyops, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Engyscopus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. viii  
 Engystenopus, *Alcock & Anderson*, '95, Crust. 36  
 Engyzomaria, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Euhadrocerus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Euhydria, *Walker*, '58, Homopt.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 44  
 Euhydriodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; Pal. Mem. Notes i p. 331  
 Eniaca, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144  
 Eulichaster, *Loriol*, '82, Ech. 6  
 Enicmodritus, *Eisen*, '00, Verm. 32  
 Enicoderus, *Péringuay*, '92, Ins. 151  
 Enicognathus, *Duméril*, '54, Oph.; [B.]  
 Enicognathus, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Eniconyx, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 91  
 Enicophlebia, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 311  
 Eningia, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; List Homopt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 48  
 Enioche, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 235  
 Enispa, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Enixe, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Enizemum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Enmonodia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14 p. 1332  
 Ennacodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Enneacoides, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 68

## ENNEACOS.—ENTEL.

Enneacostis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 132  
 Enneacystis, *Haeckel*, '96, Ech.; [L.]  
 Enneanectes, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 26  
 Enneaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Enneaplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Enneaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Enneboöpsis, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 159  
 Enneistus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
   Pisces 17  
 Enneodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Enneopupa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45  
 Enneoplagidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Ennodius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Ennoia, *Bergl*, '96, Moll. 45  
 Ennyomma, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270  
 Enochletica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319  
 Enochröides, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105  
 Enodia, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41  
 Enodiotrema, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44  
 Enocetis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Enoicus, *Périnquewy*, '96, Ins. 104  
 Enolmis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; (Cat.  
   méth. p. 340  
 Enome, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p.  
   883  
 Enopa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
   p. 1739  
 Enope, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.  
   208  
 Enoplempis, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 189  
 Enoplioides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 152  
 Enoploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Enoplocölia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21  
 Enoploctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 30  
 Enoploderes, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136  
 Enoplognatha, *Pavesi*, '80, Arachn. 11  
 Enoplophthalmus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces;  
   [S. W.]  
 Enops, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Enoptes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Enosis, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 227  
 Enosten, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 159  
 Enrico, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 25  
 Ensifer, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ensimus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Ensipia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p.  
   207  
 Enspondus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171  
 Entaliopsis, *Newton & Harris*, '94, Moll.  
   81  
 Entaphioides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 168  
 Entechinus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 30  
 Entelechia, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140

## ENTEL.—EOATL.

Entelechia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Enteleura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Entelomorphus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 37  
 Entelops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Enteroctopus, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '89,  
   Moll. 36  
 Enterodonta, *Sykes*, '95, Moll. 61  
 Enterognathus, *Giesbrecht*, '00, Crust. 42  
 Enteroplax, *Gude*, '99, Moll. 65  
 Enteropsis, *Aurivillius*, '85, Crust. 27  
 Enthacanthodes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 383  
 Enthycöelus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Entione, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 33  
 Entocasmus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 34  
 Entocolax, *Voigt*, '88, Moll. 77  
 Entodecta, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222  
 Entodina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60  
 Entomaster, *Gauthier*, '88, Ech. 12  
 Entomella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 87  
 Entometa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
   p. 972  
 Entomis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Entomizon, *Swainson*, '25, Aves; Zool.  
   \* Journ. i p. 480; [F. W.]  
 Entomocaris, *Whitfield*, '96, Crust. 31  
 Entomochirus, *Lefèvre*, '81, Ins. 113  
 Entomoenemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 125  
 Entomodestes, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 24  
 Entomogaster, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 124  
 Entomolepis, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 31  
 Entomonyx, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 12  
 Entomope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77  
 Entomopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Entomothele, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Entovalva, *Voeltzkow*, '91, Moll. 114  
 Etychides, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Etypoma, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Etypotrachelus, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 145  
 Entzia, *Daday*, '84, Prot. 14  
 Enuclator, *Brelm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Enyalioides, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12  
 Enyaliopsis, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319  
 Enygrothrerces, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
 Enyocera, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Enyphantes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Enyphia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254  
 Enypnias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces  
   27  
 Enypnias, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9  
 Eoa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p.  
   1697  
 Eoatlanta, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 41

## EOATY.—EOTI.

- Eoatypus, *McCook*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Eoauchenia, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 46  
 Eobia, *Semenov*, '94, Ins. 169  
 Eocarabus, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. '95  
 Eocardia, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37  
 Eochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96  
 Eochroa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Eocleonus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Eocoelopoma, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Eocottus, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Eocuma, *Marcusen*, '95, Crust. 38  
 Eocystis, *Haackel*, '97, Echl. 132  
 Eodasypus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43  
 Eödiadema, *Duncan*, '89, Echl. 17  
 Eodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57  
 Eodinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Eolagarus, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 98  
 Eolanipus, *Duncan*, '82, Echl. 6  
 Eoleirides, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 103  
 Eoluidia, *Stüztz*, '86, Echl.; [L.]  
 Eomcdon, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100  
 Eomclpusa, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eomyrus, *Storms*, '99, Pisces 37  
 Eomys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eomystis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 276  
 Eomornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34  
 Eonius, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 329  
 Eöophyla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 278  
 Eooxylides, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 217  
 Eopenthes, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. '91  
 Eophiurites, *Stüztz*, '00, Echl. 121  
 Eophona, *Gould*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eopithecus, *Owen*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eopleurotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71  
 Eordea, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 16 p. 206  
 Eordea, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18  
 Eoseiurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Eosphargis, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16  
 Eospondylus, *Gregory*, '97, Echl. 94  
 Eostrophia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63  
 Eotarbus, *Kusta*, '90, Arachn. 18  
 Eotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Eothenomys, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27  
 Eotheroides, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 35  
 Eothes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Eothynnus, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Eotiaris, *Spandel*, '98, Echl. 57  
 Eotingis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86

## EOTO.—EPHEL.

- Eotomaria, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Eotribax, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Eoxenus, *Semenov*, '98, Ins. 161  
 Eoxerus, *Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eozapus, *Preble*, '99, Mamm. 31  
 1  
 Epacthes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Epacmene, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Epacmus, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 286  
 Epacra, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324  
 Epacria, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357  
 Epacromia, *Fischer*, '53, Aetid.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 360  
 Epacticus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163  
 Epactius, *Schneider*, '91, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Epactophanes, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Epæna, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 278  
 Epallax, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 19  
 Epalxiphora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Epalxis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71  
 Epalxis, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse Zool. vi p. 596  
 Epamera, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202  
 Epamobus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 163  
 Epamorthus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 54  
 Eparcus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Eparchista, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Epargemus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171  
 Eparnetes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Epectaptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 211  
 Epecthina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 34  
 Epectris, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37  
 Epeicharis, *Radzowski*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Epeiroides, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 22  
 Epeirotypus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Epeisactus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 368  
 Epelis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254  
 Epelyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 93  
 Epeorus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265  
 Epesearma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 31  
 Epetrium, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81  
 Epeuryrsa, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 326  
 Epeus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Ephemillus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 165  
 Epharpastis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 264  
 Ephebopus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27  
 Ephelis, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Epholis, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51  
 Ephelops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 145

## EPHEM.—EPICHO.

- Ephemeroida, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 236  
 Ephemerophila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Ephemerema, *Snelten*, '93, Ins. 294  
 Ephesiodes, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268  
 Ephesiopsis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 294  
 Ephidatia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Ephillopus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123  
 Ephimerostylus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 173  
 Ephippiellium, *Szajnoch*, '99, Ech. 76  
 Ephippiellum, *Lomnicki*, '99, Prot. 15  
 Ephippioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Ephippiorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Ephippites, *Von Ammon*, '00, Pisces; [S.  
 W.]  
 Ephippithyoiden, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 329  
 Ephippodonta, *Tate*, '89, Moll. 77  
 Ephippus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19  
 Ephoria, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 266  
 Ephoria, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 228  
 Ephrada, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.  
 viii  
 Ephuta, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat.  
 Hist. p. 297  
 Ephutomma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Ephydria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Ephymia, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 53  
 Ephyræa, *Lefèvre*, '89, Ins. 170  
 Ephyrina, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 20  
 Ephyrroides, *Fewkes*, '86, Col. 3  
 Epieschna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Epibactra, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 326  
 Epiblema, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52  
 Epiblemum, *Hentz*, '52, Arachn.; Ann.  
 J. Sci. xxi p. 108  
 Epicadinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Epicadus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Epicalus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Epicaris, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47  
 Epicasis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Epicaste, *Gunppenberger*, '90, Ins. 252  
 Epicaulidium, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 103  
 Epicauseus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 147  
 Epiccephala, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231  
 Epicerastes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 205  
 Epiceratodus, *Teller*, '91, Pisces 35  
 Epicercyon, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105  
 Epicharma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Epicharmus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22  
 Epicharoides, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins.  
 135  
 Epichilo, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Epichorestes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

## EPICHR.—EPI MEC.

- Epichriacus, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31  
 Epichronistis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 285  
 Epicimelia, *Korb*, '00, Ins. 267  
 Epicles, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 521  
 Epicoinoneus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Epicompsa, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 266  
 Epicosymbia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 228  
 Epicranion, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275  
 Epicrionops, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23  
 Epicrius, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Att. Ist.  
 Veneto v p. 63  
 Epicrossocerus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Epicycles, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147  
 Epicymo, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Epidelia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Epidonus, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 290  
 Epidermoptes, *Rivolta*, '76, Acari;  
 Giorn. Anat. Fisiol. viii p. 247  
 Epidiaspis, *Cockerell*, '99, Hom.; Bull.  
 Illinois Lab. p. 398  
 Epidictyon, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10  
 Epidromia, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 28  
 Epicelnus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 103  
 Epiecia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1739  
 Epicencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Epicureyceros, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 43  
 Epifdonia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 277  
 Epiglenia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Epiglottophis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23  
 Epiglymmius, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 109  
 Epigonaectis, *Verrill*, '99, Col. 18  
 Epigrimya, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 270  
 Epigrypa, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 319  
 Epigynopteryx, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311  
 Epihalictoides, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99,  
 Ins. 168  
 Epiharpalus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 119  
 Epijana, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 250  
 Epilaches, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Epilamprus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 xiv  
 Epilaris, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 97  
 Epilasilus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 190  
 Epilectus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 89  
 Epilepton, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Epimacha, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148  
 Epimartyria, *Walsingham*, '98, Ins. 240  
 Epimastidia, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 202  
 Epimecellus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357  
 Epimechus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 145  
 Epimecoideus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204



EPIMEL.—EPISCAP.

Epinclissodes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Epinotasia, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 322  
 Epimicrodus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Epimima, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Epimones, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xiii  
 Epimorpha, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284  
 Epimydia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 236  
 Epimys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Epina, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1707  
 Epinæus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144  
 Epinephelides, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 18  
 Epineura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Epinga, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29  
 Epinomia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Epinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Epinyctis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Epione, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 222  
 Epipoda, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France Brévipennes p. 136  
 Epipoda, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 110  
 Epipedesis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Epipedosoma, *Chevolat*, '81, Ins. 78  
 Epiperola, *Schaus*, '98, Ins. 211  
 Epipertinax, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Epiphalaria, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 159  
 Epiphanoops, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 190  
 Epiphilanthus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Epiphlebus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Epiphobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Epiphryne, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Epiphthora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 276  
 Epipinconia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211  
 Epiplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Epipole, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix  
 Epipompilus, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138  
 Epiporopeltis, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 10  
 Epipristis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 253  
 Epiprora, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 318  
 Epiptyxis, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357  
 Epipyrga, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Epirhyssalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Epirincus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Epirochron, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Epirrita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Episacus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 83  
 Episalus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 275  
 Episattus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296  
 Episauris, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 216  
 Episcaphium, *Lewis*, '93, Ins. 113

EPISCAR.—EPIZ.

Episcardia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Episcenastus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x  
 Epischura, *Forbes*, '83, Crust. 27  
 Episcoposaurus, *Smith - Woodward*, '88, Rept. 18  
 Episcopus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Episemasia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254  
 Episemnia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260  
 Episibine, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 211  
 Episigalphus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Episinus, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 253  
 Episindris, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Episinopsis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 41  
 Epision, *Stiles*, '92, Verm. 64  
 Episiphon, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71  
 Epismilia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 186  
 Episothalma, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 280  
 Episporches, *Gerstaecker*, '93, Ins. 349  
 Epispheonoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Epistalagnia, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Epistathmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Epistaurus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 319  
 Episteira, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 216  
 Epistetus, *Walsingham*, '94, Ins. 328  
 Epistomina, *Terquem*, '83, Prot. 4  
 Epistona, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Epistreptus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18  
 Epistrophea, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. ix  
 Epitamyra, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260  
 Epitaphius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 159  
 Epitasis, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Epitaxis, *Wallengren*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Epitelarus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Epitelia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Epitelphusa, *Drago*, '87, Verm. 31  
 Epitelus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Epitemna, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265  
 Epithalassius, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 267  
 Epithectis, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Epitherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Epithotosoma, *Danielssen*, '80, Verm. 10  
 Epitomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Epitomynis, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 31  
 Epitosus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 145  
 Epitoxus, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 132  
 Epitrachys, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 18  
 Epitrimerus, *Nalepa*, '98, Arachn. 35  
 Epitychusa, *Gistl*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. x  
 Epitymbia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Epiurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Epizeuctis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235  
 Epizonora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Epizorus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 151

## EPO.—EREMIO.

- Epocilla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 16  
 Epocus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198  
 Epolia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, 286  
 Epomadius, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147  
 Eponomastus, *Buysson*, '91, Ins. 109  
 Epopea, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178  
 Epopostruma, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 246  
 Eporidia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 541  
 Eporus, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 110  
 Eptesicus, *Rafinesque*, '20, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Epula, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Epulo, *Gistel*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. viii  
 Epunda, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 141  
 Epyaxa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216
- Equitius, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 23
- Eracon, *Godman & Sulvin*, '94, Ins. 264  
 Eradna, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180  
 Eragisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1656  
 Erana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 605  
 Erasinus, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18  
 Erasmia, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Erasmus, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix  
 Erasta, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Erastria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Erastroides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 267  
 Erator, *Kaup*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erbessa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 319  
 Erechia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1107  
 Erechia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 321  
 Erechia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 357  
 Erebangella, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Erebochlora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311  
 Ereboromorpha, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 494  
 Ereboromorpha, *Elwes*, '99, Ins. 195  
 Erebostrota, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Erebothrix, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Erechthias, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Erechthis, *Bolivari*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Eremiasphecium, *Kohl*, '97, Ins. 169  
 Eremidium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 321  
 Eremiomys, *Poliakoff*, '83, Mamm. 38  
 Eremiornis, *North*, '00, Aves 51

## EREMIT.—ERGA.

- Eremites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 51  
 Eremnophilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 144  
 Eremnus, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 267  
 Eremobiellus, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353  
 Eremoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Eremoclares, *Gribodo*, '83, Ins. 132  
 Eremocharis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Eremochila, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Eremochroa, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 218  
 Eremocoris, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergröth]  
 Eremocossus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 237  
 Eremomela, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eremomidus, *Semenov*, '96, Ins. 283  
 Eremomyia, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 249  
 Eremopedes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Eremopeza, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326  
 Eremophanes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 178  
 Eremophis, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Eremoplana, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Eremoplanus, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 279  
 Eremops, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 6  
 Eremosis, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 118  
 Eremotettix, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326  
 Eremothyris, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Eremotylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Eremoxenus, *Semenov*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Eremus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323  
 Eresina, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 196  
 Eresoides, *Jourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Eressa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 149  
 Erethismus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi  
 Eretis, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 207  
 Eretmetis, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Eretmia, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vcrm. 9  
 Eretmichthys, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28  
 Eretmocerus, *Hald*, '50, Hym.; [Banks]  
 Eretmodus, *Bouleuger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Eretmophorus, *Giglioli*, '89, Pisces 20  
 Eretmoptera, *Kellogg*, '00, Ins. 295  
 Eretmopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 237  
 Eretria, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Ereunetæa, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 216  
 Ereynetes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 22  
 Ergana, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96  
 Ergane, *Koch*, '81, Arachn. 20  
 Ergania, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 102  
 Ergasticus, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 13  
 Ergates, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Ergavia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1598

ERGE.—ERIOPH.

Ergenna, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131  
 Ergias, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113  
 Ergolabus, *Gistl*, '48, Rt.; N. T. p. x  
 Eriauchenus, *Cumbridge*, '81, Arachn. 11  
 Erioborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Erica, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16  
 Ericara, *Gill & Townsend*, '97, Pisces 28  
 Ericcia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1089  
 Ericentrus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25  
 Ericerodes, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Ericerus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18  
 Erichnia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 140  
 Erichosaurus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 18  
 Ericia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1802  
 Ericius, *Giebel*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ericulus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Ericus, *Giebel*, '71, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Ericydeus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70  
 Eridolius, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Eridolius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Eridotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Eriglæa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Erigonoplus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Erigorgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Erikssonina, *Trimen*, '91, Ins. 203  
 Erilepis, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25  
 Erileptus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18  
 Erilophodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 307  
 Erilyces, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311  
 Erima, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 239  
 Erimacrus, *Benedict*, '92, Crust. 17  
 Erimetopus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 30  
 Erineus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos  
 [Odm.]  
 Erinnyes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 280  
 Erinocystis, *Jäckel*, '99, Ech. 96  
 Erinothus, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 235  
 Eriocampiden, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Eriocampoides, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 202  
 Eriochiton, *Maskell*, '87, Ins. 310  
 Eriocnemis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Eriocolias, *Watson*, '95, Ins. 269  
 Eriodora, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eriodyta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Eriolus, *Bolívar*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Eriopeltis, *Signoret*, '71, Hom.; [Banks]  
 Eriophora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Araignées, p. 261  
 Eriophyes, v. *Siebold*, '50, Acari; Arb.  
 Ent. Sekt. Schies. Ges. [Oudemans]

ERIOPI.—ERPETOCE.

Eriopisa, *Stebbing*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Eriopithec, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 254  
 Erioproctus, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Erioptycha, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260  
 Eriopygidia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 268  
 Erioryzomus, *Bangs*, '00, Mamm. 30  
 Erioscolec, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 157  
 Eriosternus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Eriphides, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Eriphioides, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 237  
 Eriphoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Eriphyle, *Stål*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Eriphylina, *Lefèvre*, '91, Ins. 162  
 Eriplanus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Eriplatys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Eripterius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Erirhigous, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Erissus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Erystalodes, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 260  
 Eristena, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 266  
 Eristicophis, *Alcock & Finn*, '97, Rept.  
 25  
 Eristus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 151  
 Eritettix, *Bruner*, '89, Ins. 318  
 Erithacus, *Cuvier*, 1800, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erithionyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184  
 Erithophilus, *Cook*, '99, Myr. 7  
 Eritrichius, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Eritrissomerus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217  
 Erium, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280  
 Erizada, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 507  
 Erminea, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit.  
 p. 512  
 Ernassa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1643  
 Ernoctona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ernodes, *Wallengren*, '90, Ins. 318  
 Ernoneura, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Ernophthora, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 269  
 Erocha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 318  
 Erodinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 161  
 Erodiscus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erodium, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eroessa, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eropus, *Growelle*, '95, Ins. 135  
 Erotenia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 114  
 Erotolepsia, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 238  
 Erotomanes, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Erotyla, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Erpetocetus, v. *Beneden*, '82, Mamm.  
 [T.]

ERPETOXY.—ERYTHROPHA.

- Erypetocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18  
 Erypetosuchus, *Newton*, '93, Rept. 32  
 Erpis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 133  
 Erpysmus, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. ix  
 Erypyzon, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Erquelinnesia, *Dollo*, '87, Rept. 25  
 Erruca, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 165  
 Erschoffia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 268  
 Ersephila, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254  
 Ertzica, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1768  
 Ervig, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39  
 Erxias, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140  
 Eryalus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 157  
 Erycastus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 131  
 Erycina, *Urquhart*, '91, Arachn. 13  
 Erycon, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Erylus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 549  
 Eryma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Erymnoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Erymnochelys, *Baur*, '88, Rept. 20  
 Eryoneicus, *Bate*, '82, Crust. 20  
 Eryssamena, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Erystus, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Erythaca, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythra, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythraena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythrandra, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Erythrauchana, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythrobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61  
 Erythrocebus, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Erythroceres, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythrocihla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27  
 Erythrocnus, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29  
 Erythrocypris, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50  
 Erythroderma, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148  
 Erythrolimnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Erythrolophus, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 266  
 Erythronerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythronera, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 62  
 Erythronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Erythrophaia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 254

ERYTHROPHO.—ESTC.

- Erythrophorus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 70  
 Erythrophox, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29  
 Erythrophimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Erythropitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythropisar, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythroopsis, *Hertwig*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Erythrosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Erythrosphodrus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 305  
 Erythropisiza, *Kaup*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Erythrotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Esamus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Esarabidina, *Minguzzi*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Escambia, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
 Escaria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Escaryus, *Cook & Collins*, '91, Myr. 4  
 Eschaneustyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21  
 Escharella, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 61  
 Eschatarchia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Eschatinus, see *Eschatinus*  
 Eschatius, nec *Eschatinus*, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 43  
 Eschatocephalus, *Frauenfeld*, '53, Acari; Verh. Ges. Wien iii p. 57  
 Eschatoceras, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Eschatocerus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131  
 Eschatotypa, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Eschatura, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Escaua, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1851  
 Esimaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123  
 Esloscopus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 25  
 Esocelops, *Smith Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Esochara, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Esola, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Esolus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France Uncifères, p. 36  
 Esperioopsis, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 17  
 Espeson, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 53  
 Espites, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 91  
 Essina, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Essodius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156  
 Essonodontherium, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Essoprius, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57  
 Estcourtiana, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 179

## ESTH.—EUARCTI.

- Esthiomonus, *Gistel*, '48, Myr.; N. T. p. 160  
 Esthuriina, *Jones*, '97; [Field]  
 Estigenna, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 426  
 Estigmenida, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 210  
 Estphoria, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. viii  
 Estrella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19  
 Estria, *Poirier*, '87, Moll. 56  
 Esuridea, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295
- Etazeta, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 137  
 Eteirodipsas, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Eteliscus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 18  
 Eteocles, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-posit. xv p. 301  
 Eteoglaux, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eteonopsis, *Bidenkap*, '95, Verm. 32  
 Eteophilus, *Bedel*, '86, Ins. 172  
 Eteroaulica, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Ethadopselaphus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166  
 Ethas, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 173  
 Ethelurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Etheophanus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 163  
 Etheridgaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 70  
 Etheridgina, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Ethmolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Verm. 6  
 Ethmophorus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3  
 Ethocles, *Webster*, '87, Verm. 32  
 Ethope, *Moore*, '65, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Ethusina, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 15  
 Etidoris, *Jhering*, '86, Moll. 76  
 Etirocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Etischiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Etoimus, *Gistel*, '48, N. T. p. x  
 Etropus, *Jordan*, '82, Pisces 23
- Eucanthus, *Olivier*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Eucanthus, *Trautschold*, '84, Pisces 12  
 Euacris, *Saussure & Pictet*, '98, Ins. 287  
 Euagathis, *Szepligeti*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Euagra, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 323  
 Eualebra, *Baker*, '99, Ins. 252  
 Eualus, *Thalowitz*, '91, Crust. 15  
 Euandania, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 25  
 Euangerona, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Euanoma, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 135  
 Euantha, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227  
 Euapta, *Herouard*, '98, Ech. 47  
 Euarche, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 20  
 Euarctia, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 235

## EUARCTO.—EUCHALINA

- Euaretos, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Euarectus, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 268  
 Euarnc, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 269  
 Euaspa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Euauštenia, *Cockerell*, '98, Moll. 53  
 Eubatas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Eubates, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves 49  
 Eubatriscus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111  
 Eubelum, *Budde-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2  
 Eubiotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127  
 Eubolbitus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 123  
 Eubrachycereus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20  
 Eubulomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Eubyjodonta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 280  
 Eucalanus, *Claus*, '81, Crust. 34  
 Eucalathis, *Fischer & Ehlert*, '90, Brach. 8  
 Eucalathus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 38  
 Eucalypta, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Eucampophaga, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eucamptodes, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 117  
 Eucamptopus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 22  
 Eucampyla, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Eucapnodes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290  
 Eucapripodus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eucardiodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 34  
 Eucarterus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 119  
 Eucasta, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 85  
 Eucatagma, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 289  
 Eucateriva, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Eucathaica, *Andreue*, '00, Moll. 62  
 Eucatheta, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 142  
 Eucatopta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Eucatoptus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Eucelidia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245  
 Eucenronotus, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 28  
 Eucephalaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Euceratia, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Euceratomyia, *Williston*, '84, Ins. 260  
 Eucerca, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 31. p. 105  
 Euceribanchus, *Costa*, '87, Ins. 194  
 Euceromyia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Euceroptres, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 208  
 Eucessia, *Coquillett*, '86, Ins. 306  
 Eucetonia, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142  
 Eucetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique, xxxiv p. 572  
 Euehætis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Euehætomera, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18  
 Euchalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13

## EUCHALINO.—EUCONC.

- Euchalinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spang. 13  
 Eucharassus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Eucharella, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Eucharimyia, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 286  
 Eucharitolus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Euchasmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Euchelys, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [*Bergroth*]  
 Euchilichthys, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25  
 Euchilomycterus, *Waite*, '00, Pisces 30  
 Euchirocrinus, *Meek*, '73, Ech.; [*L.*]  
 Euchirotes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 24  
 Euchitonia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 189  
 Euchlænius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 111  
 Euchloridia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [*F.*  
*W.*]  
 Euchlorinis, *De Filippi*, '47, Aves; [*F.*  
*W.*]  
 Eucholæops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51  
 Euchorcutes, *Slater*, '90, Mamm. 38  
 Euchroa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 118  
 Euchromadora, *De Man*, '86, Verm. 7  
 Euchroua, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves 44  
 Euchrysops, *Buller*, '00, Ins. 228  
 Euchymius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 119  
 Euchytha, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [*F.*  
*W.*]  
 Eucicones, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Eucinepeltus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 53  
 Eucinesia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Eucinctus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves 44  
 Eucirrichthys, *Perugia*, '92, Pisces 28  
 Eucirrus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 126  
 Eucithara, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 43  
 Eucladactis, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Eucladia, *Woodward*, '69, Ech.; [*L.*]  
 Eucladocerus, *Falconer*, '69, Mamm.;  
 [*T.*]  
 Euclasea, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 106  
 Eucleodora, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Euclidia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Euclidiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311  
 Euclymene, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Euclyptus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 146  
 Euclysia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Eucnemidia, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [*F. W.*]  
 Eucnemidophorus, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins.  
 232  
 Euenephalia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Eucconus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Eucoididii, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205  
 Eucolaspis, *Shurp*, '86, Ins. 185  
 Euconchœcia, *Müller*, '90, Crust. 16  
 Euconchophora, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296

## EUCONI.—EUDASYP.

- Euconia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Euconibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 171  
 Euconospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Euconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67  
 Eucopella, *Lendenfeld*, '83, Cœl. 5  
 Eucoptolabrus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Eucopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191  
 Eucorax, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 39  
 Eucordylea, *Dietz*, '00, Ins. 289  
 Eucorites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Eucoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Eucorystes, *Slater*, '83, Aves 31  
 Eucorystoides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Eucosma, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Eucosmetus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351  
 Eucosmophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 250  
 Eucrambessa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14  
 Eucrasia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129  
 Eucrastoscclus, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 15  
 Eucratodes, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15  
 Eucratonyx, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 8  
 Eucratoplax, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.  
 24  
 Eucryptus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Eucta, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 13  
 Euctenachlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Euctenius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Geol.  
 Mag. (2) viii p. 36  
 Euctenoceros, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 31  
 Euctenopus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Euctenospila, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 275  
 Euctenurapteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Eucuscus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [*T.*]  
 Eucyclodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Eucyclopera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 293  
 Eucyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Eucyclotoma, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 66  
 Eucyclus, *Lampert*, '86, Ech. 8  
 Eucymatodera, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 129  
 Eucynodus, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [*S. W.*]  
 Eucyrtidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Eucyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Eucyrtomphalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Eucyrtops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 19  
 Eucyrtus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Eucytherura, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49  
 Eudaenis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [*F. W.*]  
 Eudæmonius, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177  
 Eudamidas, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.  
 284  
 Eudasychira, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 236  
 Eudasypteltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Eudasypus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

## EUDASYT.—EUFÉ.

- Eudasytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 165  
 Eudecatoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238  
 Eudela, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116  
 Eudelphinus, *Gervais*, '80, Mamm. 18  
 Eudelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Euderia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 62  
 Euderma, *Allen*, '91, Mamm. 23  
 Euderoicycla, *Tschiltscherine*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Euderon, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 302  
 Euderopus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Eudesicrinus, *Loriol*, '82, Ech.; [L.]  
 Eudesis, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40  
 Eudexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 286  
 Eudiasius, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22  
 Eudiocrinus, *Carpenter*, '82, Ech. 10  
 Eudiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 Eudiplura, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27  
 Eudipna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9  
 p. 149  
 Eudipnoidius, *Apfelbeck*, '99, Ins. 144  
 Eudistemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60  
 Eudolia, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147  
 Eudolichotis, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43  
 Eudolops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 35  
 Eudomus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Eudonia, *Dalman*, '20, Lep.; teste *Bil-  
 berg* [*Durrant*]  
 Eudonia, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 179  
 Eudontus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108  
 Eudorina, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 320  
 Eudoxazus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120  
 Eudoxella, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22  
 Eudragana, *Butler*, '88, Ins. 250  
 Eudraues, *Sharp*, '92, Ins. 103  
 Eudrapa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1100  
 Eudrastus, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. x  
 Eudriloides, *Michaelsen*, '90, Verm. 19  
 Eudromia, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13  
 Eudryas, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii  
 Eudulophasia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229  
 Eudyasmus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Eudynama, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T.  
 p. xiii  
 Eudypsula, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eudwardsin, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Euenema, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 254  
 Eueretagtrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 242  
 Euetheia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euetheola, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 120  
 Euexippe, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260  
 Eufernaldia, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 278

## EUFI.—EULABELI.

- Eufischeria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Eufreyana, *Cuneistrini & Kramer*, '99,  
 Arachn. 28  
 Eugalera, *Brancsik*, '00, Ins. 179  
 Eugallus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Eugalta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 180  
 Eugamasus, *Karl*, '99, Arachn. 28  
 Eugauria, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 278  
 Eugeniomyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 244  
 Eugerda, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 13  
 Eugeronops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eugerygone, *Finsch*, '00, Aves 50  
 Euginoma, *Julien*, '83, Moll. 108  
 Eugithopus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107  
 Euglenea, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Euglenopsis, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 30  
 Euglyphis, *Hübner*, '16, Lep.; [C. & G.]  
 Euglyptonotus, *Gestro*, '00, Ins. 161  
 Euglyptus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 108  
 Eugnathichthys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces  
 36  
 Eugnesia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229  
 Eugnomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Eugnoriste, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Eugoa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; pt. 12, p. 768  
 Eugoniaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 70  
 Eugonissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 173  
 Eugonobapta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Eugonosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Eugonotes, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 156  
 Eugorna, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 290  
 Eugrapheus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Eugrymæa, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Eugyriopsis, *Roule*, '85, Tun. 7  
 Euhadra, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Euhæmatopinus, *Osborn*, '96, Ins. 305  
 Euhagena, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172  
 Euhampsonia, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 208  
 Euharvoya, *Grote*, '94, Ins. 290  
 Euherrichia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Euhierax, *Webb*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euhyas, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39  
 Euihyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 123  
 Euihybus, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284  
 Euihyparpax, *Beutenmüller*, '93, Ins. 251  
 Euihys, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Euiippe, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 273  
 Euioppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Eukernspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Eulabeia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]

## EULABES—EUMECH.

- Eulabes, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Eulacostoma, *De Vis*, '94, Aves 48  
 Eulachna, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Eulagisca, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15  
 Eulaiades, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Eulais, *Thorner*, '39, Acari; Acar. Scab.  
 p. 36 [Oudemans]  
 Eulalides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Verm. 14  
 Eulamops, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44  
 Eulaphygma, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 242  
 Eulasinus, *Sharp*, '92, Ins. 103  
 Eulasiocolpus, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Eulasiona, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Eulecanium, *Cockerell*, '93, Hom.; Tr.  
 Amer. Ent. Soc. p. 54  
 Eulechria, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Eulecchia, *Dyar*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Eulepida, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137  
 Eulepiste, *Walsingham*, '83, Ins. 229  
 Euleptocephalus, *Stromman*, '96, Pisces 38  
 Euliga, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eulimnichus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115  
 Eulintneria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 211  
 Euliphya, *Holland*, '90, Ins. 217  
 Eulipoa, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves 20  
 Eulithidium, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 70  
 Eulithosia, *Edwards*, '84, Ins. 210  
 Eulitrus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109  
 Euloba, *Usher*, '84, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Eulobonyx, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 80  
 Euloastra, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Eulophura, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231  
 Eulopogon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euloxia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Euluperus, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193  
 Eulychius, *Jacoby*, '82, Ins. 116  
 Eulygdia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230  
 Eulygris, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 229  
 Eulyonetia, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179  
 Eulytocerus, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147  
 Eulytus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 91  
 Eumacrocentrus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Eumacronychia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Eumæus, *Koch*, '41, Acari; Uebers.  
 Arachnidensyst. iii p. 95 [Oudemans]  
 Eumalus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 103  
 Eumargareta, *Grote*, '98, Ins. 201  
 Eumargarita, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 95  
 Eumastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 274  
 Eumathes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 45  
 Eumayria, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204  
 Eumechanus, *Gisl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T.

p. x

## EUMECI.—EUNO.

- Eumecidium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109  
 Eumecistes, *Branstik*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Eumegacetes, *Looss*, '00, Verm. 44  
 Eumegalodon, *Brongniart*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Eumegaspilus, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201  
 Eumegethes, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 218  
 Eumelania, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76  
 Eumelepta, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 175  
 Eumelia, *Neumoegen*, '93, Ins. 251  
 Eumelosomus, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Eumenestiferus, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179  
 Eumenophorus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 20  
 Eumenymus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Eumera, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267  
 Eumeres, *Geoffroy*, '29, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eumicrosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Eumestorus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 146  
 Eumeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 964  
 Eumetopia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 286  
 Eumetopias, *Gill*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eumetopina, *Bredlin*, '96, Ins. 297  
 Eumiersia, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 22  
 Eumilax, *Böttger*, '81, Moll. 63  
 Eumimela, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Eumimimetica, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Eumitocerus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 115  
 Eumodiolus, *Jhering*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Eumolpopsis, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 201  
 Eumolpus, *Kugelann*, 1798, Col.; Käf.  
 Preuss. [Durrant]  
 Eumononychia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 163  
 Eumorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Eumorpha, *Frise*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Eumumida, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 17  
 Eumyllocerus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Eumythyria, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Eumysops, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eumystrops, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 110  
 Eumytilus, *Jhering*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Eunapius, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 552  
 Eumaticina, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92  
 Eunema, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Eunemacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10  
 Eunemopsis, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 92  
 Euneornis, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euncyphrops, *Smith*, '85, Crust. 16  
 Euncsiotes, *Rainbow*, '99, Arachn. 18  
 Eunetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eunotomastus, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 18  
 Eunotosaurus, *Seeley*, '92, Rept. 34



EUNY.—EUPHORI.

Eunycteris, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eunyssobia, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 151  
 Euobolus, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4  
 Euodico, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euomœa, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 229  
 Euops, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Euosis, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227  
 Euowenia, *De Vis*, '91, Mamm. 55  
 Eupachnoda, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120  
 Eupachycechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Eupachylomma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 234  
 Eupagia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20  
 p. 216  
 Eupagiocerus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166  
 Eupalæonicus, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Eupalelius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Eupales, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Eupalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1927  
 Eupalia, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 18  
 Eupalopsis, *Canestrini*, '77, Acari; Prosp.  
 Acarof. Ital. p. 182  
 Eupalopsis, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 30  
 Eupanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Euparthenus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 287  
 Eupathes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii  
 Eupathistoma, *Brady*, '98, Crust. 35  
 Eupatra, *Koenike*, '96, Arachn. 17  
 Eupatrides, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Eupatula, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 291  
 Eupecten, *Philippi*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Euegyalis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 114  
 Eueithes, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158  
 Eupelminus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Euperissus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Euperizoma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 268  
 Eupetaurus, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 38  
 Eupetrichthys, *Ramsay & Douglas-Ogilby*,  
 '88, Pisces 21  
 Euphagus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euphalacra, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 208  
 Euphalepsus, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 55  
 Euphanerops, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 31  
 Eupheno, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149  
 Euphiltra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Euphilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34  
 Euphione, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 15  
 Euphlocus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 154  
 Euphlycta, *Snellin*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Euphoresia, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Euphoridea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Euphoriella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208

EUPHORO.—EUPOR.

Euphorocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Euphranor, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 188  
 Euphronarcha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230  
 Euphronides, *Theel*, '82, Ich. 9  
 Euphrosyne, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145  
 Euphrynus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 132  
 Euphrytus, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 100  
 Euphya, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 229  
 Euphyacanthus, *Traquair*, '94, Pisces 42  
 Euphyllites, *Wähner*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Euphymasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157  
 Euphysctes, *Wall*, '51, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Euphysetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Eupilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13  
 Eupilumnus, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 22  
 Eupinoda, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130  
 Eupinopsis, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Eupira, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 173  
 Eupiscus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163  
 Eupista, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19  
 Eupithecidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Eupithecopis, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23  
 Euplacolla, *Leudensfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Euplacocertus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129  
 Euplatamus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 112  
 Euplectina, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122  
 Euplectodina, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Euplectops, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Euplectopsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111  
 Eupleurodus, *Gürich*, '84, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Euplexidia, *Swinhoe*, '97, Ins. 208  
 Euplocera, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Euploëamina, *Holland*, '87, Ins. 219  
 Euplocopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209  
 Euplokamis, *Chun*, '80, Cœl. 9  
 Eupnigodes, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Eupnoea, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105  
 Eupoca, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Eupodisma, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Eupodosaurus, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 17  
 Eupoëya, *Packard*, '93, Ins. 251  
 Eupolia, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 291  
 Eupolygaster, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32  
 Eupolymania, *Verrill*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Eupolynoë, *Bidenkap*, '95, Verm. 33  
 Eupolyodontes, *Buchanan*, '93, Vermes  
 40  
 Eupomatias, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 68  
 Euponera, *Forcl*, '92, Ins. 198  
 Eupopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139  
 Euporista, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Euporocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104

## EUPOS.—EURINE.

- Euposaurus, *Lortet*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Euprepes, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Euprepodes, *Gisll*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.  
 p. ix  
 Eupretia, *Clement*, '60, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Euprionocera, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 275  
 Eupristina, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Euproceas, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 163  
 Euprochya, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 122  
 Euproclus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 137  
 Euproctidion, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 251  
 Euprotogonias, *Cope*, '93, Mamm. [T.]  
 Euprymna, *Steenstrup*, '87, Moll. 54  
 Eupsamma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Eupselia, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Eupsilobius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 137  
 Eupsychellus, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 222  
 Euptera, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197  
 Eupterolichus, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99,  
 Arachn. 28  
 Euptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106  
 Euptilotus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Eupycenus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 107  
 Eupyra, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31  
 p. 97  
 Eupyrgops, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Eupyrgota, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 252  
 Eurabila, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 241  
 Eurachis, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132  
 Euranoxia, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 123  
 Eurata, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31  
 p. 91  
 Eurelymis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 165  
 Eurema, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 150  
 Eurete, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 16  
 Euretus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Eurhanus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 115  
 Eurhexius, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 108  
 Eurhinodelphis, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xxiv p. 567  
 Eurhinomallota, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Eurhinospiza, *Oustalet*, '92, Aves 53  
 Eurhizostoma, *Ilacckel*, '80, Cool. 13  
 Eurhopala, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 152  
 Eurhynchocoris, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Eurhynchus, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euricania, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 265  
 Euriceos, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euricinia, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19  
 Eurillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68  
 Eurimyia, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 245  
 Eurinella, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 320

## EURINO.—EURYD.

- Eurinomyia, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 260  
 Eurinorhynchus, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Euristhmus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 30  
 Euristus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Eurodes, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 203  
 Eurodolia, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 228  
 Euromoia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255  
 Europus, *Klein*, '44, Pisces; Hist. Nat.  
 Pisc. iv.  
 Euros, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Eurosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Eurostodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78  
 Eurostoptinus, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 169  
 Eurostopus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Eurota, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 180  
 Eurotas, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308  
 Euroto, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230  
 Eurhynparodes, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167  
 Eurueppellia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 13  
 Eurukuttarus, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 218  
 Eurumetopos, *Morton*, '91, Pisces 11  
 Euryalux, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Euryalecrinus, *Austin*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Euryaptus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94  
 Euryaspis, *Signoret*, '51, Hem.; [Ber-  
 groth]  
 Euryaspis, *Grube*, '59, Acari; Arch.  
 Dorpat Ges. i p. 485 [Oudemans]  
 Euryattus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20  
 Eurybata, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 251  
 Eurybunus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29  
 Eurycallinus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Eurycarpus, *Seeley*, '89, Rept. 18  
 Eurycephala, *Röder*, '81, Ins. 251  
 Euryceras, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Euryceros, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euryceros, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eurycerus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 126  
 Eurychlamys, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll.  
 61  
 Eurycœlum, *Brock*, '86, Verm. 5  
 Eurycolon, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116  
 Eurycorma, *Thorell*, '68, Arachn.; Eug.  
 Resa, Zool. Arachn. p. 4  
 Eurycraspeda, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 260  
 Euryderes, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 293  
 Eurydice, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Eurydictya, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Eurydirorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13  
 Eurydiscites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22

## EURYE.—EURYPN.

- Euryentome, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Euryetisus, *Cano*, '89, Crust. 14  
 Euryetisus, *Gavino*, '92, Crust. 17  
 Eurygeniomorphus, *Pie*, '97, Ins. 136  
 Eurygeniops, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eurygenium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Eurygeophilus, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8  
 Eurygnathus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Eurygnathus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30  
 Eurygnathus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 89  
 Eurylychnus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 91  
 Euryma, *Ulrich*, '97; [Field]  
 Eurymachus, *Keyserling*, '81, Arachn. 15  
 Eurymelanius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104  
 Eurymeloides, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 297  
 Eurymene, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 220  
 Eurymera, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Eurymetopa, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Eurymetopus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257  
 Eurymetopus, *Postlethwaite*, '86, Crust. 43  
 Euryminiusa, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126  
 Eurymutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Eurynebria, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 91  
 Eurynotia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 73  
 Eurynoticerus, *Canavari*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Eurynotus, *Scott*, '98, Crust. 33  
 Euryochetus, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 48  
 Euryodon, *Leidy*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Euryomma, *Stein*, '99, Ins. 237  
 Euryonotus, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 32  
 Euryopa, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Euryopsis, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147  
 Euryosodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Euryostola, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 146  
 Eurypanopeus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 14  
 Eurypanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Eurypelma, *Koeh*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 73  
 Eurypelta, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Eurypelta, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 329  
 Eurypeplodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281  
 Euryphædra, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197  
 Eurypharynx, *Vaillant*, '82, Pisces 23  
 Eurypholis, *Pictet*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Euryphura, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 197  
 Euryplaca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Euryplegma, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Eurypneustes, *Duncan*, '82, Ech.; [L.]

## EURYPO.—EUSCELIN.

- Eurypoma, *Huxley*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Eurypou, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S., p. 521  
 Eurypronota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102  
 Euryprosthius, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 301  
 Eurypsyche, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 265  
 Euryptera, *Guérin*, '32, Col.; Griffith Anim. Kingd. xv p. 260  
 Eurypterella, *Mathews*, '89, Arachn. 26  
 Eurypterus, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39  
 Euryptidia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Euryptila, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 24  
 Euryptilus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 193  
 Euryrhopalus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189  
 Euryriscus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Euryriscus, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Euryrsia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Euryrsodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Euryrsoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 112  
 Euryrstephus, *Cope*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
 Euryrstephus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191  
 Euryrstephus, *Savage*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Euryrstephus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Euryrstephus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 24  
 Euryrstephus, *Schroeder*, '91, Moll. 56  
 Euryrstephus, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 60  
 Euryrta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii.  
 Euryrta, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281  
 Euryrta, *Dokhtouroff*, '82, Ins. 21  
 Euryrtella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85  
 Euryrtella, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 35  
 Euryrtella, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230  
 Euryrta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 225  
 Euryrta, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Euryrta, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268  
 Euryrta, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 268  
 Euryrta, *Tshitscherine*, '89, Ins. 92  
 Euryrta, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238  
 Euryrta, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62  
 Euryrta, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303  
 Euryrta, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 56  
 Euryrta, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153  
 Euryrta, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176  
 Euryrta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euryrta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266  
 Eusabena, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 278  
 Eusamytha, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19  
 Eusarca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Euscaphurus, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 92  
 Euscarthmus, *Wied.*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euscelinus, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138

## EUSCELIO.—EUSTIC.

- Eusecliotos, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Euscenium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Euschausia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 212  
 Euschmidtia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318  
 Euselorus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Euscopæus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 117  
 Euscopolia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Euseotia, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 240  
 Eusebia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 249  
 Euseboides, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 178  
 Euselates, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Eusclenops, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 45  
 Eusemius, *Vetter*, '81, Pisces [S. W.]  
 Eusenea, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 254  
 Euserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123  
 Eusilis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 136  
 Eusilpha, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 102  
 Eusimonia, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24  
 Eusiphona, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263  
 Eusiroides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
 Eustropsis, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 30  
 Eusition, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. 162  
 Eusmilus, *Gervais*, '75, Mamm. [Bergroth]  
 Eusminthurus, *Börner*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Eusomidius, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 112  
 Eusonoma, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 108  
 Eusosmus, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x  
 Eusparvius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eusphærius, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105  
 Eusphæropeltis, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123  
 Eusphenura, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eusphinctus, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198  
 Euspila, *Stephens*, '34, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Euspilopora, *Müller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Euspirocrommium, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 53  
 Euspuæcus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235  
 Eustala, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Eustalida, *Faust*, '91, Ins. 146  
 Eustegasta, *Gerstäcker*, '83, Ins. 270  
 Eustemmus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40  
 Eustenia, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 223  
 Eustenophasma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230  
 Eustephanus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eusterinx, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Eusternum, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]  
 Eusthenoceras, *Loord*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Eusthenopteron, *Whiteaves*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Eusticotherix, *Dahl*, '85, Arachn. 15

## EUSTIL.—EUTETR.

- Eustilbus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107  
 Eustilius, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119  
 Eustirognathus, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 21  
 Eustixia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 522  
 Eustixia, *Hübner*, '23, Lep. Pyral.; [Durrant]  
 Eustixis, *Hübner*, '25, Lep. Tin.; [Durrant]  
 Eustomias, *Filhol*, '84, Pisces 34  
 Eustomias, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 27  
 Eustomis, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91  
 Eustrangalis, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104  
 Eustrinx, *Webb et Berthelot*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eustrophinus, *Seillitz*, '98, Ins. 145  
 Eustrophopsis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145  
 Eustuhlmannium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Eustylochnus, *Verrill*, '93, Verm. 54  
 Eustylon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Eustylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72  
 Eusymmerus, *Richardson*, '99, Crust. 24  
 Eusynhalonia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Eusyntelia, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 67  
 Eusyntheta, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 161  
 Eusyngium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Eutachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Eutaenopsis, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158  
 Eutamatia, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eutamias, *Truessart*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eutane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 531  
 Eutanypus, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Eutany, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 120  
 Eutapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Eutarsus, *Hessling*, '52, Acari; Illustr. med. zeit. Münch. [Oudemans]  
 Eutatus, *Gervais*, '67, Mamm.; Mem. Soc. Geol. Fr. ix  
 Euteles, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Eutelesia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Eutelesmus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Eutelesthes, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120  
 Euteleuta, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135  
 Eutelius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Eutellina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85  
 Eutelops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Eutelornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34  
 Eutemnodus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Eutetramorium, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 177  
 Eutetrappa, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108

## EUTETT.—EUTRICHA

- Eutettix, *Duzece*, '92, Ins. 316  
 Euthalanthia, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 320  
 Euthalencossa, *Darboux*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Euthaliopsis, *Poll*, '96, Ins. 218  
 Eutheca, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 183  
 Euthelepus, *McIntosh*, '85, Verm. 19  
 Euthemon, *Sollas*, '99, Ech. 76  
 Euthemonia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Euthermesia, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 246  
 Euthesius, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. 158  
 Euthiconus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 40  
 Euthisanotia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 141  
 Euthripta, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 146  
 Euthycodes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113  
 Euthycus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113  
 Euthyglossa, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 135  
 Euthymia, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46  
 Euthymus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536  
 Euthyna, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Euthynnus, *Lütken*, '83, Pisces 24  
 Euthonyx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Euthyphlebia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 287  
 Euthyphleps, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 311  
 Euthypoda, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 328  
 Euthyprosopa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Euthyris, *Hincks*, '82, Moll. 112  
 Euthystylus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Eutichurus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28  
 Eutinobothrus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Eutinopus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166  
 Eutivela, *Dall*, '91, Moll. 109  
 Eutoca, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 217  
 Eutolmaëtus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eutomodus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 37  
 Eutomopepla, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 308  
 Eutomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Eutona, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149  
 Eutonina, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 22  
 Eutorna, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 272  
 Eutornopera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 293  
 Eutrachyrhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 13  
 Eutrachytherus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Eutrapela, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Eutrephoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33  
 Eutrephosa, *Gumpfenberg*, '88, Ins. 259  
 Eutreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eutricha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

## EUTRICHE.—EVASH.

- Eutrichesis, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 66  
 Eutrichillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Eutrichites, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33  
 Eutrichodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 247  
 Eutrichopus, *Tschülschérine*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Eutrichosoma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184  
 Eutrichota, *Röder*, '93, Ins. 316  
 Eutrichotis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 278  
 Eutrigonodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36  
 Eutritia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187  
 Eutritia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263  
 Eutrochatella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 94  
 Eutrochoerinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 114  
 Eutroctes, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eutromula, *Frölich*, '28, Lep.; Tort. Wurst. ii [Durrant]  
 Eutromus, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171  
 Eutrygon, *Sclater*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eutyche, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 230  
 Eutyctus, *Semenov*, '90, Ins. 126  
 Eutympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Eutyphlus, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 33  
 Eutyphæus, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32  
 Eutyposis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137  
 Euurobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Euvanessa, *Scudder*, '89, Ins. 214  
 Euverna, *Neumögen & Dyar*, '93, Ins. 251  
 Euvira, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46  
 Euvola, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Euxanthopsis, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Euxema, *Baly*, '85, Ins. 150  
 Euxena, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255  
 Euxenus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Euxinastrea, *Böttger*, '88, Moll. 64  
 Euxinomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21  
 Euzercon, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20  
 Euzittelia, *Zeise*, '97, Spong. 12  
 Euzone, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54  
 Euzonitis, *Semenov*, '93, Ins. 156  
 Euzophera, *Zeller*, '67, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Euzostria, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 170  
 Evadne, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Evadodes, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 159  
 Evadomorpha, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 160  
 Evagrius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 319  
 Evalees, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146  
 Evanides, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Evanzia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 273  
 Evashmeadea, *Goding*, '93, Ins. 340

EVASP.—EXOCA.

Evaspidiotus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 271  
 Evaxius, *Kingsley*, '84, Crust. 18  
 Everettia, *Godwin-Austen*, '91, Moll. 60  
 Evermannia, *Jordan*, '95, Pisces 25  
 Eversmanella, *Jakowlew*, '92, Ins. 208  
 Everyx, *Ménétries*, '52, Lep.; *Enum.*  
*Anim. Mus. Ac. Petr.* ii p. 93  
 Evexia, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; *N. T.* p. 148  
 Evia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; *List pt.* 27 p. 89  
 Evippa, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 19  
 Evistius, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23  
 Evonima, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; *List pt.* 32 p. 505  
 Evopes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Evoxysoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 238  
 Evrus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; *List pt.* 3 p. 639  
  
 Exacrodus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Exæolus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 145  
 Exæretia, *Stainton*, '49, Lep.; *Tr. Ent.*  
*Soc. London p.* 152  
 Exæretopus, *Newstead*, '94, Ins. 366  
 Exæsthetus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 128  
 Exallopthalmus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 66  
 Exangeltus, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 132  
 Exanthemops, *Elliot*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Exapinaeus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90  
 Exarchus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 155  
 Exarna, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369  
 Exbalea, *Jousseume*, '00, Moll. 66  
 Excavarus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 178  
 Excisa, *Ailly*, '97, Moll. 50  
 Excursor, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; *N. T.* p. xiii  
 Exechestoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Exechlyga, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Exechocentrus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6  
 Exechopysis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Exedra, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 357  
 Exedrium, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 183  
 Exedrium, *Smith*, '88, Ins. 230  
 Exeirarthra, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 108  
 Exenterella, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206  
 Exepacmus, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 338  
 Exeristes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Exeristis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285  
 Exetastus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Eximia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 189  
 Exiteloceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33  
 Exitelus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Exocalopus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 157

EXOCE.—FAG.

Exocelina, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 111  
 Exoceras, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 162  
 Exocetus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; *Hist.*  
*Jamaica p.* 442  
 Exochella, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10  
 Exochlænus, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 238  
 Exochocichla, *Van der Hoeven*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Exochoderes, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 275  
 Exocoetoides, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 28  
 Exocus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 104  
 Exœdiceros, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Exœolus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 136  
 Exœtoderes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 154  
 Exohadrus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 146  
 Exoles, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; *N. T.* p. ix  
 Exolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Exomesites, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 176  
 Exomias, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 98  
 Exomytæon, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 228  
 Exophthalmida, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 152  
 Exoplisia, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins. 241  
 Exoptata, *Coquillett*, '87, Ins. 286  
 Exorhina, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
 Exorhina, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 188  
 Exoria, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227  
 Exorides, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78  
 Exoristoides, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263  
 Exosphæroma, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 38  
 Exoteleia, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228  
 Exothispa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 156  
 Exotrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Expilator, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; *N. T.*  
 p. xiv  
 Exsula, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 235  
 Extra, *Jousseume*, '94, Moll. 69  
 Extromus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 104  
 Exuviælla, *Tzenkowskii*, '82, Prot. 4  
 Exydrus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 112  
 Exysma, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 168  
 Exyston, *Schödte*, '39, Hym.; [Bergroth]

Eymarella, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70

FABAGELLA, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83

Fabius, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; *N. T.* p. viii  
 Fabrea, *Henneguy*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Fabricianus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 220  
 Facalana, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67  
 Fagotia, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 47

## FAH.—FAVE.

- Fahrea, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Faiditus, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Fairmaireiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 161  
 Fairmairella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Falagonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Falana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Falcaria, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 152  
 Falcicornis, *Planet*, '94, Ins. 132  
 Falcifer, *Rehn*, '00, Mamm. 35  
 Faleiger, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Falcimala, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300  
 Falconia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Falconius, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Falcula, *Conrad*, '71, Scaphopoda; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 77  
 Falcula, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26  
 Falculiger, *Railliet*, '96, Acari; Reçueil médéc. vétér. p. 6  
 Falga, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 200  
 Faliscus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Faloticerus, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Fanchonia, *Werner*, '92, Rept. 38  
 Fangophilina, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14  
 Fannettia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Fargesia, *Heude*, '86, Moll. 87  
 Farlowella, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23  
 Farnellia, *Traquair*, '98, Pisces 44  
 Faronidius, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 109  
 Faronoma, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 108  
 Fascellina, *Walker*, '60, Lep.: List. pt. 20, p. 215  
 Fascicularia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '88, Cœl. 33  
 Fasciolina, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 186  
 Fasciolopsis, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41  
 Fatua, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184  
 Fatucllus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125  
 Faudelia, *Hagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 59  
 Faurotis, *Jousseau*, '88, Moll. 71  
 Faustia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 88  
 Faustia, *Tournier*, '89, Ins. 154  
 Faustiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Faustinus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Fauvelia, *Wasmann*, '95, Ins. 126  
 Fauvelia, *Gravier*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Fauxulus, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 73  
 Faveria, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List. pt. 19 p. 888

## FAVI.—FICI.

- Favila, *Cumbridge*, '95, Arachn. 25  
 Favosipora, *MacGillivray*, '85, Pol. 10  
 Favus, *Lanchester*, '00, Crust. 25  
 Feaia, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 131  
 Feanus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 100  
 Fecampia, *Giard*, '86, Verm. 5  
 Fedaiella, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79  
 Feddenia, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 19  
 Fedora, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 111  
 Fedrizzia, *Cunestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31  
 Fedtschenkia, *Saussure*, '80, Ins. 107  
 Felaniella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Felderia, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Felderia, *Semper*, '88, Ins. 214  
 Felderia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 237  
 Feliceps, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Felicia, *Rochebrune & Mabille*, '90, Moll. 70  
 Felivox, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Felsina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Felsinothorium, *Capellini*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Feltria, *Kœnike*, '92, Arachn. 36  
 Fenaria, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 219  
 Fenestra, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369  
 Fenestrulina, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10  
 Fenja, *Danielssen*, '88, Cœl. 32  
 Fenouillia, *Heude*, '89, Moll. 42  
 Fenrisia, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67  
 Fentonia, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 184  
 Feranoides, *Carlleyle*, '69, Oph.; [B.]  
 Feronta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List. pt. 12 p. 961  
 Feresa, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Fergana, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267  
 Fericus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73  
 Fernaldella, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255  
 Fernaldia, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Fernelius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315  
 Feroniola, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 120  
 Ferreolomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 194  
 Fescennius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Fessonnia, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620  
 Festa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Festella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Fibularia, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 17  
 Fibulia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24  
 Fibuloptyx, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 75  
 Ficarasites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88  
 Ficinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336

FIGU.—FLOH.

- Ficulina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 523  
 Fidelia, *Friese*, '00, Ins. 190  
 Fidiobia, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260  
 Fieberiella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Fieberisca, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 294  
 Figularia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Filholornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 29  
 Filigerina, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 26  
 Filipalpus, *Haller*, '81, Acari; Zool. Anz. p. 381  
 Filistatoides, *Cambridge*, '99, Arachn. 19  
 Fimbria, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 57  
 Fimbria, *Belon*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Fimbriatella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Fimbriatorpedo, *Fritsch*, '86, Pisces 8  
 Fimoscolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32  
 Pinotia, *Bonnet*, '84, Ins. 295  
 Fioria, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 8  
 Firmicus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Fischeria, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Gesell. iii p. 56  
 Fiscra, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 291  
 Fistulicola, *Lühe*, '99, Verm. 36  
 Flabelligera, *Sars*, '29, Chætopoda; Bidrag Soölyreus Naturh. i p. 31  
 Flabellipecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Flabelliporus, *Dervieux*, '93, Prot. 27  
 Flabinella, *Schubert*, '00, Prot. 17  
 Flaccia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Flacilla, *Koken*, '97; [Field]  
 Flaminus, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Flammeo, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23  
 Flanona, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25  
 Flatida, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250  
 Flavia, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 31  
 Flavinia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 369  
 Flavivius, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Fleischnannia, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 20  
 Flemingites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 40  
 Fleta, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 235  
 Fletcherodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Verm. 30  
 Flexaster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Flexibilia, *Zittel*, '95, Ech. 63  
 Flexopecten, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Floccifera, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291  
 Flohrin, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40

FLOR.—FOUDI.

- Floresca, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Florianites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Floricola, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Florida, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Floridina, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109  
 Florinda, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39  
 Florissantia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Florus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Flos, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 224  
 Floscula, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Flosculipora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 10  
 Flosshilda, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329  
 Fluda, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16  
 Fluxina, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 54  
 Fodiator, *Jordan & Meek*, '85, Pisces 31  
 Fodinoidea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 208  
 Fœrsterella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Fœrsteria, *Szepliget*, '96, Ins. 202  
 Fœtopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 47  
 Fœtorius, *Keys*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Föhlia, *Lohmann*, '92, Tun. 7  
 Foliana, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Folinæa, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73  
 Folioscris, *Rehberg*, '92, Cœl. 13  
 Fonscolombia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Fonteboanius, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 172  
 Fontinus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 34  
 Foratidolium, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74  
 Forbesella, *Herdman*, '91, Tun. 5  
 Forbesiceras, *Kossmat*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Forbesium, *Weed*, '90, Arachn. 15  
 Forcepiger, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 22  
 Forcepula, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 291  
 Forelia, *Haller*, '81, Arachn. 29  
 Forelius, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 198  
 Formiana, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185  
 Formicinoides, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Formicivorus, *Temminck*, '07, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Formicomimus, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 151  
 Formicoris, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 281  
 Fomicaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Fornix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Forskaliopsis, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24  
 Fortunata, *Chun*, '89, Crust. 17  
 Fossaria, *Westerlund*, '85, Moll. 76  
 Fota, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Fotella, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Foudia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]



## FOUDR.—FUC.

- Foudrasia, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 103  
 Foudrasia, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 180  
 Foulehaio, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Fouquea, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Foveolaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 6  
 Foxia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180
- Fracassa, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58  
 Fragaroides, *Maurice*, '88, Tun. 5  
 Franklinia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Fraseria, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Frechia, *Gregory*, '00, Cool. 22  
 Frodoricia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Verm. 27  
 Frogata, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Fregella, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 272  
 Fregetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Freilla, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 243  
 Frenchella, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 114  
 Frenchia, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 318  
 Fretum, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 59  
 Frevillea, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 24  
 Freya, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.  
 Arachnidensyst. p. 66  
 Freyella, *Perrier*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Frey-Suila, *Aleman*, '87, Ins. 308  
 Frickius, *Germain*, '97, Ins.; An. Univ.  
 Chile xviii p. 294  
 Fridericianella, *Brandes*, '94, Verm. 39  
 Fridolinia, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57  
 Frieleia, *Dall*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Friesca, *Dalla Torre*, '95, Ins. 375  
 Frigga, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.  
 Arachnidensyst. p. 66  
 Frigillus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161  
 Frigilus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Fringalanda, *Hodgson*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Fringillauda, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Frirrenia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 Frisimelica, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315  
 Fritschia, *Dawson*, '82, Rept. 27  
 Friula, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 14  
 Froggattiella, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 336  
 Frontina, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19  
 Frontipoda, *Koenike*, '91, Arachn. 21  
 Fructuarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Frugilegus, *Lesson*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Fruhstorferia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140
- Fuchsina, *Fall*, '99, Ins. 114  
 Fucicola, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Fucitrogus, *Brady*, '95, Crust. 45

## FUE.—GABA.

- Fuentes, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29  
 Fufius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Fugia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.  
 p. 348  
 Fulcrella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Fulguroficus, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 47  
 Fulica, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Fulla, *Danielssen*, '86, Cool. 2  
 Fulmarus, *Stephens*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Fulmentum, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 40  
 Fumaria, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit.  
 p. 473  
 Fumea, *Haworth*, '12, Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 London p. 340  
 Fundanius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Fundella, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82  
 Fundulus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125  
 Fungocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Fungulus, *Herdman*, '82, Moll. 105  
 Funiculus, *Heude*, '88, Moll. 64  
 Funingus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Fumisciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Furcaria, *Lesson*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Furcaster, *Stirtz*, '66, Ech.; [L.]  
 Furcifer, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Furcillus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Furcivena, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 266  
 Furcosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Furo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Furunculus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Fuscomitra, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 72  
 Fusconia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Fuscus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Fusifer, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17  
 Fusifer, *Raffray*, '99, Ins. 106  
 Fusimorio, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 61  
 Fusosicula, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 47  
 Fusoterobra, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74  
 Fustigerodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Fustigeropsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111
- Fylgia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Fylla, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307
- GAANA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.  
 35 p. 1729  
 Gabalæca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1743  
 Gabara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1740  
 Gabata, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114

## GABB.—GALA.

- Gabbioeras, *Ilyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Gabianus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gabilloia, *Servain*, '91, Moll. 105  
 Gabonia, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 190  
 Gabonia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 159  
 Gabonia, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 348  
 Gabonisca, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 159  
 Gabra, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1727  
 Gabunia, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 253  
 Gabyna, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Gadarscama, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300  
 Gadera, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12  
 p. 964  
 Gadessa, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Gадira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1742  
 Gадirtha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1102  
 Gaëa, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 229  
 Gædiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,  
 Ins. 343  
 Gædiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Gælanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Gagaria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17  
 Gagitodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 281  
 Gaidius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45  
 Galacantha, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.  
 31  
 Galachrysia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Galactesthes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 151  
 Galactopteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Galactosomum, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41  
 Galanageia, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 268  
 Galanda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 150  
 Galanthis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170  
 Galanthula, *Hartlaub*, '99, Cœl. 11  
 Galapagin, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 360  
 Galapha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1544  
 Galapha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1850  
 Galaria, *Walker*, '69, Lep.; List pt. 85  
 p. 1806  
 Galasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1801  
 Galastes, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Galathodes, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.  
 31  
 Galathopsis, *Henderson*, '85, Crust. 17

## GALB.—GAMASO,

- Galbula, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Galbuloides, *Des Murs*, '52, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Galbulus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gale, *Wagner*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Galeacius, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 290  
 Galeaster, *Senne*, '90, Ech. 9  
 Galedon, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Galeodes, *Heckel*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Galeodina, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49  
 Galeodinopsis, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71  
 Galeodocassis, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46  
 Galeodosconsia, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46  
 Galeolella, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Galeolimnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves. 26  
 Galeolopsia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Galeopardus, *Matschie*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Galeopsar, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 57  
 Galeospalax, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.  
 Sci. Nat. Genève, ix p. 161  
 Galeottus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 328  
 Galeraster, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 68  
 Galereucesthis, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 176  
 Galerga, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 200  
 Galeriscus, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 29  
 Galerita, *Brehm*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Galerix, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci.  
 Nat. Genève, ix p. 164  
 Galeroclypeus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Galerusoma, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 175  
 Galgæus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243  
 Galiteuthis, *Joubin*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Gallandia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 73  
 Galleridia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 235  
 Gallicrex, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Galliena, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 25  
 Gallienia, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 296  
 Gallinago, *Leach*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gallinulopha, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Gallipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Gallirex, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Galloperdix, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gallopontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45  
 Gallus, *Brisson*, 1766, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Galona, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 293  
 Galtara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1688  
 Galumna, *Ileyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's  
 Isis, p. 620  
 Gamana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
 Gamasomorpha, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 9

GAMAST.—GARGA.

Gamaster, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6  
 Gamatoba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Gambetta, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gambrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Gambula, *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's  
 Isis p. 620  
 Gamia, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225  
 Gammarocrinus, *Quenst.*, '58, Ech.; [L.]  
 Gammarotettix, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Gammasus, *Bohmstieg*, '73, Acari; Hct  
 Mikroskop p. 126  
 Gamoruna, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257  
 Gamosecus, *Provancher*, '80, Ins. 114  
 Gamospyris, *Haackel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Gampsorhynchus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Gampsostonyx, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27  
 Gampsotus, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Ganacrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ganacü, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Ganabilia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Ganascus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179  
 Ganosa, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 53  
 Gangara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Gangelia, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 91  
 Ganglbaueria, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 141  
 Ganisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1190  
 Ganix, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ganoblemmus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Ganolepsis, *Woodward*, '93, Pisces 35  
 Ganolodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ganomidos, *Ailly*, '97, Moll. 55  
 Ganopristodus, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces;  
 Geol. Mag. (2) viii p. 37  
 Ganorhynchus, *Traquair*, '73, Pisces;  
 Geol. Mag. x p. 552  
 Ganosoma, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Gansia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46  
 Ganymela, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175  
 Ganyrus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Ganza, *Merrem*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Garcous, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 326  
 Gardinia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 238  
 Gareris, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Garga, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227  
 Garganella, *Bergh*, '94, Moll. 67  
 Gargantua, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 227  
 Gargaphia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.  
 26 p. 1634  
 Gargaropsis, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Gargaza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1733

GARGE.—GASTROP.

Gargela, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29  
 p. 815  
 Gargilius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 133  
 Garnieria, *Gredler*, '83, Moll. 79  
 Garretia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 61  
 Garrha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1835  
 Garrodia, *Forbes*, '81, Aves 51  
 Garrularix, *Gray*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Garrulina, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Garudinia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188  
 Garudinistis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Garum, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Garypinus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 18  
 Garzonia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57  
 Gascardia, *Tozzetti*, '94, Ins. 366  
 Gasina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1478  
 Gasmara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1634  
 Gasola, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 51  
 Gasponia, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 163  
 Gastercome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Gastraster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 43  
 Gastraulax, *Herrieh-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Gastrida, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96  
 Gastrimargus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Gastrinodes, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230  
 Gastroccras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Gastroblasta, *Keller*, '83, Col. 7  
 Gastrobothrus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 53  
 Gastroceratella, *Darboux*, '00, Verm. 25  
 Gastrochæta, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225  
 Gastrocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 64  
 Gastrodelphis, *Graeffe*, '84, Crust. 32  
 Gastrodes, *Korotnev*, '88, Col. 17  
 Castrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Gastrocus, *Hansen*, '86, Crust. 41  
 Gastrolatrix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Gastromancus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 xi  
 Gastromoga, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219  
 Gastrophæna, *Fauvel*, '98, Ins. 111  
 Gastropholis, *Fischer*, '86, Rept. 14  
 Gastropius, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Gastroplakwis, *Müschler*, '88, Ins. 240  
 Gastroporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Gastrops, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 265  
 Gastropsetta, *Bean*, '95, Pisces 29  
 Gastroptrychia, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00,  
 Moll. 77  
 Gastroptrychus, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 23

## GASTROS.—GEIN.

- Gastrochiza, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87  
 Gastroserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Gastrostomus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 31  
 Gastrotheus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 308  
 Gastrothuria, *Perrier*, '00, Ech. 76  
 Gastrothylax, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 5  
 Gathocles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118  
 Gathynia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1639  
 Gattya, *Allman*, '85, Coel. 9  
 Gattyana, *McIntosh*, '97, Vermes 33  
 Gaucelmus, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Gaudrya, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26  
 Gaujonia, *Dognin*, '91, Ins. 214  
 Gauresthes, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 164  
 Gaurocrinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8  
 Gaupropicoides, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gaurotina, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 161  
 Gaurotinus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 151  
 Gausapa, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Oken's Isis, p. 620  
 Gausocentrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Gautheria, *Lambert*, '88, Ech. 12  
 Gauza, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gavæus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Gavara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 771  
 Gavia, *Forster*, 1788, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gavialiceps, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 29  
 Gavialinum, *Lortet*, '92, Rept. 32  
 Gavina, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gazacrinus, *Miller*, '93, Ech. 99  
 Gazæra, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 43  
 Gazena, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 482  
 Gazzola, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ge, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Geagras, *Cope*, '76, Oph.; [B.]  
 Geatractus, *Dugès*, '98, Rept. 20  
 Geayia, *Thor*, '97, Arachn. 46  
 Gecinulus, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gecconia, *Mocquard*, '95, Rept. 17  
 Gedrosin, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Geelongia, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12  
 Gegania, *Jeffreys*, '84, Moll. 54  
 Gegenbauria, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophora; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. iii p. 198  
 Gehenna, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238  
 Gehlota, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 228  
 Geikia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35  
 Geintzella, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]

## GEIS.—GENYO.

- Geisha, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327  
 Geisonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Geitodoris, *Bergh*, '91, Moll. 71  
 Gelanor, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsala vii p. 37  
 Gelasma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282  
 Gelastes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; Naumannia p. 211  
 Gelastes, *Müllin*, '68, Aves; Venteusk. Grund. Bestämm. Vogelart. p. 106 [F. W.]  
 Gelastocoris, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273  
 Gelastorhinus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369  
 Gelliodes, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7  
 Gellius, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538  
 Gellonia, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 234  
 Gelocus, *Aymard*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Geloimimus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274  
 Geloius, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274  
 Gelonia, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 204  
 Gelotia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 16  
 Gelotopus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 12  
 Gelotopota, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Gemeneta, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 331  
 Geminaria, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 338  
 Gemmellaroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Gemmellaroia, *Cossmann*, '98, Brach. 5  
 Gemophaga, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Gempylus, *Cuvier*, '29, Pisces; [Waite]  
 Genarches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Genduaræ, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1747  
 Genentomum, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Genestia, *Stål*, '58, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Geniadophora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 251  
 Geniates, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41  
 Gennadas, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24  
 Gennadas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36  
 Gennæochen, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
 Gennæocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]  
 Genmaia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Genophantis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Genopteryx, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Genostele, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 289  
 Genostoma, *Dörler*, '00, Vermes 38  
 Genusa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 818  
 Genyomyrus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37  
 Genyophryne, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 25  
 Genyornis, *Stirling & Zietz*, '96, Aves 34

GENYS.—GEOSO.

Geuysa, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Geobamon, *Burmeister*, '60, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Geobiastes, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Geocalamus, *Günther*, '80, Rept. 8  
 Geoceras, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43  
 Geocharis, *Gistel*, '32, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Geocharis, *Ehlers*, '83, Ins. 39  
 Geochelidon, *Brehm*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Geochus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 100  
 Geocitta, *Salater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Geocolaptes, *Swainson*, '37, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Geocoma, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]  
 Geocorhaphus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.  
 Naturges. xiii p. 328  
 Geodercodes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146  
 Geodes, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii  
 Geodipsas, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26  
 Geodrilus, *Ude*, '93, Vermes 43  
 Geoffroyus, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Geoglada, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Geoica, *Hart*, '94, Ins. 363  
 Geolabis, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Geologia, *Dollfus*, '95, Crust. 38  
 Geolyces, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Geomantis, *Pantel*, '96, Ins. 316  
 Geomotrimima, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 291  
 Geomolge, *Boulenger*, '86, Rept. 23  
 Geomorpha, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326  
 Geopadærus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Geopæderus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. x  
 Geopcleia, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Geoperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins.  
 168  
 Geophagus, *Attems*, '97, Myr. 9  
 Geophidium, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]  
 Geophilus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 73  
 Geopicus, *Mallherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Geoprius, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 161  
 Georgia, *Bourguignat*, '82, Moll. 85  
 Georgicus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190  
 Georidius, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Georisia, *Perrier*, '93, Ech. 53  
 Geoscala, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.  
 59  
 Geoscaphus, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 357  
 Geosarma, *De Man*, '92, Crust. 18  
 Geosomus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 152

GEOSP.—GERIA

Geospizopsis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Geotacco, *Verreaux*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Geothauma, *Crosse*, '92, Moll. 81  
 Geothelphusa, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22  
 Geothlypis, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.  
 Naturges. xiii pt. 1, p. 316  
 Geotrecha, *Emerton*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Geotrecha, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x  
 Geotrochatella, *Fischer*, '95, Moll. 75  
 Geotrypotos, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 13  
 Geotrypus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.  
 Sci. Nat. Genève, ix p. 160  
 Gephrocercas, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Gephyra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
 p. 848  
 Gephyranodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Gephyriua, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Gephyrinus, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]  
 Gephyroglanis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 31  
 Gephyrophora, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 12  
 Gephyrophora, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236  
 Gephyrura, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Geracus, *Matthew*, '97, Ins. 91  
 Geræsta, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7  
 Geræus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158  
 Gerolophus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Gerallycosa, *Kusta*, '90, Arachn. 18  
 Geranarchus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Geranchon, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Geranopsis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41  
 Geranopterus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves  
 41  
 Geranospiza, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Geranospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Geranus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gerapompus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Gerarus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Gerasaphes, *Clarke*, '96, Crust. 41  
 Geratarbus, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 15  
 Gerbatha, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 33  
 p. 913  
 Gerboides, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Gerespa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1168  
 Gergithomorphus, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 250  
 Gergovia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Gergoviomys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Geria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 14  
 p. 1366

## GERIS.—GIF.

- Gerisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1612  
 Gerlachea, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20  
 Germanica, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 126  
 Germo, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17  
 Geroda, *Walker*, '59, [Lep.]; List pt. 19 p. 832  
 Geræocormobius, *Holmberg*, '88, Arachn. 16  
 Geronops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50  
 Gerontia, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 68  
 Geronticus, *Wagler*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gersemiopsis, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2  
 Gertsfeldia, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 59  
 Gervaisia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gesdena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 169  
 Gesonia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 75  
 Gespanna, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 256  
 Gestroa, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Gastroana, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Gestroiella, *Montandon*, '96, Ins. 296  
 Getacalles, *Brown*, '92, Ins. 164  
 Gethosyne, *Warron*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Getulia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Geyerella, *Schellwien*, '00, Brachl. 6  
 Geyeria, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145  
 Geyeria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Geyeroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Ghalcca, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 133  
 Gheynia, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Giacra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6, p. 1315  
 Giardella, *Canu*, '88, Crust. 23  
 Giardia, *Kunstler*, '82, Prot. 8  
 Giardius, *Perraud*, '96, Arachn. 18  
 Giaura, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28, p. 434  
 Gibbaster, *Sennes*, '90, Ech. 9  
 Gibber, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205  
 Gibberulina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72  
 Gibberulus, *Jousseauime*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Gibbiger, *Csiki*, '00, Ins. 185  
 Gibbomodiola, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Gibborissoia, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 71  
 Gibbosula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Gibbulastra, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 52  
 Gibbuloidella, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 68  
 Giebelia, *Kellogg*, '96, Ins. 307  
 Giffonus, *Costa*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]

## GIG.—GISC.

- Giganteopalpus, *Huwe*, '95, Ins. 288  
 Gigantichthys, *Dames*, '87, Pisces 34  
 Gigantione, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 48  
 Gigantipitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gigantocera, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 268  
 Gigantoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Gigantocypris, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50  
 Gigantomilax, *Böttger*, '83, Moll. 62  
 Gigantopecten, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 85  
 Gigantophasma, *Sharp*, '98, Ins. 285  
 Gigantopora, *Ridley*, '81, Moll. 104  
 Gigantosaurus, *Seelcy*, '69, Rept.; [R. I.]  
 Gigantostrea, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Gigantostylis, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21  
 Gigantotermes, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82  
 Gigliolia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28  
 Gilbertia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261  
 Gilbertia, *Jordan & Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 11  
 Gilbertidia, *Berg*, '99, Pisces 21  
 Gilbertina, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 23  
 Gillollus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23  
 Gillettea, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Gillias, *Evermann & Marsh*, '99, Pisces 24  
 Gillicus, *Hay*, '98, Pisces 39  
 Gillmeisterium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 105  
 Ginaia, *Brusina*, '96, Moll. 50  
 Gindancs, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Gingla, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 128  
 Ginglymia, '92, *Townsend*, Ins. 295  
 Ginnania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71  
 Gippius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 633  
 Gippicola, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 22  
 Giraffomyia, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 309  
 Giraffospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Giraudia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Giraudia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89  
 Girella, *Gray*, '35, Pisces; Illust. Ind. Zool. ii pl. 98  
 Girpa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1849  
 Girpa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 209  
 Girtexta, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 260  
 Giscala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1671

GISI.—GLE.

Gisira, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 71  
 Gisopygus, *Fourtau*, '99, Ech. 62  
 Gisortia, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Gistonycerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi.  
 Gitanopsis, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 25  
 Gizama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 192  
 Glæca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Glandarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glandiceps, *Spengel*, '91, Vermes 40  
 Glaniolestes, *Cope*, '62, Oph. [B.]  
 Glaniopsis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33  
 Glanycus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 634  
 Glaphostoma, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104  
 Glaphyristis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251  
 Glaphyrocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 96  
 Glaphyronotus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 303  
 Glaphyrosoma, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Glaphyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Glaridichthys, *Garman*, '96, Pisces 34  
 Glaridodon, *Garman*, '95, Pisces 33  
 Glæstus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Glasunovia, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 183  
 Glaucerodius, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31  
 Glaucestes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glæucina, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255  
 Glæucion, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glæucionetta, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glæucoda, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 279  
 Glæuconöc, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Glæuconycteris, *Dobson*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Glæucophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Glæucopsis, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glæucopsis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Glæucopsis, *Fleming*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glæucopterix, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glæucosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Glæucostracia, *Aucey*, '98, Moll. 67  
 Glæux, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glechonis, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177  
 Glæna, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 255  
 Glænarea, *Poeta*, '88, Cœl. 29  
 Glænentela, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118  
 Glænida, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 160

GLI.—GLYM.

Gliciphila, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glinama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Glischirus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi  
 Glischrocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Gliscus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Globa, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Globicephalus, *Lesson*, '28, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Globicera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Globidium, *Flesch*, '83, Prot. 13  
 Globilemur, *Major*, '97, Mamm. 23  
 Globipes, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29  
 Globothorax, *Fleutiaux*, '91, Ins. 125  
 Globulipora, *Peron & Thomas*, '93, Bry. 5  
 Glochiceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Glocia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219  
 Gloionycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Glomeridella, *Prolemann*, '95, Myr. 13  
 Glomus, *Gistel*, '48 Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Gloriana, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 218  
 Glossa, *Gourret & Röser*, '88, Prot. 16  
 Glossidionophora, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Glossidium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Glossiphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glossobius, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22  
 Glossocephalus, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23  
 Glossocheilifer, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Glossochelys, *Seeley*, '71, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Glossola, *Fowler*, '87, Ins. 97  
 Glossopelta, *Handlirsch*, '97, Ins. 271  
 Glossostoma, *Günther*, '00, Rept. 28  
 Glottis, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glözosa, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xi  
 Glugea, *Thelohan*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Glutophrissa, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 210  
 Gluviopsis, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24  
 Glycaria, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78  
 Glycerella, *Arwidsson*, '98, Vermes 38  
 Glycerina, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 25  
 Glycerius, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 27  
 Glycetonina, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 118  
 Glyciphila, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glycosia, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 127  
 Glycymeris, *Broune*, '56, Moll.; Hist. Jamaica p. 411  
 Glycyphagus, *Hering*, '38, Acari; Krätzm. p. 619  
 Glycyphila, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glycyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Glycyspina, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glympis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 852

## GLYP.—GLYPTOSC.

- Glyphana, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Glyphandra, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 279  
 Glyphanodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12  
 Glyphanostomum, *Levinsen*, '84, Verm.  
 15  
 Glyphastræa, *Duncan*, '87, Col. 14  
 Glyphopomis, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Glyphicnemis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Glyphidelphis, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Glyphidites, *Mojsisovich*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Glyphiura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Glyphidocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 257  
 Glyphidrilus, *Ilorst*, '91, Vermes 30  
 Glyphoclonus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Glyhocrangon, *Milne-Edwards*, '81,  
 Crust. 21  
 Glyphocryptus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Glyphodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Glyphodonta, *Stannius*, '56, Oph.; [B.]  
 Glypholycus, *Günther*, '93, Rept. 26  
 Glyphonotus, *Redtenbacher*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Glyphonycteris, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 22  
 Glyphorhamphus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 176  
 Glyphorynchus, *Wied*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Glyphotes, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27  
 Glyphus, *Milne-Edwards*, '84, Crust. 19  
 Glyptaspis, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 12  
 Glyptatelus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 34  
 Glyptemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr.  
 Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 443  
 Glyptobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152  
 Glyptocephalus, *Edwards*, '83, Ins. 293  
 Glyptocera, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 260  
 Glyptocolastes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 208  
 Glyptoconus, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '94,  
 Moll. 55  
 Glyptoeranium, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Glyptodoryctes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Glyptogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Glyptoglossa, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 144  
 Glyptognathus, *Lydekker*, '83, Rept. 24  
 Glyptognathus, *Newberry*, '89, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Glyptogona, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22  
 Glyptolus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
 Glyptometopa, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180  
 Glyptomyrnæx, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159  
 Glyptophidium, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21  
 Glyptophrynus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 133  
 Glyptops, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 20  
 Glyptoscapus, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 153  
 Glyptoscelimorpha, *Ilorst*, '93, Ins. 133

## GLYPTOST.—GNORIMI.

- Glyptostyla, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 73  
 Glyptoteles, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Glyptotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 285  
 Glyptothea, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 123  
 Gmelina, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41  
 Gmelinius, *Boucard*, '94, Aves 36  
 Gmelinopsis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30  
 Gnampocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Gnampocera, *Buller*, '91, Ins. 227  
 Gnampptygia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 291  
 Gnamptoloma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311  
 Gnamptonychia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 240  
 Gnamptonyx, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291  
 Gnamptopsilonus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312  
 Gnamppteryx, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 282  
 Gnampthorhiza, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Gnaphalocnemis, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 139  
 Gnaphosoides, *Hogg*, '96, Arachn. 13  
 Gnaptorina, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140  
 Gnathacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12  
 Gnathaster, *Sladen*, '89, Echl. 20  
 Gnathobracon, *Costa*, '64, Hym.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Gnathocephalus, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins.  
 353  
 Gnathocera, *Provancher*, '82, Ins. 128  
 Gnathochorisis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Gnathocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147  
 Gnatholeophanes, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 174  
 Gnathomela, *Jacobson*, '95, Ins. 220  
 Gnathonarium, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 12  
 Gnathonyx, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 190  
 Gnathopalystes, *Rainbow*, '99, Arachn. 19  
 Gnathophis, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh.  
 Ver. Hamburg iv p. 7  
 Gnathophya, *Schmiedeknecht*, '00, Ins.  
 204  
 Gnathosittaca, *Cabanis*, '64; Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Gnathorhiza, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 11  
 Gnesia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Gnesion, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130  
 Gnomodes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 179  
 Gnomulus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15  
 Gnophæla, *Walker*, Lep. '54; List pt. 2  
 p. 330  
 Gnopharmia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 267  
 Gnophomytis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Gnophrioides, *Ilejlaerts*, '91, Ins. 216  
 Gnorimidia, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 128  
 Gnorimimelus, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54



## GNORIMO.—GONATA.

- Gnorimoschema, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 289  
 Gnosphippus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22  
 Gnoticarina, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184  
 Gnotus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Gnyptomorpha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Gobiella, *Cienkowski*, '82, Prot. 4  
 Gobœa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1805  
 Godana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1800  
 Godasn, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31  
 p. 271  
 Godingia, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Godmanella, *Pictet & Saussure*, '97,  
 Ins. 296  
 Godwinia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 60  
 Goë, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 238  
 Gœndul, *Koren*, '83, Col. 15  
 Goëtia, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329  
 Goetice, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Goidelia, *Embleton*, '00, Crust. 42  
 Goisachius, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Goldenbergia, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261  
 Goldfussia, *Norman*, '91, Ech.; [L.]  
 Goldia, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20  
 Goleta, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 29  
 Golfingia, *Linkester*, '85, Vermes 9  
 Golgus, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176  
 Goliathopsis, *Janson*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Goliota, *Mulsant*, '73, Col.; Col. France  
 Brevipennis p. 105  
 Gombertangia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Col. 19  
 Gomphacanthus, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 11  
 Gomphocerus, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T.  
 p. viii  
 Gomphocranum, *Jukow*, '28, Hem.;  
 [Banks]  
 Gomphodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Gomphognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36  
 Gompholepis, *Barrande*, '72, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Gomphomastax, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Gomphopelta, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4  
 Gomphostegia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15  
 Gomphotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Gonæpa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1840  
 Gonanticlea, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 267  
 Gonaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124  
 Gonarcticus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Gonaspis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Gonatas, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 282

## GONATI.—GONIOMERI.

- Gonatista, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.  
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 54  
 Gonatocerus, *Schavfuss*, '80, Ins. 33  
 Gonatodus, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart.  
 J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 555  
 Gonatonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust.  
 23  
 Gonatorhynchus, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19  
 Gonatorrhina, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 309  
 Gonatosphæra, *Guppy*, '95, Prot. 25  
 Gonatoxia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Gondwanosaurus, *Lytlekker*, '85, Rept.  
 26  
 Gongatopus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Gongrocnemis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Gongyliidellum, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Gongylocorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187  
 Gongyloseps, *Böttger*, '83, Rept. 12  
 Gongylospongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00,  
 Spong. 29  
 Goniacodon, *Cope*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Goniaphea, *Bowditch*, '25, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gonicœlus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Goniobatis, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Goniocarabus, *Gehin*, '85, Ins. 59  
 Goniocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 104  
 Goniocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Goniochæta, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271  
 Goniocheila, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer.  
 J. Conch. iv p. 144  
 Goniochele, *Bell*, '58, Crust.; Mon. foss.  
 Mal. Crust. i p. 25  
 Goniochenia, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 176  
 Gonicolema, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 280  
 Gonicraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273  
 Gonicraspidum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 291  
 Gonicrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech.  
 85  
 Goniodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 19  
 Goniodyneura, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 334  
 Goniodyscus, *Waugen*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Goniodyma, *Zeller*, '49, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Goniodyma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Goniodon, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Goniodus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 11  
 Goniogaster, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Goniognathus, *Heyden*, '83, Ins. 27  
 Goniogyra, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 72  
 Gonioplethrus, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 134  
 Gonioloboceras, *Iiyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Gonioma, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 251  
 Goniomeris, *Choffatt*, '93, Moll. 71

## GONIOMERU.—GONOTR.

- Goniomerus, *Méguin*, '89, Arachn. 22  
 Goniomma, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 246  
 Gunionemoides, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 10  
 Gunioneptunus, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 20  
 Gunionœura, *Rondani*, '80, Ins. 192  
 Gonionota, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Gonionotophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28  
 Gonionotus, *Gray*, '46, Oph.; [B.]  
 Gonionotus, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 10  
 Goniopecten, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7  
 Goniophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Goniophora, *Jeffreys*, '82, Moll. 88  
 Goniopneustes, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17  
 Goniops, *Aldrich*, '92, Ins. 286  
 Goniopsis, *Melichar*, '99, Ins. 250  
 Goniopsyllus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28  
 Goniopteroloba, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Gonorhinus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 153  
 Gonorhynchus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Gonorrhina, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 117  
 Goniosema, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 204  
 Goniosoma, *Conrad*, '70, Peleceypoda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 43  
 Goniopsis, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Gonioterma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 251  
 Goniotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Goniozus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Gonippa, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 206  
 Gonista, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Gonixodes, *Dugès*, '88, Arachn. 22  
 Gonobombyx, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 252  
 Gonocilix, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 236  
 Gonodiscus, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Gonogala, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Gonogramma, *Boisduval*, '71, Lep.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique xv p. 96  
 Gonojana, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 252  
 Gonolabis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 347  
 Gonolochus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Gonomyiella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Gononemertes, *Bergendal*, '00, Verm. 36  
 Gonophaga, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 230  
 Gonophonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Gonophylla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Gonorthrus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214  
 Gonospa, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157  
 Gonostomopsis, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 42  
 Gonothorax, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 13  
 Gonothyris, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 320  
 Gonotrimphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

## GONOTY.—GRAMI.

- Gonotypa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193  
 Gonotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Gonuris, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Gonycentrum, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 258  
 Gonyophis, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 11  
 Gonyosoma, *Wagler*, '28, Oph.; [B.]  
 Gonypeta, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55  
 Goodella, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 29  
 Goodia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 252  
 Goodsiria, *Cunningham*, '81, Moll. 100  
 Goossensia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Goossensia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Goruma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1749  
 Gordiichthys, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31  
 Gordiodrilus, *Beddard*, '92, Vermes 49  
 Gordonerius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 315  
 Gordonia, *Newton*, '92, Rept. 35  
 Gorginus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Gorgodera, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Gorgon, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Gorgonetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Gorgonichthys, *Claypole*, '92, Pisces 31  
 Gorgonidia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 212  
 Gorgonops, *Owen*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Gorgopas, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264  
 Gorgophone, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264  
 Gorgospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Gorgyra, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 225  
 Gorgythion, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 225  
 Gorsakius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves.; [F. W.]  
 Gosfordia, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 12  
 Gossea, *Zelinka*, '89, Vermes 24  
 Gothocrinus, *Bather*, '93, Ech. 100  
 Gothograptus, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13  
 Gourbia, *Chrétien*, '00, Ins. 290  
 Govin, *Trinchese*, '85, Moll. 78  
 Goya, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Graciella, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190  
 Gracillaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 527  
 Graculus, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gradiella, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 75  
 Graëphonus, *Seudder*, '90, Arachn. 16  
 Grais, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 264  
 Graminicola, *Jerdon*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]

## GRAMM.—GRAPHIPH.

- Grammaractia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 204  
 Grammarhynchus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grammastomias, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35  
 Grammatodonax, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Grammatomya, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Grammatoptila, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grammatoptilus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grammatorhynchus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grammatotria, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26  
 Grammechinus, *Duncan*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Grammhydræna, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Grammicheila, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 230  
 Grammicus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grammocrinus, *Eichwald*, '59, Ech.; [L.]  
 Grammonota, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14  
 Grammopsis, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 174  
 Grammopyga, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148  
 Grammostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27  
 Grananoxia, *Brenske*, '90, Ins. 124  
 Granatellus, *Du Bus*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Granatina, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47  
 Granativora, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grandala, *Hodgson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grandidieria, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Grandidierina, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 25  
 Grandipatula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 62  
 Granosolarum, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 64  
 Grantossa, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12  
 Grantiopsis, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16  
 Granulolabium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Grapelia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534  
 Graphæa, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 276  
 Graphelochæares, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 105  
 Graphia, *Walp*, '85, Ins. 227  
 Graphycopoda, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 280  
 Graphidessa, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Graphigona, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1230  
 Graphimys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32  
 Graphiphora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

## GRAPHIPT.—GRIPH.

- Graphiptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Graphiscus, *Kœnike*, '98, Arachn. 36  
 Graphocœcilius, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339  
 Graphoceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Grapholita, *Treitschke*, '29, Lep. Tort.; [Durrant]  
 Grapholitha, *Hübner*, '26, Lep. Pyr.; [Durrant]  
 Graphonaias, *Cross & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Graphonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53  
 Graphonotus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Graphophasianus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Graphopsoeus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212  
 Graphosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Grapsicepon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24  
 Grapsillus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Grapsion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24  
 Grapta, *Kirby*, '37, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Graptartia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37  
 Graptasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Graptemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 436  
 Graptodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94  
 Grassia, *Fisch*, '85, Prot. 13  
 Grassiella, *Silvestri*, '98, Ins. 280  
 Gratusus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137  
 Graus, *Philippi*, '87, Pisces 21  
 Gravenreuthia, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329  
 Graya, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Graya, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145  
 Graydidactylus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grayia, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Greefia, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 16  
 Greenia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317  
 Groeniolla, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 334  
 Grogoriella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 89  
 Greiluda, *Bergh*, '94, Moll. 67  
 Gremilla, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Gressnerium, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116  
 Grevys, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79  
 Griesbachites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Grillivora, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Grimalditeuthis, *Joubin*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Gringa, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 10  
 Griphammus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190  
 Griphapex, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190  
 Griphodes, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 229  
 Griphodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31

## GRIPU.—GUEP.

- Gripus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 129  
 Grithagra, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gromoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95,  
 Crust. 39  
 Gronovus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187  
 Gronotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.  
 40  
 Grosphus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 20  
 Grossouvria, *Siemiradzki*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Grouvelles, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106  
 Grubeosyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26  
 Grubianella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19  
 Gruenewaldia, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 71  
 Grumia, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 255  
 Grumia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Col. 20  
 Grus, *Pallas*, 1776, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gryllacropsis, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Grylle, *Leach*, '19, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gryllopagurus, *Zietz*, '88, Crust. 16  
 Grynex, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159  
 Grynopsis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 238  
 Gryphachæus, *Acock*, '95, Crust. 29  
 Gryphus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. x  
 Gryphoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 798  
 Gryphogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr.  
 23  
 Gryphotherium, *Reinhardt*, '79, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Grypnus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 152  
 Grypoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Grypocnemis, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 119  
 Grypodon, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39  
 Gryporhynchus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins.  
 304  
 Gryptaeme, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 71  
 Gryptopterus, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh.  
 Ver. Hamburg iv p. 11  
 Gryptotyphlops, *Peters*, '81, Oph.; [B.]
- Gshelia, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Col. 29
- Gwandira, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Guara, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Guaruba, *Lesson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Guastica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 80  
 Guatemalica, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 140  
 Gubaria, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 259  
 Guembelites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Guenea, *Bruand*, '47, Lep.; Cat. Micro-  
 lep. Doubs ii p. 77 [Durrant]  
 Guepardus, *Duvernoy*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]

## GUER.—GYMNOBELA

- Guereza, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Guerne, *Thomson*, '95, Crust. 45  
 Guestia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 273  
 Guettaria, *Gauthier*, '88, Ech. 12  
 Guillemeia, *Sonthomax*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Guinetta, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Guionatus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 144  
 Guitus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Guivillea, *Watson*, '85, Moll. 81  
 Gulamentus, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 205  
 Gulia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Gullainia, *Crosse*, '84, Moll. 79  
 Gulosus, *Montagu*, '13, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gumbelina, *Egger*, '00, Prot. 17  
 Gunarus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 161  
 Gunda, *Lang*, '81, Vermes 3  
 Gunopaches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Gurelea, *Kirby*, '80, Ins. 143  
 Guriaana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
 p. 1101  
 Gurna, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 238  
 Gurnardus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
 Pisces 26  
 Gustiana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
 p. 1099  
 Guttulidium, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18
- Gyadroma, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Gyalocephalus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 47  
 Gyalopium, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18  
 Gyara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p.  
 915  
 Gyaria, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.  
 Handl. iii p. 69  
 Gyllenhalia, *Aurivillius*, '85, Ins. 108  
 Gymmatacanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces  
 10  
 Gymnarus, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. iv p. 139  
 Gymnasa, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnaspis, *Newstead*, '98, Ins. 272  
 Gymnasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Gymnelema, *Heuglaerts*, '91, Ins. 257  
 Gymnelia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 152  
 Gymnelichthys, *Fischer*, '85, Pisces 28  
 Gymnes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 319  
 Gymnidium, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Gymniopterus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Gymnobasis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 286  
 Gymnobathra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Gymnobela, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 43

## GYMNOBELI.—GYMNOPL.

- Gymnobelideus, *Mac Coy*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Gymnobothrus, *Bolivar*, '89, Ins. 318  
 Gymnobrisinga, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 6  
 Gymnobucco, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnoceromyia, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279  
 Gymnochoristomma, *Strobl*, '00, Ins. 307  
 Gymnochroma, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Gymnocorax, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnoceranus, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnocrotaphus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58  
 Gymnodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Gymnodiadema, *Loriol*, '84, Ech. 6  
 Gymnodinium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Gymnodiptychus, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27  
 Gymnodisca, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311  
 Gymnodus, *Delfortrie*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Gymnoglaux, *Cabanis*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnoglossa, *Mik*, '98, Ins. 250  
 Gymnogathus, *Sauvage*, '84, Pisces 32  
 Gymnogonos, *Bonnevie*, '98, Cœl. 20  
 Gymnokitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnokæmus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42  
 Gymnolepas, *Aurivillius*, '95, Crust. 51  
 Gymnolycodes, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 18  
 Gymnomma, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 291  
 Gymnomys, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Gymnomystax, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnomyza, *Strohl*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Gymnonychus, *Marlatt*, '96, Ins. 210  
 Gymnonyx, *Saussure & Zeltner*, '95, Ins. 378  
 Gymnoparcia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Gymnopatagus, *Doederlein*, '00, Ech. 94  
 Gymnopera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255  
 Gymnophallus, *Odmer*, '00, Vermes 44  
 Gymnophania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
 Gymnophiura, *Lütken & Mortensen*, '99, Ech. 76  
 Gymnopathys, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnoplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 296

## GYMNOPR.—GYRIA.

- Gymnoproctus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319  
 Gymnoprosope, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Gymnops, *Blanford*, '70, Rept.; J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal xxxix p. 351  
 Gymnoptichus, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Gymnopus, *Blyth*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnopus, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Gymnopyge, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 123  
 Gymnorhinus, *Wied*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnoris, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnornis, *Gray*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gymnropterus, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 123  
 Gymnoschizorhis, *Schulow*, '86, Aves 57  
 Gymnoscirtetes, *Seudder*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Gymnosops, *Tristram*, '80, Aves 42  
 Gymnoscymnus, *Blaekburn*, '92, Ins. 184  
 Gymnosphæria, *Sassaki*, '93, Prot. 26  
 Gymnospile, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins. 282  
 Gymnospora, *Moniez*, '86, Prot. 17  
 Gymnostinops, *Selater*, '87, Aves 47  
 Gymnota, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Gymnotoplax, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 45  
 Gymnotorpedo, *Fritsch*, '86, Aves 8  
 Gymnuromys, *Majur*, '96, Mamm. 26  
 Gynacoserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Gynæphila, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260  
 Gynanecyla, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Gynandrocarpa, *Michaelsen*, '00, Tun. 6  
 Gynaria, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 98  
 Gyndes, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Gypaetos, *Daudin*, 1800, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gypaëtus, *Storr*, 1784, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gyparchus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gypochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 413  
 Gypogyna, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 22  
 Gypoictinia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gypopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gypsuru, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1102  
 Gypsocheres, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271  
 Gypsoictinia, *Gray*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gypsonoma, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 326  
 Gypsophila, *Oates*, '83, Aves 27  
 Gypsophoca, *Gray*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Gyptitia, *Snellen*, '83, Ins. 220  
 Gyptus, *Duméril*, '06, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gyra, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x  
 Gyractis, *Boveri*, '93, Cœl. 15  
 Gyracca, *Steensrup*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gyras, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 203  
 Gyriabrus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33

## GYRIG.—HADENE.

- Gyrignophus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32  
 Gyrinorhynchus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Gyriosoma, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. xi  
 Gyrocœlia, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Vermes 36  
 Gyrodama, *Etheridge*, '98, Moll. 71  
 Gyrognatha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 273  
 Gyrohypsoma, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247  
 Gyrola, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Gyrolasia, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Gyrolepidotus, *Whiteaves*, '89, Pisces 10  
 Gyromonas, *Seligo*, '86, Prot. 18  
 Gyronema, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Gyronycha, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 102  
 Gyropeltus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 38  
 Gyrophyllum, *Studer*, '91, Cœl. 14  
 Gyroplia, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 126  
 Gyroraga, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Gyrostigma, *Brauer*, '85, Ins. 225  
 Gyrostoma, *Kwiatkiewski*, '98, Cœl. 29  
 Gyrostropha, *Ancey*, '87, Moll. 76  
 Gyrotus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 142  
 Gyrtana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 89  
 Gytina, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20

**H**AANIA, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; [Bergroth]

- Haasia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8  
 Haastia, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Habia, *Viellott*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Habra, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304  
 Habrocomes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Habrocrinus, *Angelin*, '78, Ech.; [L.]  
 Habrodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Habrolepoidea, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Habrolepopteryx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Habrolotis, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 228  
 Habromastix, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276  
 Habromma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Habromyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289  
 Habronyx, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Habrophila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 273  
 Habrophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Habropoma, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 94  
 Habropyga, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Habronnis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Habroseclimorpha, *Doktouroff*, '83, Ins.  
 23  
 Hacquetia, *Szajnocha*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Haddonia, *Chapman*, '98, Prot. 18  
 Hadenella, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207

## HADENN.—HÆMATON.

- Hadennia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201  
 Hadesina, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269  
 Hadites, *Keyserling*, '62, Arachn.; Verh.  
 Ges. Wien xii p. 541  
 Hadjina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255  
 Hadogenes, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 22  
 Hadracalles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164  
 Hadraphe, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 204  
 Hadrenya, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Hadriana, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38  
 Hadrinus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163  
 Hadrobunus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 33  
 Hadrocnemis, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 280  
 Hadrocnemus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 165  
 Hadrodactylus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Hadrodiplognatha, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 131  
 Hadromyia, *Williston*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Hadronigidius, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 120  
 Hadronotus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167  
 Hadrophorus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Hadropimpla, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Hadropinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98  
 Hadropithecus, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '99,  
 Mamm. 25  
 Hadropopilla, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118  
 Hadrorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.  
 57  
 Hadroscelus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 145  
 Hadrosoma, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Hadrosticta, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 120  
 Hadrostigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 129  
 Hadrotarsus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10  
 Hadrothemis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295  
 Hadrurochaetas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16  
 Hadruroides, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15  
 Hadula, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250  
 Hædillus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 24  
 Hædropleura, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44  
 Hæmagogus, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 282  
 Hæmalastor, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.  
 Naturges. x p. 223  
 Hæmaphysalis, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.  
 Naturges. x p. 237  
 Hæmatochiton, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 172  
 Hæmatocleptes, *Wiren*, '86, Vermes 14  
 Hæmatoderus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hæmatoœna, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hæmatolœchus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Hæmatomis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Hæmatomonas, *Mitrophanoff*, '83, Prot. 9  
 Hæmatonotus, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 54

## HÆMATOP.—HALIAC.

- Hæmatopinoïdes, *Osborn*, '91, Ins. 290  
 Hæmatorithra, *Bulter*, '96, Ins. 255  
 Hæmatornis, *Gould*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hæmatosiphon, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Hæmatospiza, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hæmatosticta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 246  
 Hæmatroctes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T.  
 p. ix  
 Hæmocera, *Malaquin*, '96, Crust. 34  
 Hæmodiasma, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Hæmogamasus, *Berlese*, '89, Arachn. 21  
 Hæmoprogarina, *Danilewsky*, '85, Prot.  
 15  
 Hæmophila, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hæmophoba, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p.  
 159  
 Hæmorhous, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hæmhydra, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Hægedashia, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hægenmulleria, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll.  
 83  
 Hægenowia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Hægnulus, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265  
 Hægiastrum, *Hæckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hægiomantis, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94,  
 Ins. 379  
 Hægiopsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45  
 Hægiotata, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins.  
 37  
 Hægnagora, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185  
 Hægnometopias, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Hæguia, *Walcott*, '99; [Field]  
 Hæida, *Keen*, '97, Ins. 100  
 Hæidingerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Hæimesiastræa, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 22  
 Hæinosaurus, *Dollo*, '85, Rept. 16  
 Hæitufa, *Swinhoc*, '00, Ins. 279  
 Hæalacritus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114  
 Hæalalaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25  
 Hæalcompactis, *Farguhar*, '98, Cœl. 29  
 Hæalcampella, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14  
 Hæalcampoides, *Danielsen*, '90, Cœl. 18  
 Hæalcobius, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66  
 Hæalcurias, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27  
 Hæalcyono, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hæaldemania, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 93  
 Hæaldmanella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326  
 Hæalercmita, *Schaudinn*, '95, Cœl. 24  
 Hæalesa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20  
 p. 211  
 Hæalgerda, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 68  
 Hæaliacris, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13

## HALIAE.—HALMAD.

- Haliaëtus, *Savigny*, '10, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Halianthella, *Kwiatkiewski*, '96, Cœl. 13  
 Haliocalyx, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7  
 Haliocapsa, *Hæckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Haliocardia, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 78  
 Halichoanolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes  
 25  
 Haliemctus, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 17  
 Halioides, *Walker*, '96, Crust. 30  
 Haliicornopsis, *Bale*, '82, Cœl. 8  
 Haliocreas, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 8  
 Halidayella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Halioutopsis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 22  
 Haligryps, *Aurivillius*, '85, Crust. 27  
 Halimochirus, *Alcock*, '99, Pisces 38  
 Halinertus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35  
 Haliodines, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; [Dur-  
 rant]  
 Haliophasma, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 30  
 Haliotigris, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Halipædisca, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T.  
 p. 83  
 Halipegus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Halipetasum, *Schultz*, '98, Cœl. 26  
 Haliphilus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Haliphœbus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 54  
 Haliphyta, *Bale*, '82, Cœl. 9  
 Haliplanes, *Reibisch*, '95, Vermes 33  
 Haliporus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23  
 Haliragoides, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31  
 Halirhotius, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Haliris, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101  
 Halisiphonia, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19  
 Halistylus, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 56  
 Halitemora, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 35  
 Halithuria, *Hæckel*, '97, Ech. 60  
 Halitiana, *Fewkes*, '82, Cœl. 7  
 Halixodes, *Brucker & Trouessart*, '00,  
 Arachn. 35  
 Halla, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 57  
 Halloria, *Trouessart & Mègnin*, '84, Acari;  
 Naturaliste ii p. 404  
 Hallezia, *Sand*, '96, Prot. 24  
 Halliarnia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 238  
 Hallicystis, *Jækel*, '99, Ech. 97  
 Halliella, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17  
 Hallina, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '92, Brach.  
 8  
 Hallocceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Hallodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.  
 32  
 Hallucinatrix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Halmadromus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57

HALMAR.—HALV.

- Halmarhiphus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.  
57  
Halmascelus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57  
Halmenus, *Scudder*, '93, Ins. 369  
Halmonises, *Von Kennel*, '90, Cœl. 15  
Halobæna, *Geoffroy*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
Halobates, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
Halobatodes, *White*, '83, Ins. 288  
Halobatopsis, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295  
Halobyron, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20  
Halochnaura, *Berg*, '99, Vermes 27,  
Haloclava, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18  
Halocochlea, *Dall*, '85, Moll. 86  
Halocynthia, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 109  
Halocryptena, *Coues*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]  
Halodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54  
Haloikema, *Bourne*, '90, Cœl. 13  
Halomanthes, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. x  
Halometra, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80  
Halonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299  
Halone, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
p. 540  
Halonota, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]  
Halopelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13  
Halophanes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269  
Halephya, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 27  
Haloplia, *Snellen*, '92, Ins. 238  
Halopsyche, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 38  
Haloptilus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98,  
Crust. 33  
Halopyramis, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 22  
Halosaurichthys, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28  
Halosauropsis, *Collett*, '96, Pisces 37  
Halotus, *Goldman*, '00, Ins. 231  
Halotydeus, *Berlese*, '91, Acari; Ac. Myr.  
Scorp. Ital. 60, 9  
Halovelina, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 333  
Haloxenus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 167  
Halsis, *Stokes*, '89, Prot. 11  
Halsophis, *Cope*, '95, Oph.; [B.]  
Halter, *Rumbur*, '42, Neur.; Ins. Neuropt.  
p. 332  
Halteria, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]  
Halteridium, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29  
Halterophora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255  
Halterophora, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 244  
Halticella, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 157  
Halticidea, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 190  
Halticodes, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 177  
Halticopsis, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 118  
Halticotropis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 188  
Halticova, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 166  
Halvitis, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5

HALY.—HAPALE.

- Halyabbas, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316  
Halyciocerius, *Berg*, '81, Ins. 90  
Halyes, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 82  
Halysiocrinus, *Ulrich*, '87, Ech. 14  
Halysiocrinus, *Bather*, '93, Ech. 100  
Hamacantha, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.  
p. 538  
Hamadrias, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
130  
Hamadryas, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
Hamadryodes, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201  
Hamadryopsis, *Oberthur*, '94, Ins. 258  
Hamaliticœa, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.;  
Verh. Ges. Wien, xxxvii  
Hamaxia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.  
27 p. 128  
Hamecopis, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 230  
Hamillus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
Hamingia, *Danielssen*, '80, Vermes 9  
Hamlinia, *Böhm*, '00, Moll. 70  
Hammapteryx, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88  
Hammatocerus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
p. xi  
Hammia, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5  
Hammonia, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History  
Jamaica p. 397  
Hamonais, *Bretscher*, '00, Vermes 32  
Hamophania, *Reichenbach*, '55, Aves; [F.  
W.]  
Hamotoides, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 105  
Hamotopsis, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130  
Hamotrupo, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115  
Hamotulus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 105  
Hampsonella, *Dyur*, '98, Ins. 213  
Hampsonia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 277  
Handlirschia, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 188  
Handlirschiella, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 304  
Hanipha, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
Hanleya, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96  
Hanno, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit.  
xv p. 297  
Hannonia, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 25  
Hannovera, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces;  
[S. W.]  
Hanoia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 170  
Hansenolana, *Borradaille*, '00, Crust.;  
Wiley Zool. Results p. 634  
Hansenomysis, *Stebbing*, '93, Crust. 28  
Hantana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168  
Hantkenia, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 85  
Hapalarpactes, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F.  
W.]  
Hapalemur, *Geoffroy*, '51, Mamm.; [T.]



## HAPALI.—HAPLOMER.

- Hapalis, *Salvin*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hapalochrous, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 128  
 Hapalocrinus, *Jachet*, '95, Ech. 64  
 Hapalodorma, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hapalolepis, *Peters*, '71, Rept.; Monats. Ak. Wiss. Berl. p. 399  
 Hapalonotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 21  
 Hapalophus, *Verreaux*, 51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hapalops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51  
 Hapaloptila, *Slater*, '81, Aves 43  
 Hapalothelc, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 11  
 Hapalotrema, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Hapalura, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hapalurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hapalus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Haplacodon, *Cope*, '89, Mamm. 40  
 Haplænas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Haplaromadillo, *Dollfus*, '96, Crust. 27  
 Haplinis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Haplobainosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7  
 Haplobia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174  
 Haplobranchus, *Bourne*, '83, Vermes 13  
 Haplocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Haplocercus, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Haplocerus, *De Serres*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Haplochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Haplochrois, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251  
 Haplochromis, *Hilgendorf*, '88, Pisces 21  
 Haplocladon, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 82  
 Haploclastus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 27  
 Haploconus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 33  
 Haplococpe, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29  
 Haplocorynus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157  
 Haplocystis, *Roemer*, '55, Ech.; [L.]  
 Haplodactyla, *Grube*, '40, Ech.; [L.]  
 Haplodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Haplodiscus, *Weldon*, '87, Vermes 34  
 Haplodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 44  
 Haplodyta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Haplogale, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33  
 Haplogaster, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 190  
 Haplogaster, *Verhoeff*, '96, Myr. 6  
 Haplogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Haplohammus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107  
 Haplolobus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 164  
 Haplolycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79  
 Haplofuscus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Hapломellinus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 172  
 Haplomeryx, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]

## HAPLOMET.—HARK.

- Haplometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Haplomiresa, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 209  
 Haplomochlia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172  
 Haplonoura, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138  
 Haploneurion, *Kohl*, '85, Ins. 157  
 Haplocœcia, *Gregory*, '96, Bry. 5  
 Haploolophus, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 227  
 Haplopleia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Haplopelina, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Haploplax, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87  
 Haploporella, *Hincks*, '81, Moll. 104  
 Haplopscbium, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 155  
 Haplopteryx, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Haplopupa, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Haplorchis, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41  
 Haplorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cool. 14  
 Haplorhynchus, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 175  
 Haploscincus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Haplosoma, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126  
 Haplosoma, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Haplosoma, *Kramer*, '96, Arachn. 18  
 Haplosomoides, *Duvivier*, '90, Ins. 171  
 Haplosonyx, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Haplostemma, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60  
 Haplostola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 243  
 Haplostropha, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 29  
 Haplostylus, *Kossmann*, '80, Crust. 38  
 Haplothrips, *Aymot & Seville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]  
 Haplothrix, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158  
 Haplotropis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326  
 Haplous, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. '96  
 Hapochoron, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Haporema, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 136  
 Haptisus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23  
 Haptodus, *Gaudry*, '86, Rept. 24  
 Haptoglossa, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 43  
 Haptotapinus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109  
 Haraldia, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Haramba, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194  
 Haridra, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137  
 Harina, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219  
 Harimala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 150  
 Harimius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163  
 Harita, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Haritala, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Haritalodes, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Haritalopha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 303  
 Harkeria, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 209

## HARM.—HARPI.

- Harna, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1105  
 Harmandia, *Rochebrune*, '88, Moll. 79  
 Harmandia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279  
 Harmatelia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Harmilla, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 217  
 Harnochirus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Harmodesmus, *Cool*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Harmologa, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227  
 Harmonia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Harmonia, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184  
 Harmonicon, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11  
 Harmophola, *Raffray*, '96, Ins. 113  
 Harmophorus, *Schaffnuss*, '86, Ins. 124  
 Harmosternus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 161  
 Harmostomum, *Braun*, '00, Vermes 44  
 Harpa, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Harpacanthus, *Traquair*, '86, Pisces 7  
 Harpactes, *Egerton*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Harpactira, *Egerton*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Harpactostigma, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Harpage, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 21  
 Harpagidia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Harpagodes, *Gill*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 138  
 Harpagomantis, *Kirby*, '99, Ins. 269  
 Harpagoneura, *Buller*, '85, Ins. 210  
 Harpagonyx, *Saussure*, '94, Ins. 379  
 Harpagoxenus, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 208  
 Harpakter, *Burch*, '85, Prot. 14  
 Harpulidium, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 36  
 Harpaliscus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94  
 Harpalobius, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120  
 Harpalobrachys, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 106  
 Harpalodema, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 91  
 Harpaloderus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120  
 Harpalomorphus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Harpalophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92  
 Harpaloxys, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120  
 Harpalyce, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Harpassa, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11  
 Harpasta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Harpax, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii  
 Harpax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Harpaxotheria, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Harpe, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Harpedonistes, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303  
 Harpesaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 11  
 Harpicephalus, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 32  
 Harpinoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Harpirhynchus, *Mégnin*, '78, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 8

## HARPO.—HECISTA.

- Harpobittacus, *Gerstaecker*, '85, Ins. 244  
 Harpochaeta, *Korsehelt*, '93, Vermes 41  
 Harponyx, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 33  
 Harporhynchus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Harposcopa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319  
 Harpyonyctoris, *Thomas*, '96, Mamm. 22  
 Harrimania, *Ritter*, '00, Vermes 50  
 Harrimaniella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Harriotta, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 40  
 Hartlaubius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hartmannia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 86  
 Hasodima, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Hassora, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Hassar, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24  
 Hastatella, *Erlanger*, '90, Prot. 11  
 Hastatus, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13  
 Hastina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256  
 Hasumius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 98  
 Haswellia, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 12  
 Haswellia, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 26  
 Haswellia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 26  
 Haterius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 23  
 Hathia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 183  
 Hathliaeynus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24  
 Hatima, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 450  
 Hatita, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 177  
 Hauerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Hauffenia, *Polloneri*, '99, Moll. 76  
 Haughtonia, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 61  
 Haugiceras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Hauseria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 139  
 Hausmannia, *Hall & Clarke*, '88, Arachn. 26  
 Haustellaria, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137  
 Haustor, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 30  
 Haustorius, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Hautteccœuria, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89  
 Hebdomopruda, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231  
 Hebecnema, *Schnabl*, '89, Ins. 286  
 Hebella, *Allman*, '88, Col. 19  
 Hebena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1722  
 Hebeticoïdes, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 360  
 Hecatæus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Hecatommus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114  
 Hecista, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 229

HECISTO.—HELEOR.

Hecistospilus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137  
 Heckelia, *Neivani*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Heckmeyeria, *Heylaerts*, '80, Ins. 150  
 Hecotus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 110  
 Hectarthropus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16  
 Hecticoceras, *Bonarelli*, '93, Moll. 48  
 Hectobrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Hectogama, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 235  
 Hectomanes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 237  
 Hectoria, *Tepper*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Hodaia, *Saussure & Zehner*, '96, Ins. 315  
 Hedemannia, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 270  
 Hedimys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hediocoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 309  
 Hedleya, *Coz*, '92, Moll. 81  
 Hednota, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 287  
 Hedolius, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hedotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Hedraephyssa, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Hedrophthalmus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 23  
 Hedychridium, *Perrin*, '80, Ins. 110  
 Hedylo, *Bergh*, '95, Moll. 63  
 Hedyulus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Hedyulus, *Marshall*, '91, Ins. 185  
 Hedy-mela, *Sundevall*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hedy-mys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37  
 Hedy-silus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Heegeria, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 285  
 Heeria, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Heeria, *Bronquiart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Hege-mus, *Thomson*, '81, Ins. 54  
 Hegetor, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 204  
 Hegetotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.  
 40  
 Heidemannia, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Heilicura, *Salvin*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heirocoecyx, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hekaterobranchius, *Buchanan*, '90, Verm.  
 20  
 Helagras, *Cope*, '83, Rept. 17  
 Helastiodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 311  
 Helatetes, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Helcionopsis, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll.  
 71  
 Helcophorus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 128  
 Helcostizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Helectrus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106  
 Helemys, *Rütimeyer*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Helena, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Helenoconcha, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 63  
 Heleophis, *Müller*, '84, Rept. 12  
 Heleophryne, *Sclater*, '98, Rept. 26  
 Helcornis, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]

HELEOT.—HELIODI.

Heleothreptus, *Sclater*, '66, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Helcsius, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Helgia, *Vinciguerra*, '90, Pisces 30  
 Heli-a, *Thullowitz*, '91, Crust. 15  
 Heliaca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Heliades, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Helianthaster, *Roemer*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Helianthopsis, *Kwiatniewski*, '98, Cœl. 29  
 Heliarchon, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Helias, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heliastus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Heli-azeus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos  
 Helicaulax, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. iv p. 145  
 Helicobia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 340  
 Helicoceras, *Weithofer*, '88, Mamm. 51  
 Helicodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.  
 29  
 Helicolcnus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces  
 19  
 Heliconisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1333  
 Helicopage, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255  
 Helicophora, *Weithofer*, '89, Mamm. 42  
 Helicoprion, *Karpinsky*, '00, Pisces 33  
 Helicops, *Wagler*, '30, Oph.; [B.]  
 Helicopsoidos, *Mocquard*, '90, Rept. 15  
 Helicorrhynchus, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 146  
 Helicoza, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 11  
 Helictites, *Mojzsonics*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Helictophanes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Helicura, *Sclater*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heligmocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 253  
 Heligmomerus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Heligmope, *Tate*, '93, Moll. 68  
 Helikodiadema, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 72  
 Heliminthophis, *Peters*, '60, Oph.; [B.]  
 Heliobletus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Heliobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61  
 Heliocausta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Heliocausus, *Kohl*, '92, Ins. 191  
 Heliochera, *De Filippi*, '47, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Heliocladus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Heliocorys, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 51  
 Heliocosma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Heliocrinum, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132  
 Heliocramenus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 59  
 Heliocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132  
 Heliodines, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins.  
 Brit. iii p. 243

HELIODO.—HELOTHEM.

- Heliodora, *Neumoegen*, '91, Ins. 227  
 Heliodrilus, *Beddard*, '90, Vermes 19  
 Heliodrymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Heliomene, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Heliomys, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Heliomystis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 255  
 Helionica, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Heliopais, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 25  
 Heliophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Heliophilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152  
 Heliopirum, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132  
 Helioscirtus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Heliosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Helioscopa, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Heliosestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Heliosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Heliosoma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Heliosphaerium, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19  
 Heliostraurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Heliostræma, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142  
 Heliostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Heliotis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Heliothis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Heliothryx, *Boie*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heliozela, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;  
 Syst. Bearb. Schm. Eur. v p. 56  
 Helle, *Osten Sacken*, '96, Ins. 283  
 Hella, *Bassett-Smith*, '98, Crust. 33  
 Heliuodema, *Castelnau*, '67, Col.; [M.]  
 Helmintherus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Helminthoceras, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 255  
 Helminthophila, *Coues*, '82, Aves 32  
 Helminthotherus, *Salvin*, '80, Aves 32  
 Helmitheros, *Rafinesque*, '19, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Helobata, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 95  
 Helobdella, *Blanchard*, '96, Vermes 35  
 Helocera, *Mik*, '83, Ins. 247  
 Helochara, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N.  
 York Mus. p. 56  
 Helocharimorphus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106  
 Helocombus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 105  
 Helohippus, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Helohyus, *Marsh*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Helonæa, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Helonotocoris, *Lethierry*, '88, Ins. 303  
 Helopidesthes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172  
 Helopimorphus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 90  
 Helortyx, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Helos, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Helospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Helothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306

HELOTHER.—HEMICIR.

- Helotherium, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Helotriorchis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Helvetia, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30  
 Helvibia, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19  
 Helvidia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7  
 Helvidius, *Cumbridge*, '97, Arachn. 31  
 Helyster, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Hemadara, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Hemadius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 161  
 Hemænasius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Hemantus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179  
 Hemencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Hemeralopius, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 viii  
 Hemerocampa, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 209  
 Hemerophila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Ten-  
 tamen  
 Homerosia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Dur-  
 rant]  
 Hemiacirsa, *de Boury*, '89, Moll. 61  
 Hemiaeis, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hemiægina, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15  
 Hemiælgas, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn. 56  
 Hemiænanx, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Hemiauchenia, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 48  
 Hemiaulax, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94  
 Hemibaculites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Hemibela, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 329  
 Hemibelideus, *Collett*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hemiberlesia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280  
 Hemiblabea, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357  
 Hemiblatta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298  
 Hemiblossia, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24  
 Hemibulimus, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 62  
 Hemibuthus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 15  
 Hemicamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Hemicaridina, *Ortmann*, '90, Crust. 13  
 Hemicecrops, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hemicentetes, *Mivart*, '71, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Hemicephalis, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 243  
 Hemicercus, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemicerocoris, *Lethierry*, '81, Ins. 289  
 Hemichelys, *Jydekker*, '87, Rept. 23  
 Hemichionaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 280  
 Hemichirotes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 24  
 Hemichlænus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 94  
 Hemichlora, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 288  
 Hemichnoodes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Hemichærus, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47  
 Hemicircus, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]

## HEMICIS.—HEMILIP.

- Hemieistela, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136  
 Hemieladodus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 11  
 Hemielæina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 19  
 Hemienemis, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 269  
 Hemieolpus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191  
 Hemiconus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71  
 Hemieropteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 243  
 Hemietenarcha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 213  
 Hemietenius, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Hemietenodus, *Jaekel*, '90, Pisces 12  
 Hemieulterellu, *Warpachowski*, '87, Pisces 27  
 Hemieyclaspis, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hemieyclopora, *Norman*, '94, Bry. 5  
 Hemieyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Hemieyclostyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21  
 Hemieyelus, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hemieyon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Hemidaenis, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemiderma, *Gervais*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hemidianeura, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145  
 Hemidinium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Hemidiptera, *Leon*, '90, Ins. 291  
 Hemidiscors, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Hemidryas, *Peters*, '78, Oph.; [B.]  
 Hemiechinus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hemiompusa, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316  
 Hemigalidia, *Mivart*, '82, Mamm. 20  
 Hemiganus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 27  
 Hemigenius, *Dugès*, '88, Oph.; [B.]  
 Hemigeometra, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 267  
 Hemiglypta, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 50  
 Hemiglyptus, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173  
 Hemigymnia, *Arnaud*, '98, Ech. 57  
 Hemigymnochæta, *Corti*, '95, Ins. 340  
 Hemigymnodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Hemigyryus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 365  
 Hemihalictus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 165  
 Hemihetrodes, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Hemierax, *Burmeister*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemilatindia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 178  
 Hemilepis, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 76  
 Homileuea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1317  
 Hemilexodes, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217  
 Hemilia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Hemilienardia, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 66  
 Hemilipia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 209

## HEMILIU.—HEMIPTE.

- Hemilius, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 77  
 Hemilypus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156  
 Hemimacquartia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 343  
 Hemimasicera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Hemimeria, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191  
 Hemimeryx, *Lydekker*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Heminauphœta, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 298  
 Heminautilinus, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Heminorita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79  
 Hemineura, *Telens*, '91, Ins. 293  
 Hemingius, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243  
 Heminodes, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 220  
 Heminytobora, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '93, Ins. 357  
 Hemiomus, *Seeley*, '99, Mamm. 37  
 Hemiphrya, *Kent*, '82, Prot. 3  
 Hemioipiuis, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 77  
 Hemioipta, *Bedel*, '96, Ins. 127  
 Hemiosus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Hemipachyera, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 228  
 Hemipagurus, *Smith*, '81, Crust. 19  
 Hemipanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378  
 Hemiparra, *Salvadori*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemipenæus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23  
 Hemipenthea, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemiphaga, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemiphanos, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Hemipharus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 162  
 Hemipholis, *Lyman*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Hemiphragma, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Hemiphragmoeceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Hemiphrynus, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173  
 Hemipiethorhynchus, *Von Pectz*, '98; [Field]  
 Hemipimpla, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 202  
 Hemipirena, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76  
 Hemipleurotoma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71  
 Hemipodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '92, Myr. 6  
 Hemipodium, *Steindachner*, '67, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Hemipogon, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231  
 Hemipogonius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191  
 Hemipolygona, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74  
 Hemipsalis, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202  
 Hemipsalodon, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 37  
 Hemipsectra, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 228  
 Hemipsilia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Hemipteris, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 227  
 Hemipterota, *Saussure*, '93, Ins. 357

## HEMIPTI.—HEMYD.

- Hemiptilocera, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Hemiptilon, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemirhagerrhis, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 28  
 Hemisaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321  
 Hemisalius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 191  
 Hemisarcoptes, *Lignières*, '93, Arachn. 32  
 Hemiscopis, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Hemiserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137  
 Hemispeira, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Moll. 15  
 Hemispeiropsis, *König*, '94, Prot. 30  
 Hemistenotrema, *Boettger*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Hemistigma, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Hemistigmoides, *Calvert*, '99, Ins. 264  
 Hemistilbon, *Gould*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemistola, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282  
 Hemistus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 192  
 Hemisyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26  
 Hemisytrachelus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hemitaxonus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Hemitelestus, *Alluaud*, '95, Ins. 118  
 Hemitenagodes, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75  
 Hemitheca, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 225  
 Hemitheca, *Hilgendorf*, '98, Cœl. 20  
 Hemitheconyx, *Stejneger*, '93, Rept. 20  
 Hemithlæus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 33  
 Hemithraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48  
 Hemithrixion, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Hemithylus, *Arnaud*, '97, Echin. 73  
 Hemithyreus, *Westwood*, '41, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Hemithyrsites, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hemitissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Hemitrichas, *Peters*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hemitrichia, *Müllendorff*, '88, Moll. 58  
 Hemitubifex, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11  
 Hemiudeopsylla, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 296  
 Hemiura, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 62  
 Hemius, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hemixantha, *Jacoby*, Ins. '99, 158  
 Hemniphas, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemondra, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hemonia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 425  
 Hemydacne, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157

## HEMYG.—HEPO.

- Hemygascelis, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177  
 Hemyloticus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 176  
 Hendecaneura, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285  
 Hendecapleura, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hendecasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Hendecastema, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173  
 Hendecasticha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Henecosoma, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132  
 Henia, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 292  
 Henicocichla, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Henicognathus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Henicognathus, *Cope*, '76, Oph.; [B.]  
 Henicomylia, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 246  
 Heniconetta, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Henicopernis, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Henicophaps, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Henicophatnus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 229  
 Henicopygus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Henicorhina, *Sclater & Salvin*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Henicornis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Henicurus, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heniorya, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9  
 Henlea, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes 27  
 Hennedyia, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 188  
 Henochilus, *Garman*, '90, Pisces 30  
 Henonia, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 142  
 Henricia, *Haller*, '77, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxx p. 31  
 Henricohahnia, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Henschia, *Lethierry*, '92, Ins. 316  
 Henschiella, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 302  
 Hensenella, *Dahl*, '95, Crust. 45  
 Hensenioteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Hentzia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Heorta, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1664  
 Heosphora, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222  
 Hepatica, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255  
 Hepatulina, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 21  
 Hepburnia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hephæstus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18  
 Hephthænura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hephthocara, *Alcock*, '92, Pisces 23  
 Hephthopelta, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 18  
 Hepialiscus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239  
 Hepiolus, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Hepomadus, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24

## HEPT.—HERMOSA

- Heptacodon, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 10  
 Heptaconus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37  
 Heptadidion, *Bronn*, '55, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Heptaloba, *Walsingham*, '85, Ins. 218  
 Heptamerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262  
 Heptanema, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Heptaphylla, *Freidenreich*, '83, Ins. 85  
 Heptapotamia, *Alpheraky*, '82, Ins. 203  
 Heptelia, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Heptodon, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 31  
 Heca, *Schnabl*, '88, Ins. 294  
 Hecalea, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
 Hecadida, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
 Hecata, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Teutamon  
 Hecæma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 255  
 Hecatemis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 19  
 Herbertella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Herbertia, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Herbertophis, *Macleay*, '84, Rept. 12  
 Herbita, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20  
 p. 212  
 Herchuuda, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 257  
 Hercodera, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162  
 Herchorhyncus, *Conrad*, '68, Moll.;  
 Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 247  
 Herculia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List p. 19  
 p. 807  
 Hercynella, *Baker*, '93, Ins. 295  
 Hercynodes, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 320  
 Herdmanella, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 26  
 Herdmania, *Thompson*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Herdonia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt.  
 19 p. 963  
 Herea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.  
 197  
 Heribertus, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13  
 Hericina, *Canestrini*, '88, Acari; Tiro-  
 glifidi p. 4  
 Heringia, *Hedemann*, '94, Ins. 322  
 Heringiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 236  
 Herlesa, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 145  
 Herma, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 180  
 Hermacha, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Hermachastes, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 23  
 Hermania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70  
 Hermatobates, *Carpenter*, '92, Ins. 309  
 Hormes, *Gray*, '32, Neur.; [Bergroth]  
 Hermierius, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hermione, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Hermippus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
 Hermochares, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 128  
 Hermosa, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16

## HERMOSI.—HESPEROD.

- Hermosilla, *Jenkins & Evermann*, '89,  
 Pisces 14  
 Hermotimia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hernandezia, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Hernandezia, *Sörensen*, '85, Arachn. 26  
 Herodias, *Boie*, '22, Aves; Isis p. 559  
 Herophilus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p.  
 viii  
 Herophydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39  
 Herops, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 19  
 Herostrates, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Herouvalin, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 111  
 Herpa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 441  
 Herpetocetus, *Van Beneden*, '82, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Herpetochalcis, *Boettger*, '83, Rept. 11  
 Herpetochirus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36  
 Herpetocrinus, *Salter*, '73, Ech.; [L.]  
 Herpetomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Herpetomys, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 28  
 Herpetopoma, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64  
 Herpetoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14  
 Herpornis, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Herpyllus, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer.  
 J. Sci. xxi p. 102  
 Herpysidia, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 47  
 Herrichia, *Buchecker*, '80, Ins. 145  
 Herrichia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Herse, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174  
 Hersiliodes, *Canu*, '88, Crust. 23  
 Hertwigia, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Herus, *Rehn*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Herviera, *Melville & Standen*, '99, Moll.  
 79  
 Hesiodus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Hospagarista, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt.  
 1 p. 13  
 Hespera, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177  
 Hesperapis, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 176  
 Hesperarion, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 59  
 Hesperieilla, *Holzschufel*, '89, Moll. 65  
 Hesperimorpha, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Hesperiphona, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hesperites, *Pompeckj*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Hesperobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152  
 Hesperobium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 116  
 Hesperoichla, *Baird*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hesperodes, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 297  
 Hesperodrilus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 34  
 Hesperodromus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 108

HESPEROM.—HETEROBA.

Hesperomiza, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 231  
 Hesperomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Hesperosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29  
 Hesperoscolox, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32  
 Hessella, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 31  
 Hestiarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Hestias, *Saussure*, Orth.; [Bergroth]  
 Hestiaula, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303  
 Hestiochora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 252  
 Hesychiastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hesydrus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Hetera, *Gumppenberg*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Heteriodes, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114  
 Heteriomorphus, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114  
 Heteriosoma, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 114  
 Heterodes, *Cassin*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heterornis, *Gray*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hetaira, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304  
 Hetairocaris, *De Man*, '90, Crust. 12  
 Hetairus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Hetaimius, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 126  
 Heterabraxas, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Heteracanthus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17  
 Heteractis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 73  
 Heteractitis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heteraëtus, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heteralex, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Heterallactis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Heteramphus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Heteranaphe, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 231  
 Heteranassa, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 211  
 Heteranax, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 21  
 Heterandrium, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Heteraomus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 164  
 Heterapion, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 146  
 Heterargus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 129  
 Heterarmia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Heterarthrellus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189  
 Heterastraea, *Tomes*, '88, Col. 27  
 Heterecous, *Saussure*, '97, Ins. 295  
 Heterelmis, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Heterephyra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Heterouplectus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Heterouthia, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87  
 Heterhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37  
 Heterhyphantes, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47  
 Heterillus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Heteroëcium, *Hincks*, '92, Bry. 4  
 Heteroactus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heterobates, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295

HETEROBO.—HETEROGL.

Heteroborus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 17  
 Heterobostrychus, *Leane*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Heterobothrium, *Cerfontaine*, '95, Vermes 40  
 Heterobothrus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160  
 Heterobraueria, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11  
 Heterobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202  
 Heterobuthus, *Kraepelin*, '91, Arachn. 6  
 Heterocalanus, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 45  
 Heterocallia, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 231  
 Heterocapsa, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Heterocarpus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22  
 Heterocentris, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Heterocercus, *Slater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heteroectus, *Cupellini*, '77, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Heteroactas, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16  
 Heteroactula, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 31  
 Heterocharmus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 14  
 Heterochasta, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 240  
 Heterochemmis, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 23  
 Heterochilus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Heterochira, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Heterochordeuma, *Pocock*, '93, Myr. 8  
 Heteroclonium, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 22  
 Heteroclypeus, *Colteau*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Heterocnus, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32  
 Heterocola, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Heterocookia, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 11  
 Heterocerasa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Heterocrossa, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Heteroetenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 309  
 Heteroetenis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 231  
 Heteroetenus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14  
 Heterocyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Heterodelphis, *Cervais*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Heterodema, *Tschitscherine*, '94, Ins. 112  
 Heterodisca, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256  
 Heterodiscus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Heterodonium, *Cope*, '99, Rept. 19  
 Heterodonta, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 92  
 Heterodontosuchus, *Lucas*, '98, Rept. 22  
 Heteroœnia, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Heterogeomys, *Merrim*, '95, Mamm. 32  
 Heteroglenea, *Gahan*, '97, Ins. 152  
 Heteroglymma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 152  
 Heteroglyphis, *Rohlf*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Heteroglypta, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 98



**HETEROGR.—HETEROPED.**

- Heterographis, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210  
 Heterogria, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151  
 Heterogynis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 66  
 Heterogyra, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Heterolabis, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196  
 Heterolatzelia, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11  
 Heterolepa, *Franzenau*, '84, Prot. 14  
 Heterolepidotus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Heterolopis, *Costa*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Heteroleucus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120  
 Heteroligus, *Kolbe*, '00, Ins. 143  
 Heterolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Heterolitius, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116  
 Heterolocha, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heterolope, *Looss*, '99, Verm. 41  
 Heterolophus, *Tömösváry*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Heteromala, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300  
 Heteromallus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323  
 Heteromarphysa, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 26  
 Heteromastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes 31  
 Heteromeyenia, *Potts*, '81, Spong. 10  
 Heteromicta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 286  
 Heteromiza, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282  
 Heteromma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Heteromolius, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Heteromormyrus, *Steindachner*, '66, Pisces; Verh. Ges. Wien xvi p. 765  
 Heteromorpha, *Failla-Tedaldi*, '90, Ins. 243  
 Heteromorpha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Heteromysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Heteronebo, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 14  
 Heteronema, *Keller*, '89, Spong. 17  
 Heteronetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33  
 Heteronota, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 174  
 Heteronucia, *Alcock*, '96, Crust. 23  
 Heteronus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 144  
 Heteronycha, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 264  
 Heteronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Heteronychus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94  
 Heteronygmia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 253  
 Heteronyx, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170  
 Heteronyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184  
 Heteropale, *Johnson*, '98, Vermes 39  
 Heteropan, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 440  
 Heteropedina, *Michalet*, '95, Ech. 42

**HETEROPEG.—HETEROSCI.**

- Heteropegma, *Poléjaeff*, '84, Spong. 7  
 Heteropelma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heteropenæus, *De Man*, '96, Crust. 23  
 Heterophæna, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 36  
 Heterophasia, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heteropholis, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 9  
 Heterophotinus, *Olivier*, '94, Ins. 150  
 Heterophrictus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 23  
 Heterophrynus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24  
 Heterophryxus, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 24  
 Heteropia, *Carler*, '86, Spong. 24  
 Heteropia, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 228  
 Heteropilumnus, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 30  
 Heteropis, *Boehm*, '93, Moll. 72  
 Heteroplana, *Willey*, '97, Vermes 41  
 Heteropleuron, *Kirkaldy*, '94, Pisces 44  
 Heteroplistodus, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 122  
 Heteroplou, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6  
 Heteropoda, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heteropodagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 256  
 Heteropodia, *White*, '89, Ech. 17  
 Heteropœcilstola, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Heteropoma, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 76  
 Heteroponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187  
 Heteropsar, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 45  
 Heteropsea, *Lesne*, '95, Ins. 170  
 Heteropsorus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23  
 Heteropterna, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 281  
 Heteroptilorhis, *Sharpe*, '98, Aves 46  
 Heteroptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78  
 Heteroptochus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Heteropus, *Hodgson*, '43, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xii p. 127  
 Heteropus, *Duméril*, Lacert; [B.]  
 Heteropygia, *Coues*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heterorachis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230  
 Heterorhabdus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 33  
 Heterorhynchus, *Lafresnaye*, '39, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heterornis, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal x p. 27  
 Heterorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Heterosais, *Godman*, '80, Ins. 135  
 Heteroscada, *Schatz*, '87, Ins. 212  
 Heteroscapus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167  
 Heteroscelus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Heterosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22

HETEROSCO.—HEXADEL.

Heteroscodra, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 19  
 Heteroscops, *Sharpe*, '89, Aves 63  
 Heteroserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 141  
 Heterosiriella, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Heterosoma, *Schaum*, '44, Col.; Ann. Soc. ent. France p. 390  
 Heterospingus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48  
 Heterospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13  
 Heterostaspis, *Kolenati*, '59, Acari; S. B. Ak. Wien, p. 167  
 Heterostegane, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 282  
 Heterostegania, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 282  
 Heterostethus, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 135  
 Heterosteus, *Asmuss*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Heterostylochus, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 54  
 Heterosuchus, *Secley*, '87, Rept. 22  
 Heterotanaïs, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 28  
 Heterotella, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 531  
 Heterotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 285  
 Heterotetrax, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 28  
 Heterothrissops, *Sauvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Heterotris, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29  
 Heterotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Heterotrema, *Piedler*, '89, Tun. 5  
 Heterotrichus, *Donnadieu*, '76, Acari; J. Anat. Phys. p. 596  
 Heterotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Coel. 11  
 Heterotytes, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 102  
 Heterotypus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 195  
 Heteroxya, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17  
 Heterozercon, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20  
 Heterozyga, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Heteryon, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Heth, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53  
 Hetrione, *Poppius*, '89, Ins. 259  
 Hetschkia, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14  
 Heudia, *Crosse*, '85, Moll. 94  
 Heuretus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87  
 Heurodes, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16  
 Heusimeno, *Stephens*, '34; [Durrant]  
 Hexacaryum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexacladia, *Ashmead*, '91, Ins. 186  
 Hexacantarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Hexacantium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexaconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Hexacromyidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexacromyium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexactinomyxon, *Stolc*, '00, Prot. 25  
 Hexactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexadella, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14

HEXADEN.—HEXI.

Hexadendrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexadoras, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexadoridium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexadorium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexadrymium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexagenites, *Scudder*, '80, Ins. 213  
 Hexaglona, *McNeill*, '87, Myr. 11  
 Hexagona, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Hexagonaria, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]  
 Hexalacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexalacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 132  
 Hexalaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Hexalastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexalatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Hexalla, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hexalonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexalonchidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexamera, *Brauer*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Hexameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Hexamerocerus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291  
 Hexamitocera, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Hexamitodera, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Hexamitoptera, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Ins. 200  
 Hexanchorus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Hexuncistræ, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexanemus, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hexaphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Hexapitys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexaplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Hexaplagidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Hexaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Hexaprotodon, *Falconer*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hexapsephus, *Günther*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hexapyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexarrhopalus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 133  
 Hexarrhopala, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162  
 Hexarthrius, *Hope*, '43, Col.; Tr. Linn. Soc. London xix p. 104  
 Hexarthroides, *Lea*, '96, Ins. 160  
 Hexaspongonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Hexaspyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Hexaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 75  
 Hexastræa, *Volz*, '96, Coel. 20  
 Hexastylarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Hexastylidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexastylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Hexatænius, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114  
 Hexatrichus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 106  
 Hexaurus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73  
 Hexeria, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 115  
 Hexinastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

HEXO.—HILE.

Hexocalpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Hexonaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Hexura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 4  
 Heylærtzia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239

Hialopsis, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Hians, *Lacépède*, '01, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hiaticula, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hiator, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hibbertia, *Jones & Woodward*, '99,  
 Crust. 28  
 Hibita, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 10  
 Hibildes, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 246  
 Hicanodonta, *Ameghino*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hicoda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Hicetaon, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Hicetia, *Saussure & Zeltner*, '94, Ins.  
 379  
 Hicura, *Bonaparte*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hidari, *Distunt*, '86, Ins. 248  
 Hidryta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Hiera, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185  
 Hieracætus, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hieracospiza, *Agassiz*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hierangela, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 329  
 Hierapterhina, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hierax, *Ouvier*, '17, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hieroceryx, *Tosquinel*, '96, Ins. 198  
 Hierochroma, *Swinhoe*, '93, Ins. 283  
 Hierococyx, *Müller*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hierocoglaux, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hieromantis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251  
 Hieronymus, *Weyenbergh*, '86, Ins. 313  
 Hierophanta, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 277  
 Hierophasis, *Elliott*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hieropola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Hieroxestia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303  
 Hifo, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Higonius, *Lewis*, '83, Ins. 109  
 Hijabia, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 68  
 Hilacantha, *Ancy*, '86, Arachn. 16  
 Hilaïra, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20  
 Hilarocichla, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52  
 Hilarographa, *Zeller*, '77, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Hilarolea, *Thomson*, '68, Col.; Physis ii  
 p. 200  
 Hilbolda, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 19  
 Hilda, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329  
 Hildala, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 239  
 Hildbolda, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Hileia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p.  
 1100

HILG.—HIRA

Hilgendorfia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces  
 23  
 Hilipoda, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236  
 Hilipomorphus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 146  
 Hilke, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh.  
 Ges. Wien, xxxvii  
 Hillhousia, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Himantellus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Himanthornis, *Temminck*, '55, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Himantocera, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Himantolophus, *Reinhardt*, '38, Pisces;  
 Danske Selsk. Skr. vii p. 116  
 Himantornis, *Hartlaub*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Himantosoma, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 4  
 Himatella, *Bergl*, '91, Moll. 72  
 Himera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.  
 p. 219  
 Himerida, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Himerta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Himertosoma, *Schmidleknacht*, '00, Ins.  
 204  
 Himertus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151  
 Hindastræa, *Tomes*, '88, Col. 27  
 Hindola, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327  
 Hingula, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Hinuaya, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 201  
 Hinzuanus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23  
 Hipocrita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Hipoëpa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 188  
 Hipogymna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Hippalectryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hippasa, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13  
 Hippaphlus, *Ameghino*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hippias, *Gistel*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. 185  
 Hippidion, *Owen*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hippiochætes, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Hipploa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 222  
 Hippodactylus, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 47  
 Hippodes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 319  
 Hippolyte, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Hipponicharion, *Mathew*, '86, Crust. 41  
 Hippoporina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Hippota, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Hippotragus, *Sundevall*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hipsibemon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hira, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.  
 220

HIRAC.—HODG.

- Hiracospizias, *Heine & Reichenow*, '90, Aves 36  
 Hirasa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 252  
 Hirasodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 217  
 Hircinella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 19  
 Hircinissa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Hircinopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Hirdapa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Hiria, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. Méth. p. 145  
 Hirrius, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323  
 Hirrius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 46  
 Hirthia, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 66  
 Hirtia, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 9  
 Hirundinapus, *Slater*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hirundinea, *D'Orbigny*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hisingeraster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114  
 Hisingeria, *Ulrich & Seefeld*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Hisonotus, *Eigenmann*, '90, Pisces 23  
 Hispella, *Kruatz*, '95, Ins. 220  
 Hispellinus, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157  
 Histagonia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Histeromimus, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 172  
 Histiaea, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 137  
 Histiobalantidium, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20  
 Histiobanchus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 40  
 Histiocephalus, *De Zigno*, '91, Pisces 17  
 Histiodromus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Histicea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 216  
 Histiogaster, *Berlese*, '85, Arachn. 33  
 Histiconeis, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Histiophorus, *Friedrich*, '95, Arachn. 56  
 Histiopsis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 63  
 Histiostoma, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlii p. 105  
 Histiotherissa, *Von der Mark*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Histrio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Histrio, *Sterki*, Prot.; [Bergroth]  
 Histiophaps, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23  
 Histiophoca, *Gill*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Histrogaster, *Berlese*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Histurgops, *Reichenow*, '87, Aves 52  
 Hitchcockia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hobara, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hodgsonius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

HODO.—HOLOCRA.

- Hodoiporus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hodomys, *Merriam*, '94, Mamm. 32  
 Hodostates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Høgea, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Hømatonycteris, *Allen*, '96, Mamm. 23  
 Hømatopus, *Bonnaterre*, 1790, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hoferia, *Bittner*, '94, Moll. 85  
 Hoffmannia, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Hofmannia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 294  
 Holarchus, *Cope*, 'Rept. 16  
 Holascus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6  
 Holaspis, *Lankester*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Holcaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132  
 Holcencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Holcocera, *Clement*, '61, Lep.; [Holland]  
 Holcocerus, *Staudinger*, '84, Ins. 220  
 Holcoeneme, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203  
 Holcocoleus, *Chaudoir*, '83, Ins. 35  
 Holcodon, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Holcohydraena, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Holcolepis, *Von der Mark*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Holcomycetonus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28  
 Holcopasites, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Holcopneustes, *Cotteau*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Holcopoma, *Koblet & Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 78  
 Holcoponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187  
 Holcoponera, *Cameron*, '91, Ins. 181  
 Holcopyge, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 143  
 Holcospongia, *Hinde*, '94, Spong. 9  
 Holhymenia, *St. Fargeau*, '25, Hem.; Enc. méth. x p. 61  
 Holissus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11  
 Hollandia, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 261  
 Hollandia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 236  
 Holmbergia, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 268  
 Holmesia, *Gray*, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Holmgrenia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Holmiceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Holocephala, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 129  
 Holocephalina, *Müller*, '31, Oph.; [B.]  
 Holocheilus, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 119  
 Holocheiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96  
 Holocheira, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Holocheira, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256  
 Holoeladina, *Carter*, '80, Prot. 11  
 Holoenemus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137  
 Holocola, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Holocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 253

*Holl. 1894*

## HOLOCRE.—HOLOSTE.

- Holocremna, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 194  
 Holocremnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Holocrepis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Holocerinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Holocryptis, *Lucas*, '92, Ins. 256  
 Holodactylus, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 19  
 Holodictya, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357  
 Holodonta, *Müller*, '31, Oph.; [B.]  
 Holodontes, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]  
 Holodroma, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hologlyptus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Hologymnia, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 148  
 Hologyra, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,  
 Moll. 84  
 Holojoppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Hololampra, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271  
 Hololeprus, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 104  
 Hololoma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 283  
 Hololycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79  
 Holomallus, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 150  
 Holomastigotes, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30  
 Holomecus, *Brančsik*, '93, Ins. 173  
 Holomelia, *Brenske*, '91, Ins. 114  
 Holomeniscus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 43  
 Holomeristus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Holometra, *Looss*, '99, Vernees 41  
 Holonema, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 12  
 Holoncura, *Tetens*, '91, Ins. 293  
 Holoncura, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 Holonotellus, *Horváth*, '95, Ins. 348  
 Holoperas, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Holoperena, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310  
 Holopetalichthys, *Koenen*, '95, Pisces 39  
 Holophæa, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213  
 Holopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84  
 Holophragma, *Lindström*, '96, Cœl. 17  
 Holophris, *Mocsáry*, '90, Ins. 192  
 Holophygus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111  
 Holoplites, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 29  
 Holoponcus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 32  
 Holopsamma, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12  
 Holopsis, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 123  
 Holopyenia, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 123  
 Holouiscalus, *Cassin*, '66, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Holorista, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Holorusius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 161,  
 Holoschiza, *Lansberge*, '86, Ins. 137  
 Holosoma, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 91  
 Holostaspis, *Kolenati*, '37, Arachn.;  
 [Banks]  
 Holosternus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136

## HOLOSTR.—HOMER.

- Holostrophus, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141  
 Holotania, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Holoterpna, *Püngeler*, '00, Ins. 269  
 Holothuriophilus, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 25  
 Holotrochus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 137  
 Holotydeus, *Berlese*, '91, Arachn. 20  
 Holoxantha, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 169  
 Holoxea, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18  
 Holozodus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Holurus, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R.  
 Soc. Edinburgh xxx p. 43  
 Homœophilous, *Gahan*, '92, Ins. 163  
 Homalaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Homaledra, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 290  
 Homaleptops, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 152  
 Homalister, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 38  
 Homaloblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,  
 Ins. 378  
 Homaloceras, *Whiteaves*, '91, Moll. 56  
 Homalochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86  
 Homalochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Homalocypura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 319  
 Homalodonthidium, *Huxley*, '70, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Homalodromia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80,  
 Crust. 28  
 Homalodromia, *Miers*, '84, Crust. 15  
 Homalodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12  
 Homalogaster, *Poirier*, '84, Vernees 5  
 Hamalolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Homalomete, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 25  
 Homalomma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Homaloneura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Homalophlebia, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins.  
 101  
 Homalopoda, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Homalopoltys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Homalopus, *Milne-Edwards*, '71, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Homalostega, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Homalostoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 286  
 Homalostylus, *Chevrolat*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Homalothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148  
 Homalotrypus, *Brančsik*, '97, Ins. 295  
 Homandra, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 23  
 Homarus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 89  
 Homaspis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Homaspis, *Sluise*, '88, Ins. 282  
 Homelea, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118  
 Homelys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Homepuræa, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 117  
 Homerites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 54

HOMES.—HOMOG.

- Homesthes, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28  
 Homelta, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 23  
 Homiphora, *Agassiz*, '60, Ctenophora; *Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S.* iii p. 196  
 Homobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Homocentrus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22  
 Homoceras, *Ilyatt*, '00, Moll. 54  
 Homocetus, *De Bus*, '67, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Homochæta, *Bretscher*, '95, Vermes 36  
 Homochlamys, *Salvadori*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Homochilodes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256  
 Homocornus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 110  
 Homocyclops, *Forbes*, '99, Crust. 31  
 Homocystis, *Barrande*, '77, Ech.; [L.]  
 Homodemus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 18  
 Homoderma, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12  
 Homodexia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Homodotes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Homodus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80  
 Homœaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Homœocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Homœocera, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; *Mém. Soc. Moscou* xi p. 166  
 Homœocerus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 103  
 Homœocetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; *Bull. Ac. Belgique* xxiv p. 573  
 Homœocetonia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Homœodesma, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84  
 Homœodytes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41  
 Homœogenus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 57  
 Homœogenus, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 89  
 Homœographa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Homœolacon, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 133  
 Homœolizus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 202  
 Homœoneuria, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Homœonoma, *Maas*, '93, Cœl. 12  
 Homœonota, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 85  
 Homœonura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 191  
 Homœonychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Homœoplacis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Homœopus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 144  
 Homœorhipis, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 134  
 Homœoscelis, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 36  
 Homœoschiza, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137  
 Homœostethus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160  
 Homœotropis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206  
 Homœotrachelus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166  
 Homogalax, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 34  
 Homogambrus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187  
 Homogonia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 316

HOMOI.—HOND.

- Homoioidoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 58  
 Homoioptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Homolamprima, *Macleay*, '85, Ins. 83  
 Homolepida, *Gray*, '45, *Incert.*; [B.]  
 Homolonychus, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 15  
 Homolophus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29  
 Homolopsis, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 28  
 Homolopsis, *Bell*, Crust.; *Mon. foss. Mal. Crust. Palæontogr. Soc.* ii p. 22  
 Homomorpha, *Semenov*, '98, Ins. 147  
 Homona, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; *List pt.* 28 p. 424  
 Homonema, *Wulp*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Homonota, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; *Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus.* p. 171  
 Homonotus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Homopelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23  
 Homopholis, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10  
 Homophylax, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337  
 Homoporus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 195  
 Homopsis, *Semenov*, '93, Ins. 147  
 Homopsyche, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 188  
 Homoptera, *Boisduval*, '52, Lep.; *Guenée Noctuérites* iii p. 8  
 Homoreda, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 164  
 Homorelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]  
 Homorhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Homorosoma, *Friedlsky*, '93, Ins. 164  
 Homorus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Homosaces, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 329  
 Homosarthra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; *N. T.* p. xi  
 Homosassa, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Homoscelis, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 302  
 Homosetia, *Clement*, '59, Lep.; [Holland]  
 Homosteus, *Asmuss*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Homostichanthus, *Duerden*, '00, Cœl. 18  
 Homostola, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Homotechnes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Homotherium, *Fabrini*, '90, Mamm. 27  
 Homothermon, *Ohaus*, '98, Ins. 128  
 Homotherus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Homothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 148  
 Homotæchus, *Sollas*, '93, Ech. 70  
 Homotoicha, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304  
 Homotropus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Homovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119  
 Homunculus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 22  
 Hondella, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200

HONT.—HOPLON.

- Hontalia, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Hopalophus, *Verreaux*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hopatropteron, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 141  
 Hopferia, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 221  
 Hoplacecus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 176  
 Hoplandroceme, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 133  
 Hoplasoma, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 122  
 Hoplaster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Hoplauchenium, *Tschitscherine*, '90, Ins. 120  
 Hoplebma, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Hoplerythrinus, *Gill*, '95, Pisces 31  
 Hoplicnema, *Mattheus*, '99, Ins. 165  
 Hoplidostylus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 365  
 Hopliisa, *Snellen*, '99, Ins. 224  
 Hoplisoides, *Gribodo*, '84, Ins. 141  
 Hoplistoscelis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299  
 Hoplitalsia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Hopliterrhynchus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Hoplites, *Clairville*, '06, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Hoplitica, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Hoplitoblaps, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 134  
 Hoplitoides, *Von Koene*, '97; [Field]  
 Hoplitophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Hoplobrachium, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 161  
 Hoplobunus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 33  
 Hoplocephalus, *Linstow*, '68, Vermes 53  
 Hoplocetus, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Hoplochrota, *Beddard*, '90, Verm. 19  
 Hoplochastella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Verm. 32  
 Hoplochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Hoplocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 191  
 Hoploerabron, *Stefani*, '87, Ins. 183  
 Hoplocerepis, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 199  
 Hoplocrinus, *Grewingk*, '67, Ech.; [L.]  
 Hoplocystis, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn. 4  
 Hoploderma, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36  
 Hoplodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59  
 Hoplodus, *Etheridge*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hoplodipus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Hoplognathus, *Chaudoir*, '48, Col.; Bull. Soc. Moscou xxi p. 101  
 Hoplogryon, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217  
 Hoplojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Hoplomacha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hoplomelas, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Hoplomicro, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46  
 Hoplomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Hoplomannus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153  
 Hoplonotus, *Schmidt-Göbel*, '46, Col.; Stettin Ent. Zeit. p. 245  
 Hoplonyx, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15

HOPLOP.—HORNIO.

- Hoplopasites, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 176  
 Hoplopeltis, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 160  
 Hoplophanes, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 251  
 Hoplophoria, *Wilson*, '90, Col. 19  
 Hoplophrys, *Henderson*, '93, Crust. 18  
 Hoplopisthius, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Hoplopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217  
 Hoplopsis, *Stefani*, '89, Ins. 201  
 Hoplopyga, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Hoplorana, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 170  
 Hoplosauris, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Hoploscopa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285  
 Hoplostines, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 172  
 Hoplosteleia, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217  
 Hoplothrips, *Anyot & Serville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]  
 Hoploxanthus, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 22  
 Hoploxypterus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hoplozonitis, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 144  
 Hoplurorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14  
 Hoplydræna, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Horæocerus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 274  
 Horæomorphus, *Schaufuss*, '89, Ins. 104  
 Horaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Horanpella, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200  
 Horatia, *Bourquignat*, '87, Moll. 75  
 Horatocera, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 162  
 Horcias, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Hordiculima, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83  
 Horea, *Smith*, '89, Moll. 57  
 Horesidotes, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 274  
 Horiodacna, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56  
 Horizocerus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 50  
 Horizopus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 70  
 Horizorhinus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 64  
 Horma, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 603  
 Hormacrus, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 106  
 Hormambogaster, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 306  
 Hormatholepis, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281  
 Hormathus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162  
 Hormisa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 74  
 Hormocerus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mém. Soc. Moscou, xi p. 167  
 Hormogaster, *Rosa*, '87, Vermes 31  
 Hormopleurus, *Horváth*, '81, Ins. 302  
 Hormoschista, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 249  
 Hornea, *Lucas & Frost*, '96, Rept. 27  
 Hornibius, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 156  
 Hornigia, *Ragonot*, '85, Ins. 210  
 Horniolus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186

*Hoplion*

HORNIU.—HYADA

- Hornius, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 133  
 Horogenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Horrimentus, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 44  
 Hortalotarsus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 32  
 Hortulanus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hortulia, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]  
 Horwathia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289  
 Hospes, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 190  
 Hostus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26  
 Houbaropsis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29  
 Houghia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263  
 Hovachelus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Hovacnemus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 138  
 Hovacula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Hovalia, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 149  
 Hovarygmus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Hovasius, *Senna*, '95, Ins. 203  
 Howardia, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Howea, *Olliff*, '89, Ins. 161  
 Howella, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 20  
 Hoylea, *Rochebrune*, '85, Moll. 61  
 Hoylia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 53
- Hubba, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 39  
 Hubbardia, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15  
 Huberia, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 189  
 Huberius, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 228  
 Hubrechtia, *Bürger*, '92, Vermes 70  
 Huddlestonia, *Buckman*, '90, Moll. 28  
 Hudsonaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114  
 Hudsonella, *Zacharias*, '93, Vermes 62  
 Huitfeldtia, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 36  
 Humatrix, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154  
 Humbe, *Bolívar*, '82, Ins. 275  
 Humbertiella, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.  
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55  
 Humblotia, nec Humboltia, *Milne-Edwards*, '85, Aves 41  
 Humboldtia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Coel. 18  
 Humboltia, error for Humblotia, q.v.  
 Humpatella, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Hungerfordia, *Beddome*, '89, Moll. 41  
 Huntermannia, *Poppe*, '84, Crust. 31  
 Huphina, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 153  
 Hustedia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Huttonia, *Kirk*, '82, Moll. 54  
 Huttonia, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Huxelhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38  
 Huxleya, *Gravier*, '99, Coel. 13
- Hvidodes, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279
- Hyada, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204

HYADE.—HYBOCLA.

- Hyadesia, *Méguin*, '89, Arachn. 22  
 Hyadesomyia, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 293  
 Hyænocyon, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 16  
 Hyænodictis, *Leomoine*, '79, Mamm.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Hyænooides, *Geoffroy*, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Hyalæthea, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 234  
 Hyalascus, *Ijima*, '96, Spong. 13  
 Hyalinella, *Jullien*, '85, Pol. 4  
 Hyalinetta, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Hyalobathra, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Hyalocampa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269  
 Hyalodendron, *Moore*, '98, Spong. 16  
 Hyaloklossia, *Labbé*, '96, Prot. 19  
 Hyalomyodes, *Townsend*, '93, Ins. 316  
 Hyalonemertes, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 52  
 Hyalopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Hyaloplagia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Hyalopus, *Schaudinn*, '94, Prot. 28  
 Hyalorista, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Hyalornis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Hyaloscotes, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 179  
 Hyaloscula, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61  
 Hyalospila, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Hyalospila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Hyalostenela, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Hyalosticta, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 244  
 Hyalostylus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Hyaloteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63  
 Hyalurgus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,  
 Ins. 343  
 Hyamia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 72  
 Hyamus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18  
 Hyans, *Duméril*, '06, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hyarachne, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 23  
 Hyarotis, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168  
 Hyatella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Hyattella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 15  
 Hyattella, *Cossmann*, '98; [Field]  
 Hyattia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Hyatticeras, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Hyattina, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Hyattoceros, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Hybaloides, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63  
 Hybicus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Hybobdella, *Weyenbergh*, '80, Verm. 15  
 Hybocamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Hybocampa, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh.  
 Ges. Wien p. 78  
 Hybocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172  
 Hybochelus, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 64  
 Hybochinus, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 5  
 Hybocladodus, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42



## HYBOCLY.—HYDROCE.

- Hyboclypeus, *Agassiz*, '39, Ech.; [L.]  
 Hyboceoptus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Hyboceystis, *Wetherby*, '80, Ech.; [L.]  
 Hybodonchus, *Vraas*, '89, Pisces 8  
 Hybodopsis, *Barkas*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hyboloma, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Hybometopia, *Ganglbauer*, '89, Ins. 161  
 Hybomidium, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114  
 Hybophanes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Hyboproctus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 132  
 Hybopterus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 122  
 Hybosciara, *Hübner*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Hybosoma, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 121  
 Hybotettix, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Hybothorax, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 148  
 Hybridoneura, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 230  
 Hybristes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Hybristes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hyda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p.  
 181  
 Hyda, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 228  
 Hydara, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
 p. 851  
 Hydaspes, *Bourgeois*, '90, Ins. 135  
 Hydaspia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Hydata, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1621  
 Hydatocapnia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Hydatonychus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 40  
 Hydatophylax, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348  
 Hydiris, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Hydnicola, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hydnoceras, *Hall & Clarke*, '98; [Field]  
 Hydora, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Hydrablables, *Boulenger*, '91, Rept. 11  
 Hydranassa, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hydranassa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31  
 Hydrarachna, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. 157  
 Hydrasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Hydrolaphus, *Lydekker*, '98, Mamm. 31  
 Hydrelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27  
 Hydrethus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 115  
 Hydreuretis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Hydria, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Hydrichthys, *Fewkes*, '87, Col. 11  
 Hydriodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.  
 30  
 Hydrionia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hydrobasileus, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304  
 Hydrobiomorpha, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 94  
 Hydrocalamus, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19  
 Hydrocceropsis, *Boë*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]

## HYDROCH.—HYD.

- Hydrochroa, *Gumpfenberg*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Hydrocicca, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hydrocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hydrocichla, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 26  
 Hydrocissa, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hydroclada, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 242  
 Hydrocombis, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Hydrocycclus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34  
 Hydrocyon, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Hydrodaetes, *Gistel*, Lam.; N. T. p. ix  
 Hydrodendrium, *Carter*, '80, Col. 7  
 Hydrodroma, *Koch*, '37, Acari; Deutchl.  
 Crust. 14, 7  
 Hydrogamusus, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 5  
 Hydrognoma, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p.  
 169  
 Hydroka, *Nuttall*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hydromantes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Hydromeda, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T.  
 p. ix  
 Hydromedusites, *Frech*, '99, Col. 11  
 Hydromyles, *Gistel*, '48, Pt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Hydronebrius, *Jakowlew*, '97, Ins. 99  
 Hydronomidius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Hydronoplys, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Hydronymphs, *Buchecker*, '78, Neur.;  
 [Kirby]  
 Hydropeplus, '82, *Sharp*, Ins. 38  
 Hydrorgon, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Hydrosissoia, *Bavay*, '96, Moll. 50  
 Hydronia, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hydronis, *Blyth*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hydroybina, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Hydroscopes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Hydrosmectina, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126  
 Hydrosora, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hydrostygnum, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34  
 Hydrotica, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hydrotidasson, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T.  
 p. x  
 Hydrotrupes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40  
 Hydrous, *Thunberg*, 1787, Col.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Hydrozetetes, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Hydrurga, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hydrusa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 255

HYE.—HYLOPE.

- Hyela, *Stephens*, '50, Lep.; List. Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v p. 149  
 Hyela, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 172  
 Hyelopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292  
 Hyetoceryx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29  
 Hyetodesia, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 288; see also Yetodesia  
 Hygraula, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Hygrochroma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '55, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Hygrochus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 80  
 Hygrogeus, *Rey*, '00; Ins. 127  
 Hygropoda, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38  
 Hygroseopa, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hygyops, *Amyot*, '43, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Ins. [Kirkaldy]  
 Hylacter, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hylæobatrachus, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 18  
 Hylæochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 14  
 Hylæoneura, *Lameere & Severin*, '97, Ins. 284  
 Hylæora, *Doubleday*, '49, Lep.; Ann. Nat. Hist. 2 iv p. 217  
 Hylæosoma, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 176  
 Hylæoschna, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 341  
 Hylæspiza, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hylamorphia, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120  
 Hylaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Hylaspoides, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 176  
 Hylastinus, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 158  
 Hylatomus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hylax, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154  
 Hylonon, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hyledroma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hylemathrous, *Wied*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hyletastes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn; N. T. p. ix  
 Hyleus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Hylexetastes, *Sclater*, '90, Aves 55  
 Hylilike, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Hyliola, *Mocquard*, '99, Rept. 29  
 Hylobia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 67  
 Hylobius, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 23  
 Hyllocharis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hyllocichla, *Baird*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hylolophus, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hylomantis, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 11  
 Hylonomus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 22  
 Hyloperdix, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]

HYLOPL.—HYPATI.

- Hyloplesion, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23  
 Hylopsis, *Werner*, '94, Rept. 40  
 Hylorchilus, *Nelson*, '97, Aves 51  
 Hyloseirtus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 22  
 Hylosecyllus, *Schaufuss*, '97, Ins. 147  
 Hyloterpe, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hylotrogus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 138  
 Hyllyphantes, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Hyllypnus, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 252  
 Hymenactura, '81, *Haeckel*, Prot. 20  
 Hymeneus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Hymenobates, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 353  
 Hymenochaonia, *Dalla Torre*, '98, Ins. 187  
 Hymenocharta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Hymenochirus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 36  
 Hymenocoris, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262  
 Hymenodectes, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 262  
 Hymenodiscus, *Perrier*, '80, Ech. 7  
 Hymenomaga, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 304  
 Hymenomima, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Hymenonema, *Stokes*, '88, Prot. 14  
 Hymenopenæus, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 23  
 Hymenostoma, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17  
 Hymerhabdia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 18  
 Hynophoropsis, *Sohle*, '99; [Field]  
 Hyocrea, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Hyodectes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 17  
 Hyomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 41  
 Hyomoschus, *Gray*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hyopsodus, *Leidy*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hyorhynchus, *Seeley*, '89, Rept. 18  
 Hyorrhynchus, *Blandford*, '94, Ins. 181  
 Hyostomodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Hypæus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 23  
 Hypagoptera, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Hypamastris, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359  
 Hypamblyus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Hypanchyla, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Hypania, *Ostrooumouff*, '97, Vermes 33  
 Hypapistes, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '91, Rept. 10  
 Hypareva, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Hypargos, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypargyra, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162  
 Hypargyria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Hypargyrus, *Gilbert*, '87, Pisces 32  
 Hyparinus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Hypaspidius, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 120  
 Hypaspistes, *Ogilby*, '91, Oph.; [B.]  
 Hypaspistes, *Waterhouse*, '86, Ins. 163  
 Hypatia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 239

HYPATR.—HYPEROM.

- Hypatropis, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 277  
 Hypattalus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 150  
 Hypelasma, *Paquier*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Hypenagonia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274  
 Hyphenites, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hyphenorhynchus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Hypephyra, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259  
 Hyperacantha, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96  
 Hyperacanthus, *Koken*, '95, Moll. 75  
 Hyperacrius, *Miller*, '96, Mamm. 27  
 Hyperæmia, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 292  
 Hyperoschra, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151  
 Hyperallus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Hyperantha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
     p. xi  
 Hyperantha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Hyperanthus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p.  
     ix  
 Hyperastia, *Fuirmaire*, '98, Ins. 131  
 Hyperaucha, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 219  
 Hyperaulax, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 55  
 Hyperbæna, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323  
 Hyperbalanotis, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Hyperbatus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Hyperborea, *Grum-Grshimailo*, '00, Ins.  
     241  
 Hyperchoristus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 37  
 Hypercompe, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-  
     men  
 Hypercosmeton, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 90  
 Hyperdasys, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 228  
 Hyperephanus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Hyperetes, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212  
 Hypergerus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
     [F. W.]  
 Hyperia, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii  
 Hypericia, *Bedel*, '98, Ins. 166  
 Hypericilla, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Hyperiodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30  
 Hyperiopsis, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 20  
 Hyperleptus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Hyperlioceras, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 39  
 Hyperlopha, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 292  
 Hyperlophus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '92, Pisces  
     30  
 Hypermæpha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Hypermastus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 79  
 Hypermitres, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hyperoche, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Hyperocrinus, *Meek & Worthen*, '65, Ech.;  
     [L.]  
 Hyperomerus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304  
 Hyperomorpha, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 118

HYPEROX.—HYPOB.

- Hyperoxotodon, *Mercerat*, '95, Mamm. 35  
 Hyperparachma, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Hyperperissa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 290  
 Hyperphara, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213  
 Hyperplama, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Hyperplesthenus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Hyperskeles, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 229  
 Hyperthagylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 241  
 Hyperthalia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Hypertricha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269  
 Hypertrocta, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274  
 Hypertrophia, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 178  
 Hypertrophocera, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271  
 Hyperxona, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Hyperythrus, *Leech*, '89, Ins. 232  
 Hypeugoa, *Leech*, '99, Ins. 204  
 Hypeuryntis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 252  
 Hyp euthina, *Lederer*, '55, Lep.; [Berg-  
     roth]  
 Hypexilis, *Ilorn*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Hyphæria, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 99  
 Hyphalaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6  
 Hyphalonedrus, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 23  
 Hyphaltica, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 177  
 Hyphantænia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong.  
     32  
 Hyphantos, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
     [F. W.]  
 Hyphantes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-  
     men  
 Hyphantica, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hyphantidium, *Scott*, '59, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Hyphantoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Hyphantospiza, *Reichenow*, '92, Aves 53  
 Hyphantrophaga, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 295  
 Hyphodyle, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Hyphelithia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Hyphenophora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Hyphercyna, *Sauber*, '99, Ins. 224  
 Hyphoporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39  
 Hyphorma, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt.  
     32 p. 493  
 Hyphoryctes, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 146  
 Hyphypena, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257  
 Hypisodus, *Cope*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hypnideus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81  
 Hypnodes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
     [F. W.]  
 Hypnotranus, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348  
 Hypoaspis, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31  
 Hypobares, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Hypobletis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypobletus, *Schmidt*, '96, Ins. 115

## HYPOC.—HYPOGRA.

- Hypocalpe, *Buller*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Hypocambala, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 17  
 Hypocentrinus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 107  
 Hypocetus, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42  
 Hypochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Hypocharis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213  
 Hypocharmosyna, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 51  
 Hypochera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypochilus, *Marx*, '88, Arachn. 7  
 Hypochlora, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369  
 Hypochloreus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypochlorosis, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 222  
 Hypochrotænia, *Holmberg*, '87, Ins. 201  
 Hypochrus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 114  
 Hypochthon, *Gistel*, '48, Prot.; N. T. p. 186  
 Hypocisseis, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73  
 Hypocistela, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 136  
 Hypocladia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 213  
 Hypoclopus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Hypoclydonia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 18  
 Hypoccola, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Hypocœliodes, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160  
 Hypocœlus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Hypocolpus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22  
 Hypocoma, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Hypocometa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256  
 Hypocopus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Hypocosmia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Hypocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Hypocrites, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Hypocryptolrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Hypocryptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Hypoconus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 14  
 Hypocyrema, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 184  
 Hypocytis, *Ortmann*, '90, Pol. 5  
 Hypodeva, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 292  
 Hypodontolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Verm. 25  
 Hypodoryctes, *Kokujew*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Hypodytes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Hypoehana, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235  
 Hypoglaucitis, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 292  
 Hypogramma, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypograntia, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24  
 Hypographia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261

## HYPOGRY.—HYPOPYG.

- Hypogryphia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Hypogymna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Hypokopelates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 203  
 Hypolachna, *Felder*, '61, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Hypolæpus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151  
 Hypolanrus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 239  
 Hypoleptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Hypoleucis, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208  
 Hypoleucus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypolimnesthes, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201  
 Hypolixus, *Desbrochers*, '99, Ins. 145  
 Hypolobocera, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22  
 Hypolorus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 143  
 Hypoloxias, *Lichtenstein*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypolycodes, *Hector*, '80, Pisces 17  
 Hypolytus, *Murbach*, '99, Col. 11  
 Hypomacrotera, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Hypomecia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 219  
 Hypomecus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Hypomellinus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Hypomierogaster, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Hypomisophus, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 180  
 Hypomma, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15  
 Hypomochlius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128  
 Hypomyrina, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 203  
 Hyponysson, *Cresson*, '82, Ins. 131  
 Hypopacha, *Neumoegen & Dyar*, '94, Ins. 277  
 Hypopeltarium, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 27  
 Hypopeltarium, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22  
 Hypophæa, *Cabanis*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypophana, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Hypophilocobiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Hypophthalmus, *Lenz*, '82, Crust. 16  
 Hypophthalmus, *Richters*, '82, Crust. 16  
 Hypopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypoplagus, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 146  
 Hypopneus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30  
 Hypopomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Ins. 83  
 Hypopsolus, *Bell*, '82, Ech. 9  
 Hypoptilus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France Vésiculifères p. 72  
 Hypoptychus, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 18  
 Hypopus, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87  
 Hypopycna, *Mulsant*, '80, Ins. 32  
 Hypopygurus, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21

## HYPOPYR.—HYPSELOM.

- Hypopyrrhus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypopyxis, *Allman*, '88, Col. 20  
 Hyporhina, *Baur*, '93, Rept. 22  
 Hyporhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Verm. 4  
 Hyporites, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 317  
 Hyporyssus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 161  
 Hyposemansis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293  
 Hyposemeia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274  
 Hyposerica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Hyposerranus, *Klunzinger*, '84, Pisces 17  
 Hyposiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242  
 Hypositia, *Newton*, '81, Aves 33  
 Hyposmochoma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Hyposoter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Hyposphæria, *Lucas*, '63, Orth.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France iii p. 408  
 Hypostata, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Hypostatira, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 147  
 Hypostonus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121  
 Hypostigmodera, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 124  
 Hypotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Hypotænidia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypotaxonus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Hypotemnodon, *Everman*, '94, Pisces 29  
 Hypothalassia, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Hypothecla, *Semper*, '90, Ins. 217  
 Hypothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Hypothereutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Hypothylpis, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1 p. 316  
 Hypothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293  
 Hypothyreus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Hypotomorpha, *Rebel*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Hypotrabala, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 253  
 Hypotrichas, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypotrichina, *Calandruccio*, '97, Verm. 41  
 Hypotropis, *Gray*, '46, Oph.; [B.]  
 Hypoxanthus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hyppa, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 161  
 Hypsæus, *Dolivo*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Hypselistes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Hypseloconus, *Berkey*, '98, Moll. 72  
 Hypseloderus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 124  
 Hypselœcus, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Hypselomma, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15

## HYPSELOR.—HYSTRICHON.

- Hypselornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34  
 Hypselosoma, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 355  
 Hypsibunus, *Thorall*, '91, Arachn. 18  
 Hypsicometes, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 17  
 Hypsicorypha, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Hypsidia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Hypsipages, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 318  
 Hypsipleura, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76  
 Hypsipyla, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Hypsirhynchus, *Pacciola*, '84, Pisces 29  
 Hypsobia, *Heude*, '92, Moll. 79  
 Hypsocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 96  
 Hypsogenia, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 154  
 Hypsoides, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 185  
 Hypsophila, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247  
 Hypsopatagus, *Pomel*, '39, Ech.; [L.]  
 Hypsospodylus, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hypostilbus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 152  
 Hypterus, *Owen*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hyptiocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '92, Ech. 19  
 Hyptius, *Costa*, '61, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Hypulia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 310  
 Hypurolepis, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Hypurus, *Rey*, '82, Ins. 105  
 Hypusu, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. viii  
 Hyrachyus, *Leidy*, '71, Mamm; [T.]  
 Hyracops, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 39  
 Hyracotheyrus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hyriana, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Hyriogona, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 269  
 Hyrmina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 331  
 Hys, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 137  
 Hyseloconus, *Berkey*, '97-'98; [Field]  
 Hysia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 172  
 Hysibada, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32, p. 497  
 Hystatoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Hysterocheras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Hysterocheras, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Hysterosia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Hysterura, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Hystrichaspis, *Ueckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Hystrichoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Hystrichodexia, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 308  
 Hystrichoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288

## HYSTRICHOP.—ICHNIO.

- Hystrichophora, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173  
 Hystrichopsylla, *Taschenberg*, '80, Ins. 194  
 Hystrichoscelus, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285  
 Hystricones, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Hystricotherium, *Croizet*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Hystricrinus, *Hinde*, '85, Ech. 9  
 Hystriomyia, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248  
 Hysudra, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176  
 Hytæa, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Hytanis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24  
 Hytrispongia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20

IAMBIA, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 109

- Iambrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Ianassa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Linn. Soc. vi p. 135  
 Ianassa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1101  
 Ianthe, *Bovallius*, '81, Crust. 30  
 Ianthia, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ianthothorax, *Büttikofer*, '94, Aves 39  
 Iardinis, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 19  
 Iaspidia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

Ibalonius, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 23

- Iberina, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 11  
 Iberites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Ibdionidum, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 211  
 Ibdipodia, *Milne-Edwards*, '68, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ibdopsis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42  
 Ibijus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

Icarina, *Alluaud*, '96, Ins. 129

- Icariotis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 155  
 Icarus, *Röber*, '98, Ins. 195  
 Iccius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158  
 Icelus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidsskr. i p. 261  
 Ichnæops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ichneugale, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ichneumenoptera, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228  
 Ichneutica, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 248  
 Ichneutidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Ichniochetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Ichniotherium, *Pollig*, '92, Rept. 41

## ICHNIU.—IDIEL.

- Ichnium, *Pabst*, '96, Rept. 38  
 Ichnium, *Sollas*, '00, Vermes 26  
 Ichnostoma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 118  
 Ichnusarion, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 66  
 Ichthyaria, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 5  
 Ichthyoborus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 261  
 Ichthyomenia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 79  
 Ichthyomys, *Thomas*, '93, Mamm. 32  
 Ichthyopisthen, *Aurivillius*, '91, Ins. 147  
 Ichthyorhamphos, *Castelnau*, '61, Pisces; Mem. Poissons Afrique Centrale p. 35  
 Ichthyorhynchus, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Icichthys, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 14  
 Icius, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; Arachn. France iii p. 54  
 Iemalius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165  
 Icochilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 38  
 Iconisma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252  
 Icosaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Icosteus, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 14  
 Icoturus, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 53  
 Iceridion, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x  
 Ictia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 922  
 Ictaranthe, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359  
 Icteropsis, *Von Pelzel*, '81, Aves 38  
 Icteroptera, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 252  
 Icthyophaga, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ictidomys, *Allen*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ictidosuchus, *Broom*, '00, Rept. 25  
 Ictioborus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 29  
 Ictopus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16  
 Idaliella, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 60  
 Idalus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 645  
 Idarnella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146  
 Idastes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 86  
 Idcechthis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Idemum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ideobisium, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34  
 Ideoblothrus, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34  
 Ideoroncus, *Balzan*, '88, Arachn. 16  
 Idephrynus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Idessa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 979  
 Idia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Idiathron, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Idiella, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289

IDIES.—IDOM.

- Idiesa, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 147  
 Idinsia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Idiobates, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 137  
 Idioblasta, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Idiocarus, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 273  
 Idiocetus, *Capellini*, '76, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Idiocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Idiocheila, *Frivaldszky*, '83, Ins. 58  
 Idiocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '92, Ech. 20  
 Idioglossa, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Idiogramma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Idiograptus, *Lapworth*, '80, Cool. 9  
 Idiolista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Idiolybius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 111  
 Idionella, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Idionotus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Idiopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 29  
 Idiophyes, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226  
 Idioplana, *Woodworth*, '98, Vermes 51  
 Idiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 289  
 Idiopsis, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Idiopteryx, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258  
 Idiornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 41  
 Idiosemus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291  
 Idiosepius, *Steenstrup*, '81, Moll. 37  
 Idiostatus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Idiostemma, *Pilabry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Idiostethus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 152  
 Idiostolis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Idiostolus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 281  
 Idiostrophe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 267  
 Idiosystatus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291  
 Idiotephra, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218  
 Idiothauma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252  
 Idiotropa, *Schwarz*, '97, Ins. 125  
 Idiotropus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 281  
 Idioxenus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Idister, *Marseul*, '81, Ins. 43  
 Idiurus, *Matschie*, '94, Mamm. 31  
 Idmon, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Idneodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Idœmea, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Idogenia, *Pascoc*, '85, Ins. 120  
 Idoleupelmus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205  
 Idolia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76  
 Idolum, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 53  
 Idomacromia, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 310  
 Idomon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526

IDON.—ILLID.

- Idonauton, *Swinkoe*, '92, Ins. 240  
 Idopelma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Idoplus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Idopterum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 278  
 Idorhynchus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Idosoronia, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 105  
 Idricus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135  
 Idume, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Idurella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41  
 Idus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165  
 Idusa, *Schüdtle*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Iemisch, *Merceat*, '99, Mamm. 27  
 Ifrita, *Rothschild*, '98, Aves 55  
 Ighthalus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Iguanognathus, *Boulenger*, '98, Rept. 20  
 Iheringella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Iheringia, *Lahille*, '98, Ech. 58  
 Iheringia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Iheringiana, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 63  
 Iheringiella, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 63  
 Iheringina, *Lahille*, '99, Ech. 63  
 Ilapinastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ilattia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 208  
 Ildibaha, *Keyserling*, '93, Arachn. 22  
 Ildica, *Bergh*, '89, Moll. 49  
 Ileanta, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181  
 Ilima, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 341  
 Ilemodes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242  
 Ilendus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137  
 Ileonema, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 17  
 Ilorda, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Iliia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Iliacus, *Des Murs*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Iliastus, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149  
 Ilicura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ilipa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 166  
 Ilipla, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Iliadopsis, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Illox, *Steenstrup*, '80, Moll. 40  
 Illiberis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 280  
 Illice, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1019  
 Illidgea, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 252

## ILLIP.—INDI.

- Illipula, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
p. 237  
Illyrica, *Wagner*, '96, Moll. 39  
Ilus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
Ilyanassa, *Stimpson*, '63, Moll.; Amer. J.  
Conch. i p. 61  
Ilyanthopsis, *Hertwig*, '88, Col. 31  
Ilyaster, *Koren*, '83, Ech. 5  
Ilybiosoma, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40  
Ilynerita, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 79  
Ilyocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust.  
18  
Ilyodæmon, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10  
Ilyodes, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4  
Ilyodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Verm. 11  
Ilyodromus, *Sars*, '98, Crustes 35  
Ilyogenia, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 43  
Ilyonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
Ilyophis, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 32  
Ilyophis, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31  
Ilyrgis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
p. 879  
Imaibius, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 89  
Imathia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
Imera, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116  
Imerina, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261  
Imerina, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103  
Imerinia, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69  
Imerinus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 162  
Imirus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71  
Imitator, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215  
Imma, *Walker*, '53, Lep.; List pt. 16  
p. 195  
Immedia, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90  
Immersidens, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '00,  
Moll. 66  
Immetalia, *Rothschild*, '96, Ins. 237  
Imogala, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn. 12  
Imogaster, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]  
Imolia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118  
Imtempus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
Inaphe, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; [Durrant]  
Inca, *Taczanowski*, '80, Arachn. 12  
Inca, *Jardine*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
Inca, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
Incaspiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49  
Incentia, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 104  
Incolia, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 163  
Indalasa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
Indecentia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76  
Indianoerinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 64

## INDO.—IO.

- Indoceras, *Noetling*, '97, Moll. 49  
Indoscitalinus, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 127  
Indrodon, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28  
Induna, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
Inessa, *Niceville*, '97, Ins. 201  
Inflataster, *Anthula*, '99, Ech. 63  
Ingallia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
537  
Ingena, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
p. 1571  
Ingrisma, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 144  
Inguromorpha, *Edwards*, '88, Ins. 241  
Iniforis, *Jousseauve*, '84, Moll. 46  
Iniopsis, *Lydekker*, '92, Mamm. 50  
Inioteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 37  
Inuus, *Geoffroy*, Mamm.; [T.]  
Inucatops, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112  
Inocotis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
Inope, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 234  
Inopelonia, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 191  
Inoplectus, *Smith*, '51, Col.; [Bergroth]  
Inosomus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 108  
Inöus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5,  
p. 1095  
Inozonites, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64  
Insularia, *Tapp-Canevri*, '83, Moll. 73  
Interatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.;  
[T.]  
Interodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46  
Intoshella, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 26  
Inusia, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299  
Inversiula, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 10  
Inyopachys, *Solier*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
Ioerinus, *Hall*, '66, Ech.; [L.]  
Iodacus, *Pocock*, '91, Arachn. 7  
Ioglossus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 18  
Iola, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16  
Iolanthe, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34  
Iole, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
Iomachus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16  
Ionornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
Ionotreron, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Iophon, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.  
p. 534  
Iophon, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175  
Ioptera, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
Iospilus, *Viguer*, '86, Vermes 14  
Iotaphora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
Iotichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
Pisces 33  
Iotrochota, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7



IP.—IRIDOR.

Ipana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1661  
 Ipana, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237  
 Ipelates, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74  
 Iphidosoma, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 35  
 Iphiærga, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303  
 Iphigenella, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30  
 Iphigenia, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 27  
 Iphimediopsis, *Della Valle*, '93, Crust. 31  
 Iphimoides, *Jacoby*, '83, Ins. 115  
 Iphinoë, *Spaeth*, '98, Ins. 166  
 Iphionella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 14  
 Iphiopsis, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 1, 4  
 Iphis, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 2, 6  
 Iphisa, *Gray*, '51, Lacert.; P.Z.S., p. 39  
 Iphisomus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167  
 Iphitroides, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 163  
 Iphitus, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 47  
 Iphthimorhinus, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 152  
 Ipisoma, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 358  
 Ipnæa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 190  
 Ipoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ipsa, *Jousseauime*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Ipsimus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71  
 Ipsnola, *Signoret*, '85, Ins. 237

Ira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1562  
 Ira, *Neumoegen*, '90, Ins. 226  
 Iramba, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 260  
 Iramiaster, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech. 43  
 Iraota, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Irenarchus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81  
 Ireniopsis, *Mayer*, '95, Cœl. 24  
 Irenopsis, *Goette*, '86, Cœl. 4  
 Ireocampa, *Rambur*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lepid. Andalousie pl. v  
 Irigilla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 279  
 Iridessus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 36  
 Iridipitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Iridodrilus, *Beddard*, '97, Vermes 36  
 Iridomyza, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Iridoplecta, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218  
 Iridopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Iridopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 196  
 Iridopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55  
 Iridoptilus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Iridornis, *Sclater*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

IRIDOS.—ISCHNOC.

Iridosornis, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Iris, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56  
 Iris, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 203  
 Iron, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254  
 Irona, *Schödlé*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Irregularatopora, *Wentzel*, '88, Cœl. 21  
 Irrorhotides, *Shipp*, '96, Ins. 121

Isacantha, *Simon*, '64; Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 286  
 Isacia, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21  
 Isaciella, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 21  
 Isactinia, *Carlgren*, '00, Cœl. 18  
 Isadelphus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Isæa, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 193  
 Isaloides, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 23  
 Isamia, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135  
 Isaminas, *Champion*, '87, Ins. 145  
 Isamiopsis, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207  
 Isana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 213  
 Isandria, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Isandula, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Isarcha, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 172  
 Isaster, *Verrill*, '94, Ech. 44  
 Isastrocœnia, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22  
 Isatis, *Cuvier*, '21, Mumm.; [F.]  
 Issauria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 270  
 Isbarta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1672  
 Iscudia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 724  
 Ischalis, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1749  
 Ischikauia, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26  
 Ischioceras, *Provancher*, '82, Ins. 132  
 Ischiomastus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152  
 Ischnacanthus, *Powrie*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ischnansis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Ischnaspis, *Douglas*, '87, Ins. 309  
 Ischnaspis, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Ischnius, *Berg*, '92, Ins. 311  
 Ischnobatis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Ischnoberca, *Brunschik*, '97, Ins. 152  
 Ischnocelicoris, *Reuter*, '86, Ins. 315  
 Ischnocoridae, *Horváth*, '93, Ins. 331  
 Ischnocoridella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 350  
 Ischnocryptus, *Kriechbanmer*, '92, Ins. 203

## ISCHNOD.—ISD.

- Ischnodactylus, *Pelseneer*, '86, Crust. 31  
 Ischnodactylus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48  
 Ischnogaster, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 195  
 Ischnogasteroides, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 137  
 Ischnojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Ischnolanguria, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 161  
 Ischnomias, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109  
 Ischnoneura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Ischnonyctes, *Stål*, '74, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Ischnophanes, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 258  
 Ischnophyllus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 304  
 Ischnopopillia, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118  
 Ischnopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228  
 Ischnopsis, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205  
 Ischnopteryx, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339  
 Ischnoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Ischnopus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 173  
 Ischnopus, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Ischnorrhabda, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 162  
 Ischnoscelis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289  
 Ischnoscia, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Ischnoscopa, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323  
 Ischnoscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Ischnosoma, *Wallengren*, '94, Odonata;  
   Ent. Tidskrift p. 270  
 Ischnostrangalis, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins.  
   162  
 Ischnotarsia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Ischnotarsus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-  
   roth]  
 Ischnothrix, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 284  
 Ischnotoma, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276  
 Ischnovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119  
 Ischnurgops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Ischyopteron, *Oppenheim*, '88, Ins. 80  
 Ischyraois, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Ischyriodonta, *Ulrich*, '90, Moll. 60  
 Ischyrocæna, *Kiaer*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Ischyrocnemopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Ischyrolampra, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Ischyromus, *Jacobsohn*, '93, Ins. 191  
 Ischyronota, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 163  
 Ischyroplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Ischyropodus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;  
   [F. W.]  
 Ischyroptera, *Pokorny*, '87, Ins. 291  
 Ischyropteron, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 287  
 Ischyrorhynchus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.  
   48  
 Ischyrornis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
   [F. W.]  
 Ischyrosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244  
 Isdromas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

## ISE.—ISOMER.

- Iscetolophus, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm.  
   41  
 Isclix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Isercus, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 126  
 Iseropus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Isesthes, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 26  
 Isia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p.  
   1698  
 Isicertes, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Isidorella, *Tate*, '96, Moll. 44  
 Isigonia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23  
 Isine, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.  
   545  
 Isiocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Isionda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
   p. 1657  
 Islopha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321  
 Isma, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247  
 Ismcnia, *Pruvot*, '91, Moll. 98  
 Isnisca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
   p. 1765  
 Isnus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 166  
 Isobrachium, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Berg-  
   roth]  
 Isocelipteron, *Costa*, Neur.; [Bergroth]  
 Isocentris, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265  
 Isocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Isochaetes, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 204  
 Isochasta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Isocheilus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100  
 Isochirus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124  
 Isochlora, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 203  
 Isochorista, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Isochresta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Isochromodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Isoclerus, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131  
 Isocolon, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 112  
 Isoctenus, *Berthau*, '80, Arachn. 18  
 Isodectus, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 30  
 Isodelta, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [1.]  
 Isodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Isodicota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Isodontia, *Putton*, '81, Ins. 114  
 Isodromus, *Hovard*, '87, Ins. 200  
 Isodyetium, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Isoedwardsia, *Carligen*, '00, Coel. 18  
 Isoglossa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103  
 Isoglossa, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341  
 Isognathus, *Kolbe*, '88, Ins. 153  
 Isoleptus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Isoloba, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 283  
 Isomecus, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 257  
 Isomerula, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239

## ISOMET.—ISSID.

Isometroides, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 24  
 Isomma, *Selys*, '92, Ins. 323  
 Isomonina, *Dautzenberg & Fischer*, '97,  
 Moll. 75  
 Isomeutis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 272  
 Isomota, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 139  
 Isopodus, *Stein*, Col.; [*Bergroth*]  
 Isopenthes, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 305  
 Isophænus, *Waterhouse*, '89, Ins. 126  
 Isophellia, *Carlgren*, '00, Cœl. 18  
 Isopholis, *Von Zittel*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Isoplastus, *Iorn*, '80, Ins. 36  
 Isoplastus, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281  
 Isoplatys, *Montandon*, '92, Ins. 304  
 Isoplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Isoplenia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Isopneustes, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Isoporostreptus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14  
 Isops, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 15  
 Isopsetta, *Lockington*, '83, Pisces 31  
 Isopterus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191  
 Isoptychus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.  
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 9  
 Isopus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Isorhamphus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 145  
 Isorropopon, *Sturany*, '96, Moll. 57  
 Isorropus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 148  
 Isosauris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Isoscolis, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Isosomocharis, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Isosomodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Isosomorpha, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Isospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35  
 Isosticta, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 257  
 Isostoma, *Koken*, '98, Moll. 71  
 Isotcalia, *Carlgren*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Isotcmnus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Isothauma, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 224  
 Isothea, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Isotima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Isotocerus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Isotrachelus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 160  
 Isotrias, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 326  
 Isotrium, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 170  
 Isoura, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293  
 Isoxya, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22  
 Ispaterus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 163  
 Isporisa, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Issa, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69  
 Issacaris, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 119  
 Isseliella, *Weinkauff*, '81, Moll. 46  
 Isselosaurus, *Filhol*, '88, Rept. 18  
 Issidius, *Pulton*, '98, Ins. 265

## ISSIN.—IXOCH.

Issina, *Jousseauime*, '98, Moll. 76  
 Istalarius, *Jordan & Snyder*, '90, Pisces  
 24  
 Istrisia, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 175  
 Isurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Isurichthys, *Smith Woodward*, 1901,  
 Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Iswaroides, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Itagonia, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140  
 Itambe, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Itame, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Itamoplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Itamus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Itata, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30  
 Ites, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Ithaca, *Olliff*, '87, Ins. 150  
 Ithagenes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Ithomisa, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 187  
 Ithone, *Newman*, '37, Neur.; Entomo-  
 logical Mag. v p. 180  
 Ithutomus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Ithyomma, *Berlkau*, '83, Arachn. 15  
 Ithytolus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 28  
 Itodacnus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 91  
 Iton, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Itoplectis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Itrium, *v. Heyden*, '26, 'Acari; Oken's  
 Isis p. 620  
 Ituna, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.  
 p. 480  
 Itunella, *Brady*, '96 Crust. 35  
 Ityca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1889  
 Itycorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187  
 Ityocephala, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins.  
 329  
 Ityogonimus, *Lube*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Ityphilus, *Cook*, '99, Myr. 8  
 Itys, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Itys, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Iulopsis, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Iulotrichia, *Warran*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Ivalia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Ivania, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176  
 Ivencia, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Ixala, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 256  
 Ixalactis, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 30  
 Ixalus, *Gisil*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Ixoehernus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]

## IXOCI.—JEM.

- Ixocinclia*, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Ixodia*, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Ixonotus*, *Verreaux*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Ixorida*, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
*Ixosorus*, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

JACÆNA, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 28  
 Jacamaraleyonides, *Des Murs*, '45,  
 Aves; [F. W.]

- Jacchinus*, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336  
*Jacintha*, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. viii  
*Jacoonia*, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191  
*Jækelaster*, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 114  
*Jænia*, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30  
*Jæropsis*, *Koehler*, '85, Crust. 24  
*Jagoria*, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 308  
*Jahnrites*, *Ilyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
*Jais*, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34  
*Jamaicana*, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
*Jamaicastes*, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327  
*Jamesonia*, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 221  
*Jamna*, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34  
*Janarda*, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 257  
*Janetia*, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 279  
*Janctia*, *Forel*, '99, Ins. 177  
*Janetiella*, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296  
*Janigena*, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 19  
*Janiopsis*, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74  
*Janirella*, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 28  
*Janirella*, *Sayce*, '00, Crust. 38  
*Jankowskia*, *Oberthür*, '84, Ins. 234  
*Janolus*, *Bergl*, '84, Moll. 61  
*Janthænas*, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Janthinomyia*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '94, Ins. 343  
*Janthinosoma*, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins.  
 264  
*Janthopsis*, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34  
*Janulus*, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 11  
*Japetella*, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 61  
*Japus*, *Merrem*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Jarasana*, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
*Jarava*, *Godwin-Austen*, '82, Moll. 79  
*Jartheza*, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 183  
*Jasmineira*, *Langerhans*, '80, Verm. 13  
*Jaspis*, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526  
*Jassopsis*, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
*Jatana*, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
*Jathrippra*, *Bovallius*, '86, Crust. 34  
  
*Jemadia*, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239

## JEN.—JOVE.

- Jenkinsia*, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
 Pisces 36  
*Jenneria*, *Jousscaume*, '84, Moll. 44  
*Jensenia*, *Graf*, '82, Verm. 5  
*Jentzschella*, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
*Jerätus*, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Jerala*, *Walker*, '58, Hom.; List Homopt.  
 Brit. Mus. Suppl. p. 85  
*Jeraspizia*, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Jermakia*, *Jakowlew*, '92, Ins. 209  
*Jeronia*, *Seunes*, Ech.; [L.]  
  
*Jheringia*, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 25  
*Jheringula*, '00, *Sars*, Crust. 40  
  
*Jimonezia*, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 273  
*Jivarus*, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 292  
  
*Joannella*, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17  
*Joannisia*, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
*Joannisia*, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70  
*Joannisia*, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 80  
*Joannisiella*, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 80  
*Jobertus*, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 336  
*Jobula*, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1888  
*Jocara*, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 115  
*Jodaeris*, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299  
*Joenia*, *Grassi*, '85, Prot. 13  
*Johania*, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. '70  
*Johannica*, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 165  
*Johnsonia*, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341  
*Jolia*, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
*Jolietina*, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
*Jonaca*, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 457  
*Jonesiella*, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55  
*Jonthophana*, *Heller*, '97, Ins. 152  
*Joppeicus*, *Pulton*, '81, Ins. 288  
*Joppites*, *Berthoumieu*, '94, Ins. 230  
*Joppoceras*, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 204  
*Jordania*, *Starks*, '95, Pisces 24  
*Jordaniella*, *Chaster*, '00, Moll. 79  
*Jornandes*, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
*Josepha*, *Woods*, '80, Moll. 47  
*Josephella*, *Mesnil & Caullery*, '96, Verm.  
 30  
*Jothochilus*, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120  
*Jothocorynus*, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 153  
*Jotus*, *Koch*, '81, Arachn. 20  
*Jonfia*, *Bohm*, '97 [Field]  
*Jovelliana*, *Barrois*, '89, Moll. 40

## JOVI.—KAM.

- Jovites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Joyeuxia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15
- Jubarella, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 231  
 Jubella, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 108  
 Jubomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 111  
 Juglandocrinus, *Von Koenen*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Jugurthia, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Jujubinus, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 52  
 Juliana, *Fucini*, '95, Moll. 71  
 Julichthys, *De Vis*, '85, Pisces 27  
 Julidesmus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Julidochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Julinia, *Calman*, '94, Tun. 7  
 Jullienella, *Schlumberger*, '90, Prot. 9  
 Julodella, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 133  
 Jumala, *Fricke*, '82, Moll. 39  
 Juncaria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1636  
 Juncaria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 187  
 Junodia, *Schulthess*, '99, Ins. 269  
 Jupiteria, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82  
 Jurinella, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Juvatella, *Bittner*, '88, Brach. 6  
 Juvavellina, *Bittner*, '96, Brach. 4

**K** ABANDA, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Kadaliosaurus, *Credner*, '89, Rept. 17

- Kadosactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Coel. 16  
 Kæmpferia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22  
 Kahlia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Kaira, *Cumbridge*, '89, Arachn. 7  
 Kakopoda, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 257  
 Kaliapsis, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15  
 Kalidasa, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327  
 Kalkasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201  
 Kallistometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 246  
 Kallitrichia, *Ottolengui*, '98, Ins. 224  
 Kallobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126  
 Kallostrakon, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Kalmina, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 228  
 Kalochelidon, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kaltenbachia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Kalula, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316  
 Kalydon, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 38  
 Kamalata, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 295  
 Kamosia, *Kerremans*, '98, Ins. 133

## KAN.—KERAU.

- Kanakia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313  
 Kanarella, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177  
 Kanchia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 193  
 Kandiana, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 314  
 Kanetisa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Kaniska, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193  
 Kannabateomys, *Jentink*, '91, Mamm. 32  
 Kapala, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Kapaoria, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 293  
 Karadira, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Karana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Karanasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Kareius, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24  
 Karenia, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 305  
 Karlia, *Walcott*, '89, Arachn. 26  
 Karschia, *Walter*, '89, Arachn. 16  
 Karschia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 304  
 Karschia, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 342  
 Karyacoba, *Giglio-Tos*, '00, Prot. 25  
 Karyolysus, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29  
 Katakadia, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243  
 Katamysis, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 37  
 Katantodesmus, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7  
 Katona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Katosira, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 76  
 Katreus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Kauaia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 67  
 Kaupifalco, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kaupornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kayserella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Kazania, *Stuckenbergh*, '96, Coel. 21
- Kedestes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Kekenodon, *Hector*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Keklasmennus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 111  
 Kolaartia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kolestoma, *Mursson*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Kelidoptera, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 187  
 Kelliola, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Kelliopsis, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 76  
 Kenozu, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 34  
 Kentrochona, *Rompel*, '94, Prot. 30  
 Kentrochonopsis, *Doflein*, '97, Prot. 21  
 Kentrochrysalis, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 231  
 Kenyonia, *Brazier*, '96, Moll. 47  
 Kepplerites, *Neumayr*, '93, Moll. 48  
 Kerala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191  
 Keramosphæra, *Brady*, '82, Prot. 12  
 Kerana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 249  
 Keraunogramma, *Rüber*, '87, Ins. 224

## KERG.—KLÆ.

- Kerguelenia, *Rochebrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 46  
 Kermadecella, *Darbois*, '00, Vermes 26  
 Kermicus, *Newstead*, '97, Ins. 280  
 Kercoïdes, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 24  
 Keron, *Montin*, 1776, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kerrata, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 219  
 Kerria, *Beddard*, '92, Vermes 49  
 Kerunia, *Mayer-Eymar*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Kerytus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kesslerella, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Kessleria, *Nowicki*, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Kessleria, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319  
 Keyserlingella, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 16  
 Keyserlingia, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 13  
 Keyserlingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Keyserlingophyllum, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 18  
 Khadira, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Khasia, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 158  
 Khasiella, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll. 62  
 Kheilia, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 288  
 Kiefforia, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 332  
 Kioneria, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kiliania, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Kingites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Kingsleya, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 22  
 Kinibalua, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 161  
 Kinkus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kionidella, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10  
 Kionoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Kionocrania, *Stannius*, '56, Lacert; [B.]  
 Kirchenpaueria, *Jickeli*, '83, Cœl. 5  
 Kirimya, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 244  
 Kirinia, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Kironga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201  
 Kironisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194  
 Kirrodesa, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220  
 Kirtlandia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 24  
 Kittasoma, *Blyth*, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kittlitzia, *Hartert*, '91, Aves 57  
 Kittlitzia, *Hartlaub*, '92, Aves 30  
 Klephtes, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174  
 Klepsiphrus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Kleptermimus, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 106  
 Klepterus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Klinkia, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57  
 Klinophilos, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 248  
 Klædenia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40

## KN.—KOREN.

- Knathodon, *Peale*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Knemiceras, *Böhm*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Knemidokoptes, *Fürstenburg*, '70, Acari; Mt. Ver. Vorpom. ii p. 61  
 Knephasia, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 358  
 Kuide, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178  
 Koulemus, *Debis*, '89, Mamm. 52  
 Kobyia, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22  
 Koehia, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101  
 Koehia, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 68  
 Koehia, *Oudemans*, '00, Acari; Tijdschr. Ent. xliii p. 140  
 Kodiodes, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 18  
 Koebelia, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277  
 Koenenia, *Grassi*, '85, Arachn. 23  
 Koenikea, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 36  
 Kogia, *Gray*, '46, Mamm.; Voy. Erebus & Terror p. 22  
 Kohlia, *Handlirsch*, '95, Ins. 239  
 Koidotus, *Blyth*, '40, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Koilocœnia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Kokenella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 94  
 Kokenia, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Kokkoderma, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Kolasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Kolbia, *Bertkau*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Koleolepas, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.; Willey Zool. Results p. 677  
 Kolga, *Danielssen*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Kollikerella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Kollikeria, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Kololophus, *Gregory*, '96, Bry. 5  
 Kolposaurus, *Stuphos*, '93, Rept. 32  
 Komarowia, *Radozkowski*, '86, Ins. 203  
 Konbirella, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 176  
 Konigius, *Heyden*, '99, Ins. 145  
 Koninekioceras, *Hyatt*, '83, Moll. 39  
 Koninckites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Koninckocidaris, *Dollo & Buissert*, '88, Ech. 12  
 Koninckodontia, *Bittner*, '93, Braeh. 6  
 Konowia, *Brauns*, '84, Ins. 157  
 Koonsia, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 59  
 Kopelates, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 204  
 Kophinoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Koptoplax, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Koptorthosoma, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 212  
 Koremaguia, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 261  
 Koremalepis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 248  
 Korenia, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16

## KORET.—LABA.

- Koretbraster, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Korotnewia, *Polejaeff*, '89, Spong. 18  
 Koruthaiolos, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Kossmechthrus, *Della Valle*, '83, Crust.  
 29  
 Kowarzia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245
- Kraatziellus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 161  
 Krabbea, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 37  
 Kradibia, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Krameria, *Haller*, '82, Acari; Arch.  
 Naturges. xlviii p. 48  
 Kranocera, *Ramsay*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Krausella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37  
 Krefftius, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces  
 21  
 Kreischiria, *Geinitz*, '82, Arachn. 23  
 Kriechbaumerella, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins.  
 184  
 Krisna, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 329  
 Krolnia, *Langerhaus*, '80, Vermes 11  
 Krugia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 244  
 Kruperia, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7  
 Kryptos, *Fischer*, '96, Moll. 48  
 Krystallofanus, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl.  
 13
- Kuencelia, *Kunstler*, '81, Prot. 30  
 Kuilua, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 202  
 Kuldscha, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Kuubir, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 162  
 Kunstleria, *Delage & Hérouard*, '99, Verm.  
 49  
 Kunthia, *Schlüter*, '90, Cœl. 19  
 Kurilonus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 160  
 Kurtodon, *Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Kurukuru, *Des Murs*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kurutreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Kustarachne, *Scudder*, '90, Arachn. 16
- Kyamodes, *Jones*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Kylirosuctis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16  
 Kymatites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Kynotus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30  
 Kyphohelophorus, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 95  
 Kryptocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Kyrina, *Jousseau*, '94, Moll. 86  
 Kyrtolitha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268
- L**ABANDA, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List  
 pt. 17 p. 284  
 Labathia, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 131

## LABB.—LACHNOC.

- Labbus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Labedera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 965  
 Labichthys, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39  
 Labidarge, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Labidia, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 221  
 Labidocarpus, *Trousseart*, '95, Arachn.  
 56  
 Labidocoris, *Mayr*, '65, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Labidogyno, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 288  
 Labidophorus, *Kramer*, '77, Acari; Arch.  
 Naturges. p. 249  
 Lapidoplax, *Ostergren*, '98, Ech. 47  
 Labidosaurus, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 28  
 Labiduromma, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91  
 Labochirus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23  
 Labomimus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Labranga, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193  
 Labrocerus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 81  
 Labroctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Labromimus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Labrophagus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Laborostratus, *Saint Joseph*, '85, Verm.  
 20  
 Labrorychus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Labrossyta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Labrotrichus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 129  
 Labulia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19  
 Labyrinthostoma, *Cobb*, '98, Verm. 53  
 Laccæna, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Laccocenus, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 100  
 Laccocera, *Duze*, '98, Ins. 265  
 Laccodytes, *Régimbart*, '95, Ins. 122  
 Laccometopus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Laccoprosopa, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 271  
 Laccopteron, *Maclean*, '87, Ins. 90  
 Laccopygus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Lacerna, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11  
 Lacertobelus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185  
 Laceryzon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 44  
 Lacetas, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300  
 Lachana, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 236  
 Lachanissus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 105  
 Laches, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T.  
 p. viii  
 Laches, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc.  
 Upsala vii p. 37  
 Lachneis, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Lachnispia, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 157  
 Lachnocnemena, *Trimen*, '87, Ins. 224

## LACHNOD.—Lafa.

Lachnodactyla, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126  
 Lachnodioides, *Maskell*, '96, Ins. 303  
 Lachnomma, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296  
 Lachnopus, *Seidlitz*, '94, Ins. 160  
 Lachnota, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 119  
 Lacida, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 801  
 Lacides, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 456  
 Laciniodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Laciniorbis, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 66  
 Lacipa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 790  
 Lacipea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 138  
 Lacipoda, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Lacordarius, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140  
 Lactista, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Lactura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 485  
 Lacunaria, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 77  
 Lacundon, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57  
 Lacunella, *Dall*, '84, Moll. 48  
 Lacunina, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 92  
 Lacunoptyx, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57  
 Lacurbs, *Sörensen*, '96, Arachn. 16  
 Lacydes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 685  
 Ladoga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201  
 Ladona, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288  
 Læliæna, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124  
 Lælioides, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 193  
 Lælius, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217  
 Læmocoris, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 283  
 Læmoglyptus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 149  
 Læmosthenes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Læmscharis, *Herrich-Schäffer*; Lep.; [Moore]  
 Læocathaica, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 66  
 Læops, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19  
 Læospira, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '97, Verm. 33  
 Læpserus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Læstrygones, *Urquhart*, '95, Arachn. 39  
 Lætilia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Lætmogone, *Théel*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Lætmophasma, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54  
 Lætocantha, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Lævidentalium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 89  
 Læviltorina, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 72  
 Lævirostris, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 87  
 Lafajana, *Dognin*, '91, Ins. 211

## LAFO.—LAI.

Lafontia, *Locard*, '86, Moll. 75  
 Laga, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii  
 Lagaria, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 164  
 Lagarocrinus, *Jaekel*, '00, Ech. 139  
 Lagarodes, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Lagarodus, *Jaekel*, '98, Pisces 44  
 Lagarosia, *Wulp*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Lagurotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Lagela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1086  
 Lagena, *Kramer*, '81, Acari; Zeit. ges. Nat. liv p. 9  
 Lagenella, *Rehberg*, '80, Prot. 21  
 Lagenicola, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 316  
 Lagenioerinus, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lagenœca, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Lagenolobus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 153  
 Lagenosiphio, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]  
 Lagenotenes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 145  
 Lagina, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 244  
 Laglaisia, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192  
 Lagoa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1759  
 Lagochilus, *Boettger*, '91, Moll. 86  
 Lagodiopsis, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Lagodus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 41  
 Lagopotetrix, *Malm*, '80, Aves 45  
 Lagopsis, *Depéret*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lagopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 47  
 Lagosinia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 257  
 Lagostrophus, *Thomas*, '86, Mamm. 61  
 Lagriamina, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 165  
 Lagrida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191  
 Lagriocera, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151  
 Lagriogonia, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 137  
 Lagurus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lagynopteryx, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Lagyra, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 58  
 Lahejia, *Gahan*, '96, Ins. 177  
 Lahillia, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Lahusniocrinus, *Tschernyschew*, '94, Ech. 53  
 Laimumcna, *Sauvage*, '84, Pisces 30  
 Lais, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. viii  
 Lais, *Filippi*, '64, Acari; Mem. Acc. Torino xxi p. lxxi  
 Laiscopopus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]



## LAM.—LAMPROCE.

- Lamachus, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 8  
 Lamachus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Lamadatha, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Lamareckiella, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 53  
 Lamasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201  
 Lambdoconus, *Aeghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Lambdotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lambertia, *Perugia*, '94, Pisces 31  
 Lambertia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Ech. 63  
 Lambertiaaster, *Gauthier*, '94, Ech. 36  
 Lambia, *Blanchard*, '88, Prot. 14  
 Lambrachus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29  
 Lambula, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1890  
 Lamellaxis, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 75  
 Lamellidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. '88  
 Lamelliger, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 63  
 Lamellocopturus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 191  
 Lamosis, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 76  
 Lamuctia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 77  
 Lamia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Lamida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 252  
 Lamiezza, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Laminosioptes, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. Malad. Paras. p. 151  
 Lamionimus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 182  
 Lamnis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1072  
 Lamnonyx, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 11  
 Lamontia, *Kirk*, '95, Spong. 15  
 Lamoria, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 87  
 Lampadaster, *De Loriol*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Lampadaster, *Colteau*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lampadopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Lampasopsis, *Joussecaume*, '81, Moll. 47  
 Lampethusa, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 308  
 Lampetia, *Chun*, '80, Cœl. 9  
 Lampommatus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 160  
 Lampona, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37  
 Lamposoma, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284  
 Lamproxanthium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Lampra, *Bonnevie*, '98, Cœl. 21  
 Lamprella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297  
 Lampridia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Lamprobothrix, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 147  
 Lamprocephalus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lamproceps, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303

## LAMPROCH —LANIO.

- Lamprochloë, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242  
 Lamprocorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lamprocranum, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Lamprocycclus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lamprocystis, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64  
 Lamprodisculus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Lamprodon, *Wagner*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lamprogrammus, *Alcock*, '91, Pisces 24  
 Lamprolenis, *Godman*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Lamprologus, *Schülthuis*, '91, Pisces 22  
 Lamprolophus, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 290  
 Lamprolophus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lampromitra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Lampronetta, *Brandt*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lampropelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Lamprophonus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 100  
 Lamprophthalma, *Portschinsky*, '92, Ins. 302  
 Lampropicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lampropsar, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch. Naturges. xiii pt. 1 p. 333  
 Lamproptilia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262  
 Lampropygyus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39  
 Lamprosetia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 39  
 Lamprosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242  
 Lamprosiopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Lamprospiza, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lamprospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lamprostola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242  
 Lamprothorax, *Meyer*, '94, Aves 40  
 Lamprotilla, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lamprotrechus, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 310  
 Lamprotreton, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lamprotropus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Lamprotula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Lampruna, *Schicus*, '94, Ins. 278  
 Lampterium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lamura, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 189  
 Lanarkia, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40  
 Lancetes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41  
 Lanchnophorus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302  
 Lancia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 837  
 Landana, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Lanieria, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Laniifera, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 224  
 Lanioturinus, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50

## LANIS.—LARICE

- Lanista, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Lanivireo, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lankesterella, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 24  
 Lankesteria, *Minqazzini*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Lanocira, *Hansen*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Lanorus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France  
   Scuticolles p. 68  
 Lansbergia, *Ritsem*, '89, Ins. 122  
 Lansdownia, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 182  
 Lantanothorium, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 34  
 Lanthanus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145  
 Lanthus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288  
 Lantzia, *Hartlaub*, '77, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lannovia, *Stål*, '66, Mem.; [Bergröth]  
 Lanx, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 94  
 Laodamia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Laodamia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Laodon, *Marsch*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Laomedontia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
   [F. W.]  
 Laophila, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218  
 Laopteryx, *Marsh*, '81, Aves 52  
 Laora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
   p. 1482  
 Laotira, *Walcott*, '96, Cœl. 12  
 Lapara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
   p. 232  
 Laparomyrmex, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 189  
 Laparus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Laphthus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 115  
 Laphidioiderus, *Ruffray*, '87, Ins. 104  
 Laphyctes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
   [F. W.]  
 Laphyctes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Laphyragogus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 187  
 Laphyroscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Laphystiopsis, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31  
 Lapidus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Lapillocystis, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lapitha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 217  
 Lapithes, *Bertkau*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Lappus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179  
 Lapsias, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24  
 Lapworthura, *Gregory*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Laquea, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237  
 Laratus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-  
   posit. xv p. 297  
 Larcarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Larcidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Larcopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12  
 Larcospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Lardaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154  
 Larice, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249

## LARICH.—LASIOPS.

- Larichos, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Larifuga, *Loman*, '98, Arachn. 33  
 Larnacalpis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Larnacantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Larnacidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Larnacilla, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Larnacoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Larnacospongus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Larnacostupa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Laronia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Larosterna, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Larrada, *Smith*, '56, Hym.; Cat. Hym.  
   Brit. Mus. iv p. 273.  
 Larnadomorpha, *Stadelmann*, '92, Ins. 206  
 Larropsis, *Patton*, '92, Ins. 191  
 Lars, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Laruma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
   p. 1115  
 Larunda, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 172  
 Laryngogramma, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;  
   [F. W.]  
 Lasanius, *Traquair*, '99, Pisces 40  
 Lasciosculus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Lascoria, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 19  
   p. 838  
 Lascotonus, *Grouvelle*, '95, Ins. 137  
 Lascola, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 12  
 Lasiacme, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Lasiargus, *Kulczyński*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Lasiaster, *Studen*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Lasiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Lasiellidea, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353  
 Lasiocercis, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 113  
 Lasiochara, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 126  
 Lasiochiloides, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Lasiochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Lasiocolpoides, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Lasiocolpus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235  
 Lasiotena, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Lasiogaster, *Gahan*, '92, Ins. 163  
 Lasiogma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 268  
 Lasioharpalus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 120  
 Lasiokapula, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184  
 Lasiomerus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299  
 Lasiomiris, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Lasiona, *Walp*, '90, Ins. 281  
 Lasioneura, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341  
 Lasionychus, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Lasionycta, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 256  
 Lasiophanes, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 246  
 Lasiopodomys, *Lutast*, '87, Mamm. 35  
 Lasiops, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Lasiopsylla, *Pruggatt*, '00, Ins. 331

LASIOPT.—LATRE.

- Lasioptila, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 237  
 Lasiiorhinus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 79  
 Lasioserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Lasiosomus, *Pieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Lasiosticha, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Lasiotrechus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92  
 Lasiotrichius, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 122  
 Lasippa, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 193  
 Lassaba, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 253  
 Lastrema, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 60  
 Latastia, *Bedriaga*, '84, Rept. 10  
 Lataxiena, *Jousseau*, '83, Moll. 40  
 Latelmis, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 64  
 Latemnis, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Laterallus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Latervis, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281  
 Latheticus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 64  
 Lathicerus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 326  
 Lathicrossa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Lathiponus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Lathochlora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270  
 Lathontogenus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins.  
 252  
 Lathosea, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Lathædæus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 316  
 Lathræna, *Schiodte*, '81, Crust. 31  
 Lathrecista, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Lathrisoma, *Sluter*, '88, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lathrolestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Lathrolestes, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Lathrophagus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Lathropinus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120  
 Lathroplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Lathrostizus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Lathyrophthalmus, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 261  
 Lathys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15  
 Latia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Latibulus, *Gistl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p.  
 viii  
 Laticella, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Latirofusus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 44  
 Latirolagena, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61  
 Latiromitra, *Locard*, '97, Moll. 61  
 Latirostrum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 300  
 Latirulus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73  
 Latistornum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191  
 Latocestus, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 40  
 Latometus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231  
 Latona, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 55  
 Latonigena, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Latreilopsis, *Henderson*, '88, Crust.

13

LATRU.—LEBR.

- Latrunculus, *Collett*, '72, Pisces; Forh.  
 Selsk. Christiania p. 1  
 Latzelia, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4  
 Latzelia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7  
 Latzelia, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Laubeia, *Bittner*, '95, Moll. 80  
 Laubella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 94  
 Laubeocrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.  
 89  
 Laubriereia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Laudosia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List. pt.  
 20 p. 268  
 Laufeia, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8  
 Laugasa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
 p. 850  
 Laubarulla, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Laura, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '80, Crust. 60  
 Laurentia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Laurentia, *Costa*, '90, Ins. 203  
 Lauricius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7  
 Laurillardia, *Milne-Edwards*, '72, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Laurillardia, *Plot*, '91, Aves 57  
 Laurinia, *Ferrari*, '84, Ins. 305  
 Laurion, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 426  
 Lauron, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 333  
 Laurona, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31  
 p. 148  
 Lausus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22  
 Lautarus, *Germain*, '00, Ins.; An. Univ.  
 Chile cvii p. 865  
 Lawrencia, *Ridgway*, '86, Aves 43  
 Lawrenceius, *Boucard*, '94, Aves 35  
 Laxus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58  
 Layardia, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lazanda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 604  
 Lazariella, *Succo*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Leæna, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi  
 Leaniricola, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27  
 Leanymus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 130  
 Learehis, *Bergh*, '96, Moll. 45  
 Lebedictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30  
 Lobedodes, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 254  
 Lebona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1901  
 Lebescontia, *Jones & Woodward*, '99,  
 Crust. 28  
 Lebestinida, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Lebrunaster, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13

## LEBU.—LEIOM.

- Lebus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 145  
 Lecanicephalum, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46  
 Lecaniobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205  
 Lecanochiton, *Maskell*, '82, Ins. 291  
 Lecanotrogus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 137  
 Lechaptoisia, *Ancey*, '94, Moll. 72  
 Lechiria, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276  
 Lechrioderus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152  
 Lechriodus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 25  
 Lechriolepis, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150  
 Lechthocera, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;  
 Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. v p. 45  
 Lecogaster, *Scheffer*, '46, Dipt.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Lecotea, *Olivier*, '00, Ins. 156  
 Lecontia, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 153  
 Lecteria, *Osten-Sacken*, '87, Ins. 281  
 Lecudina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Lecythifera, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361  
 Lecythiocerinus, *White*, '80, Ech. 11  
 Lecythocerinus, *Müller*, '58, Ech. [L.]  
 Lecythoplastes, *Reichenow*, '98, Aves. 57  
 Ledæa, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235  
 Ledella, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77  
 Ledina, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Ledina, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86  
 Ledomyia, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332  
 Ledon, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32  
 Ledorus, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135  
 Ledusia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Leedsichthys, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 11  
 Lefevrea, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 157  
 Lefevrella, *Jacobson*, '94, Ins. 202  
 Lefua, *Herzenstein*, '88, Pisces 25  
 Legatus, *Slater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Legeria, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Lehera, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 179  
 Leianophora, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 244  
 Leianthrena, *Bingham*, '96, Ins. 188  
 Leiaster, *Peters*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Leichenor, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p.  
 viii  
 Leichomylo, *Gistel*, '48, Verm.; N. T. p. ix  
 Leidyonella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13  
 Leimacomys, *Matschie*, '93, Mamm. 31  
 Leiocera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 283  
 Leiochbrota, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 90  
 Leiochrinus, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 89  
 Leiochrodes, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 89  
 Leiochrotina, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 90  
 Leiodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 12  
 Leioheterodon, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]  
 Leiometopon, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 246

## LEIOM.—LENO.

- Leiometopona, *Brancsik*, '90, Ins. 180  
 Leiopeplus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 147  
 Leiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leioprora, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 290  
 Leioptila, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leiopus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34  
 Leiopython, *Hubrecht*, '79, Oph.; [B.]  
 Leioscyta, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361  
 Leiosella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 17  
 Leiosia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 317  
 Leiostaspis, *Kolenati*, '57, Acari; Wien.  
 ent. Monatschr. p. 60  
 Leiotealia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16  
 Leiotricha, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot. 14  
 Leipoda, *Gould*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leiponeura, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 276  
 Leiponyx, *Jentink*, '81, Mamm. 13  
 Leipopleura, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 147  
 Leipoxais, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 254  
 Leipsuropus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Leiromorpha, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92  
 Leironotus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 92  
 Leistarcha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Leistomorpha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Leithia, *Lydekker*, '95, Mamm. 30  
 Lekuthopora, *McGillivray*, '83, Moll. 111  
 Lekythoglana, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15  
 Lekythopora, *McGillivray*, '83, Moll. 111  
 Lelapia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 557  
 Lelogeis, *Champion*, 86, Ins. 157  
 Lelex, *Niceville*, '99, Ins. 193  
 Leluthia, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197  
 Lelymena, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 242  
 Lemania, *Forel*, '78, Acari; Zeitschr.  
 wiss. Zool. xxx suppl. p. 386  
 Lembeja, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313  
 Lemboides, *Stebbing*, '95, Crust. 41  
 Lembopteris, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 214  
 Leme, *De Vis*, '83, Pisces 26  
 Lemmus, *Geoffroy*, '01, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lemniscomys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Lempadena, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces  
 31  
 Lempijijs, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lemula, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104  
 Lemur, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Lemyra, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1690  
 Lena, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Lenodora, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200  
 Lenomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28  
 Lenospa, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281

LENS—LEPIDOMEG.

Lens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Lenticeras, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Lentungula, *Michael*, '93, Arachn. 33  
 Leochares, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124  
 Leodora, *Mesnil & Caullery*, '97, Vermes  
 33  
 Leonardia, *Canefri*, '90, Moll. 37  
 Leonia, *Duges*, '89, Ins. 148  
 Leonides, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 237  
 Leonidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 165  
 Leontinia, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Leontochroma, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285  
 Leonura, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14  
 Leopardus, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Leovitius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316  
 Lepacanthus, *Von Arthaber*, '96; [Field]  
 Lepadocystis, *Carpenter*, '91, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lepadodes, *Mattheus*, '87, Ins. 179  
 Lepageus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lepopus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 33  
 Leperditella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 37  
 Lepotella, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 46  
 Lephana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1702  
 Lepiaroha, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 105  
 Lepidanthrax, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 306  
 Lepidastycus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 192  
 Lepidenteron, *Fritsch*, '78, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Lepidisis, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 15  
 Lepidobatrachus, *Budgett*, '99, Rept. 28  
 Lepidoblepharis, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 17  
 Lepidocampa, *Oudemans*, '90, Ins. 308  
 Lepidocephalus, *Hallow*, '60, Oph.; [B.]  
 Lepidocolaptes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lepidoderma, *Zelinka*, '89, Vermes 24  
 Lepidodesma, *Simpson*, '96, Moll. 57  
 Lepidodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Lepidœnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lepidoglanis, *Vaillant*, '89, Pisces 23  
 Lepidogma, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 261  
 Lepidognathus, *Lidth de Jeude*, '90, Rept.  
 15  
 Lepidogorgia, *Verrill*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Lepidogrammus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lepidolemur, *Peters*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lepidolophia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lepidomegas, *Thomillot*, '80, Pisc. 10

LEPIDOMEL.—LEPTAGONI.

Lepidomela, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Lepidomenia, *Marion*, '86, Moll. 93  
 Lepidomyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 334  
 Lepidonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 53  
 Lepidoneura, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Lepidophora, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 378  
 Lepidophorella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290  
 Lepidophorus, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257  
 Lepidopides, *Heckel*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Lepidoplaga, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 321  
 Lepidopleurus, *Duncan & Sladen*, '85,  
 Ech. 6  
 Lepidopoda, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 234  
 Lepidopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18  
 Lepidopterus, *Pohlig*, '92, Pisces 32  
 Lepidopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lepidorytis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 205  
 Lepidoscia, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 303  
 Lepidosternon, *Baird*, '58, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Lepidosteus, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p.  
 xiii  
 Lepidostola, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307  
 Lepidosynchis, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109  
 Lepidotarsa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Lepidoteuthis, *Joubin*, '95, Moll. 49  
 Lepidothorax, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lepidothrix, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Lepidothyunnus, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 16  
 Lepidotrochus, *Koken*, '95, Moll. 75  
 Lepidotrogus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Lepidozona, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 89  
 Lepilemur, *Geoffroy*, '51, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lepimacrus, *Hesse*, '83, Crust. 30  
 Lepoderma, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Leponiscus, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24  
 Lepophidium, *Gill*, '94, Pisces 29  
 Lepopteryx, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 311  
 Leprocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 145  
 Leprolochus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
 Lepromyia, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 289  
 Leproscurtus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 329  
 Leprotella, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181  
 Leprotintinnus, *Jorgensen*, '99, Prot. 26  
 Leprotoides, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 177  
 Lepsin, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 39  
 Leptaceratherium, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Leptacme, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Leptadapis, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Leptagoniates, *Boulenger*, '87, Pisces 28

## LEPTAGONU.—LEPTOCRO.

- Leptagonum, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 97  
 Leptalea, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Leptaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Leptamphopus, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31  
 Leptanthura, *Sars*, '97, Crust. 29  
 Leptarthrus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147  
 Leptaspes, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Leptastor, *Loriol*, '80, Ech. 8  
 Leptasthenura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leptaxinus, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll.  
 76  
 Lepteces, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 18  
 Leptochinus, *Tornquist*, '97, Ech. 74  
 Leptecodon, *Williston*, '99, Pisces 37  
 Leptella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Leptella, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 371  
 Leptelmis, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 111  
 Leptembolon, *Mickwitz*, '96, Brach. 4  
 Lepterodias, *Ehrenberg*, '32, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leptestheria, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 31  
 Leptesthes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Lepthyæna, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Leptichnus, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 39  
 Leptichthys, *Stewart*, '99, Pisces 36  
 Leptinillus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 56  
 Leptinocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Leptobatides, *Buysson*, '96, Ins. 199  
 Leptobatopsis, *Asmead*, '00, Ins. 204  
 Leptoboa, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]  
 Leptobothrus, *Hale*, '93, Col. 13  
 Leptobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90  
 Leptobunus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 29  
 Leptocala, *Gerstaecker*, '83, Ins. 272  
 Leptocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Leptocarabus, *Gelin*, '85, Ins. 59  
 Leptocella, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274  
 Leptochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 284  
 Leptocharis, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 110  
 Leptochilichthys, *Gurman*, '99, Pisces  
 36  
 Leptochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96  
 Leptochondria, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 100  
 Leptocimbex, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 210  
 Leptoclerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130  
 Leptocnemis, *Selys*, '86, Ins. 325  
 Leptocneria, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 257  
 Leptocolena, *Allard*, '80, Ins. 63  
 Leptocometes, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Leptoconops, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281  
 Leptocorypha, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285  
 Leptocroca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233

## LEPTOCRY.—LEPTOPEL.

- Leptocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 148  
 Leptoctenista, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Leptoctenista, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Leptoctenopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Leptocypris, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 26  
 Leptocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 98  
 Leptoda, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227  
 Leptodema, *Carlini*, '92, Ins. 310  
 Leptodemas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Leptodemus, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 320  
 Leptoderma, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 28  
 Leptodiplois, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Leptodontarion, *Sarasin*, '99, Moll. 62  
 Leptodontopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Leptodoras, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 33  
 Leptodus, *Kayser*, '83, Pisces 11  
 Leptogonius, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 119  
 Leptoglenus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 127  
 Leptoglyphus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Leptognathia, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29  
 Leptogonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Leptogrammus, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leptogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 270  
 Leptogyra, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68  
 Leptoharpacticus, *Arribáizaga*, '81, Ins.  
 243  
 Leptohyphes, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265  
 Leptoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Leptojana, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 189  
 Leptolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 194  
 Leptolinus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 127  
 Leptolithodes, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34  
 Leptomanis, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41  
 Leptomelus, *Jakovleff*, '82, Ins. 280  
 Leptomias, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166  
 Leptomiza, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284  
 Leptomya, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda;  
 Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 15  
 Leptomyrina, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 205  
 Leptomys, *Thomas*, '97, Mamm. 28  
 Leptonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll.  
 88  
 Leptonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356  
 Leptoneura, *Bronghart*, '85, Ins. 262  
 Leptonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Leptonotis, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. ii p. 76  
 Leptonychotes, *Gill*, '91, Mamm. 28  
 Leptonychteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24  
 Leptopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 75  
 Leptopelia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Leptopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]

## LEPTOPEN.—LEPTOSPH.

- Leptopenus, *Moseley*, '81, Coel. 13  
 Leptopepla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 242  
 Leptophis, *Dunéril*, Oph.; [B.]  
 Leptopholeus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Leptophoxus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16  
 Leptophycis, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28  
 Leptophylax, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337  
 Leptoplax, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Leptoplectron, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leptoplesius, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Leptopocoele, *Severtzoff*, '73, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leptopogon, *Cabanis*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leptopoterion, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13  
 Leptoprora, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357  
 Leptossalis, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24  
 Leptopterus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leptoptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Coel. 23  
 Leptopus, *Hartig*, '37, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Leptopygus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Leptorembus, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 91  
 Leptorodon, *Wortman*, '93, Mamm. 32  
 Leptorhethum, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312  
 Leptorhytaon, *Günther*, '64, Oph.; [B.]  
 Leptornis, *Horn*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leptornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34  
 Leptorrhamphus, *Ambrosotti*, '92, Rept.  
 32  
 Leptorus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117  
 Leptosaees, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 275  
 Leptosalis, *Thorell*, '82, Arachn. 25  
 Leptosareus, *Péringucy*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Leptoscapa, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 159  
 Leptoschema, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 91  
 Leptoscircus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325  
 Leptoseydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Leptosecyphus, *Pictet*, '93, Coel. 12  
 Leptosia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19  
 Leptosittaca, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*, '94,  
 Aves 37  
 Leptosoma, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leptosoma, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16  
 Leptosomatium, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 137  
 Leptosomus, *Von der Marck*, '63, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Leptosonyx, *Wcise*, '86, Ins. 193  
 Leptopathis, *Trouessart*, '95, Arachn.  
 53  
 Leptosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Leptosphaeroma, *Hilgendorf*, '85, Crust.  
 25

## LEPTOSPI.—LETC.

- Leptospisula, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Leptosquilla, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 38  
 Leptostales, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 253  
 Leptosteges, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 265  
 Leptostegna, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209  
 Leptostichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284  
 Leptostrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '93, Braeh.  
 6  
 Leptostylus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 153  
 Leptostyrax, *Williston*, '00, Pisces 33  
 Leptosynna, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Leptotaehina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 299  
 Leptoternis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Leptoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36  
 Leptotheca, *Thelohan*, '95, Prot. 30  
 Leptothrix, *Heylaerts*, '92, Ins. 240  
 Leptothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69  
 Leptothyreus, *Bianchi*, '99, Ins. 245  
 Leptotodus, *Meyer*, '84, Aves 41  
 Leptotomus, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 112  
 Leptotragulus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 46  
 Leptotrix, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 173  
 Leptotyphlops, *Stenegeer*, '91, Oph.; [B.]  
 Leptovectura, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 166  
 Leptoxena, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 168  
 Leptoxyura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leptozosteria, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 358  
 Lepturodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12  
 Lepturophhis, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 21  
 Lepturus, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leptus, *Latreille*, 1796, Aeri; Préc.  
 Caract. Ins. p. 177  
 Leptusina, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 127  
 Leptynia, *Pantel*, '90, Ins. 314  
 Leptysmia, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383  
 Lepyrium, *Dall*, '96, Moll. 54  
 Lerida, *Karsch*, '94, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Lerina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 477  
 Leriis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Lernea, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History  
 Jamaica p. 387  
 Lerodes, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219  
 Leroy, *Grandidier*, '87, Moll. 72  
 Lesosesthus, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Lestes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix  
 Lestianthus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 112  
 Lestivina, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Lestophis, *Marsh*, '85, Rept. 17  
 Lestophonus, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 295  
 Letchena, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207

LETH.—LEUCOI.

- Lethades, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 180  
 Letharchus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 29  
 Lothenomus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132  
 Lotheobia, *Cope*, '68, Oph.; [B.]  
 Lethostole, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
 Pisces 24  
 Lethrotypes, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 112  
 Lethrulus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 112  
 Letoa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1737  
 Letoia, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24  
 Leucargyra, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321  
 Leucascus, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16  
 Leucasiella, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 36  
 Leucaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech. 11  
 Leucaugo, *White*, '41, Arachn.; Ann.  
 Nat. Hist. vii p. 473  
 Leucero dia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucetera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Leucibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucicorus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28  
 Leuciris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Leuckartella, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Leucoblephara, *La Fresnaye*, '40, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucoblepharon, *Baird*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126  
 Leucocarcinus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22  
 Leucocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65  
 Leucochesias, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 253  
 Leucochilus, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 88  
 Leucochloridia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucocirca, *Swinson*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucocosmia, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 266  
 Leucocraspeda, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Leucocyphoniscus, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 38  
 Leucocythere, *Kaufmann*, '92, Crust. 30  
 Leucodesmia, *Howard*, '95, Ins. Corri-  
 genda  
 Leucodesmia, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218  
 Leucodipteron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucodrepana, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 240  
 Leucodrusus, *Stierlin*, '84, Ins. 90  
 Leucogephyra, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Leucogeranus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucoglyphica, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 311  
 Leucogobio, *Günther*, '96, Pisces 32  
 Leucoides, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 295  
 Leucoilus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9

LEUCOL.—LEUF.

- Leucolepis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 234  
 Leucolepis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucolopha, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 237  
 Leucoma, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Leucomelana, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucomicra, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Leucomimus, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Leuconopsis, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 76  
 Leuconopsis, *Walker*, '96, Crust. 27  
 Leuconotha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Leuconotopicus, *Malherbe*, '45, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucopardus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 278  
 Leucopareia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucopelæa, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 116  
 Leucophæa, *Brunner*, '65, Orth.; Nouv.  
 Syst. Blatt. p. 278  
 Leucophasma, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252  
 Leucophenga, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 312  
 Leucophalæus, *Carter*, '84, Spong. 6  
 Leucophobetron, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 211  
 Leucophorus, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Leucophotis, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281  
 Leucophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29  
 Leucophrydium, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev.  
 Suisse Zool. vi p. 589  
 Leucopitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 214  
 Leucopleurus, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Leucopoliis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucopsacus, *Ijima*, '98, Spong. 16  
 Leucopsarion, *Hilgendorf*, '80, Pisces;  
 MB. Ak. Berlin p. 340  
 Leucopsis, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 12  
 Leucopternis, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucoramphus, *Lilljeborg*, '61, Mamm.;  
 [F.]  
 Leucorhodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Leucosemia, *Ménétries*, '52, Lep.; Enum.  
 Anim. mus. Petr. ii p. 87  
 Leucoserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 123  
 Leucospizia, *Kaup*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucotænia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Leucotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Leucoxena, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270  
 Leucuria, *Bangs*, '98, Aves 42  
 Leufroyia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 71



## LEUR.—LICHENAR.

Leuresthes, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 14  
 Leurocephalus, *Scott*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Leurocyclus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22  
 Leuroglossus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 32  
 Leurognathus, *Moore*, '99, Rept. 31  
 Leuronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40  
 Leuronotus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 157  
 Leuronychus, *Banks*, '00, Arachn. 32  
 Leurynnis, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 17  
 Leveillia, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 95  
 Levinsenia, *Mésnil*, '97, Vermes 33  
 Levinsenia, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Levinseniella, *Ward*, '00, Vermes 44  
 Levipulifer, *Vaughan*, '00, Coel. 22  
 Levirana, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 39  
 Levoisia, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30  
 Lewisia, *Davis*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Lewisium, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165  
 Lexiphanes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Leydenia, *Schaudinn*, '96, Prot. 15  
 Leytia, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63

Liaba, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183  
 Liabaris, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 300  
 Liacarus, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36  
 Lianoe, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 30  
 Lianthera, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 25  
 Lianthrona, *Bingham*, '97, Ins. 170  
 Liara, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305  
 Liurelia, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106  
 Liarthrus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Liasis, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]  
 Liasotus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153  
 Liaspis, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350  
 Liatongus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124  
 Libania, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 26  
 Libera, *Garrett*, '81, Moll. 67  
 Libertia, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26  
 Libethra, *Sualmüller*, '84, Ins. 219  
 Libisosa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; pt. 16 p. 187  
 Libora, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Librodor, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Libuna, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288  
 Libya, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 265  
 Libyoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Libyodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30  
 Libytherium, *Pomel*, '92, Mamm. 44  
 Licaphrium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43  
 Licha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 836  
 Lichanura, *Cope*, '61, Oph.; [B.]  
 Lichenaria, *Winchell & Schuchert*, '96, Coel. 19

## LICHENAU.—LIMNAR.

Lichenaula, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 269  
 Lichenochrus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Lichenocystis, *Haechel*, '97, Ech. 133  
 Lichenoides, *Barrande*, '46, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lichenophanes, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Lichmera, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lichminus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115  
 Lichnocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Lichonycteris, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 27  
 Lichtensteinipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Licinopsis, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 98  
 Licmctulus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Licmocera, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258  
 Licoptera, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 236  
 Licornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lictorella, *Allman*, '88, Coel. 19  
 Licyllus, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 188  
 Lielaphis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Liemys, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 26  
 Lienardia, *Jousseauime*, '84, Moll. 43  
 Ligatella, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 95  
 Ligdus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30  
 Ligea, *Browne*, 1756, Hydrozoa; History Jamaica p. 385  
 Ligea, *Cory*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Liger, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 40  
 Lignarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii  
 Ligniporda, *Pallas*, 1772, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Lignyostola, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 226  
 Ligonina, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 208  
 Ligonirostra, *Cope*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Ligurotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 257  
 Ligymolpa, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300  
 Lilæa, *Haechel*, '88, Coel. 22  
 Lilo, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36  
 Lillia, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lilyopsis, *Chun*, '85, Coel. 10  
 Limacomys, *Matschie*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Limacopsis, *Simroth*, '00, Moll. 60  
 Limalophus, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Limamuræna, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh. Ver. Hamburg iv p. 26  
 Limatulella, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Limbatochlamys, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Limbusa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 201  
 Limeria, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268  
 Limina, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii p. 7  
 Limnadopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '96, Crust. 32  
 Limnarches, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p.

## LIMNAT.—LINDSTROE.

Limnatornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves ;  
[F. W.]  
Limmerium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
Limnichites, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115  
Limnichoderus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 115  
Limnobaris, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 121  
Limnobbella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 45  
Limnocaridina, *Culman*, '99, Crust. 19  
Limnocema, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100  
Limnocnida, *Günther*, '93, Cœl. 13  
Limnocodium, *Allman*, '80, Cœl. 8  
Limnocorax, *Peters*, '54, Aves ; [F. W.]  
Limnodytes, *Marchal*, '00, Ins. 215  
Limnogale, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 23  
Limnogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29  
Limnohyops, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42  
Limnolagus, *Mearns*, '97, Mamm. 30  
Limnomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21  
Limnopardalus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves ;  
[F. W.]  
Limnoperna, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 82  
Limnophilus, *Burmeister*, '39, Trichop-  
tera ; [Durrant]  
Limnophrya, *Zacharius*, '92, Prot. 32  
Limnophyes, *Solter*, '90, Aves 55  
Limnopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90  
Limnopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44  
Limnosaurus, *Nopcsa*, '00, Rept. 22  
Limnothelphusa, *Cunnington*, '99, Crust.  
19  
Limnotragus, *Sclater & Thomas*, '00,  
Mamm. 33  
Limnotrochus, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 56  
Limognitherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. ; [T.]  
Limoniates, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
Limonidromus, *Gould*, '62, Aves ; [F. W.]  
Limonophalus, *Elliot*, '82, Aves 38  
Limonophila, *Gunzpenberg*, '90, Ins. 253  
Limopsorine, *Amerling*, '69, Acari ; Lotos  
p. 75  
Limoxena, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6  
Limulina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18  
Linacanthis, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves ; [F. W.]  
Linantha, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11  
Linekiomolgus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. ;  
Wiley Zool. Results p. 664  
Linderina, *Schlumberger*, '95, Prot. 26  
Lindia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136  
Lindigia, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
Lindinia, *Lefèvre*, '93, Ins. 191  
Lindorus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
Lindstroemella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach.

5

## LINDSTROM.—LIOD.

Lindstromaster, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 71  
Lingeres, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11  
Lingo, *Gistel*, '48 ; N. T. p. ix  
Linguolapsus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 33  
Lingulasma, *Ulrich*, '89, Brach. 4  
Lingulipora, *Girty*, '98, Brach. 5  
Lingulobolus, *Mattheus*, '96, Brach. 4  
Lingulodiscina, *Whitfield*, '90, Brach. 4  
Lingulosmia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 27  
Liniidiella, *Jousseauve*, '00, Moll. 80  
Liniscus, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11  
Liniscus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
Linnæa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
Linobia, *Berlese*, '82, Acari ; Atti. Ist.  
Veneto p. 29  
Linocerochoris, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 311  
Linocoptes, *Berlese*, '87, Acari ; Ac. Myr.  
Scorp. Ital. 30, 7  
Linoderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
Linodesmus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121  
Linograptus, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 13  
Linonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 153  
Linophryne, *Collett*, '86, Pisces 14  
Linophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25  
Linopneustes, *Agassiz*, '73, Ech. ; [L.]  
Linopodium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171  
Linopteridium, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171  
Linoptes, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73  
Linosta, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214  
Linosticha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
Linotarsia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49  
Linsanga, *Lydekker*, '95, Mamm. ; [T.]  
Linstowia, *Zschokke*, '98, Vermes 47  
Lintorata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
Linura, *Reichenow*, '82, Aves ; [F. W.]  
Linurgus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves ; [F. W.]  
Linyra, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 161  
Lioberus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 78  
Lioblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins.  
378  
Liocalandra, *Chevolat*, '81, Ins. 87  
Liocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106  
Liocarenus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.  
72  
Liocentrum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
Liochirus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 97  
Liochthebius, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124  
Liocranchia, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63  
Liocranoides, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn. 12  
Liodaptus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 101  
Liodasys, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 180  
Liodonax, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84  
Liodytes, *Cope*, '85, Oph. ; [B.]

## LIOG.—LIPK.

- Lioglossina, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 26  
 Liognathus, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 31  
 Lioheterodon, *Duméril*, '44, Oph.; [B.]  
 Lioholus, *Tschitscherine*, '97, Ins. 97  
 Liolobus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233  
 Liolophura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76  
 Liolyda, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Lionelita, *Jousseau*, '88, Moll. 81  
 Lioolius, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 85  
 Lioparus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52  
 Liopasia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214  
 Liopoplum, *Dall*, '90, Moll. 43  
 Liophalacrus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 107  
 Liophallus, *Cope*, '91, Rept. 30  
 Liophidium, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 24  
 Liophilodes, *Weise*, '94, Ins. 174  
 Liophryne, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 31  
 Lioplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Liopognathus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.  
 18  
 Liopsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Lioptilus, *Cabanis*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Liopyge, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Liopygus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 103  
 Liorhinella, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 251  
 Liornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32  
 Liorrhinus, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Liosceles, *Sclater*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lioscorpis, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 9  
 Liosigniphus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Liosina, *Thiele*, '99, Spong. 12  
 Liosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]  
 Liospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Liosternus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Liostethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305  
 Liostylus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151  
 Liotollina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85  
 Liothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Liothyrina, *Ochert*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Liothyris, *Dowville*, '82, Moll. 100  
 Liotomus, *Lemoine*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Liotrichius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 120  
 Liotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 64  
 Liotryphon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Liotyphlops, *Peters*, '81, Oph.; [B.]  
 Lipæthesius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 22  
 Liparops, *Garmou*, '92, Pisces 22  
 Liparopsis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241  
 Liparotoma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Lipernes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 182  
 Lipanthus, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 217  
 Lipkea, *Vogt*, '86, Cœl. 9

## LIPO.—LISSOPI.

- Lipoa, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lipobranchius, *Cunningham*, '88, Verm. 20  
 Lipochæta, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 291  
 Lipodectes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18  
 Lipographis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Lipomelia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284  
 Lipophrys, *Gill*, '96, Pisces 24  
 Lipopyga, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231  
 Liposthenus, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; Verh.  
 Ges. Wien xix p. 332  
 Lipostomus, *Nitzsch*, '18, Acari; Ersch.  
 Gruber Allg. Encycl.  
 Lipothyrea, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 98  
 Lipotractes, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 288  
 Lipsotelus, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285  
 Lirata, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Liriope, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 171  
 Liriospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Liripora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 9  
 Liris, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch.  
 vi p. 193  
 Lirodiscus, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda;  
 Amer. J. Conch. v p. 46  
 Liroëtis, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 175  
 Liropus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15  
 Liroscapha, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer.  
 J. Conch. v. p. 100  
 Lisalia, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]  
 Lischkeia, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63  
 Lisinskia, *Brusina*, '97; [Field]  
 Lismacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12  
 Lisperidea, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341  
 Lispinodes, *Sharp*, '80, Ins. 32  
 Lispocephala, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 317  
 Lisperophus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351  
 Lisperorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 175  
 Lisperothorium, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 152  
 Lissocamo, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43  
 Lissoblemmus, *Bolívar*, '81, Ins. 273  
 Lissocharis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270  
 Lissochilina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 78  
 Lissochlora, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270  
 Lissolepis, *Davis*, '84, Pisces 14  
 Lissolica, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Lissomelas, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 124  
 Lissomyxilla, *Hanitsch*, '93, Spong. 19  
 Lissonota, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat.  
 Soc. Bengal xxii p. 653  
 Lissopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Lissophanes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Lissophis, *Hallow*, '57, Oph.; [B.]  
 Lissophyllum, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Lissopimpla, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196

## LISSOPL.—LITHOPHA.

- Lissoplaga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Lissoplcura, *Whitfield*, '96, Brach. 4  
 Lissopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Lissospira, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 68  
 Lissostolodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Lissotarsus, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 105  
 Lissotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lissotrachelus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 363  
 Lista, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 877  
 Listeria, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 280  
 Listoca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1021  
 Listonia, *Möschler*, '86, Ins. 265  
 Listriotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 39  
 Listrodromus, *Foerster*, '68, Hym.; Verb. Ver. Rheinland xxv p. 194  
 Listromimus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 166  
 Listrota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Litaneutria, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Litargellus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137  
 Litbada, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1571  
 Lithacoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Lithagrion, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91  
 Lithamæba, *Lankester*, '80, Prot. 13  
 Lithaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Lithapium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Lithatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Lithecephora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88  
 Lithilaria, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 201  
 Lithocampium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lithocaon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Lithocarpium, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15  
 Lithochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Lithochytris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lithocia, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 165  
 Lithocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Lithocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lithocranium, *Kohl*, '86, Mamm. 54  
 Lithocubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lithœnas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lithofalco, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lithoglyptes, *Aurivillius*, '92, Crust. 32  
 Lithognatha, *Stewart*, '81, Vermes 12  
 Lithographia, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durant]  
 Lithomespilus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lithoparches, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix  
 Lithophaps, *De Vis*, '91, Aves 36  
 Lithophasia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 256  
 Lithophasma, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262

## LITHOPHO.—LOBEP.

- Lithophorus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130  
 Lithophthorus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Lithophysa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Lithoprocris, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Lithops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40  
 Lithopsyche, *Buller*, '89, Ins. 81  
 Lithopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82  
 Lithosialis, *Scudder*, '81, Ins. 256  
 Lithosiopsis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301  
 Lithosphærella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19  
 Lithostrotus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 113  
 Lithostygnus, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 129  
 Lithotorus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 81  
 Lithotympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 lithuleus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi  
 Litinga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202  
 Litobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90  
 Litoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Litochroides, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106  
 Litochropus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109  
 Litocopris, *Waterhouse*, '91, Ins. 113  
 Litogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9  
 Litolibrus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109  
 Litoneura, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261  
 Litonotaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 71  
 Litophasia, *Girschner*, '87, Ins. 292  
 Litophyllum, *Etheridge*, '99; [Field]  
 Litoporus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Litopterna, *Ameghino*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Litosolenus, *Stokes*, '93, Prot. 33  
 Litostilbus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Litostola, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 18  
 Litotropis, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 81  
 Litoxenus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 235  
 Littozoa, *Folin*, '85, Prot. 9  
 Liturgouse, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55  
 Liusus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99  
 Livingstonisca, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 348  
 Livinhacia, *Crosse*, '89, Moll. 44  
 Lixionica, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 151  
 Lixodes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 101  
 Lixosomus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 152  
 Liza, *Jordan & Swain*, '84, Pisces 26  
 Ljanja, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 36  
 Lobantale, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 89  
 Lobarthron, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 174  
 Lobaspis, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 84  
 Lobaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305  
 Lobepomis, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 278

LOBER.—LOCR.

Loberoschema, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 117  
 Lobetina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Lobianchella, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Lobiancopora, *Pergens*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Lobibyx, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29  
 Lobifera, *Pease*, '66, Moll.; Amcr. J. Conch. ii 206  
 Lobipluvia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lobobasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 237  
 Lobobrachus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 63  
 Lobocara, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 309  
 Lobocephalus, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 36  
 Loboceras, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 146  
 Lobocheilos, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 235  
 Lobocla, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 197  
 Lobocraspeda, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 232  
 Lobocraspis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295  
 Lobocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 117  
 Lobodon, *Gray*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lobodus, *Costa*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Lobogethes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 256  
 Lobogonia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284  
 Lobolithus, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lobolophus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Lobopalta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Loboparadisca, *Rothschild*, '96, Aves 48  
 Loboplax, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76  
 Lobopola, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270  
 Lobopoma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Lobopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lobopterus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95, Pisces 22  
 Loborhiza, *Vanhöffen*, '89, Coel. 15  
 Loboscelis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305  
 Lobospingus, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 45  
 Lobostoma, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 107  
 Lobotarsus, *Schwarz*, '98, Ins. 136  
 Lobotos, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lobovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 119  
 Locardia, *Folin*, '80, Moll. 96  
 Locastra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 158  
 Locha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 335  
 Lochetica, *Kriechbaumer*, '92, Ins. 203  
 Locheuma, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Lochcutis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Lochites, *Gisl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 165,  
 Lochmæa, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 119  
 Lochmæodes, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Lochmophasis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 23  
 Locrites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88

LOD.—LOPHASTE.

Lodanella, *Kayser*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lodderia, *Tate*, '99, Moll. 80  
 Loderus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203  
 Lodiana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Loesa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Lœtrina, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 132  
 Lœwiella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Lœwiella, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283  
 Lœwiola, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Logrus, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 90  
 Logania, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191  
 Lohana, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Lohmannia, *Michael*, '98, Arachn. 36  
 Lohora, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Loidorusa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Loja, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 288  
 Loma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Lomadonta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 255  
 Lomanotica, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 45  
 Lomaphorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51  
 Lomapteroides, *Schock*, '98, Ins. 131  
 Lomatacantha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Lomechon, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 106  
 Lomera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 967  
 Lomomys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32  
 Lonatura, *Osborn & Ball*, '98, Ins. 268  
 Lonchitophyllum, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Lonchotaster, *Staden*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lonchothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 149  
 Longchampia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Longicauda, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 13  
 Longicella, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 237  
 Longicilium, *Milne*, '83, Prot. 9  
 Longidens, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Longipalpa, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 270  
 Longipedina, *Müller*, '84, Crust. 31  
 Longula, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 268  
 Lonomia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1191  
 Lontara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Lopanella, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11  
 Lopera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 919  
 Lophacanthus, *Stock*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Lophactus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophalector, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophalus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lopharthrum, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 293  
 Lophaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Lophaster, *Verrill*, '78, Ech.; [L.]

LOPHASTU.—LOPHOPAL.

- Lophastur, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lopheros, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 60  
 Lophiochœrus, *Bayle*, '55, Mamm.; Bull.  
 Soc. geol. France, xiii p. 29  
 Lophioderus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Lophiodochœrus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47  
 Lophiolemur, *Fihol*, '95, Mamm. 26  
 Lophiomeryx, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.  
 meth. Vert. foss p. 97  
 Lophiomus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 25  
 Lophiomys, *Depéret*, '90, Mamm. 37  
 Lophionis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33  
 Lophiotherium, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lophistomus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 158  
 Lophiurus, *Vetter*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Lophobasilens, *Pleske*, '91, Aves 64  
 Lophobates, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218  
 Lophobdella, *Poirier*, '84, Vermes 16  
 Lophocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lophocateres, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 61  
 Lophocephalus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Lophocephalus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Lophoceros, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95,  
 Moll. 50  
 Lophoceros, *Ehrenberg*, '33, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophochæta, *Stollé*, '86, Vermes 15  
 Lophochloru, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Lophochroa, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophocolous, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Lophocolobus, *Pousargues*, '95, Mamm. 26  
 Lophoconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Lophocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lophocosma, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241  
 Lophocotyle, *Braun*, '96, Vermes 39  
 Lophocraspedon, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274  
 Lophocrinus, *Meyer*, '58, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lophocrita, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Lophocrotaphus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185  
 Lophocyrtils, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Lophodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21  
 Lophoditta, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249  
 Lophodytes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lophoictinia, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophoides, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Lopholobites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Lopholycus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79  
 Lophomonas, *Grassi*, '85, Prot. 13  
 Lophomyrmex, *Emery*, '92, Hym.; [D.]  
 Lophonectes, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19  
 Lophoneura, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 279  
 Lophopalpia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268

LOPHOPAN.—LOPHYROS.

- Lophopanopeus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 23  
 Lophopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lophophalaris, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Lophophaps, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lophophasianus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lophophleps, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 241  
 Lophophora, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249  
 Lophophora, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 149  
 Lophophyllus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 142  
 Lophophysema, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 28  
 Lophopilumnus, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15  
 Lophopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Lophopompilus, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins.  
 184  
 Lophoproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 13  
 Lophopteraster, *Verrill*, '95, Ech. 53  
 Lophoptilus, *Sircom*, '48, Lep.; Zoologist  
 p. 2037  
 Lophora, *Gray*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophorhipis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophorhombus, *Macleay*, '83, Pisces 31  
 Lophosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Lophosis, *Ilulsi*, '96, Ins. 256  
 Lophosoma, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 241  
 Lophospingus, *Cabanis*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophospizias, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lophosteus, *Peters & Doria*, '78, Rept.;  
 Ann. Mus. Genova xiii p. 377  
 Lophostoma, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 131  
 Lophostracœn, *Lankester*, '84, Pisces 14  
 Lophostreptus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27  
 Lophotectorus, *Heller*, '97, Ins. 143  
 Lophotetrax, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophothripa, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 247  
 Lophothrix, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 45  
 Lophotibis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lophotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lophotriccus, *Berlepsch*, '83, Aves 34  
 Lophozosterops, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 54  
 Lophura, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 8  
 p. 106  
 Lophyridæ, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Lophyrocera, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Lophyroides, *Cameron*, '82, Ins. 147  
 Lophyromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 283  
 Lophyroplectus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Lophyrosopus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

LOPHYROT.—LOXOR.

Lophyrotoma, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Lopinga, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 231  
 Lora, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. ix  
 Loraphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124  
 Lorax, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620  
 Lordomyrma, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 174  
 Lordyrodos, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Lorelopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 145  
 Loria, *Salvadori*, '94, Aves 40  
 Lorculus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Loriolaster, *Stürtz*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Loriolia, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6  
 Loriomyia, *Kertész*, '98, Ins. 252  
 Loripinus, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 94  
 Loryma, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
 p. 890  
 Lostianus, *Desbrochers*, '00, Ins. 168  
 Lotanga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283  
 Lotongus, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246  
 Lotongus, *Nicéville*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Lotor, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Lovenula, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98,  
 Crust. 34  
 Lowia, *Lichtenstein*, '86, Ins. 319  
 Loxaspilates, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 284  
 Loxaulus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132  
 Loximitris, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Loxipasser, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Loxocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Loxocardium, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Loxocemina, *Boulenger*, '79, Oph.; [B.]  
 Loxochila, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208  
 Loxocœlus, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Loxocorys, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323  
 Loxocean, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Loxodon, *Jan*, '67, Oph.; [B.]  
 Loxodromus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Loxogmus, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 101  
 Loxographo, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231  
 Loxolexis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Loxolophus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm. 35  
 Loxomphalia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Loxoneptera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Loxophonus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 113  
 Loxophyllum, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Loxoplocus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 95  
 Loxops, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Loxopteria, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 101  
 Loxoptyxis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83  
 Loxorhombia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Loxornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 34

LOXOS.—LUMBRICOB.

Loxosceles, *Lowe*, '31, Arachn.; Zool.  
 Journ. v p. 321  
 Loxoscia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Loxostomus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Loxotaphrus, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61  
 Loxotoma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Loxotomella, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 69  
 Loxotrampa, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer.  
 J. Conch. iv p. 147  
 Loxozona, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 214  
  
 Lubbockia, *Haller*, '80, Ins. 203  
 Lucapinella, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 96  
 Lucapripodus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lucarius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Lucasianus, *Pic*, '03, Ins. 180  
 Lucastea, *Stål*, '55, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Luceria, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
 p. 853  
 Lucernosa, *Antipa*, '92, Col. 11  
 Luceronia, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 269  
 Lucicutia, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98,  
 Crust. 34  
 Lucidina, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81  
 Lucifer, *Döderlein*, '82, Pisces 28  
 Lucilina, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Lucilius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Lucinella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 94  
 Lucinopsis, *Sohle*, '91; [Field]  
 Lucioblennius, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23  
 Luciopimelodus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces  
 23  
 Lucis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 170  
 Luconia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Lucotoa, *Württemberg*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lucullus, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 34  
 Ludioctonus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 136  
 Ludioschoma, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 126  
 Ludovicia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Ludwigia, *Pic*, '93, Ins. 180  
 Ludwigina, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Ludyella, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 115  
 Luffarella, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Luffia, *Tutt*, '99, Ins. 230  
 Lugana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Luidiaster, *Studer*, '83, Ech. 5  
 Lukhmina, *Oehlert*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Luna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 121  
 Lumachellus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lumbricillus, *Oersted*, '44, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Lumbricobdella, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes 16

*Chil. Zool. Soc. Trans. 37 p. 102*

## LUMBRICOG.—LYCIM.

- Lumbricogordius, *Noll*, '74, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Lunigera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 309  
 Luntia, *Smith*, '98, Moll. 61  
 Lunucammina, *Spandel*, '98; [Field]  
 Luperocella, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181  
 Luperonemus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 168  
 Luperolophus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 149  
 Luperomorpha, *Weise*, '87, Ins. 169  
 Luperosoma, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 163  
 Lupha, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Luproela, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Lupulus, *Blainville*, '30, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Luria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Lusciniopsis, *Bonaparte*, '41, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Lusia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p.  
 1113  
 Lussa, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Lusura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1067  
 Lutevopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261  
 Luthrodes, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 280  
 Lutica, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 13  
 Lutkesaurus, *Kiprijanoff*, '83, Rept. 8  
 Lutnes, *Cameron*, '81, Ins. 154  
 Lutricetis, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch.  
 Sci. Nat. Genève p. 307  
 Lutricularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Lux, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191  
 Luxiaria, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20  
 p. 231  
 Lybanodes, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171  
 Lybastos, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 319  
 Lycænitès, *Rebel*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Lycæstris, *Walker*, '57, Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 London iv p. 155  
 Lycaugidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Lyces, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 366  
 Lyces, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20  
 p. 248  
 Lychnagalma, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24  
 Lychnaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Lychnodictyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Lychnopoles, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 35  
 Lychnorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 13  
 Lychnosea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Lychnosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Lycias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 31  
 Lycimna, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20  
 p. 214

## LYCIN.—LYMN.

- Lycinella, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73  
 Lycinus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 26  
 Lyclene, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.  
 Mus. E. Ind. ii p. 300  
 Lycocerus, *Gorham*, '89, Ins. 136  
 Lycocorax, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lycoctenus, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 38  
 Lycodapus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 25  
 Lycodonus, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 21  
 Lycodus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Lycognathophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28  
 Lycomorphodes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Lyconus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24  
 Lycoptera, *Müller*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Lycoptis, *Cusey*, '90, Ins. 118  
 Lycopus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 47  
 Lycorea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 192  
 Lycornis, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lycoselene, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 249  
 Lycosella, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 23  
 Lycosella, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 19  
 Lycosoides, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Lycoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Lycotharses, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 24  
 Lyctosoma, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131  
 Lydamis, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158  
 Lyde, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Lydia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Lydinodes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52  
 Lydcœnas, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 168  
 Lydomorphus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 95  
 Lydulus, *Semenow*, '93, Ins. 156  
 Lygæonematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203  
 Lygæoscytus, *Reuter*, '93, Ins. 337  
 Lygarina, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 42  
 Lygdinus, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.  
 620  
 Lygdus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Lygellus, *Giard*, '98, Ins. 189  
 Lygisaurus, *De Vis*, '85, Rept. 16  
 Lygistorrhina, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274  
 Lygophis, *Tschudi*, '45, Oph.; [P.]  
 Lygridopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 312  
 Lygromma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Lylaste, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Lymantor, *Lowenthal*, '89, Ins. 160  
 Lymantriopsis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Lymeon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Lymira, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Lymire, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 489  
 Lymnodromus, *Gray*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]



## LYMO.—LYSI.

- Lymodon, *Ameghino*, '51, Mamm. 51  
 Lymphortha, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12 p. 977  
 Lymphosporidium, *Callkins*, '00, Prot. 25  
 Lyncestis, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 632  
 Lyncchia, *Weyenbergh*, '82, Ins. 253  
 Lynchus, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lyncodaphnia, *Herrick*, '82, Crust. 35  
 Lyncodon, *Gervais*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Lysophæra, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 40  
 Lyperobates, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165  
 Lyperopais, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 165  
 Lyperosomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Lypeticus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Lypogenys, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28  
 Lyprochelyda, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Lyramma, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Lyraphora, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Lyrcæa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 259  
 Lyriocephalus, *Merrem*, '20, Lacert.; Tent. Syst. Amph. p. 49  
 Lyroda, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 372  
 Lyroderma, *Peters*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Lyrodes, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 316  
 Lyrodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 53  
 Lyrognathus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26  
 Lyrolepis, *Romanovsky*, '87, Pisces 32  
 Lyropecten, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 6  
 Lyropedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92  
 Lyroporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Lyroporina, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Lyropupa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66  
 Lyrula, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Lysana, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195  
 Lysania, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 9  
 Lysca, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Lysceia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 541  
 Lysechinus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech.; [L.]  
 Lysianax, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Lysianella, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 25  
 Lysibia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Lysinmelia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 201  
 Lysiognatha, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 254  
 Lysiphragma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274  
 Lysiteles, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47  
 Lysius, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52

## LYSO.—MACELLOM.

- Lysocystites, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19  
 Lysoptychus, *Cope*, '89, Rept. 8  
 Lyssodes, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix  
 Lystrocteisa, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Lystrophis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18  
 Lysurus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48  
 Lytarmes, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181  
 Lytaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 44  
 Lythraria, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 158  
 Lyticoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 57  
 Lytogaster, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 291  
 Lytopelto, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 68  
 Lytopeplus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 137  
 Lytospira, *Koken*, '97, Moll.; [Field]  
 Lytrosis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257

MAASSENIA, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 201

- Mabella, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7  
 Mabiliella, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 71  
 Mabillia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Mabouia, *Günther*, '64, Lacert.; Rept. Brit. India p. 82  
 Mabouya, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 93  
 Mabra, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Macaduma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1704  
 Macaldenia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Macaliopsis, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Macalla, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 155  
 Macandrewites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22  
 Macarangela, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304  
 Macarea, *Gistel*, '48, Crin.; N. T. p. 176  
 Macaretæra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 285  
 Macarocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 65  
 Maccavevethus, *Dallas*, '52, Hem.; List Hem. Brit. Mus. p. 524  
 Maccoyella, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94  
 Macdonaldia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 28  
 Macduffia, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 17  
 Maceda, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1140  
 Macedna, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 305  
 Macedonia, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 24  
 Macella, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 161  
 Macellaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 153  
 Macellomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75

MACELLOP.—MACREL.

Macellopalpus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 304  
 Macelognathus, *Marsh*, '84, Rept. 7  
 Maceo, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Maceratus, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. ix  
 Macerio, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28  
 Macgeen, *Webster*, '90, Col. 22  
 Macgillivraya, *Grote*, '94, Ins. 376  
 Macgillivraya, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Macgregoria, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 43  
 Machæraptenus, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 279  
 Machærahmpus, *Westerman*, '48, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Machærirhynchus, *Gould*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Machæritis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Machærocneonis, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192  
 Machærodes, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Machærope, *Olgiby*, '99, Pisces 20  
 Machæropteris, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Machairophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 255  
 Machairopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28  
 Machairopus, *Thompson*, '88, Crust. 23  
 Machetis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Machlomorpha, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 134  
 Machlopiis, *Pomel*, '71, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Machlostomus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41  
 Machodon, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 166  
 Machomenus, *Marx*, '93, Arachn. 27  
 Machomyrma, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 247  
 Machona, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Mackia, *Walker*, '71, Cat. Derm. Salt. v  
 Suppl. p. 116; [in error for Markia]  
 Macleayia, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 42  
 Macleayia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 114  
 MacLurina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Maena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 78  
 Macneillia, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293  
 Maconota, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiii  
 Macopæus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 24  
 Macracantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Araignées p. 287  
 Macracanthopsis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291  
 Macræola, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304  
 Macranobium, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153  
 Macrargus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Macraster, *Roemer*, '88, Ech. 13  
 Macrator, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 146  
 Macraulacus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 166  
 Macrauzata, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 242  
 Macrelaphinis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Macrelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26

MACREP.—MACROH.

Macrepistius, *Cope*, '94, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Macrerius, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 276  
 Macreupelmus, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 205  
 Macreuphractus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Macrhymentus, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 281  
 Macroagelaius, *Cassin*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Macrobaltra, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Macrobrachius, *Dziedzicki*, '89, Ins. 279  
 Macrocantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Macrocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153  
 Macrocephalus, *Swederus*, '87, Hem.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Macrocephalus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces;  
 History Jamaica p. 450  
 Macroceps, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Macrocoreyon, *Allaud*, '99, Ins. 102  
 Macrocerucoila, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205  
 Macrochæta, *Bretscher*, '95, Vermes 36  
 Macrochilo, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321  
 Macrochirifer, *Brandt*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Macrochiton, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 384  
 Macrochlamys, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Macrochthonia, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 209  
 Macrocilix, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 261  
 Macrocopturus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192  
 Macrocordylus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 166  
 Macrocozzus, *Aurivillius*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Macrocrambus, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241  
 Macrocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97,  
 Ech. 118  
 Macrocylops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Macroductyla, *Haddon*, '98, Col. 30  
 Macrodanuria, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 348  
 Macrodera, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Macrodiadema, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 75  
 Macrodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332  
 Macrodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 119  
 Macrodotostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 83  
 Macrodyctium, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Macrome, *Aurivillius*, '93, Ins. 180  
 Macroephractus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Macrogaster, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 méth. p. 81  
 Macrogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32  
 Macroglossa, *Radoszkowsky*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Macroglossapis, *Cockerell*, '99, Hym.;  
 Cat. Abejas Mexico p. 4  
 Macrogonus, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 203  
 Macrogyrus, *Régimbart*, '82, Ins. 45  
 Macrohammus, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 182  
 Macrohelodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 129  
 Macroheynemannia, *Simroth*, '91, Moll. 61

## MACROJ.—MACROPS.

- Macrojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 185  
 Macrolabis, *Kieffer*, '92, Ins. 284  
 Macrolagria, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 177  
 Macrolyrcea, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Macromantis, *Scusaure*, '71, Orth.;  
 Synops. Mantidæ Amcr. p. 77  
 Macromastax, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318  
 Macromastix, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302  
 Macromeigenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 298  
 Macromerus, *Smith*, '33, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Macrometopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 286  
 Macromoides, *Schock*, '96, Ins. 127  
 Macromphalina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82  
 Macromadata, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 238  
 Macronæmia, *Cusey*, '90, Ins. 163  
 Macronemata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Macrones, *Duméril*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Macroneurodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 270  
 Macronola, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241  
 Macronotella, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 38  
 Macronycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Macroön, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Macropalaina, *Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 65  
 Macropalpus, *Meunier*, '92, Ins. 296  
 Macropanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378  
 Macropolma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Macropelmus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T.  
 p. viii  
 Macropelta, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326  
 Macrophila, *Gray*, '62, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Macrophila, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.  
 25 p. 1465  
 Macrophthalmia, *Plate*, '97, Pisces 32  
 Macrophytes, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Macropicus, *Mulherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Macropisthodon, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27  
 Macroplectra, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241  
 Macroplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Macroplia, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Macropogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Macropophis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27  
 Macropora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Macroporus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39  
 Macroposthonia, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6  
 Macroprionus, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 174  
 Macropristis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 55  
 Macroprosopa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 286  
 Macropsalis, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]

## MACROPS.—MADO.

- Macropsalis, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 16  
 Macroptera, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284  
 Macroptila, *Dognin*, '94, Ins. 279  
 Macroramphus, *Lesson*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Macrorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4  
 Macrorrhiniia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268  
 Macroscirtus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Macroscyrtalus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 88  
 Macroscyrtus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Macrosemyra, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 193  
 Macroseta, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 269  
 Macrosetia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Macrosila, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 p. 198  
 Macrosiphum, *Oestlund*, '86, Ins. 318  
 Macrospetrodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Macrostemum, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;  
 Mém. Soc. Moscou xi p. 149  
 Macrostromion, *Szepligeti*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Macrostylodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Macrostyphlus, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152  
 Macrotrapsipus, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228  
 Macrotrapsomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 27  
 Macrotelus, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21  
 Macroteropsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 168  
 Macrotheca, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Macrotimorus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 192  
 Macrotingis, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270  
 Macrotritis, *Reid*, '36, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Macrotrilogus, *Mearns*, '96, Mamm. 28  
 Macrotrimerus, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 164  
 Macrotona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369  
 Macrotracheliella, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Macrotrypeta, *Portschinsky*, '92, Ins. 302  
 Macrovatellus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36  
 Macroxyphus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Macroxyela, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 151  
 Macrurocampa, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 255  
 Macrurrhynchus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '96,  
 Pisces 24  
 Macrymentus, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226  
 Macta, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Mactroderma, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Mactrodesma, *Conrad*, '68, Pelecypoda;  
 Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 247  
 Mactrotoma, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83  
 Mactylus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Madarellus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 153  
 Madegaschia, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349  
 Madoce, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 117  
 Madoniactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Col. 17

## MADR.—MALACOCIN.

- Madrela, *De Gregorio*, '84, Moll. 82  
 Madurasia, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 178  
 Mæandroseris, *Rousseau*, '54, Cœl.; [Bergroth]  
 Mælonoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Mæna, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. 163  
 Mænecceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Mænola, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25  
 Mæocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 21  
 Mæotias, *Ostroumoff*, '96, Cœl. 11  
 Mæroides, *Walker*, '98, Crust. 30  
 Mæcs, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 143  
 Magadis, *Melville & Standen*, '99, Moll. 80  
 Magaris, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Magava, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 503  
 Magdalinops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147  
 Magellana, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 212  
 Magellania, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 107  
 Magida, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1638  
 Mago, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 19  
 Magostolis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 276  
 Magrettia, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Magulla, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Magusa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 762  
 Mahadeva, *Keyserling*, '93, Arachn. 23  
 Mahaldia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202  
 Mahbenus, *Bourne*, '94, Vermes 34  
 Mahcina, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30  
 Mahela, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Mahintha, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Mahotis, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Maia, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Maidana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 270  
 Maina, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Maindronia, *Bouvier*, '97, Ins. 289  
 Mainwaringia, *Nevill*, '85, Moll. 85  
 Maiopsis, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 18  
 Maiwa, *Smith & Kirby*, '93, Ins. 235  
 Maizania, *Bourguignat*, '92, Moll. 81  
 Majaqueus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Majella, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 18  
 Majella, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 41  
 Mala, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Malabama, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256  
 Malabus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 716  
 Malachitis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295  
 Malacias, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Malacocinclia, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]

## MALACOCIS—MALTHON.

- Malacocis, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 154  
 Malacodrya, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161  
 Malaconida, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 194  
 Malacorhinus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172  
 Malacorhynchus, *Ménétriés*, '35, Aves; Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. i p. 522  
 Malacosaccus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6  
 Malacosarcus, *Güntler*, '87, Pisces 16  
 Malacosolenocaulon, *Germanos*, '95, Cœl. 31  
 Malacotheria, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 104  
 Malacotricha, *Zeller*, '73, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Malacottus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21  
 Malacova, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Malacurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Malagasia, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 286  
 Malaia, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 116  
 Malais, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 223  
 Malakichthys, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 19  
 Malakosaria, *Goldstein*, '81, Moll. 103  
 Malamarpis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Malaxioides, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Malcolmia, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Maldanella, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 18  
 Maldanopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 27  
 Malca, *Gistl*, '48, Infus.; N. T. p. ix  
 Malegia, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113  
 Maleuterpes, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 174  
 Malgassus, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 316  
 Malherbipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Malia, *Schlegel*, '80, Aves 30  
 Maliarpha, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Maliattha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 86  
 Malladia, *Oellert*, '96, Crust. 41  
 Mallinus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
 Mallobathra, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274  
 Mallococcus, *Maskell*, '98, Ins. 272  
 Mallo-drya, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141  
 Mallomys, *Thomas*, '98, Mamm. 28  
 Mallophora, *Maskell*, '97, Ins. 280  
 Mallosiola, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 211  
 Mallo-toblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 315  
 Malosomus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 153  
 Malotricheus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos  
 Malporus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179  
 Maltana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 33 p. 1974  
 Maltharchus, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 130  
 Malthaster, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 96  
 Malthonica, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17

MALTHOP.—MANTID.

- Malthopsis, *Atcock*, '91, Pisces 17  
 Malthopsis, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 22  
 Maltzania, *Boettger*, '81, Rept. 12  
 Malvernina, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 158  
 Malvina, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 200  
 Mamatola, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 250  
 Mamboicas, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 106  
 Mamerthes, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235  
 Mammaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 45  
 Mampava, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Manapsis, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Manatherium, *Hartlaub*, '86, Mamm. 58  
 Manchana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1818  
 Mancina, *Coquillett*, '86, Ins. 306  
 Mancikellia, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Mandane, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Mandarella, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 177  
 Mandariinia, *Leech*, '92, Ins. 220  
 Mandera, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104  
 Manduca, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Manducus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 35  
 Maneca, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219  
 Manerebia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 196  
 Mangala, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Mangalisa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Mangiliella, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44  
 Mangora, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7  
 Mangusia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Manhatta, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Mania, *Blackburn*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Manlius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Mannodon, *Ameghino*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Manobia, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Manobia, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 304  
 Manodiscites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22  
 Manolepis, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19  
 Manonida, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 484  
 Manoscopes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Manota, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281  
 Mansa, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 199  
 Manselia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Mantella, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21  
 Mantellias, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 312  
 Manteoceras, *Hatcher*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Manteodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 22  
 Mantibaria, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 215  
 Mantica, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 99  
 Mantichorula, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 140  
 Manticoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Mantiactylus, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 32

MANTIL.—MARGARI.

- Mantillica, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 312  
 Mantipus, *Peters*, '83, Rept. 20  
 Mantisatta, *Warburton*, '00, Arachn. 25  
 Mantitheus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 164  
 Mantius, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17  
 Manto, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 280  
 Mantoides, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 223  
 Mantophryne, *Boulenger*, '97, Rept. 31  
 Mantosyna, *Stål*, '69, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. p. 86  
 Manucodia, *Boddaert*, 1783, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Manucodus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Maoriana, *Suter*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Maoridrillus, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30  
 Mapeta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 17  
 Maphoca, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 160 and Corrigenda  
 Maplestonia, *Hincks*, '85, Pol. 5  
 Maracanus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Maraclea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 88  
 Maradana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Marænaspis, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310  
 Marænobiotus, *Mrazek*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Maransis, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285  
 Marapana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201  
 Marasmarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 296  
 Maraxes, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 142  
 Marca, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 235  
 Marcala, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1764  
 Maregravia, *Jordan*, '88, Pisces 17  
 Marcipa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 807  
 Marcodava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1744  
 Marconia, *Bourquignat*, '92, Moll. 57  
 Mardara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 157  
 Mardoella, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 19  
 Mardonia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 28  
 Mareda, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1157  
 Maredus, *Kirby*, '80, Ins. 143  
 Marengo, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 17  
 Marenzelleria, *Mészil*, '96, Vermes 30  
 Maresia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1637  
 Mareta, *Bolívar*, '95, Ins. 378  
 Margarastræa, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 19  
 Margariona, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 96  
 Margaritella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17

## MARGARO.—MAROS.

- Margarochroma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Margaromma, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Margaropedrix, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Margarophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Coel. 19  
 Margarornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Margarosmilia, *Volz*, '96, Coel. 19  
 Margelana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 244  
 Margelopsis, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 21  
 Marginaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7  
 Margineulima, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 83  
 Margites, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 235  
 Margites, *Gahan*, '91, Ins. 155  
 Mariaba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1696  
 Maricota, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Marikina, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Marila, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Marileus, *Germain*, '98, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile, c p. 555  
 Marilia, *Müller*, '80, Ins. 199  
 Marilochen, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Marionia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermcs 27  
 Mariouta, *Pio*, '99, Ins. 115  
 Maripanus, *Germain*, '98, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile, c p. 653  
 Mariposa, *Vieillot*, '05, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Marisca, *Gistl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii  
 Marissa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 174  
 Markia, *White*, '62, Orth.; Richardson's Mus. Nat. Hist. ii p. 244  
 Marlattia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Marmarea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Marmarochelus, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 153  
 Marmaronetta, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Marmaroplegma, *Wallengren*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Marmaryga, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi  
 Marmessoidea, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361  
 Marmessulus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Marmolatella, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79  
 Marmosa, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Marmottania, *Puton*, '87, Ins. 302  
 Marmylida, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52  
 Marnia, *Grouvelle*, '88, Ins. 108  
 Marnia, *Leveille*, '89, Ins. 111  
 Maronis, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 229  
 Maronius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Marosia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

## MAROU.—MASSAG.

- Maroussa, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 11  
 Marptodesmus, *Cool*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Marquetia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Marseniella, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 89  
 Marseniopsis, *Bergh*, '86, Moll. 89  
 Marshia, *Herrick*, '95, Crust. 45  
 Marsillea, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Marsipastor, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7  
 Marsipocrinus, *Bather*, '89, Ech.; [L.]  
 Marsupiogaster, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30  
 Martanda, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Martella, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 17  
 Martesiella, *Verrill & Bush*, '98, Moll. 73  
 Marthama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1630  
 Marthana, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18  
 Marthisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194  
 Martia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Martiala, *Rochebrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 37  
 Martianus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 147  
 Martinezia, *Bolívar*, '81, Ins. 273  
 Maruca, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18 p. 540  
 Maruina, *Müller*, '95, Ins. 333  
 Marumba, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 183  
 Marxia, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Masalia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Masca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 8  
 Mascarauxia, *Desbrochers*, '99, Ins. 145  
 Maschalix, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 131  
 Maschane, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 2  
 Masebia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1771  
 Maseochara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44  
 Maseorhynchus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 147  
 Masices, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Masiphya, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298  
 Masipoda, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Masistylum, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 296  
 Masius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Maskellia, *Fuller*, '97, Ins. 281  
 Maso, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Masoga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 16  
 Masonella, *Brady*, '89, Prot. 9  
 Masonia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Massaga, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 358

MASSAG.—MATÆ.

Massaga, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225  
 Massalonia, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243  
 Massaria, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Massapha, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17 p. 488  
 Massicyta, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1712  
 Massica, *Lefèvre*, '93, Ins. 192  
 Massilina, *Schlumberger*, '93, Prot. 27  
 Massospondylus, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept. 18  
 Massoutiera, *Lataste*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Massuria, *Thorall*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Mastacidos, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 274  
 Mastacocerus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Mastacomys, *Thomas*, '82, Mamm. 29  
 Mastersinella, *Lea*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Mastacutes, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Mastigella, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18  
 Mastigeulota, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57  
 Mastighapha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 305  
 Mastigina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18  
 Mastigoerinus, *Bather*, '92, Ech. 20  
 Mastigoiulus, *Attens*, '95, Myr. 25  
 Mastigona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Mastigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Mastigonomus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 354  
 Mastigophrys, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10  
 Mastigoproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23  
 Mastigosphæra, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30  
 Mastigostephanus, *Lvander*, '94, Prot. 30  
 Mastigoteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 36  
 Mastira, *Thorall*, '91, Arachn. 16  
 Mastobranchus, *Bisig*, '87, Vermes 31  
 Mastodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30  
 Mastodictyum, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11  
 Mastoniæforis, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 46  
 Mastophyllia, *Felix*, '96, Cœl. 20  
 Mastopoda, *Oestlund*, '86, Ins. 319  
 Mastor, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Mastorcmus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 179  
 Mastostigmus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7  
 Mastotermes, *Froggatt*, '97, Ins. 286  
 Mastrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Masupha, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313  
 Masurius, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Masyntes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 318  
 Matabele, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Matacus, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Mataœmera, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Mataœptera, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mataœschistus, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Mataœus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316

MATAL.—MECH.

Matalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1727  
 Matapa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Mataris, *Fauvel*, '86, Ins. 114  
 Mataxus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 146  
 Matella, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Matella, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Mathiolus, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 290  
 Mathura, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Maticora, *Gray*, '34, Oph.; [B.]  
 Matopo, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 225  
 Matronoides, *Foerster*, '97, Ins. 288  
 Matsya, *Day*, '80, Pisces 24  
 Mattania, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 191  
 Matthewsium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 105  
 Matulus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Matuta, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Maudia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Maulia, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 164  
 Mauna, *Blackburn*, '84, Ins. 30  
 Maupasia, *Viguièr*, '86, Vermes 13  
 Maupasia, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 30  
 Maurilia, *Möschler*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Mauromyia, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263  
 Mausoleopsis, *Lansberge*, '82, Ins. 69  
 Mauxenia, *Jousseume*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Maxates, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 257  
 Maxia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 235  
 Maxia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 241  
 Maxillaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Mayana, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 331  
 Mayeria, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 27  
 Mayctia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Maynardia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 63  
 Maypaciuss, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Mayraster, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Mazæras, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 632  
 Mazarredia, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Mazatlanian, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 71  
 Mazax, *Cumbridge*, '98, Arachn. 26  
 Mazodus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 10  
 Mazoe, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 127  
 Mazuca, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1777  
 Mazzinia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 73  
 Mcandrusa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207  
 Meca, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 280  
 Mecaphesa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25  
 Mechanetes, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 143  
 Mechanicus, *Schäufuss*, '87, Ins. 108  
 Mechista, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

## MECI.—MEE.

Mecicobothrium, *Holmberg*, '82, Arachn. 10  
 Mecinonota, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121  
 Mecistomela, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 158  
 Mecistoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274  
 Mecistoscelis, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Mecocerciscus, *Heine & Reichenow*, '91, Aves 68  
 Mecocerina, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 206  
 Mecodaetylus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem. ; [Berg-roth]  
 Mecoliotia, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 80  
 Macolæstus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Mecomerinthus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Mecomycter, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 81  
 Mecopeltus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 143  
 Mecopisthopus, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 69  
 Mecorhinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43  
 Mecostibus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Mecostylus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154  
 Mecothyrea, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 152  
 Mecyllodes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106  
 Mecyna, *Doubleday*, '50, Lep. ; Syn. List Brit. Lep. p. 14  
 Mecyna, *Guenee*, '54, Lep. ; Spec. gen. Lep. viii p. 406  
 Mecynargus, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Mecynidis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Mecynippus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107  
 Mecynocera, *Thompson*, '88, Crust. 23  
 Mecynome, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135  
 Mecynometa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Mecynostoma, *Brongnart*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Mecysmauchenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 22  
 Mecytha, *Walker*, '55, Lep. ; List pt. 5 p. 1121  
 Medasina, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255  
 Medava, *Walker*, '63, Lep. ; List pt. 27 p. 113  
 Medea, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 74  
 Medialuna, *Jordan & Pesler*, '93, Pisces 22  
 Mediolata, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22  
 Medionidus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Mediterranea, *Clessin*, '80, Moll. 75  
 Medophron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Medoriopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77  
 Medusaster, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22  
 Medusetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Medythia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174  
 Meekocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 98  
 Meekopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Meekospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Meessia, *Hoffmann*, '97, Ins. 252

## MEGAB.—MEGALOMI.

Megabias, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Megabiston, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Megablattina, *Brongnart*, '85, Ins. 261  
 Megabris, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 74  
 Megacardita, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Megacephalon, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Megaceramis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 241  
 Megacotes, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Megachætina, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 32  
 Megachirus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193  
 Megacolabus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 166  
 Megacormus, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 21  
 Megacraspedus, *Zeller*, '39, Lep. ; Isis p. 189  
 Megacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Megactenodes, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133  
 Megacyttarus, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 189  
 Megadontomys, *Merrill*, '98, Mamm. 28  
 Megadrepána, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 255  
 Megadyptes, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Aves 51  
 Megadysdercus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 321  
 Megadytes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41  
 Megædæum, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 348  
 Megærophis, *Gray*, '49, Oph. ; [B.]  
 Megafaronus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Megagathis, *Krichbaum*, '94, Ins. 234  
 Megagnathus, *Gistel*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p. x  
 Megahelophorus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95  
 Megaiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Megaiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26  
 Megajoppa, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Megalaeme, *Kobelt & Moellendorf*, '99, Moll. 78  
 Megaladapis, *Major*, '93, Mamm. 26  
 Megalagrion, *McLachlan*, '83, Ins. 267  
 Megalasma, *Hoek*, '83, Crust. 31  
 Megalaspis, *Grube*, '59, Acari ; Arch. Dorpat. Ges. i p. 460  
 Megalatractus, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 39  
 Megaleia, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm. ; N. T. p. ix  
 Megalneusaurus, *Knight*, '98, Rept. 24  
 Megaloblatta, *Dohrn*, '87, Ins. 317  
 Megalochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Megalochlora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Megalocoleus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 297  
 Megalocolus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Megalocranchia, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63  
 Megalocypris, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 36  
 Megalocysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270  
 Megaloglossus, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Mamm. 39  
 Megalomia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249



## MEGALOMM.—MEGAP.

- Megalommum, *Szépligetli*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Megalomphala, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 79  
 Megalomyia, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 187  
 Megalomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159  
 Megalomys, *Trouessart*, '81, Mamm. 28  
 Megaloodes, *Lesne*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Megalopalpus, *Röber*, '86, Ins. 243  
 Megalophanes, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183  
 Megalopharynx, *Brauer*, '00, Pisces 29  
 Megaloprepia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves ;  
 [F. W.]  
 Megaloprepus, *Rambur*, '42, Nour. ; [Dur-  
 rant]  
 Megaloptidia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 190  
 Megalorrhhipis, *Philippi*, '59, Col. ; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Megalosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Megalostrata, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Megalotherium, *Lydekker*, '96, Mamm. 32  
 Megalothorax, *Willem*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Megalothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Megalotriton, *Zittel*, '88, Rept. 28  
 Megalotrox, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136  
 Megalurites, *Costa*, '50, Pisces ; [S. W.]  
 Megaluropus, *Norman*, '89, Crust. 17  
 Megalurus, *Verreaux*, '69, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Megamastus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Megamoria, *Chunchoir*, '80, Ins. 21  
 Megameropsis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 24  
 Megametopon, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268  
 Megametopon, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Meganaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Meganeura, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262  
 Meganeuron, *Gray*, '66, Mamm. ; [T.]  
 Meganola, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Meganopla, *Simon*, '64, Arachn. ; Hist.  
 Nat. Araignées p. 292  
 Meganthorcon, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm. ; [T.]  
 Megapalpus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116  
 Megaparia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272  
 Megaphthalma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Megaphyllum, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26  
 Megaplectes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Megapleuron, *Gaudry*, '83, Pisces ; [S. W.]  
 Megapneustes, *Gauthier*, '99, Ech. 64  
 Megapodagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 156  
 Megapsylla, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 254  
 Megapteropsis, *Van Beneden*, '82, Mamm. ;  
 [T.]  
 Megapterum, *Gistel*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p. xi  
 Megaptilus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262  
 Megapus, *Schluter*, '68, Pisces ; [S. W.]  
 Megapus, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26

## MEGAQ.—MEK.

- Megaquiscalis, *Cassin*, '66, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Megarhyssa, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Megarrhamphus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Megarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296  
 Megascloides, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 167  
 Megaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Megaspilidea, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201  
 Megastethus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 146  
 Megasthenes, *Gistel*, '48, Col. ; N. T. p.  
 116  
 Megastilicus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100  
 Megastomia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79  
 Megastus, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 30  
 Megasus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118  
 Megataphrus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 118  
 Megatebennus, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 96  
 Megatelus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124  
 Megateuthus, *Hilgendorf*, '80, Moll. 41  
 Megatharsis, *Waterhouse*, '91, Ins. 113  
 Megatheca, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233  
 Megatimus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17  
 Megatrachelus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 155  
 Megatrigon, *Johnson*, '98, Ins. 247  
 Megatyloma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 87  
 Megayoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77  
 Megeleates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 172  
 Megemys, *Gistel*, '48, Rept. ; N. T. p. viii  
 Megoncephalum, *Bruce*, '83, Mamm. ; [T.]  
 Megero dius, *Heine*, '60, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Megothmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12  
 Megethna, *Walker*, '55, Lep. ; List pt. 4  
 pp. 779, 913  
 Meghyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 124  
 Megisba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Megischius, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115  
 Megisthanus, *Thorell*, '82, Arachn. 31  
 Megistias, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Megistopalus, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135  
 Megistopus, *Landois*, '94, Pisces 27  
 Meginia, *Berlese*, '83, Acari ; Ac. Myr.  
 Scorp. Ital. 4, 5  
 Megophtalmidia, *Dziedzicki*, '89, Ins. 279  
 Megotaria, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt. ; N. T. p. x  
 Megotoëssa, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Mehadiella, *Cziki*, '99, Ins. 107  
 Meigeniopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '94, Ins. 344  
 Meinertia, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 7  
 Moinertophilus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 8  
 Meioderus, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165  
 Meiolania, *Owen*, '86, Rept. 8  
 Meizoderus, *Matthews*, '99, Ins. 165  
 Mekla, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 242

## MELAC.—MELANOL.

- Melactus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 167  
 Melanchytræus, *Emery*, '98, Vermes 43  
 Melagnavia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melaleuca, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272  
 Melaleucia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Melaleucus, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 105  
 Melalopha, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Melampicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melampodius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 316  
 Melampsalla, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Melanareas, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 236  
 Melanarptis, *Karsch*, '90, Neur.; [K.]  
 Melanaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281  
 Melanempis, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 173  
 Melaneculia, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 224  
 Melanhyphus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 53  
 Melanibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Melanichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 230  
 Melanioptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49  
 Melaniparus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Melanippe, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 métl. p. 265  
 Melanitta, *Boie*, '22, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melanoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,  
 Ins. 378  
 Melanobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126  
 Melanobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Melanobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61  
 Melanocamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Melanocharis, *Slater*, '58, Aves.; [F. W.]  
 Melanochira, *Schiner*, '64, Dipt.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Melanochlamys, *Cheeseman*, '81, Moll. 58  
 Melanochroa, *Broun*, '82, Ins. 58  
 Melanochroa, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 303  
 Melanochroea, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144  
 Melanocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26  
 Melanocoris, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Melanocratus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 172  
 Melanodoma, *Jakovleff*, '80, Ins. 226  
 Melanodera, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melanodes, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27  
 Melanodexia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 317  
 Melanodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melanodryas, *Gould*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melanodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 95  
 Melanographia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Melanolarus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29  
 Melanolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Melanolophus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87

## MELANOM.—MELE.

- Melanomecyna, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 220  
 Melanomelia, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 238  
 Melanonetta, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
 Melanopa, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17  
 Melanoparcia, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Melanope, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 201  
 Melanopelargus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Melanoperdix, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melanophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29  
 Melanophrys, *Williston*, '86, Ins. 308  
 Melanopitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Melanopolia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107  
 Melanopus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188  
 Melanopyrrhus, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Melanoseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14  
 Melanosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins. 134  
 Melanospilus, *Westwood*, '45, Col.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Melanospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49  
 Melanostellis, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177  
 Melanostigma, *Günther*, '81, Pisces 17  
 Melanostoma, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces  
 p. 19  
 Melanotelus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 234  
 Melanotis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melanotopsis, *Levis*, '94, Ins. 148  
 Melanotrochilus, *Deslongchamps*, '80,  
 Aves 38  
 Melanotrupes, *Bluncharl*, '88, Ins. 113  
 Melanteriosoma, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 146  
 Melantha, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109  
 Melanus, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 58  
 Melaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 124  
 Melargus, *Zebrowski*, '60, Lep.; Owady  
 Lurkoskrzydly ezyli Motyl. p. 126  
 Melasericia, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Melasictes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Melathrix, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296  
 Melaxumia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 172  
 Melba, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Melbonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 193  
 Meleaba, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23  
 p. 826  
 Meleagroteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Melectoides, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 129  
 Melemæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Melese, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 491  
 Melettina, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]

MELI.—MELLA

- Melia, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 176  
 Melia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 808  
 Molia, *Neumoegen*, '92, Ins. 242  
 Meliaba, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 212  
 Meliarchus, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37  
 Meliceria, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Melicertus, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 195  
 Melichara, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melicharus, *Hering*, '38, Acari; Krützm. p. 620  
 Melicharia, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 327  
 Melichrus, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 116  
 Melicymnis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 11  
 Melidipnus, *Cabanis*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Malignomon, *Reichenow*, '98, Aves 44  
 Malignothes, *Cassin*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melinda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
 Melindea, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113  
 Melindopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 189  
 Melinesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Melinna, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 304  
 Melinnopsis, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19  
 Melinodea, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 181  
 Melinophora, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 143  
 Melinopyrtes, *Tosi*, '96; [Field]  
 Melinospila, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 128  
 Molisa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 264  
 Melisoderes, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Melispa, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 158  
 Melissoptila, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200  
 Melissopus, *Riley*, '82, Ins. 227  
 Melitara, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 136  
 Melitene, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Melitolimax, *Pollonera*, '91, Moll. 61  
 Melittaulus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Melittobia, *Westwood*, '49, Hym.; Ann. Nat. Hist. iv p. 288  
 Melittomalepis, *Pander*, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Melittophas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melittosphara, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Melittotheres, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melitulias, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 241  
 Meliturgopsis, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169  
 Molla, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1017

MELLE.—MENEG.

- Mellevillia, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Melliera, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Mellinogastra, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Mellitella, *Duncan*, '91, Ech.; J. Linn. Soc. xxiii p. 162  
 Mellivorodon, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mellonympha, *Schulze*, '97, Spong. 12  
 Melobasina, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148  
 Melobastes, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Melocichla, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melocrinus, *Goldfuss*, '26, Ech.; [L.]  
 Melodes, *Guenee*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Melodeus, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11  
 Melogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Meloidogyne, *Göldi*, '94, Vermes 42  
 Melopæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27  
 Melopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melophilus, *Thiele*, '99, Spong. 11  
 Melophorus, *Lubbock*, '83, Ins. 135  
 Melophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 24  
 Melopyrrha, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 773  
 Melospiza, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melozone, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melphidipella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41  
 Melpoda, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Melpomene, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 17  
 Melusina, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Molychiopharis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Melynius, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 260  
 Melyresthes, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 129  
 Melyrodes, *Gorham*, '82, Ins. 81  
 Memnon, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 17  
 Menythrus, *Newman*, '97, Ins. 203  
 Menacodon, *Marsh*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Menæthiops, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29  
 Menalippe, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 23  
 Menama, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Menamopsis, *Niceville*, '87, Ins. 209  
 Menanetia, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15  
 Menardus, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 319  
 Mencheres, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79  
 Menda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1765  
 Mendola, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Mendoza, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30  
 Menechirus, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 168  
 Menecina, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1585  
 Menecopos, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Menectetorus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193  
 Menoghiniceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58

## MENES—MERID.

- Menes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140  
 Menesinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154  
 Meneudetus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154  
 Menicera, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Menida, *Motschoulsky*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Menidia, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 441  
 Menidia, *Bonaparte*, '40, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Menigijs, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21  
 Menilaus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Menimopsis, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 145  
 Meningodora, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 22  
 Menioporus, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164  
 Meniscodon, *Rüttmeyer*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Meniscoessus, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 39  
 Meniscophorus, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147  
 Meniscopora, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6  
 Meniscostomum, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 10  
 Meniscus, *Schüdtle*, '39, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Menius, *Buysson*, '97, Ins. 170  
 Mennis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 379  
 Menocrinus, *Miller*, '89, Ech. 19  
 Menodus, *Pomel*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Menœceus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140  
 Menon, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 79  
 Menopha, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255  
 Menops, *Mursh*, '87, Mamm. 42  
 Menospora, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 31  
 Menostoma, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 147  
 Mentagrana, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Mentes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 148  
 Mentraplus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Menuthia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Menuthiaster, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 75  
 Menyllus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533  
 Meoncerus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106  
 Meotiorhynchus, *Shurp*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Meotipa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Mora, *Saint Joseph*, '94, Vermes 33  
 Meracanthoides, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 145  
 Meraphodius, *Koshantschikow*, '94, Ins. 135  
 Merarius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 160  
 Meraulax, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121  
 Merhippolyte, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Merhynchites, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156  
 Mericisca, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Mericserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Meridion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 181

## MERIN.—MESAC.

- Meringopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Meriola, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 31  
 Meris, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Merisca, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Merismopteria, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94  
 Meristaspis, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxxiii p. 83  
 Meristes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Meristobelus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175  
 Meristocarpus, *Pizon*, '99, Tun. 6  
 Meristodon, *Savauge*, '83, Pisces 11  
 Meristopteryx, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325  
 Merizocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '94, Vermes 39  
 Merlinus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Merluccius, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Merma, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172  
 Mermessus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 30  
 Merobrachys, *Guillebeau*, '95, Ins. 135  
 Merocausta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Merocnemus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Merocrinus, *Walcott*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Merodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 10  
 Merodictya, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Meroleptus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154  
 Meroloba, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Merolyceus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79  
 Meromyzobia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 213  
 Merona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Meronera, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 98  
 Meropalpus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121  
 Merope, *Thomson*, '83, Crust. 28  
 Merophorus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 157  
 Merophyslops, *Semenov*, '99, Col.; Mem. Ac. St. Petersb. viii No. 6 p. 15  
 Meropixus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Meroplus, *Chevolat*, '85, Ins. 121  
 Meropogon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Meroptera, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Merotettix, *Morse*, '99, Ins. 274  
 Merothricus, *Chevolat*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Merotias, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Merotoma, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323  
 Merulanthus, *Blyth*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Merulinus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26  
 Merva, *Hodgson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Merycodesmus, *Scott*, '98, Mamm. 32  
 Mesa, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 192  
 Mesabates, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79  
 Mesacanthus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 11  
 Mesachorutes, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Mesacmæna, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14

## MESAG.—MESOCRICE.

- Mesagrion, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 256  
 Mesagyrtes, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 133  
 Mesalges, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 23  
 Mesalia, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France  
 Scuticolles p. 106  
 Mesanobium, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 83  
 Mesarmadillo, *Dollfus*, '92, Crust. 28  
 Mesaster, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Mesastrape, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Mesembrinella, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 317  
 Mesembriotherium, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Mesenopsis, *Godman & Salvin*, '86, Ins.  
 240  
 Mesera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 860  
 Meseres, *Schwiajkoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Meseres, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54  
 Mesetia, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 167  
 Mesides, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37  
 Mesiotelus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28  
 Mesira, *Scherbakow*, '98, Ins. 281  
 Mesiteia, *Kramberger*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Mesites, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 54  
 Mesitotherium, *Trouessart*, '83, Mamm. 40  
 Mesnilia, *Cannu*, '98, Crust. 34  
 Mesoadapis, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm.  
 24  
 Mesobdella, *Blunckard*, '93, Vermes 45  
 Mesobema, *Hodgson*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mesoblastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.].  
 Mesoborus, *Pellegrin*, '00, Pisces 27  
 Mesobria, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 28  
 Mesobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90  
 Mesocastrada, *Volz*, '98, Vermes 51  
 Mesocentrus, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Mesoceras, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17  
 Mesocetus, *Van Beneden*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Mesocetus, *Moreno*, '92, Mamm. 51  
 Mesochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Mesochasmoceras, *Foord*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Mesocherus, *Jourdan*, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Mesochloa, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293  
 Mesoclastus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
 121  
 Mesoclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Mesocnemis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295  
 Mesocolon, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 36  
 Mesocotyle, *Parona & Perugia*, '89,  
 Vermes 32  
 Mesocrabro, *Verhoeff*, '92, Ins. 192  
 Mesocricetus, *Nehring*, '98, Mamm. 28

## MESOCRICU.—MESOPN.

- Mesocricus, *Horváth*, '84, Ins. 301  
 Mesocrinus, *Carpenter*, '81, Ech.; [L.]  
 Mesocystis, *Balcher*, '98, Ech. 72  
 Mesodactyla, *Marsh*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mesodasytes, *Mulsant*, '68, Col.; Col.  
 France Floricoles p. 121  
 Mesodectes, *Cope*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mesodera, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Mesoderes, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158  
 Mesodiphlebia, *Zeller*, '82, Ins. 222  
 Mesodon, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mesodon, *Wagner*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Mesodontopsis, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58  
 Mesodromilites, *Woodward*, '00, Crust. 28  
 Mesocenas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mesoeulalia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14  
 Mesogaulus, *Riggs*, '99, Mamm. 39  
 Mesoglypta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233  
 Mesogomphus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Mesoiulus, *Berlese*, '86, Myr. 7  
 Mesoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Mesolama, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mesolamia, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 113  
 Mesolasia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Mesolecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Mesolepis, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Mesolia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Mesolimax, *Pollonera*, '88, Moll. 59  
 Mesolophodus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 7  
 Mesolophus, *Gahan*, '95, Ins. 212  
 Mesolophus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58  
 Mesolyceus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 80  
 Mesomima, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233  
 Mesomorpha, *Pratz*, '83, Cœl. 14  
 Mesomycterus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Mesomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Mesomystides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Verm. 14  
 Mesonacis, *Walcott*, '85, Crust. 29  
 Mesonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Mesonoterus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41  
 Mesopalarus, *Brauns*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Mesopatrum, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 148  
 Mesopempta, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 280  
 Mesoperna, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304  
 Mesophoyx, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29  
 Mesophylax, *McLachlan*, '82, Ins. 256  
 Mesophyllum, *Barrois*, '89, Cœl. 19  
 Mesopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mesoplatys, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Mesopleura, *Conrad*, '67, Pelecypoda;  
 Amer. J. Conch. iii App. p. 23  
 Mesopleustes, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Mesopneustes, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 43

## MESOPO.—MESSO.

- Mesopodagrion, *McLachlan*, '96, Ins. 310  
 Mesopolia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 252  
 Mesopoma, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 14  
 Mesoporodrilus, *Smith*, '96, Vermes 33  
 Mesoprionus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 160  
 Mesopsocus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212  
 Mesopteryx, *Hutton*, '91, Aves 34  
 Mesoptila, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 241  
 Mesoreda, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 166  
 Mesoreodon, *Scott*, '95, Mamm. 38  
 Mesorhaga, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Mesorhinus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 43  
 Mesorina, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mesoscolopax, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 40  
 Mesosella, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Mesosialis, *Huase*, '91, Ins. 82  
 Mesosites, *Deichmüller*, '82, Ins. 113  
 Mesospilus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mesospira, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75  
 Mesostates, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302  
 Mesostenoides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Mesostenus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121  
 Mesostigma, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 29  
 Mesostigmodera, *Etheridge & Olliff*, '90,  
 Ins. 81  
 Mesostoma, *Heude*, '86, Moll. 86  
 Mesostylus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 174  
 Mesotanaia, *Richard*, '97, Crust. 29  
 Mesotapirus, *Scott*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mesotaria, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mesothien, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Mesotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 25  
 Mesothuria, *Ludwig*, '94, Ech. 28  
 Mesothyris, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Mesotomura, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 76  
 Mesotrochus, *Wasmann*, '90, Ins. 108  
 Mesotrophe, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 284  
 Mesotrosta, *Lederer*, Lep.; [Bergroth]  
 Mesotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Mesotrypes, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 112  
 Mesoxantha, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 194  
 Mespalerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Mespilocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Messagris, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 25  
 Messalia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 92  
 Messapus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26  
 Messata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1107  
 Messatis, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
 p. 918  
 Messena, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.  
 Handl. iii p. 67  
 Messor, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 190

## MESSU.—METALLE.

- Messua, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
 Mestapra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Mestolobes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 219  
 Mestosoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Mesurodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Mesymauchermus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Metabacetus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95  
 Metabactæus, *Borradaile*, '98, Crust. 23  
 Metablastus, *Etheridge*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Metabolus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Metabolus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 125  
 Metabraxas, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 209  
 Metabus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 20  
 Metacalles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 166  
 Metacampylæa, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58  
 Metacanthoplites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Metachata, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341  
 Metachætodus, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136  
 Metacoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Metacœolus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Metacolaspis, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 222  
 Metacopa, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171  
 Metacoryna, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Metacosmus, *Coquillett*, '91, Ins. 266  
 Metacrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Metacrenis, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 273  
 Metacrias, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 254  
 Metacrinus, *Carpenter*, '84, Ech. 9  
 Metaculasta, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Metacymus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Metademius, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 130  
 Metadexia, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 238  
 Metadontia, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 198  
 Metadoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,  
 Ins. 344  
 Metadoticus, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 158  
 Metadula, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 514  
 Metæcephalus, *Berg*, '99, Pisces 29  
 Metæpanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46  
 Metagea, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218  
 Metagonia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Metagonia, *Kolbe*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Metajana, *Hollaud*, '96, Ins. 238  
 Metaleyonium, *Pfeffer*, '89, Cœl. 20  
 Metalepsis, *Jousseaume*, '84, Moll. 46  
 Metalepta, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 369  
 Metaleptina, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 269  
 Metallactus, *Albers*, '84, Ins. 62  
 Metallarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Metallata, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 249  
 Metallea, *Van der Wulp*, '80, Ins. 192  
 Metallesthes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51

METALLI.—METATO.

Metallicomyia, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 310  
 Metallites, *Schulze*, '90, Pisces 30  
 Metallochloa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Metallocoocyx, *Reichenow*, '96, Aves 46  
 Metallolophia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Metallosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Metallyticus, *Westwood*, '37, Orth.; Zool. Journ. v p. 441  
 Metaloba, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Metalobosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 243  
 Metalopha, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 257  
 Metalycaeus, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 77  
 Metamelanius, *Tschitschérine*, '00, Ins. 121  
 Metanelus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154  
 Metamonius, *Eaton*, '85, Ins. 254  
 Metamynodon, *Scott*, '87, Mamm. 42  
 Metamysis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 26  
 Metangela, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Metania, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 551  
 Metanœa, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198  
 Metanomus, *Buysson*, '87, Ins. 134  
 Metanysson, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Metapachylus, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 121  
 Metapaulius, *Rathbun*, '96, Crust. 23  
 Metapelastoneurus, *Aldrich*, '93, Ins. 312  
 Metaphoxus, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 30  
 Metaphragma, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 339  
 Metaphyto, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 263  
 Metaplagia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 341  
 Metaplasia, *Hull & Clarke*, '95, Bracl. 6  
 Metapopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140  
 Metapopneumata, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 245  
 Metaprotella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Metaprotus, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 224  
 Metapterus, *Costa*. Hom.; [Bergroth]  
 Metapteryx, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 25  
 Metaptyn, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 247  
 Metarbela, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 256  
 Metarclin, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 769  
 Metareva, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Metarhyssa, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Metarranthis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 312  
 Metaschalis, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 242  
 Metasepia, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 62  
 Metasibirites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Metasiodes, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 323  
 Metasiodes, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323  
 Metastenothorax, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303  
 Metatiroilites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Metatobias, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 25

METATR.—METOPOP.

Metatrichia, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 302  
 Metatypus, *Belon*, '97, Ins. 111  
 Metaxia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Metaxymecus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 369  
 Metaxyodonta, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117  
 Metellus, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 192  
 Meteoridea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 209  
 Meterythrosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Metethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 22  
 Meteugoa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Meteura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Methoisa, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Methemus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 83  
 Methosis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37  
 Methille, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 297  
 Methion, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Methles, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40  
 Methorasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Methriopterus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Methydrus, *Rey*, '88, Ins. 94  
 Metina, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 249  
 Metis, *Gistl*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174  
 Metisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 957  
 Metiseus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Meto, *Gistl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181  
 Metobrium, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 163  
 Metœca, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Metonites, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Metopacanthus, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces 10  
 Metopaster, *Sladen*, '93, Ech. 84  
 Metopella, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 27  
 Metophonus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97  
 Metopiana, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Metopina, *Norman*, '00, Crust. 39  
 Metopioxys, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 71  
 Metopobactrus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Metopocetus, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 31  
 Metopodia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Metopœdema, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164  
 Metopon, *Fleutiaux*, '99, Ins. 96  
 Metoponia, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Metoponia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 187  
 Metoponichthys, *Kramberger*, '82, Pisces 14  
 Metoponityx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302  
 Metoponrhis, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 248  
 Metopoplax, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Metopoplus, *Christoph*, '93, Ins. 269

METOPOR.—MEVAN.

Metoportha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 323  
 Metoposaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28  
 Metoposoma, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Metopotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50  
 Metopotoma, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Metopotoxus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Metopotylus, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 111  
 Metopta, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 258  
 Metorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Metorthalicus, *Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 67  
 Metorthocheilus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274  
 Mctosamia, *Druce*, '92, Ins. 242  
 Metoscelis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6  
 Metoscopius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131  
 Metostracon, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 63  
 Metroxydia, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 272  
 Metruga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1129  
 Metrea, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 219  
 Metriochroa, *Busch*, '00, Ins. 291  
 Metrioderus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Metriodromus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46  
 Metrioidea, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 104  
 Metriomantis, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '94, Ins. 380  
 Metriona, *Weise*, '96, Ins. 178  
 Metriopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Metriopepla, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 120  
 Metriophylus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 161  
 Metrioptera, *Wesmael*, '33, Orth.; [K.]  
 Metriosteles, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235  
 Metriostola, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 296  
 Metriotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47  
 Metriotoma, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 191  
 Metrocles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Metrodora, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Metroliaesthes, *Ransom*, '00, Vermes 41  
 Metromenus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 29  
 Metron, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Metronax, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 25  
 Metronectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40  
 Metschnikovella, *Caullery & Mésnil*, '97, Prot. 19  
 Mettus, *Cambridge*, '98, Arachn. 30  
 Metura, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 961  
 Meturoplox, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87  
 Metzneria, *Zeller*, '39, Lep.; Isis p. 197  
 Mevania, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 442  
 Mevaniidea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302  
 Mevaniomorpha, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302

MEVES.—MICRARG.

Mevcsia, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194  
 Meyenia, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10  
 Meyrickella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 236  
 Meyrickia, *Buller*, '84, Ins. 234  
 Meyva, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 181  
 Mezenia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Col. 12  
 Mezenia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23  
 Mezentia, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10  
 Meziomorphum, *Pic*, '98, Ins. 140  
 Mezobucco, *Shelley*, '89, Aves 61  
 Meztotreron, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 40  
 Miacis, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Miantochora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Miantonota, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Miaromima, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 252  
 Miaschistopus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21  
 Miathyria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304  
 Miavia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 203  
 Micabralia, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Micandra, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 225  
 Micandra, *Schatz*, '91, Ins. 204  
 Miccolamia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Michaelia, *Haller*, '81, Arachn. 4  
 Michaelia, *Trouessart*, '84, Acari; J. Microgr. viii p. 527  
 Michaelia, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 16, 6  
 Michaelichus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 34  
 Michaelsona, *Ude*, '96, Vermes 33  
 Micrablepharus, *Boettger*, '85, Rept. 14  
 Micrabraxas, *Buller*, '89, Ins. 262  
 Micracontia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304  
 Micractis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Micragasma, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 124  
 Micraglossa, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Micragone, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1342  
 Micraga, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Micralestes, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33  
 Micrambyx, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 180  
 Micrandrena, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169  
 Micranobium, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 84  
 Micranous, *Saunders*, '95, Aves 30  
 Micranthicus, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 180  
 Micrantipha, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 178  
 Micrapate, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Micrapatetis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220  
 Micraphe, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 238  
 Micraphthona, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182  
 Micrapion, *Kreichbaumer*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Micrarge, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Micrargus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15



## MICRARI.—MICROCHE.

- Micrarionta, *Ancey*, '80, Moll. 82  
 Micraspis, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Micrasta, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133  
 Micrathyria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Microcyptus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 49  
 Microlaphinis, *Schock*, '96, Ins. 127  
 Microclaps, *Boettger*, '80, Rept. 9  
 Microlasma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 70  
 Micrella, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 70  
 Micrentoma, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 71  
 Micreremites, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Microschara, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 88  
 Microsphæus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 132  
 Micrius, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France  
   Vésiculifères p. 110  
 Micrispa, *Gestro*, '97, Ins. 158  
 Micrixalus, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 25  
 Microbaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Microbdella, *Moore*, '00, Vermes 35  
 Microbela, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Microbiotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54  
 Microbiston, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Microblattina, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 97  
 Microblemma, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 140  
 Microborus, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147  
 Microbothrus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Microbrachius, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 10  
 Microbrachyliulus, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17  
 Microbrachysoma, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 11  
 Microbracon, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 198  
 Microbrotica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172  
 Microcænocoris, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320  
 Microcamenta, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 118  
 Microcampa, *Fewkes*, '89, Col. 14  
 Microcarbo, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Microcaronus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352  
 Microcastalia, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 122  
 Microcausta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 321  
 Microcavia, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 39  
 Microcelis, *Plehn*, '99, Vermes 34  
 Microceramus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Microcereulus, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Microcercus, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Microceris, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Microchæta, *Beddard*, '86, Vermes 15  
 Microchætina, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 272  
 Microchasmus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 189  
 Microcheilus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73  
 Microcheles, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 30  
 Microchelidon, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]

## MICROCHI.—MICROG.

- Microchira, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Microchoria, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 285  
 Microcichla, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 26  
 Microcladoxena, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197  
 Microclænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31  
 Microclysia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Microcælus, *Lydekker*, '93, Rept. 30  
 Microcolona, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 252  
 Microcolpia, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 47  
 Microconchæcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Microconodon, *Osborn*, '86, Mamm. 62  
 Microconodus, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Microcopes, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 170  
 Microcorses, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 285  
 Microcossus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Microcraebro, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 192  
 Microcreagris, *Balzan*, '92, Arachn. 34  
 Microcryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147  
 Microctenonyx, *Dall*, '86, Arachn. 15  
 Microctenucha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 280  
 Microcubus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Microcyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Microcyclus, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 39  
 Microcyema, *Van Beneden*, '82, Verm. 15  
 Microcyllus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32  
 Microcypris, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 45  
 Microcythere, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49  
 Microcytherura, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49  
 Microdactyla, *Sluiter*, '81, Ech. 8  
 Microdæmon, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 126  
 Microdesmes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Microdictya, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Microdidelphys, *Burmeister*, '56, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Microdiplax, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Microdipodops, *Merriam*, '91, Mamm. 31  
 Microdipœna, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Microdonacia, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 192  
 Microdonia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103  
 Microdonta, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 93  
 Microdонтia, *Tapp-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 92  
 Microdrilus, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 43  
 Microdromus, *Günther*, '72, Oph.; [B.]  
 Microdypptes, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Aves 51  
 Microœpeira, *Emerton*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Microferonia, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 101  
 Microgale, *Thomas*, '82, Mamm. 26  
 Microgaza, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 56  
 Microglyphonyx, *Champton*, '96, Ins. 136  
 Microgomphodon, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36

## MICROH.—MICROMU.

- Microhalimus, *Haswell*, '80, Crust. 19  
 Microhermesia, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182  
 Microhydra, *Ryder*, '85, Coel. 10  
 Microhydrella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13  
 Microiulus, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17  
 Microjenia, *Grassi*, '92, Prot. 30  
 Microjassa, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Microjoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Microjulistus, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 136  
 Microlagria, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145  
 Microlagus, *Trouessart*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Microlaimus, *De Man*, '84, Vermes 7  
 Microlampas, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13  
 Microlecitos, *Issel*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Microleon, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 193  
 Microlepidium, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28  
 Microlepidogaster, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23  
 Microlepta, *Jacquet*, '86, Ins. 193  
 Microleptosaurus, *Skuphos*, '93, Rept. 32  
 Microlestes, *Meyer*, '84, Aves 41  
 Microlethrus, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 135  
 Microlichus, *Trouessart*, '87, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers p. 134  
 Microligea, *Cory*, '84, Aves 39  
 Micrologia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 233  
 Microlimax, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 238  
 Microloba, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Microlomaptera, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87  
 Microlophus, *Rochbrune & Mabile*, '89, Moll. 66  
 Microloxia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285  
 Micromacromia, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Micromactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83  
 Micromaldane, *Mésnil*, '97, Vermes 33  
 Micromallosia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 174  
 Micromania, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 323  
 Micromania, *Christoph*, '93, Ins. 269  
 Micromastix, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18  
 Micromelampus, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 62  
 Micromelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Micromelo, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 64  
 Micromerus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 106  
 Micromeryx, *Lartet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Micromesomma, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25  
 Micrometopus, *Quedenstedt*, '85, Ins. 130  
 Micromichilus, *Sahlberg*, '00, Ins. 138  
 Micromonacha, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 43  
 Micromonodon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Micromphalia, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72  
 Micromphalina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82  
 Micromutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173

## MICROMY.—MICROPRI.

- Micromyobia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Micronaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Micronaia, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Micronecta, *Kirkaldy*, '97, Ins. 273  
 Micronematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203  
 Microneura, *Selys*, '86, Neur.; [K.]  
 Micronidia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256  
 Microniodes, *Maassen*, '90, Ins. 254  
 Microniodes, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 285  
 Microniscus, *Dollfus*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Micronissa, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 242  
 Micronyassa, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75  
 Micronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Micronycteris, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Micronympha, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Micropallas, *Coues*, '89, Aves 63  
 Microparmarion, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 51  
 Micrope, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Micropechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27  
 Micropedinus, *Levis*, '94, Ins. 161  
 Micropelia, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Micropeltastes, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152  
 Micropeltis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Micropeltus, *Blanchard*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Micropentila, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 281  
 Microperdix, *Gould*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Microphalera, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 192  
 Microphallus, *Ward*, '00, Vermes 44  
 Microphana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Micropharynx, *Jägerskiöld*, '96, Verm. 41  
 Microphis, *Hallow*, '54, Oph.; [B.]  
 Microphylla, *Kraatz*, '90, Ins. 124  
 Microphyura, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72  
 Micropicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Micropisthodon, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 28  
 Microplana, *Vejdovsky*, '90, Vermes 21  
 Microplectes, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Microplectron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Microplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 144  
 Microplex, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Micropoerinus, *Michelin*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Micropodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Micropœila, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Micropontica, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 76  
 Microporopterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 154  
 Micropostega, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258  
 Micropria, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110  
 Microprion, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 329  
 Microprion, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385

## MICROPRO.—MICROTES

Microprosopa, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Micropselapha, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Micropssephus, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 169  
 Micropsina, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 72  
 Micropsites, *Geoffroy*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Micropteropus, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25  
 Microptes, *Peale*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Microptila, *Ris*, '97, Ins. 283  
 Microptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22  
 Microptynx, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Micropygia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Microrhinus, *Chevrolet*, '81, Ins. 87  
 Microrhopias, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Microrhynchus, *Jourdan*, '34, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Microrhynchus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Microrhynchus, *Signoret*, '82, Ins. 277  
 Microrhamphus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Microsaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321  
 Microsage, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Microsarcoops, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39  
 Microsargane, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275  
 Microscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 10  
 Microscapha, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 41  
 Microscaphidium, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 44  
 Microschœnis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265  
 Microsciurus, *Allen*, '95, Mamm. 30  
 Microscolex, *Rosa*, '87, Vermes 31  
 Microsobus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 169  
 Microsenmyra, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 206  
 Microserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Microsetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50  
 Microsicus, *Sharp*, '94, Ins. 130  
 Microsilpha, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 126  
 Microsmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 29  
 Microsoma, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6  
 Microspalax, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 34  
 Microspathe, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 146  
 Microspio, *Mésnil*, '96, Vermes 31  
 Microspirobolus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14  
 Microstagon, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 57  
 Microstega, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Microstela, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 73  
 Microsternus, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 176  
 Microstictus, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42  
 Microstigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130  
 Microstillbus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Microstomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Microstraca, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 203  
 Microtachina, *Mik*, '92, Ins. 296  
 Microtechnites, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Microtelocerus, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 319  
 Microtes, *Scudder*, '00, Ins. 353

## MICROTEU.—MIER.

Microteuthis, *Ortmann*, '88, Moll. 55  
 Microthauma, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 258  
 Microthorax, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Microthrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Microthyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69  
 Microtome, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 218  
 Microtomideus, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233  
 Microtorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Microtrachelizus, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 173  
 Microtralia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 65  
 Microtribonyx, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Microtricha, *Mik*, '87, Ins. 293  
 Microtrichia, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Microtrichomma, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Microtritrus, *Kriechbaumer*, '89, Ins. 196  
 Microtrombidium, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 27  
 Microtropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Microtylotella, *Dendy*, '95, Spong. 17  
 Microtyrus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Micrôm, *Matthews*, '88, Ins. 174  
 Microvalgus, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71  
 Microvonus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Microxena, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Microxestoleberis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49  
 Microxydia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Microyoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77  
 Microzancla, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 244  
 Microzurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 193  
 Microzymas, *Béchamp*, '68, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Micrulia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Mieruria, *Grant*, '98, Aves 38  
 Mierurula, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Mierurus, *Major*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Micruralis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359  
 Micta, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 319  
 Mictodoca, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Mictomys, *True*, '94, Mamm. 33  
 Mictoneura, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 222  
 Mictopsichia, *Hübner*, '26, Lep.; [Dur-  
 rant]  
 Mictopsis, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134  
 Micurus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171  
 Micythus, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 31  
 Midamus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17  
 Middendorfia, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Midea, *Bruzelius*, '54, Acari; Boskr.  
 Hydr. p. 35  
 Midea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 21  
 Mideopsis, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26  
 Midila, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 8  
 Miersia, *Kingsley*, '80, Crust. 35

## MIES.—MIMA.

- Miescheria, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot.; [T.]  
 Mieza, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 527  
 Migadophonus, *Tschütscherine*, '97, Ins. 97  
 Mikado, *Matthews*, '89, Ins. 106  
 Mikadonius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 176  
 Milia, *Kowarz*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Mikiella, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Mikimya, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 265  
 Mikiola, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Mikrocodides, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87  
 Mikroconchœcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Mikroheynemannia, *Simroth*, '91, Moll.  
 62  
 Mikroporus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12  
 Mila, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 242  
 Miladion, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 142  
 Milanion, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.  
 285  
 Miletophrapha, *Röber*, '91, Ins. 204  
 Milichia, *Snellen*, '98, Ins. 225  
 Milichiella, *Giglio-Tos*, '95, Ins. 344  
 Milione, *Thoroll*, '92, Arachn. 31  
 Milionia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 364  
 Militites, *Majsosovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Milititsa, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 351  
 Millarella, *Carter*, '88, Cœl. 18  
 Milleroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Millestroma, *Gregory*, '98, Cœl. 23  
 Milletia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Millsonia, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 34  
 Milluta, *André*, '98, Ins. 180  
 Milne-Edwardsia, *Carlgren*, '95, Cœl. 26  
 Milnea, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41  
 Milneria, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 90  
 Miloderes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147  
 Milonia, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Milteliphaster, *Alcock*, '93, Ech. 84  
 Milvaquila, *Burmeister*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Milyas, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1535  
 Mima, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 180  
 Mimadelias, *Moore*, '94, Ins. 260  
 Mimaglossa, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Mimagyrtia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Mimaletis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Mimandria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Mimas, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Mimasarta, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 323  
 Mimaster, *Sladen*, '82, Ech. 7  
 Mimastroides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 178  
 Mimathyma, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218

## MIME.—MINI.

- Mimeciton, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 103  
 Mimemodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57  
 Mimerastria, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 185  
 Mimetes, *Leach*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mimetica, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Mimetozoon, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 20  
 Mimetus, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer. J  
 Sci. xxi p. 104  
 Mimeugoa, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 295  
 Mimica, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 175  
 Mimiculus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 191  
 Mimistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Mimnermus, *Stål*, '76, Orth.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Mimobdella, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 37  
 Mimocops, *Uthler*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Mimoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Mimocete, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104  
 Mimocharis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271  
 Mimochroa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Mimocomma, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322  
 Mimocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Mimodes, *Rüdggway*, '82, Aves 27  
 Mimodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Mimogonodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Mimomiza, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Mimonecetes, *Bovallius*, '85, Crust. 21  
 Mimophantia, *Matsumura*, '00, Ins. 327  
 Mimophilus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193  
 Mimophobus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 193  
 Mimorista, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Mimoruzza, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304  
 Mimoschinia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Mimoscopa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304  
 Mimoscorpius, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23  
 Mimosina, *Millett*, '00, Prot. 19  
 Mimosticus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39  
 Mimudea, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Mimula, *Jakowleff*, '90, Ins. 293  
 Mina, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Minara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1711  
 Minchinia, *Labbe*, '96, Prot. 20  
 Mindana, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 178  
 Mindora, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162  
 Mindura, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.  
 Handl. iii p. 69  
 Mineola, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Minia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 100  
 Minica, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1139  
 Miniopterus, *Bonaparte*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Minizza, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 22

## MINN.—MIRI.

- Minnagara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1902  
 Minota, *Kutchera*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Minthodos, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
 Minthodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Mintopola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Minucia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Minyriolus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Minytragus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Minytus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Mioacris, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Miobasileus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Miobelus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 98  
 Mioblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 378  
 Miocalaspis, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 159  
 Miocalles, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105  
 Mioclanus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23  
 Miodon, *Duméril*, '59, Oph.; [B.]  
 Mioganodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Miolabis, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 33  
 Miolispoides, *Sennu*, '94, Ins. 182  
 Miomeris, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Miomerocerus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310  
 Mionycha, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 164  
 Mionyx, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 13  
 Mionyx, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Miopanesthia, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 378  
 Miopias, *Roger*, '61, Hym.; [D.]  
 Miopsalis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15  
 Mioptachys, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 34  
 Miopteryx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 55  
 Miorrhynchus, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 259  
 Miosaga, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Mioscirtus, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 325  
 Miosiron, *Dollo*, '90, Mamm. 50  
 Miospondylus, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 94  
 Miostictus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Miothen, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Miotopus, *Hutton*, '99, Ins. 272  
 Miotus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 113  
 Mira, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 245  
 Miracos, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Miracosta, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 57  
 Mirollus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122  
 Miresa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1123  
 Miria, *Gregorio*, '95, Cœl. 28  
 Miriza, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69

## MIRO.—MITROC.

- Mirobriga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 131  
 Miroclavigor, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Mirosternus, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66  
 Mirotormes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 286  
 Mirza, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Misa, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 295  
 Misagria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Misancyrus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122  
 Misantlius, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66  
 Misaphidius, *Rondani*, '74, Hym.; [D.]  
 Miscera, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 457  
 Mischonyx, *Berlkau*, '80, Arachn. 23  
 Mischophorus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 231  
 Mischoptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Mischoxorides, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Miscophinus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 180  
 Miscophoides, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 189  
 Miscothyris, *Handlirsch*, '95, Ins. 240  
 Miselia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Misilla, *Horsvåth*, '98, Ins. 263  
 Misothermus, *Hensel*, '55, Mamm.; Zeitschr. deutsch. gool. Ges. vii p. 492  
 Missourierinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 86  
 Mistechinus, *Loriol*, '97, Ech. 76  
 Mistocles, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 153  
 Misumena, *Latreille*, '04, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Misumenoides, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 25  
 Misumenops, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Misynus, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 152  
 Mitactis, *Haddon & Duerden*, '98, Cœl. 30  
 Mitchellina, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37  
 Mitolephaster, *Alcock*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Mithila, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Mithion, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Mithymna, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67  
 Mitophyllus, *Parry*, '45, Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. London iv p. 55  
 Mitoplinthus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 143  
 Mitoscelis, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Mitothele, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Mitothemma, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 222  
 Mitracephala, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Mitraria, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Mitraster, *Sladen*, '93, Ech. 84  
 Mitrephanes, *Coxes*, '82, Aves 35  
 Mitricephala, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 293  
 Mitrocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Mitrocercinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '94, Ech. 54  
 Mitrocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]

## MITROD.—MOA.

- Mitrodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Mitrolumma, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 42  
 Mitrolysis, *Cope*, '90, Rept. 25  
 Mitrophrys, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 295  
 Mitrophyes, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22  
 Mitrospingus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 47  
 Mitsukurina, *Jordan*, '98, Pisces 43  
 Mitulus, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History  
 Jamaica p. 411  
 Mituporanga, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Mitura, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11  
 Miturgina, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11  
 Mitya, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Miuroglanis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23  
 Mixochlorus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 130  
 Mixochœrus, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mixochroa, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231  
 Mixodectes, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28  
 Mixolophia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Mixomelia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 225  
 Mixonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24  
 Mixophila, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265  
 Mixopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Mixosiphonocera, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Mixotermes, *Sterzel*, '81, Ins. 261  
 Mixtila, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 258  
 Mixtopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.  
 29  
 Mixtotherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 26  
 Mizaga, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17
- Mnasalcas, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Mnasilus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Mnasinous, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Mnasitheus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Mnematidium, *Ritsemā*, '89, Ins. 117  
 Mnemyne, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 78  
 Mnemynurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 193  
 Mnesampela, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Mnesarchæa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290  
 Mnesictena, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Mnesidacus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Mnesigea, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Mnesipenthe, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Mnesithetis, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 271  
 Mnesitheus, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Mnesixena, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Mnesterodes, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261  
 Mnionomidius, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 114
- Moansa, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200  
 Moaria, *Chaper*, '85, Moll. 68

## MOB.—MOLO

- Mobergia, *Redlich*, '99, Brach. 7  
 Mobianus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 31  
 Moca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p.  
 102  
 Mochlorhinus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24  
 Mochlosoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 287  
 Mochlotona, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Mocquerysia, *Fleutiaux*, '00, Ins. 153  
 Mocsarya, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Modderula, *Frenzel*, '97, Prot. 16  
 Modeeria, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 7  
 Modemus, *Cool*, '97, Myr. 12  
 Modiana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 82  
 Modiella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Modigliania, *Perugia*, '93, Pisces 31  
 Modiolatus, *Jousseaume*, '93, Moll. 74  
 Modiolicola, *Aurivillius*, '82, Crust. 37  
 Modiolodon, *Neclæve*, '94, Moll. 84  
 Modiolodon, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74  
 Modiolula, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 78  
 Modosimus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Modunga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 84  
 Moduza, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 158  
 Mœbia, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 27  
 Mœbilia, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15  
 Mœbiusispongia, *Duncan*, '80, Spong. 19  
 Mœlleri, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209  
 Mœocerus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104  
 Mœon, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160  
 Mœrella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 85  
 Mœris, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 331  
 Mœrkia, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 69  
 Mœrophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Moffatia, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 232  
 Mogera, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mogerus, *MacGillivray*, '95, Ins. 264  
 Mogrus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 19  
 Moiodaphnia, *Herrick*, '87, Crust. 24  
 Moiraster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20  
 Moiropsis, *Agassiz*, '81, Ech. 5  
 Moissonia, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357  
 Mojsvarites, *Pompeckj*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Mojsvaroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Molamba, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 187  
 Molione, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Molippa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1345  
 Mollendorffia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 62  
 Mollerioptis, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Molo, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231

## MOLOB.—MONG.

Molobrus, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Molpastes, *Hume*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Molybdlantha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Molybdia, *Puchinger*, '86, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Molybdogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Molybdophaeus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Molybdotus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 96  
 Molybdurga, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Molynda, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1653  
 Molynocœlia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321  
 Molynoptera, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 120  
 Mombasa, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 122  
 Mombasica, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Momonipta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Momophana, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin.  
 Ent. Zcit. p. 195  
 Momopola, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 220  
 Momotula, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Mona, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Monacanthonyx, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95  
 Monachus, *Fleming*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Monacrum, *Aymard*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Monadinium, *Fabre-Domergue*, '88, Prot.  
 13  
 Monalocorisca, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Monalonion, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Hem.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Monalysidium, *Chapman*, '00, Prot. 19  
 Monanchora, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8  
 Monandroptera, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; Ins.  
 Orth. p. 242  
 Monapia, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 23  
 Monarda, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 229  
 Monardia, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Monarthropalpus, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins.  
 284  
 Monaster, *Etheridge*, '92, Ech. 16  
 Monastesia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 8  
 Monatherium, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Monaulax, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 38  
 Monax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Moncetia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 102  
 Monda, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 406  
 Monellia, *Oestlund*, '87, Ins. 308  
 Monema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1112  
 Monesoma, *Leveillé*, '94, Ins. 128  
 Mongoma, *Westwood*, '81, Ins. 240

## MONI.—MONOPOR.

Moniæcera, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 173  
 Moniezia, *Blanchard*, '91, Vermes 46  
 Monilia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1741  
 Monilispis, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. i p. 143  
 Monnieria, *Paquier*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Monobolodes, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231  
 Monobothris, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 29  
 Monocentropus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21  
 Monocera, *Wulp*, '98, Ins. 252  
 Monocorcomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Monocetoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164  
 Monochætophora, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 309  
 Monocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Monochetus, *Nalepa*, '98, Arachn. 37  
 Monochilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Monocida, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159  
 Monocirus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Monocladum, *Pic*, '92, Ins. 164  
 Monoclimacis, *Frech*, '99, Cœl. 13  
 Monoclona, *Milk*, '86, Ins. 299  
 Monocoloptera, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 342  
 Monocona, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Monocoptopera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 236  
 Monocoryna, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 153  
 Monocrepidium, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17  
 Monocrocis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322  
 Monoctonia, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 259  
 Monoctophora, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 271  
 Monoculopsis, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26  
 Monocystis, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Monodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 64  
 Monodontella, *Succa*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Monœdus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 60  
 Monœdidodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33  
 Monogonium, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Monolene, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 19  
 Monoloxia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Monomastix, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse  
 Zool. vi p. 558  
 Monomatapa, *Distant*, '97, Ins. 274  
 Monomia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Monomita, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2  
 Monomitopus, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 26  
 Monomorphus, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Monomphalus, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72  
 Monophadnoides, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Monophyaspid, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Monopopus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209  
 Monopodium, *Mereschkowsky*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Monopoma, *Turneretscher*, '90, Cœl. 14  
 Monoporus, *Graff*, '91, Vermes 41

MONOPOS.—MORD.

Monoposthia, *Von Linstow*, '89, Vermes 25  
 Monoptilota, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 280  
 Monopylephorus, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15  
 Monopylidium, *Fuhrmann*, '99, Vermes 37  
 Monorhaphis, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 37  
 Monorhiza, *Huake*, '87, Cœl. 12  
 Monoschalis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 256  
 Monosira, *Poey*, '81, Pisces 11  
 Monosklera, *Lenefeld*, '85, Cœl. 9  
 Monostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Monostola, *Alpherakj*, '92, Ins. 257  
 Monostychia, *Larube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]  
 Monostylus, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18  
 Monotaxia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Monotaxis, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 231  
 Monotaxis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Monotheca, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 11  
 Monotherium, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique, xli p. 801  
 Monothrix, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 24  
 Monotomopsis, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 117  
 Monotopion, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57  
 Monotrichtis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 200  
 Monotrophis, *Gray*, '65, Rept.; P.Z.S. p.  
 454  
 Monotropia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 242  
 Monotrypa, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11  
 Monotylus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181  
 Monoxenus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181  
 Montaguana, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 19  
 Montaltus, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 299  
 Montandonia, *Jaquet*, '86, Ins. 131  
 Montandonia, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 348  
 Montandoniella, *Futon*, '88, Ins. 302  
 Monteiron, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Montfortia, *Campana*, '91, Moll. 82  
 Monticulastræa, *Duncan*, '80, Cœl. 20  
 Monura, *Gisl*, '48, Collemb.; N. T. p.  
 155  
 Monyx, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 79  
 Moodna, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Moorea, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 279  
 Moorin, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 80  
 Mophis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159  
 Mophon, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160  
 Moranilla, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 146  
 Moraria, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Morasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 859  
 Morbora, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243  
 Morchelliopsis, *Lahille*, '90, Tun. 6  
 Morchellioides, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7  
 Mordellistena, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 67

MORE.—MOSE.

Morenia, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Moresa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1170  
 Morganelia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281  
 Morgenia, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Moriaphila, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Moriaster, *Sluden*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Moriandia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.  
 58  
 Moridilla, *Bergh*, '88, Moll. 67  
 Morimospasma, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins.  
 163  
 Morionassa, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 46  
 Morionidium, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21  
 Morius, *Cusey*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Mormidolla, *Hörváth*, '89, Ins. 290  
 Mormolyca, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Mormonilla, *Giesbrecht*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Mormonomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 301  
 Mormoscopa, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220  
 Mormotus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Morocaula, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144  
 Morocus, *Rufinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Moromelas, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Morophaga, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.;  
 [Moore]  
 Morosophus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Moroteuthis, *Verrill*, '82, Moll. 35  
 Morphelaphus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46  
 Morphippus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Morphnactos, *Seventsov*, '75, Aves; Stray  
 Feathers, iii p. 420  
 Morphnos, *Gisl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 183  
 Morphodactyla, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93  
 Morphohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*, '98,  
 Ins. 107  
 Morphopsis, *Oberthür*, '80, Ins. 138  
 Morphotenaris, *Fruhstorfer*, '93, Ins. 230  
 Morsea, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 293  
 Morsyma, *Fox*, '98, Ins. 181  
 Morularia, *De Bruyne*, '89, Prot. 11  
 Morunga, *Gray*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Morychastes, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 82  
 Morylus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Morys, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Mosara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1032  
 Moscheuma, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Möscleria, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 254  
 Moseleya, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Moseleya, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29



MOSO.—MUNIDI.

- Mosoda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1899  
 Mossamedes, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 15  
 Mota, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219  
 Motada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 924  
 Motana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Motasingha, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Motes, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 189  
 Motina, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 12  
 Motrita, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 121  
 Motya, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 1021  
 Mouillacetherium, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33  
 Mouralia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1803  
 Mourloniella, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Moyara, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256  
  
 Mucia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Mucialla, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1739  
 Mucophyllum, *Etheridge*, '95, Cœl. 28  
 Mucronianus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184  
 Mucterophallus, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 141  
 Muda, *Distant*, '96, Ins. 297  
 Mudaria, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 270  
 Muehlfedia, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 108  
 Mugilogobius, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24  
 Muletia, *Gray*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mulgoa, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces 21  
 Mulcymnis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Mulleria, *Büttikofer*, '95, Aves 50  
 Mulleripicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mullerornis, *Milne-Edwards & Grandidier*, '94, Aves 22  
 Mulletia, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95  
 Mullhypeneus, *Poey*, '68, Pisces; Repert. fisico-nat. Cuba ii p. 307  
 Mulona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1896  
 Multareis, *Goding*, '95, Ins. 359  
 Multicilia, *Tzenkovsky*, '82, Prot. 4  
 Multicolumnastrœa, *Vaughan*, '99, Cœl. 20  
 Multioralis, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11  
 Mumiella, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Munaria, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59  
 Mundaria, *Kerremans*, '94, Ins. 145  
 Munella, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 28  
 Munidion, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 29

MUNIDO.—MYAC.

- Munidopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*, '95, Crust. 35  
 Munnoniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust. 39  
 Munona, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 279  
 Munsterites, *Majsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Munsteroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Munychryia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 395  
 Murœnolepis, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18  
 Murgaria, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 239  
 Murgisca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 11  
 Muricoides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22  
 Muricopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 37  
 Murilomur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Murinopsia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Murlida, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Lep. Ind. ii p. 422  
 Murosternum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 192  
 Murricia, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13  
 Mursa, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 845  
 Murwarda, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218  
 Musæus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32  
 Musagetes, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 26  
 Muscadivora, *Schlegel*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Musciapoides, *Selys*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Muscidia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Musciparnus, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 53  
 Muscitodus, *Hombrom*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Muscitrea, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Muscopteryx, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296  
 Muscylvia, *Lesson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Musicoderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Musicus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Musimon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Musius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163  
 Musoda, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300  
 Musothyma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 220  
 Musotima, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 237  
 Mustelirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mustilia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 580  
 Mustoxydes, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Musurgus, *Vauloger*, '98, Ins. 129  
 Mutelina, *Bourguignat*, '86, Moll. 97  
 Mutilloides, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 137  
 Mutinus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 44  
  
 Myacopternus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 181

## MYAG.—MYIOMIM.

- Myagrus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 283  
 Myalinoptera, *Frech*, '91, Moll. 102  
 Myarda, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 101  
 Myarion, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss p. 30  
 Myatis, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 134  
 Mycerinicus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181  
 Myeerinodes, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181  
 Mycerobas, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mycetaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281  
 Mycetochares, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Mycetocharoides, *Schaufuss*, '88, Ins. 79  
 Mycetomyxa, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot. 26  
 Mycetoplatatus, *Scudder*, '92, Dipt.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 20  
 Mychodesmus, *Cook*, '93, Myr. 11  
 Mychonoa, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 304  
 Myeillus, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298  
 Mycocephurus, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209  
 Mycocrinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]  
 Mycodiplosis, *Rübsaamen*, '95, Ins. 332  
 Mycomystes, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171  
 Mycotriplagus, *Friedenreich*, '83, Ins. 59  
 Mycotrichus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 162  
 Mycrocygna, *Hodgson*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Mycterophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Mycterops, *Cope*, '86, Pisces 24  
 Mycteroxis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115  
 Mydonius, *Gistel*, '48, Thys.; N. T. p. ix  
 Mydosama, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Mydrodoxa, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 147  
 Mydropastea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Mydrothauma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 242  
 Myelaphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 242  
 Myelastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Myeza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 190  
 Mygalopsis, *Redenbacher*, '91, Ins. 305  
 Myiacleptes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myialestes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiapoillon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiaphanistes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myinodes, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Myiocepta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiocephalus, *Marshall*, '98, Ins. 187  
 Myioceyx, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiocichla, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiodola, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 174  
 Myiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286

## MYIOMIN.—MYOL.

- Myiomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
 Myiomoira, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiopagis, *Godman & Salvin*, '88, Aves 66  
 Myiophanes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Myiopharus, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Myiophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Myiophila, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiophobus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myioscopus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myioscotiptera, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Myiosobus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 66  
 Myiospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49  
 Myiosympotes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiotheretes, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiotrichas, *Boie*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiotrixa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Myiozeta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myiozetetes, *Slater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myja, *Bergb.*, '96, Moll. 45  
 Mylacodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Myladina, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 141  
 Mylax, *Morris*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Myle, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 525  
 Mylicotrochus, *Sarasin*, '99, Moll. 78  
 Mylocera, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Mylon, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265  
 Mylopharyngodon, *Peters*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Mylops, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 86  
 Mylostoma, *Newberry*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Mylpha, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 150  
 Mynomos, *Rufinesque*, '17, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Myocalandra, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194  
 Myocastor, *Kerr*, 1792, Mamm.; Anim. Kingd. p. 458  
 Myocinclia, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Myoforceps, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95  
 Myogale, *Cuvier*, 1800, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Myolagus, *Hensel*, '56, Mamm.; Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. viii p. 695  
 Myolemmus, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [Bergroth]

MYOM.—MYRMECOCH.

Myomorphus, *Pomel*, '68, Mamm.; [Berg-  
roth]  
Myomyrus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 37  
Myonanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27  
Myonia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.  
308  
Myonoma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181  
Myonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25  
Myophila, *De Vis*, '85, Rept. 16  
Myophonus, *Lesson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
Myophoricardium, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll.  
72  
Myophoriopsis, *Wöhrmann*, '89, Moll. 72  
Myopinum, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 114  
Myopocera, *Schenkling*, '99, Ins. 130  
Myopsyche, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
Myoscalops, *Thomas*, '90, Mamm. 37  
Myosictis, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [T.]  
Myosoma, *Robertson*, '00, Bry. 5  
Myospalax, *Lazman*, 1769, Mamm.; Si-  
birische Briefe p. 75  
Myospalax, *Blyth*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]  
Myostoma, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285  
Myotalpa, *Kerr*, 1792, Mamm.; Anim.  
Kingd. p. 516  
Myothyria, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282  
Myotyphlus, *Favvel*, '83, Ins. 50  
Myoxomys, *Tomes*, '61, Mamm.; [Berg-  
roth]  
Myrcinellus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 284  
Myrcinoides, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 204  
Myriactis, *Haddon*, '88, Cœl. 32  
Myriarthrus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
Myriastiches, *Sollas*, '99, Ech. 64  
Myriastræ, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
Myrice, *Walker*, '34, Lep.; List. pt. 2  
p. 555  
Myrilla, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 305  
Myrioblephara, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 285  
Myriolepis, *Egerton*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]  
Myriolepis, *Lockington*, '81, Pisces 13  
Myrionema, *Pictet*, '93, Cœl. 11  
Myriophrys, *Penard*, '97, Prot. 16  
Myriophyllia, *Volz*, '96, Cœl. 20  
Myriostephes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
Myriotis, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 208  
Myriphaga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
Myristicivora, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Myrlæa, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271  
Myrmecolydus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280  
Myrmecocatops, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 133  
Myrmecochilus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 144

MYRMECOCL.—MYSMENA

Myrmecoclytus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 212  
Myrmecolixus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 146  
Myrmecomæna, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 152  
Myrmecomimesis, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins.  
184  
Myrmecopeplus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285  
Myrmecophana, *Brunner*, '83, Ins. 274  
Myrmecophantes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
Myrmecophasma, *Bourgeois*, '86, Ins. 150  
Myrmecopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218  
Myrmecopsis, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 357  
Myrmecorhinus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 143  
Myrmecorhynchus, *André*, '96, Ins. 194  
Myrmecosoma, *Germain*, '54, Col.; [Berg-  
roth]  
Myrmecotyplus, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn.  
32  
Myrmecoxenia, *Arribáizaga*, '84, Ins. 36  
Myrmecozela, *Zeller*, '52, Lep.; Linn.  
Ent. vi p. 176  
Myrmecozelotes, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285  
Myrmekia, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12  
Myrmekiaphila, *Atkinson*, '86, Arachn.  
11  
Myrmicomimus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289  
Myrmidonistis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 265  
Myrmillo, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
Myrmisus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
Myrmoblota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103  
Myrmochanos, *Allen*, '89, Aves 56  
Myrmolamia, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
Myrmoplasta, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 307  
Myrmornis, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [F. W.]  
Myrmoteras, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 209  
Myrmotherium, *Cubanis*, '59, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Myrmydon, *Wagler*, '30, Mamm.; [T.]  
Myropterura, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces  
29  
Myrsopsis, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 84  
Myrtale, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
Myrtale, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 8  
Myrtea, *Gumpfenberg*, '95, Ins. 313  
Myrteta, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23  
p. 831  
Myrtilla, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 178  
Myrtillus, *Nicéville*, '91, Ins. 200  
Mysarachne, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch.  
Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 162  
Mysidia, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 103  
Mysidion, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 36  
Mysidioptera, *Salomon*, '95, Moll. 82  
Mysmena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43

MYSMENO.—NABARA

- Mysmenopsis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 40  
 Mysoria, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240  
 Mystacella, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282  
 Mystacomia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Mystacophorus, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 155  
 Mystacops, *Lydskker*, '94, Mamm. 23  
 Mystaria, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47  
 Mystes, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176  
 Mysticoptera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Mystipola, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 284  
 Mystriosuchus, *Fraas*, '97, Rept. 27  
 Mystrocephala, *Ménétriés*, Enumer. Anim.  
 Mus. Petr. ii p. 87  
 Mystrocnemis, *Quedenfeldt*, '82, Ins. 113  
 Mystrorhamphus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 32  
 Mythiocomyia, *Coquillett*, '93, Ins. 311  
 Mythomys, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Mytilaspis, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '68, Hom.;  
 [Durrant.]  
 Mytilaster, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 89  
 Mytilia, *Gray*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Mytilia, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Verm. 9  
 Mytilomorpha, *Hind*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Myxaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7  
 Myxoxorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Myxidium, *Bütschli*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Myxobolus, *Bütschli*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Myxocephalus, *Steindachner*, '87, Pisces  
 23  
 Myxocherus, *Filhol*, '82, Mamm. 33  
 Myxocystis, *Mrazek*, '97, Prot. 19  
 Myxodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Myxomygale, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 26  
 Myxophagus, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Myxopoda, *Milne-Edwards*, '78, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Myxosargus, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denk-  
 schr. Ak. Wien xlv p. 77  
 Myxosoma, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Myxosphæra, *Brandt*, '85, Prot. 11  
 Myxotheca, *Schaulinn*, '93, Prot. 26  
 Myza, *Meyer & Wigglesworth*, '95, Aves  
 46  
 Myzomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75  
 Myzopontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46  
 NAARDA, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.  
 35 p. 1694  
 Nabara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1705

NABART.—NAMA.

- Nabartha, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201  
 Nabra, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1668  
 Nablistes, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 284  
 Naburupus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.  
 W.]  
 Nacaduba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Nacamsa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Nacerasa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1570  
 Nacerdochroa, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 157  
 Nachaba, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
 p. 834  
 Nachaba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 113  
 Nacoleia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
 p. 934  
 Nacophora, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Nacrea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 192  
 Nadagara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt.  
 24 p. 1093  
 Nadagarodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Nadata, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1062  
 Nadhernus, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 146  
 Nadia, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200  
 Nadiasu, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1014  
 Nadinella, *Penard*, '99, Prot. 14  
 Nadiria, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232  
 Nadisepa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176  
 Nælyceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Nænia, *Boie*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nænia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1019  
 Nænia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 516  
 Næsia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1741  
 Næsicopea, *Stebbing*, '93, Crust. 29  
 Næctes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Nagaina, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
 Nagasona, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Nagia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1739  
 Nagoda, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 244  
 Nagopora, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Nahuelius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ.  
 Chile xc p. 315  
 Naillenia, *Elsen*, '00, Vermes 33  
 Nalepa, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 140  
 Namangana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 245  
 Namangana, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 248

NAMU.—NANOP.

- Namunaria, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59  
 Namunia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Nanaguna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 85  
 Nanaster, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 90  
 Nanoita, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 177  
 Nanoredis, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 103  
 Nandogea, *Moore*, '95, Ins. 274  
 Nanemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 442  
 Nanilla, *Moutoniaux & Sallé*, '89, Ins. 165  
 Nannagrocium, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Nannia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Nannium, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 259  
 Nanno, *Clarke*, '94, Moll. 53  
 Nannobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20  
 Nannoblattina, *Seudder*, '86, Ins. 96  
 Nannobranchium, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 26  
 Nannocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Nannocerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 144  
 Nannochordeiles, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 45  
 Nannoenus, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 65  
 Nannodendron, *Danielsen*, '86, Cœl. 2  
 Nannodrilus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 35  
 Nannodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36  
 Nannoglanis, *Boulenger*, '87, Pisces 26  
 Nannolenoc, *Bollman*, '87, Myr. 11  
 Nannomys, *Peters*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Nannonyx, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15  
 Nannophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12  
 Nannopteron, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 46  
 Nannopus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56  
 Nannopus, *Bollman*, '89, Myr. 9  
 Nannosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Nannotettix, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385  
 —Nannus, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 57  
 Nanobuthus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 22  
 Nanochlanius, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 95  
 Nanodamon, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24  
 Nanognathus, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 33  
 Nanogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Nanohammus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Nanomeryx, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 41  
 Nanomutilla, *André*, '00, Ins. 195  
 Nanomyops, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Nanomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53  
 Nanonycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25  
 Nanopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140  
 Nanops, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 147  
 Nanoptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106  
 Nanopus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 44

NANOR.—NASC.

- Nanorana, *Günther*, '96, Rept. 34  
 Nanorchestes, *Topsent & Trouessart*, '90 Arachn. 17  
 Nanorrhacus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14  
 Nanostroptus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 14  
 Nansenia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36  
 Nantesia, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 220  
 Napæozapus, *Preble*, '99, Mamm. 31  
 Napaia, *McNeil*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 212  
 Napata, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 231  
 Napodictis, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 44  
 Napopora, *Quelch*, '86, Cœl. 8  
 Naprepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1046  
 Naprepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1152  
 Napuca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1693  
 Naranga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Narapa, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255  
 Narcæa, *Druec*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Narcæus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32  
 Narcetes, *Alecock*, '90, Pisces 32  
 Narcissastræa, *Pratz*, '83, Cœl. 14  
 Narcopon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Nardoa, *Gray*, '42, Oph.; [B.]  
 Narga, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208  
 Narichona, *Kirsch*, '83, Ins. 119  
 Narmada, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135  
 Naroma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1744  
 Narosa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5 p. 1151  
 Narosodes, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 237  
 Narpus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 120  
 Narraga, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1031  
 Narragodes, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271  
 Narsenga, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218  
 Narses, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139  
 Narthecophora, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 258  
 Narthecusa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1140  
 Narulla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1083  
 Narwalus, *Lacépède*, '04, Mamm.; Cétacées, p. 142  
 Nasapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Nasaya, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Nascus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240

NASI.—NEA

- Nasidius, *Stål*, '76, Orth.; [Bergroth]  
 Nasirema, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103  
 Nasis, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 194  
 Nasiterna, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 239  
 Naso, *Fitch*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Nassella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Nassopsidia, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Nassopsis, *Smith*, '90, Moll. 45  
 Nassunia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1141  
 Nastocerus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 152  
 Nastonotus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Nasuma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
 Nasus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Natada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1108  
 Natalia, *Godwin-Austen*, '97, Moll. 65  
 Natalicola, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Nataxa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1179  
 Nathicus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180  
 Nathrenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138  
 Nattalochiton, *Plate*, '99, Moll. 87  
 Naucles, *Champion*, '91, Ins. 139  
 Nauphanta, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11  
 Nauphantopsis, *Fevkes*, '86, Cœl. 3  
 Naupoda, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251  
 Naupygus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Naushonia, *Kingsley*, '96, Crust. 23  
 Nausicaa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11  
 Nausicotus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40  
 Nausicus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 109  
 Nausigaster, *Williston*, '84, Ins. 260  
 Nausimacha, *Gisl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 174  
 Nausinoc, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282  
 Nautarachna, *Moniez*, '88, Arachn. 24  
 Nauthacia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 93  
 Nauticarum, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Nautiscus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26  
 Navanax, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 64  
 Navasota, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Naviculina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 538  
 Naxa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1742  
 Naxidia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 313  
 — Nea, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 155

NEA—NECROMANTER

- Nea, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 168  
 Neacerea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 215  
 Neacomys, *Thomas*, '00, Mamm. 30  
 Neacretus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302  
 Neaonus, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275  
 Neæra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1138  
 Neærasa, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 242  
 Neæroporomya, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Neæropsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Neæthus, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67  
 Neagathia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Neagenor, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Neagylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Nealees, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Nealoria, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 326  
 Neales, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Nealges, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 27  
 Nealyda, *Dietz*, '00, Ins. 291  
 Neanias, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323  
 Neanis, *Gisl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Neanura, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353  
 Neaporia, *Gorham*, '97, Ins. 162  
 Nearcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254  
 Neargyria, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322  
 Nearthria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Neasellus, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34  
 Neastus, *Holmgren*, '83, Ins. 139  
 Neasura, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Neatretia, *Fischer & Ehlert*, '91, Brach. 6  
 Nebaliopsis, *Sars*, '86, Crust. 38  
 Nebdara, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Nebriscus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 352  
 Nebritus, *Coquillett*, '94, Ins. 339  
 Nebroda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
 Nechesia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1104  
 Necla, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 99  
 Necrastur, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 38  
 Necrobinus, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 152  
 Necrobioides, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89  
 Necrocarcinus, *Bell*, '62, Crust.; Mon. Foss. Mal. Crust. Palæontogr. Soc. ii p. 19  
 Necrochromus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Necrocynus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Necrodasyptus, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Necrolestes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 25  
 Necromanis, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41  
 Necromanter, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm. 31

NECROMANTES—NELEOT.

Necromantes, *Gistl*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi  
 Necromantis, *Weithofer*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Neeromys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32  
 Neeromyza, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112  
 Necrophlebia, *Stause*, '88, Ins. 280  
 Necropsar, *Slater*, '79, Aves; Phil Trans. clxviii p. 423  
 Necropsylla, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Necromnis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Necrosorex, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 26  
 Necrosyrtes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Necrotropha, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 121  
 Nectalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Col. 24  
 Nectarophila, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nectarophora, *Oestlund*, '87, Ins. 308  
 Nectochaeta, *Marenzeller*, '92, Vermes 46  
 Nectonema, *Verrill*, '80, Vermes 8  
 Nectonemertes, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 52  
 Nectophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Col. 25  
 Nectopilema, *Fewkes*, '86, Col. 12  
 Nector, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23  
 Nectoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Nocygonus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Nocyomantis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Nocyopa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1079  
 Nedarassus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132  
 Nedystoma, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33  
 Neelus, *Folsom*, '96, Ins. 313  
 Negalius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 144  
 Negera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1171  
 Negeta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1105  
 Negla, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1087  
 Negulus, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45  
 Neilonella, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 93  
 Neiphagus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174  
 Neisna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Neladius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Nelcynda, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1142  
 Neleges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Nelephron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Neleothymus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

NELEU.—NEMIO.

Neleuops, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Nelicurvius, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Neliopisthus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Nelo, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 385  
 Nelopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Nelpho, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Berg-roth]  
 Nelsonia, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm. 29  
 Nemacerota, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 250  
 Nemchoilus, *v. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; —  
 Algem. Konst.- en Letter-bode ii p. 133  
 Nemalycodes, *Herzenstein*, '96, Pisces 26  
 Nemaues, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135  
 Nematabramis, *Boulenger*, '93, Pisces 30  
 Nemattherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51  
 Nematobola, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 304  
 Nematocarcinus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 22  
 Nematocrinus, *Meek*, Echl.; [L.]  
 Nematodactylus, *Calman*, '96, Crust. 26  
 Nematodemus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41  
 Nematogenia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33  
 Nematogmus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Nematohamma, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38  
 Nematoides, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Nematomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75  
 Nematonoura, *André*, '81, Ins. 134  
 Nematonotus, *Woodward*, '99, Pisces 31  
 Nematonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 24  
 Nematopagurus, *Edwards & Bouvier*, '92, Crust. 22  
 Nematopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Nematops, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19  
 Nematopsis, *Schneider*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Nematoptychius, *Traquair*, '75, Pisces; Ann. Nat. Hist. (4) xv p. 259  
 Nematoscelis, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18  
 Nematotænia, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 37  
 Nematoxys, *Linstow*, '85, Vermes 8  
 Nemertodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20  
 Nemertopsis, *Bürger*, '95, Vermes 42  
 Nemertosclex, *Greef*, '81, Vermes 5  
 Nemesiellus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Nemestrinus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Nemeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 968  
 Nemeta, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1083  
 Nemetis, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220  
 Nemioblastus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

## NEMIT.—NEOCAT.

Nemites, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 165  
 Nemobiopsis, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315  
 Nemobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203  
 Nemochæta, *Wulp*, '88, Ins. 291  
 Nemocoryna, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203  
 Nemoderus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nemopteryx, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 149  
 Nemorilloides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 299  
 Nemorivaga, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nemoscclus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn; [S.]  
 Nemosinus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Nemotha, *Wood-Mason*, '84, Ins. 289  
 Nemurella, *Kempny*, '98, Ins. 276  
 Nemuroglanis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 22  
 Nenoba, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 48  
 Nenunia, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 180  
 Nengctus, *Swainson*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nenia, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Neocartia, *Neumogen & Dyar*, '93, Ins.  
 257  
 Neoscia, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 290  
 Necontractosoma, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 11  
 Neocachonia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 44  
 Neobagrus, *Bellotti*, '92, Pisces 25  
 Neobalæna, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [Waite]  
 Neobeliscus, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 44  
 Neoberlesia, *Berlese*, '92, Arachn. 36  
 Neobernardia, *Cockerell*, '92, Coccidæ;  
 Insect Life iv p. 333  
 Neobethelium, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 192  
 Neoblacus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Neoblavia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Neoblytus, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121  
 Neobola, *Vinciguerra*, '94, Pisces 33  
 Neoborops, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 354  
 Neoborus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Neoborus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33  
 Neobrocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Neobrotica, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Neobubastes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 125  
 Neobythites, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28  
 Neocalandra, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 147  
 Neocalliphora, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 301  
 Neocapsus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Neocardia, *Sowerby*, '92, Moll. 92  
 Neocarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Neocarphurus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 128  
 Neocastnia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 287  
 Neocatillus, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95  
 Neocatopygus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6  
 Neocattarus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281

## NEOCAV.—NEODRA.

Neocavonus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 122  
 Neocazira, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 278  
 Neocæble, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 127  
 Neocæcephalus, *Senna*, '98, Ins. 158  
 Neocæpolis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Neoceraphron, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218  
 Neocerata, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 296  
 Neocercophana, *Izquierdo*, '96, Ins. 239  
 Neocerus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Neochalcis, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Neocharis, *Jacoby*, '81, Ins. 104  
 Neochauna, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 283  
 Neochelidon, *Sclater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Neocheritra, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 181  
 Neochlamys, *Jacoby*, '82, Ins. 115  
 Neochmia, *Hombrom*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Neochorista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Neochrolia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174  
 Neochrysa, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271  
 Neoclerus, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 131  
 Neolithria, *Poll*, '86, Ins. 141  
 Neocloides, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 168  
 Neoclosterus, *Heller*, '99, Ins. 153  
 Neococalus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Neocolidia, *Gillette & Baker*, '95, Ins.  
 361  
 Neocœnyra, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 239  
 Neocœptengis, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 185  
 Neocordulia, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 268  
 Neocorys, *Sclater*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Neocossyphus, *Fischer*, '85, Aves 46  
 Neocota, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284  
 Neocrinus, *Thomson*, '64, Ech.; [L.]  
 Neoctenacodon, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 57  
 Neoctenisa, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25  
 Neoctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31  
 Neoctodon, *Bedel*, '92, Ins. 113  
 Neocyon, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Neocysta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Neocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Neodalmus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Neodera, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164  
 Neodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11  
 Neodeuterus, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 107  
 Neodiaphanops, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 159  
 Neodipicicus, *Ritsemā*, '87, Ins. 127  
 Neodiplura, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn. 11  
 Neoditrema, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 29  
 Neodius, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Neodon, *Hodgson*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Neodora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Neodordadion, *Ganglbauer*, '84, Ins. 107  
 Neodrana, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 193



## NEODRE.—NEOMEL.

- Neodrepta, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Neodrilus, *Beddard*, '89, Vermes 28  
 Neodythemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Neopiblema, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Neötha, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Neofaleo, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 64  
 Neofiber, *True*, '84, Mamm. 44  
 Neofurius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Neoglypsus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 281  
 Neogyro, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 231  
 Neohaptodorus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Neoharmonia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Neohela, *Smith*, '81, Crust. 27  
 Neohelia, *Moseley*, '81, Col. 12  
 Neohermia, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Neobeteronyx, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 124  
 Neohyalimax, *Sinroth*, '96, Moll. 44  
 Neohydndus, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 131  
 Neohydrobius, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110  
 Neohyphus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 125  
 Neococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Neojanella, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69  
 Neola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1033  
 Neolaparus, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282  
 Neolaphyra, *Bedel*, '95, Ins. 115  
 Neolara, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Neolarra, *Ashmead*, '90, Ins. 185  
 Neolaurona, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 257  
 Neolebias, *Steindachner*, '94, Pisces 44  
 Neolenus, *Mutthw*, '00, Crust. 48  
 Neolepidiota, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 124  
 Neolepta, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
 Neolepton, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Neolcsbia, *Sulvin*, '92, Aves 45  
 Neoloucon, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Neoloxia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Neoliodes, *Berlese*, '80, Acari; Bull. Soc. ent. Ital. p. 47  
 Neolithodes, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*, '95, Crust. 34  
 Neolithus, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288  
 Neolophus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Neolybæba, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 166  
 Neolycæna, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219  
 Neolycaon, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 150  
 Neolyeus, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79  
 Neolythria, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Neomastix, *Diets*, '91, Ins. 148  
 Neomedon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Neomelanterius, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 147

## NEOMEN.—NEOPLAG.

- Neomenius, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i p. 159  
 Neomenius, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 164  
 Neomerimnetes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 168  
 Neomiamea, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94  
 Neomicrus, *Gahan*, '94, Ins. 192  
 Neomintho, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Neomiris, *Distant*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Neomixis, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 32  
 Neomorphastrer, *Sladen*, '89, Fchl. 21  
 Neomorphus, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Neomugil, *Vaillant*, '94, Pisces 27  
 Neomyiodon, *Ameghino*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Neomyrina, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191  
 Neomysia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Neomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21  
 Neonchus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58  
 Neonetus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Neoninus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 280  
 Neonola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Neonoma, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240  
 Neopallodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Neopalthis, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Neopangus, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Neopanope, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 14  
 Neopareas, *Günther*, '95, Rept. 26  
 Neopasites, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177  
 Neopelta, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17  
 Neopcmpheris, *Macleay*, '82, Pisces 14  
 Neoperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Neopetræus, *Martens*, '87, Moll. 61  
 Neophamisis, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 101  
 Neophanes, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 11  
 Neopharsalia, *Fole*, '86, Ins. 182  
 Neophasia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Neophoma, *Salvadori*, '91, Aves 53  
 Neophoca, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Neophocæna, *Palmer*, '99, Mamm. 35  
 Neophoneus, *Williston*, '89, Ins. 282  
 Neophrida, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214  
 Neophrynus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 24  
 Neophya, *Selys*, '81, Ins. 267  
 Neophylax, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Neophyllobius, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari dannosi piante colt. p. 19  
 Neophyllotocus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 126  
 Neopimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Neopipo, *Sclater*, '69, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 438  
 Neopithecops, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191  
 Neoplagiulax, *Lemoine*, '82, Mamm. 39

## NEOPLAS.—NEOSPA.

- Neoplasta, *Coquillett*, '96, Ins. 284  
 Neoplax, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 8  
 Neoplectes, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 59  
 Neoplectostomus, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 24  
 Neoplesius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Neoplinthus, *Bedel*, '84, Ins. 93  
 Neoploptera, *Belon*, '80, Ins. 41  
 Neoplotera, *Belon*, '85, Ins. 81  
 Neoplynes, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Neopneustes, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Neopollenia, *Brauer*, '99, Dipt.; SB. Ak. Wien cviii Abt. 1 p. 496  
 Neopolyarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 175  
 Neopora, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261  
 Neoporopterus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 147  
 Neopruca, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Neopropa, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Neoprocavia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34  
 Neoproductus, *Nikitin*, '00, Brach. 6  
 Neopsebium, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 192  
 Neopsocus, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 262  
 Neoptera, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282  
 Neoptilia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Neoptinus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 159  
 Neptychites, *Kossmatt*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Neoracanthus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50  
 Neore[o]mys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Neoreia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 211  
 Neorhombolepis, *Woodward*, '88, Pisces 13  
 Neorthroblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261  
 Neortus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 324  
 Neorupilia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 178  
 Neosalica, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 278  
 Neosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136  
 Neoscaphus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89  
 Neoscaptia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Neoscelis, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120  
 Neoschoenobia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 280  
 Neosciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Neoscolecithrix, *Canu*, '96, Crust. 35  
 Neoscolopax, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves 44  
 Neosconu, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261  
 Neoscrobiger, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 158  
 Neoselca, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216  
 Neoserica, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Neosilia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Neosiphonia, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10  
 Neosodon, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 6  
 Neospades, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 126  
 Neospades, *De Vis*, '90, Rept. 16

## NEOSPH.—NEPHELOL.

- Neosphex, *Reed*, '94, Ins. 218  
 Neospirifer, *Nikitin*, '00, Brach. 6  
 Neosterrha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271  
 Neostictoptera, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 258  
 Neostoma, *Filhol*, '84, Pisces 34  
 Neostoma, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 26  
 Neosubulina, *Smith*, '98, Moll. 61  
 Neotanais, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 37  
 Neotarus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 24  
 Neoteristis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 269  
 Neoterius, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142  
 Neoterpes, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Neotettix, *Hancock*, '98, Ins. 293  
 Neothallis, *Fauvel*, '91, Ins. 168  
 Neothalyera, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110  
 Neothanes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 78  
 Neothuana, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 59  
 Neothercutes, *Holmberg*, '84, Arachn. 4  
 Neotheronia, *Krieger*, '99, Ins. 181  
 Neothoracophorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50  
 Neothripa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 294  
 Neothyris, *Douville*, '82, Moll. 100  
 Neothyris, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 224  
 Neotis, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29  
 Neotocerus, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Neotomodon, *Merriam*, '98, Mamm. 29  
 Neotomys, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 32  
 Neotrachydesmus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Neotractocera, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296  
 Neotrichura, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 239  
 Neotrichus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Neotrimorus, *Dalla Torre*, '98, Ins. 187  
 Neotriplax, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177  
 Neotropidomyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272  
 Neotrotus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129  
 Neotylodes, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Neotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Neotyrus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132  
 Neuouromyia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272  
 Neoxides, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 158  
 Neozatrephes, *Druce*, '93, Ins. 257  
 Neozonendes, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 168  
 Neozetes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 24  
 Neoziphius, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Neozoarces, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 15  
 Neozygites, *Willaczil*, '85, Prot. 15  
 Nepe, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 336  
 Nephaspis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Nephela, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Nephelina, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 220  
 Nepheloleuca, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214

NEPHELOM.—NESA.

Nephelomilla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Nephelosis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 244  
 Nephelptia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Nephilus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Nephocætus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nephogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Nephotherium, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 60  
 Nephriticorns, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Nephrodietyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Nephronaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Nephropora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15  
 Nephrotus, *Meyer*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Nephrrurus, *Günther*, '89, Rept. 6  
 Nephus, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 173  
 Nephus, *Mulsant*, Col.; [M.]  
 Nepiera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Nepiesta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Nepita, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 302  
 Nepitia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1565  
 Nepoidea, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 355  
 Neptidopsis, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 194  
 Neptosternus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37  
 Neptuneopsis, *Sowerby*, '99, Moll. 73  
 Nepytia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 257  
 Neralsia, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 148  
 Nerdanus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 154  
 Nereidaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 71  
 Nerice, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1076  
 Nerinides, *Mésnil*, '96, Vermes 31  
 Nerissidius, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 222  
 Neritaria, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 82  
 Neritos, *Walker*, '55, Lop.; List pt. 3 p. 711  
 Neromia, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Nerophilus, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274  
 Nerula, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 228  
 Nervijuncta, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281  
 Nesacanthia, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 48  
 Nesæce, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243  
 Nesacinopus, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 121  
 Nesæocarnabus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97  
 Nesaleis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Nesamiptis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 212  
 Nesara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1152  
 Nesarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Nesarpalus, *Bedel*, '97, Ins. 97

NESEC.—NESS.

Nesciotherium, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33  
 Neshyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50  
 Nesidea, *Costa*, '49, Crust.; [Bergroth]  
 Nescierax, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 48  
 Nesillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 67  
 Nesiotes, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 27  
 Nesiotus, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115  
 Nesis, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67  
 Nesis, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Nesitis, *Bedel*, '83, Ins. 121  
 Neso, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127  
 Nesobasis, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295  
 Nesobia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 12  
 Nesochen, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves 33  
 Nesocnemis, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295  
 Nesococcys, *Cabanis*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nesocordulia, *McLachlan*, '82, Ins. 268  
 Nesocrabro, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 174  
 Nesoceria, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Nesocrites, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42  
 Nesodonopsis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33  
 Nescœcia, *Soudder*, '93, Ins. 365  
 Nesonas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23  
 Nesogonia, *Kirby*, '98, Ins. 278  
 Nesogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 271  
 Nesokerodon, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 45  
 Nesolagus, *Major*, '99, Mamm. 31  
 Nesolestes, *Selys*, '91, Ins. 295  
 Nesolimnas, *Andrews*, '96, Aves 36  
 Nesolocha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Nesomicromus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261  
 Nesomimesa, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 174  
 Nesomimus, *Ridgway*, '89, Aves 53  
 Nesonycteris, *Thomas*, '87, Mamm. 30  
 Nesophila, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52  
 Nesopithecus, *Major*, '96, Mamm. 22  
 Nesoprosopis, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 169  
 Nesopupa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66  
 Nesorthomus, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 99  
 Nesospingus, *Slater*, '85, Aves; Ibis p. 273  
 Nesotaurus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 150  
 Nesothauma, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261  
 Nesotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Nesotocus, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 168  
 Nesotriccus, *Townsend*, '95, Aves 52  
 Nesoxenia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Nessarius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nessaiabrisus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 184  
 Nessorhinus, *Amyot*, '43, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Ins. p. 542 [Kirkaldy]  
 Nessula, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 316

NEST.—NEVIL.

Nestima, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251  
 Nestoritherium, *Kaup*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Nestrius, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 166  
 Nestus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121  
 Nesydriion, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276  
 Nethea, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Nethinius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 165  
 Netocertoides, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11  
 Netopha, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 152  
 Netria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1504  
 Netroceros, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 210  
 Netrostoma, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Nettadion, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Nettalopex, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
 Nettarion, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nettenchelys, *Alcock*, '98, Pisces 40  
 Netton, *Gistel*, '48, Ceph.; N. T. p. x  
 Nettophichthys, *Holt*, '91, Pisces 31  
 Ncumania, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull.  
 Soc. Vaudoise xvi p. 329  
 Neumannia, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 22  
 Neumœgenia, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Neuragrion, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295  
 Neuraphanax, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 57  
 Neuraphomorphus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 55  
 Neurocena, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 342  
 Neurotenus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Neurogomphus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Neurolestes, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 269  
 Neuromelia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Neuropenes, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217  
 Neurophruda, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Neurophyseta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322  
 Neuropolodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 313  
 Neuroporella, *Hennig*, '96, Bry. 5  
 Neuroscolus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Neurostigma, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339  
 Neurotoxa, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 234  
 Neurotoma, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188  
 Neurotrichus, *Günther*, '80, Mamm. 14  
 Neuroxena, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 239  
 Neuryurus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51  
 Neusina, *Göes*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Neusterophis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Neusticosaurus, *Seeley*, '82, Rept. 7  
 Nevia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Neviasca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 7  
 Neviasca, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 199  
 Nevillia, *Martens*, '80, Moll. 72

NEVIS.—NINGUI.

Nevisanus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 326  
 Newberria, *Hall*, '91, Brach. 7  
 Newelskoia, *Grum-Grshimailo*, '00, Ins.  
 244  
 Newmania, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 243  
 Newtoniella, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64  
 Nexiteles, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Neynis, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Nezula, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 239  
 Niaca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p.  
 1156  
 Niamia, *Montandon*, '93, Ins. 327  
 Niasia, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 173  
 Nicandra, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 134  
 Nicuria, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Nicontrus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Nicephora, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351  
 Nicetas, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Niceuesa, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 331  
 Nicevillea, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 304  
 Nichelius, *Bolivar*, '88, Ins. 327  
 Nicholsonella, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 6  
 Nicholsonia, *Kiär*, '99, Cœl. 23  
 Nicklerlea, *Horn*, '99, Ins. 96  
 Nicoclarius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Nicolasia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 62  
 Nicoletia, *Canestrini*, '81, Arachn. 30  
 Nicoletiella, *Canestrini*, '82, Arachn. 29  
 Nicomachella, *Levensen*, '84, Vermes 15  
 Nicomedites, *Toula*, '96, Moll. 37  
 Nicotheus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Nicthyphantes, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 11  
 Nicylla, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17  
 Nidara, *Mabille*, '97, Ins. 211  
 Nidivalvata, *Atkinson*, '86, Arachn. 11  
 Nigasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 853  
 Nigasa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21  
 p. 287  
 Nigilgia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 511  
 Nigramma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.  
 27 p. 77  
 Nigriculina, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76  
 Niguza, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1855  
 Nikara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Nilasera, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165  
 Nilgiria, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 54  
 Ninetis, *Simon*, '90, Arachn. 8  
 Ninguis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 240

NINGUT.—NIV.

- Ninguta, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220  
 Ninia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
     p. 72  
 Ninodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Ninoides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Ninyas, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 280  
 Niobe, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Niobia, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11  
 Nioda, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
     p. 1069  
 Niolamia, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 24  
 Nipara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Niphadaza, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 281  
 Niphadolepis, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 239  
 Niphecyra, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192  
 Niphella, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351  
 Niphetophora, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71  
 Niphobleta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Niphobolus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 167  
 Niphograptus, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 276  
 Niphopelta, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 59  
 Niphopyralis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 296  
 Niphostola, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 268  
 Niphotragulus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192  
 Nipista, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12  
     p. 799  
 Niponius, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76  
 Nipponia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Niptodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 77  
 Nipus, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Nirina, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 178  
 Nirvana, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 330  
 Nisa, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124  
 Nisaga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
     p. 885  
 Nisastur, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nisaxis, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 124  
 Niscida, *Lascoe*, '85, Ins. 116  
 Niscella, *Johnson*, '99, Spong. 11  
 Nishadana, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 243  
 Nisista, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21  
     p. 293  
 Nissanga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Nistacares, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 159  
 Nistra, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17  
     p. 488  
 Nisueta, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17  
 Nitelopsis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 170  
 Niteta, *Weise*, '90, Ins. 178  
 Nitidulodes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Niveria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Nivicola, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces  
     17

NOB.—NOPA.

- Nobilia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
     p. 1098  
 Nocar, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136  
 Nochelius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Nocibiotus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 172  
 Nocticola, *Bolivar*, '92, Ins. 325  
 Noctophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Nocturno, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. 148  
 Nodepus, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 132  
 Nodinus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nodipalpus, *Karpelles*, '93, Arachn. 33  
 Nodipecten, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Nodiscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61  
 Noditerebra, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 47  
 Nodolinus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col.  
     France Colligères p. 83  
 Nodonota, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Nodosaurus, *Marsh*, '89, Rept. 12  
 Nodosina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Nodoza, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 239  
 Nodozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245  
 Nodulipora, *Lindström*, '96, Cœl. 17  
 Nøgus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Nømon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Nøryma, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 180  
 Nøtlingia, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 76  
 Nøtlingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Nøza, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
     p. 1839  
 Nolaphana, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stet. Ent.  
     Zeit. p. 342  
 Nolasena, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12  
     p. 981  
 Noleca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
     p. 1079  
 Nolera, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 254  
 Nolosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245  
 Nomadita, *Mocsdry*, '94, Ins. 213  
 Nomadopsis, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 177  
 Nomalus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.  
     p. viii  
 Nomixophagus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174  
 Nomidus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 194  
 Nomismoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Nomonyx, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 44  
 Nomotettix, *Morse*, '94, Ins. 383  
 Nomotus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175  
 Nonianus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 10  
 Nonnotus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Nonnula, *Sclater*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Noorda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19  
     p. 978  
 Nopactus, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]

## NOPI.—NOTHOL.

- Nopia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1091  
 Nora, *Nicéville*, '93, Ins. 230  
 Norape, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 774  
 Nordenskiöldia, *Sahlberg*, '80, Ins. 31  
 Noreia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1092  
 Norix, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 118  
 Normandia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 138  
 Normanella, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56  
 Norneria, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18  
 Norodonia, *Jullien*, '80, Moll. 119  
 Norraca, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Norrisella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86  
 Norrisia, *Bayle*, '80, Moll. 62  
 Northia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 141  
 Nosema, *Nägeli*, '57, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Noseroera, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Nosœme, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 192  
 Nosopœus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]  
 Nosotetocus, *Seudder*, '92, Col.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 93, p. 16  
 Nosoxylon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Nosphisthis, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127  
 Nossa, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243  
 Nostima, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 309  
 Nostoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33  
 Notacmon, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Notalacerta, *Butts*, '91, Rept. 24  
 Notamphibia, *Butts*, '91, Rept. 24  
 Notarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Notasellus, *Pfeffer*, '90, Crust. 13  
 Notaspidium, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Notaspis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277  
 Notata, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 216  
 Notechis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 27  
 Notelephas, *Owen*, '82, Mamm. 30  
 Notelops, *Woodward*, '01, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Notera, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 254  
 Noteraula, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 279  
 Noterophis, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. ix  
 Nothabraxas, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Nothaldonus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167  
 Nothapalus, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 56  
 Nothippus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15  
 Nothocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Nothocercus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nothoerax, *Burmeister*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Notholca, *Hudson & Goose*, '86, Vermes 9  
 Notholestes, *McLachlan*, '87, Ins. 315

## NOTHOM.—NOTOMM.

- Nothomiza, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 313  
 Nothophanus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 125  
 Nothosalbia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 280  
 Nothosema, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 23  
 Nothosmia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 169  
 Nothosympyenus, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 304  
 Nothrocerus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 139  
 Nothrophontes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nothropus, *Burmeister*, '82, Mamm. 38  
 Nothrotherium, *Lydekker*, '89, Mamm. 49  
 Notictis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 25  
 Notiœetus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 47  
 Notiocyphon, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 138  
 Notiodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 30  
 Notiomys, *Thomas*, '90, Mamm. 36  
 Notiopatae, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 167  
 Notiosaurus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. 11  
 Notioscopus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Notiscythis, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 87  
 Notiphilides, *Latzel*, '80, Myr. 2  
 Notoberosus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 123  
 Notobrachypterus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 108  
 Notobranchæa, *Pelseener*, '86, Moll. 65  
 Notocaulus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 63  
 Notocentria, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 35  
 Notocercyon, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110  
 Notocerus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Notocetus, *Moreno*, '92, Mamm. 51  
 Notochelone, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16  
 Notochelys, *Owen*, '82, Rept. 7  
 Notoclinus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25  
 Notocolis, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133  
 Notocrypta, *Nicéville*, '89, Ins. 228  
 Notocyathus, *Woods*, Col.; [Du.]  
 Notocynus, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 56  
 Notodryas, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Notœcia, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171  
 Notogama, *Rosa*, '93, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Notogogus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Notogoneus, *Cope*, '85, Pisces 32  
 Notographus, *Thomson*, '83, Ins. 73  
 Notohippus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36  
 Notohyba, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 257  
 Notolampra, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271  
 Notolestus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 113  
 Notolipernes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 186  
 Notolister, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 125  
 Notomela, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159  
 Notomenia, *Thiele*, '97, Moll. 77  
 Notomeris, *Fœrster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Notomicrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36  
 Notommata, *Stokes*, '97, Vermes 49

NOTOMU.—NUCTEN.

- Notomulciber, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 192  
 Notoncus, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 248  
 Notonophes, *Sloane*, '93, Ins. 167  
 Notophallus, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18  
 Notophilus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 90  
 Notophorus, *Basoches*, '22, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Notophoyx, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32  
 Notophryxus, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 34  
 Notophryxus, *Sars*, '85, Crust. 24  
 Notophyllia, *Dennant*, '99, Cœl. 20  
 Notopimpla, *Krieger*, '99, Ins. 181  
 Notopithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23  
 Notopoides, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13  
 Notopomus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349  
 Notopsila, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 251  
 Notoreas, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Notoryctes, *Stirling*, '91, Mamm. 56  
 Notosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136  
 Notosara, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270  
 Notoscolex, *Fischer*, '86, Vermes 15  
 Notosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Notosolenus, *Stokes*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Notostemma, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 87  
 Notostomum, *Levinsen*, '81, Vermes 11  
 Notostomus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 23  
 Notostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Notosuchus, *Woodward*, '96, Rept. 29  
 Nototaphra, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103  
 Nototrochus, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Notoulus, *Broun*, '86, Ins. 129  
 Notykus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Noualhieria, *Puton*, '89, Ins. 292  
 Noualhieridia, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 256  
 Novakia, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 308  
 Novatilla, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 297  
 Novelsis, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138  
 Novitas, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 79  
 Novoclaviger, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 122  
 Novofustiger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Nowickia, *Wachtl*, '94, Ins. 342  
 Nuarace, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 188  
 Nuclearella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10  
 Nuclearia, *Jousseauime*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Nuclearina, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 19  
 Nucleatula, *Bittner*, '88, Brach. 6  
 Nucras, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 33  
 Nuctenea, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 261

NUCTER.—NYCTIE.

- Nucterocephalus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 143  
 Nudaria, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 156  
 Nudaridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245  
 Nudaurelia, *Rothschild*, '95, Ins. 296  
 Nudifrons, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 220  
 Nudina, *Staudinger*, '87, Lep.; [St.]  
 Nuditheca, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 11  
 Nudosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245  
 Nugaculus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Nugator, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Numenes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 662  
 Numeria, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 237  
 Numitor, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Nummatulus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 11, 2  
 Nummocalcar, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Numonia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297  
 Nuneches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Nunua, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 296  
 Nuptis, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Nuridius, *Sloane*, '90, Ins. 101  
 Nurscia, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 10  
 Nustidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1572  
 Nuttallia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Nuttallornis, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves 42  
 Nyasella, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75  
 Nyassia, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75  
 Nyassomelania, *Bourguignat*, '00, Moll. 75  
 Nyctalops, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125  
 Nyctanassa, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 65  
 Nyctarcha, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 240  
 Nyctegersia, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 27  
 Nyctoola, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Nycteribosca, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 312  
 Nycterodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nycterolampus, *Fleutiaux*, '91, Ins. 126  
 Nycterophæta, *Smith*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Nycterops, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Nycterosea, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Nyctibadistes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Nyctibatrachus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20  
 Nycticeyx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nyctidromas, *Semenow*, '95, Ins. 222  
 Nyctiellus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; Exp. Castelnau, Zool. i p. 84

NYCTIL.—OA.

- Nyctilochus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi  
 Nyctimantis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 24  
 Nyctimene, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37  
 Nyctinomus, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nyctiornis, *Swainson*, '31, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nyctiphanes, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18  
 Nyctiphanta, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Nyctiphrynus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nyctiprogne, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nyctirodius, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nyctithraupsis, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Nyctixulus, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 20  
 Nyctobia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Nyctomys, *Saussure*, '60, Mamm.; Rev. Zool. p. 107  
 Nyctophylax, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Nyctosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245  
 Nyctromanes, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. ix  
 Nyctus, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208  
 Nydia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 19  
 Nymphæella, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Nymphalites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82  
 Nymphaster, *Staden*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Nympheutria, *Karsch*, '94, Ins. 373  
 Nymphicula, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Nymphites, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82  
 Nymphopsis, *Haswell*, '85, Arachn. 28  
 Nymphopsis, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 194  
 Nymphostola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Nymphyxis, *Grote*, '95, Ins. 296  
 Nyoma, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 165  
 Nypsius, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175  
 Nyrania, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept. 26  
 Nyssia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1132  
 Nyssiodes, *Oberthür*, '80, Lep.; [St.]  
 Nyssonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Nystagnus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125  
 Nythobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Nythopha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Nyxeophilus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

- ARACTA, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1090  
 Oariopherus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279  
 Oatesius, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 142

OB.—OCHRODEM.

- Obba, *Tosquinet*, '96, Ins. 200  
 Obeidia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1139  
 Obelaria, *Hartlaub*, '98, Coel. 22  
 Obelistes, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Oberonus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 120  
 Oberthueria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 243  
 Oberthuria, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 243  
 Oberthuria, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 212  
 Obesula, *Jousseau*, '98, Moll. 66  
 Obia, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 307  
 Obliquarea, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86  
 Obolcola, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1101  
 Oboronia, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 235  
 Obovalis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Obricala, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Obrima, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 9 p. 134  
 Obrima, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Obroatis, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1635  
 Obsonia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Obtortio, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 79  
 Obtusipalpis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322  
 Obucola, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1857  
 Ocænus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Ocala, *Hulst*, '92, Ins. 277  
 Occa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26  
 Oceanida, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94  
 Oceanodroma, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oceanopsis, *Fewkes*, '83, Coel. 5  
 Oceanus, *Koch*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ocha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1493  
 Ochetina, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 82  
 Ochetchilus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 75  
 Ochetetitix, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Ochlerotatus, *Arribalzaga*, '91, Ins. 264  
 Ochlerus, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. xi  
 Ochlodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ochlogenes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Ochodontus, *Desbrochers*, '97, Ins. 143  
 Ochogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Ochotona, *Link*, 1795, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ochrasius, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 160  
 Ochranoxia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 116  
 Ochrinulus, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 156  
 Ochrodema, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Ochrodemus, *Guillebeau*, '03, Ins. 116



OCHRODER.—OCTOG.

- Ochroderma, *Ancey*, '85, Moll. 71  
 Ochrognesia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Ochrolitus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 109  
 Ochromela, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ochromima, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Ochrononus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Ochropisus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 30  
 Ochropleura, *Hübner*, '16, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Ochroplutodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Ochropus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ochropsopsis, *Saunders*, '42, Col.; Tr. cnt.  
 Soc. Lond. iv p. 151  
 Ochsenheimeria, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]  
 Ochtharthrum, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 153  
 Ochthera, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 300  
 Ochtheroidea, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 291  
 Ochtherus, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 290  
 Ochthodromus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Ochthornis, *Sclater*, '88, Aves 66  
 Ochlus, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 285  
 Ochyroccra, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12  
 Ochyroctica, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261  
 Ochyrotylus, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232  
 Ocinarra, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1768  
 Ocneroctes, *Brunner*, '82, Ins. 275  
 Ocneroctilus, *Eisen*, '78, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Ocnerygia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 243  
 Ocnida, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Ocniscus, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ocnobates, *Cope*, '89, Mamm. 49  
 Ocnogyna, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh.  
 Ges. Wien p. 78  
 Ocoelophora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Oeresia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 262  
 Ocrisia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297  
 Ocromis, *Kirsch*, '89, Ins. 152  
 Ocosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245  
 Octacodon, *Marsh*, '94, Mamm. 40  
 Octameroceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Octarthria, *Brauer*, '82, Dipt.; Denk. Ak.  
 Wien xlv p. 67  
 Octasphales, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291  
 Octatomus, *Tischbein*, '81, Ins. 121  
 Octineon, *Fowler*, '95, Cœl. 26  
 Octocella, *Helm*, '92, Bry. 4  
 Octoclutus, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 44  
 Octodendron, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Octodiplosis, *Giard*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Octodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm.  
 39  
 Octogonade, *Zoja*, '95, Cœl. 24

OCTOL.—ODONTOBA.

- Octolasion, *Oerley*, '85, Vermes 21  
 Octonema, *Herzenstein*, '87, Pisces 27  
 Octopelta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Octophollia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14  
 Octoplasia, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 116  
 Octopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Octotomus, *Cope*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Octotremacis, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 16  
 Octotrocha, *Thorpe*, '93, Vermes 62  
 Octotypanum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Ocularia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 193  
 Oculostella, *Dahl*, '95, Crust. 46  
 Ocybadistes, *Heron*, '94, Ins. 265  
 Ocydromus, *Clairville*, '06, Col.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Ocyllus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ocymorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ocymyrmex, *Emery*, '86, Ins. 208  
 Ocyolinus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40  
 Ocyophis, *Cope*, '86, Oph.; [B.]  
 Ocyota, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 44  
 Ocyplanus, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 104  
 Ocypterosipha, *Townsend*, '94, Ins. 342  
 Ocyus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Ocytata, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Ocyusida, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128  
 Odaxothrissa, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 36  
 Odc, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh. Ges.  
 Wien xxxvii  
 Odetta, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94  
 Odezia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.  
 p. 279  
 Odina, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 208  
 Odinia, *Perrier*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Odinophora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Odioporus, *Chevrolet*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Odites, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259  
 Odobenoherium, *Gratiolet*, '58, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Odobenus, *L.*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Odocoileus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Odonaspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 272  
 Odonia, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 296  
 Odoniella, *Haglund*, '95, Ins. 354  
 Odontarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 297  
 Odontaster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 7  
 Odontella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290  
 Odontiomorpha, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 182  
 Odontionycha, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 165  
 Odontobænus, *Sundevall*, '59, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Odontobarbus, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 151

## ODONTOBR.—ODOPE.

Odontobrachys, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Odontobracon, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197  
 Odontocaulis, *Lapworth*, '81, Coel. 9  
 Odontoceras, *Steuer*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Odontochlamys, *Certes*, '91, Prot. 13  
 Odontochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Odontoceraspis, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 280  
 Odontocyathus, *Moseley*, '81, Coel. 12  
 Odontodactylus, *Bigelow*, '93, Crust. 29  
 Odontoderus, *Schwarz*, '94, Ins. 149  
 Odontoderus, *Clouët*, '00, Ins. 140  
 Odontodorus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 82  
 Odontokrepis, *Attems*, '00, Myr. 7  
 Odontolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6  
 Odontolakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Odontolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 195  
 Odontolimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106  
 Odontolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Odontomelus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 319  
 Odontomophis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17  
 Odontomophlus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150  
 Odontomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174  
 Odontonoura, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Odontonychus, *Candèze*, '96, Ins. 136  
 Odontonyx, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Odontopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17  
 Odontopezus, *Alluaud*, '89, Ins. 143  
 Odontophyes, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Odontopimpla, *Cameron*, '86, Ins. 215  
 Odontoplia, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Odontopoda, *Aldrich*, '98, Ins. 243  
 Odontoporella, *Hejjas*, '94, Bry. 5  
 Odontopsis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Odontoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Odontoptilum, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 222  
 Odontopus, *Say*, '31, Col.; Descr. N. Amer. Curculion. p. 15  
 Odontorhynchus, *Chevrolat*, '80, Ins. 79  
 Odontoscapus, *Gribodo*, '96, Ins. 202  
 Odontosphaera, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Odontostylus, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Odontothera, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Odontothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thys.; [Bergroth]  
 Odontothyrea, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120  
 Odontotodus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Odontotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63  
 Odonturella, *Bolivar*, '00, Ins. 351  
 Odonus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi  
 Odopeta, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620

## ODOPU.—ENON.

Odopus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Odorincus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Odostomella, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 50  
 Odostomopsis, *Blanckenhorn*, '91, Moll. 91  
 Odura, *Meves*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oeatus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Oecella, *Kirby*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Oecetina, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274  
 Oechydrys, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240  
 Oecia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Oeclus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Oecopetrus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16  
 Oecophilous, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Oeetoporodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Oeura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 258  
 Oedaleconotus, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Oedaleosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 245  
 Oedematarcha, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 280  
 Oedematodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Oedematophaga, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Oedematophorus, *Ragonot*, '75, Lep.; Bull. Soc. ent. France p. ccv  
 Oedemerastra, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139  
 Oedemerella, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139  
 Oedemoronia, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139  
 Oediblemmus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286  
 Oediceroides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
 Oedignatha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 10  
 Oedignathus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34  
 Oedinecmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oediplax, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 21  
 Oediplura, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 23  
 Oedipovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 120  
 Oedirhinus, *Cabanis*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oedischia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263  
 Oedocephalus, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Oedæus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Oedonia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 244  
 Oedothorax, *Berthou*, '85, Arachn. 15  
 Oegoconia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 162  
 Oehlertella, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Oenectra, *Guenée*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Oeneus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Enochirus, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 115  
 Enochlora, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Enochroa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Ecnogenes, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Ecnolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Ecnomia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 92  
 Ecnone, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74

CENONE—OGM.

- Cenone, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254  
 Cenonogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Cenophthira, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 288  
 Cenopiclla, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Cenopion, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Cenoplocerus, *Gistel*, 48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Cenoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Cenosanda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 231  
 Cenospila, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 270  
 Cenothalia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Cenotrus, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185  
 Ceolosoma, *Ehrenberg*, '31, Verm.; [Ti.]  
 Eona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1417  
 Ceonc, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 254  
 Ceonomus, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 275  
 Ceonoscopus, *Costa*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ceonus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 231  
 Cerauc, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 201  
 Estrella, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27  
 Cestroderma, *Portschinsky*, '87, Ins. 292  
 Cestrophusia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
 Cesyphila, *Bedel*, '94, Ins. 193  
 Ceta, *Cambridge*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ceta, *Grote*, '65, Lep.; Ent. Soc. Philad. v p. 231  
 Cethecoctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215  
 Cethionectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41  
 Cetophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
  
 Ofellus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Offula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620  
  
 Ogdoconta, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 230  
 Ogilbia, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 31  
 Ogiva, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109  
 Ogivalia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109  
 Ogivia, *Harris & Burrous*, '91, Moll. 81  
 Oglasa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 194  
 Ogmaster, v. *Martens*, '65, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ogmocerus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Ogmoderes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111  
 Ogmogaster, *Jügerskiöld*, '94, Vermes 40  
 Ogmophora, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Ogmophorus, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 144  
 Ogmopleura, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Ogmothela, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322

OGO.—OLIGEL.

- Ogoa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1763  
 Ogons, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250  
 Ogovia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 257  
 Ograbies, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 134  
 Ogulnius, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 16  
 Ogygopsis, *Walcott*, '89, Arachn. 26  
  
 Ohioerinus, *Wachmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ohola, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 59  
 Ohomopterus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Ohyonthis, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 143  
  
 Oicidium, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x  
 Oiclus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21  
 Oicodespina, *Gistel*, '48, Nud.; N. T. p. xi  
 Oiconistes, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. x  
 Oidosoma, *Quedenfeldt*, '91, Ins. 165  
 Oiketicoides, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183  
 Oikomieron, *Swainson*, '90, Tun. 6  
 Oikomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Oimoctes, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x  
 Oinophila, *Stephens*, '48, Lep.; [St.]  
 Oistophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Oitrus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
  
 Ojedana, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 306  
  
 Olapa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 823  
 Olbiodorus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 167  
 Olbiogaster, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302  
 Olbiosyrphus, *Mik*, '97, Ins. 261  
 Olbus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Olcypthides, *Griffini*, '99, Ins. 270  
 Oldroydia, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 87  
 Olemira, *Banks*, '97, Ins. 283  
 Olenelloides, *Peach*, '95, Crust. 52  
 Olenikites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Olenochæta, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 296  
 Olenopsis, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 33  
 Olesicampa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193  
 Olesicampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Olcthreutes, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Olethria, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. ix  
 Olcthrodotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Olia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Oliarites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Olibroporus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 109  
 Olibrosoma, *Tournier*, '89, Ins. 108  
 Oligarthrum, *Matthews*, '87, Ins. 179  
 Oligella, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106

OLIGER.—OLOP.

Oligernis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 324  
 Oligoæschna, *Selys*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Oligobiella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Oligobunus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 16  
 Oligocentris, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269  
 Oligocercus, *Cabanis*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oligochroa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Oligoclada, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Oligocladus, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4  
 Oligodens, *Burmeister*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Oligodesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 12  
 Oligodon, *Amalitzky*, '92, Moll. 93  
 Oligodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Oligolepis, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 24  
 Oligolochus, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Oligolyceus, *Fritsch*, '94, Rept. 35  
 Oligomyrmex, *Mayr*, '67, Hym.; [D.]  
 Oligonotus, *Arribáztaga*, '84, Ins. 36  
 Oligonychus, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari  
     dannosi piante colt. p. 16  
 Oligonyx, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.  
     schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 58  
 Oligophlebia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 244  
 Oligophylla, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Oligophyma, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59  
 Oligoplarchus, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Oligoplectron, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Oligopodia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech.; [L.]  
 Oligopterus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117  
 Oligopygus, *Loriol*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Oligoryzomys, *Bangs*, '00, Mamm. 30  
 Oligosmerus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 193  
 Oligospira, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Oligosthenus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Oligostylus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. '60  
 Oligotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.;  
     [T.]  
 Oligurota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 103  
 Oligusa, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 100  
 Olinga, *McLachlan*, '94, Ins. 368  
 Oliophthalmus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 33  
 Olisthanelia, *Voigt*, '92, Vermes 72  
 Olivina, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26  
 Olixon, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 198  
 Ollicula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p.  
     620  
 Olliflia, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 257  
 Olliffiella, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 304  
 Ollochirus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Oloolygon, *Cabanis*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Olona, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Olonia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Olophrinus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 127

OLOP.—OLOP.

Olotelus, *Mulsant*, '66, Col.; Col. France,  
     Colligères p. 22  
 Olpogastra, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 372  
 Olulis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
     p. 126  
 Olybama, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
     p. 211  
 Olyca, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 11  
     p. 725  
 Olygodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55  
 Olyssa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
     p. 1854  
 Omahania, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33  
 Omalissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 103  
 Omalodera, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124  
 Omalopleurus, *Costa*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Omanus, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Omedes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 152  
 Omegarius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Omegasyrphus, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268  
 Omegodus, *Pomel*, '54, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Omeotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Omethia, *Templeton*, '38, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Omichlis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 296  
 Omicron, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
 Omilurus, *Templeton*, '36, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Omineus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 167  
 Omiodon, *Bassani*, '89, Pisces 25  
 Omiosiu, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Omiza, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20  
     p. 246  
 Omiza, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
     p. 1084  
 Omizodos, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Ommatartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Ommatides, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 356  
 Ommatochila, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 295  
 Ommatodiscus, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15  
 Ommatolampes, *Fischer*, '51, Pisces;  
     [S. W.]  
 Ommatophoca, *Gray*, '44, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ommatoptera, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Ommatopteryx, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Ommatornis, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Omoborus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Omocena, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 239  
 Omochyseus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132  
 Omodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11  
 Omøodus, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 20  
 Omogymna, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 61  
 Omoiala, *Grote*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Omoiotus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 162

OMOIOTY.—ONCÆ.

Omoiotyphlops, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17  
 Omolepida, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards  
 Brit. Mus. p. 71  
 Omomantis, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 270  
 Omophlina, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142  
 Omophyseta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Omoptycha, *Quedenfeldt*, '83, Ins. 112  
 Omorga, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193  
 Omorgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Omorphius, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 175  
 Omorphina, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 257  
 Omositoidea, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82  
 Omosoma, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Omospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Omostropus, *Féringuey*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Omosudis, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 26  
 Omotemnus, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 106  
 Omothymus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 9  
 Omotrachelus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 97  
 Omphacodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Omphalius, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129  
 Omphalius, *Vachal*, '99, Ins. 174  
 Omphalobasis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269  
 Omphaloconus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63  
 Omphalometra, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Omphalomia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 324  
 Omphalophora, *Becker*, '00, Ins. 302  
 Omphaloptera, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Omphalota, *Hampson*, '99, Ins. 225  
 Omphisa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 282  
 Omphreoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 106  
 Omura, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30  
 Onagrodus, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Onalips, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Onar, *De Vis*, '85, Pisces 27  
 Oncæa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 168  
 Oncæola, *Kræmer*, '95, Crust. 46  
 Oncerodes, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 356  
 Onchidina, *Semper*, '82, Moll. 80  
 Oncholaimellus, *Man*, '91, Vermes 44  
 Onchoporella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9  
 Oncis, *Plate*, '93, Moll. 57  
 Oncobunus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17  
 Oncocentrus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 22  
 Oncocerus, *Bolivar*, '89, Ins. 319  
 Oncocerus, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera;  
 Mem. Soc. Moscou xi p. 167  
 Oncocrinus, *Bather*, '90, Ech.; [L.]  
 Oncodermus, *Senna*, '92, Ins. 170  
 Oncodocnemis, *Rebel*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Oncodopus, *Brongniart*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Oncœochilus, *Bredde*, '98, Ins. 256

ONCOI.—ONYCHOD.

Oncoides, *Severtzow*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Oncoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Oncolepis, *Bassani*, '98, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Oncomelania, *Gredler*, '81, Moll. 49  
 Oncomerina, *Seidlitz*, '99, Ins. 139  
 Oncometopia, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Onophorus, *Eppelsheim*, '85, Ins. 70  
 Oncopora, *Poeta*, '95, Coel. 30  
 Oncopterus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 141  
 Oncopus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Oncosterna, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Oncostoma, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oncozygidea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 301  
 Ondina, *De Polin*, '85, Moll. 94  
 Oneida, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 266  
 Oneila, *Féringuey*, '99, Ins. 107  
 Oneiraphanta, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Oneista, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Onellaba, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
 p. 1139  
 Onenses, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 286  
 Onesimoides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Onesinda, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Onevatha, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 225  
 Oneyda, *Gray*, '45, Rept.; Cat. Lizards  
 Brit. Mus. p. 119  
 Oniscomorpha, *Arrow*, '00, Ins. 134  
 Oniscus, *Baird*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Onix (?), *Mayr & Forel*, '84, Ins. 156  
 Onixylus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Onocolus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47  
 Onocyma, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154  
 Onohippidium, *Moreno*, '93, Mamm. 36  
 Onohippus, *Moreno*, '91, Mamm. 40  
 Onomastus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Onomeris, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9  
 Onophas, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Onotragus, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Onryza, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240  
 Ontholestes, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128  
 Onthostygnus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40  
 Ontobaris, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194  
 Ontocteterus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 194  
 Ontsira, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Onychipodia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Onychocella, *Jullien*, '83, Mamm. 109  
 Onychochæta, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes;  
 [Ti.]  
 Onychocryptus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 20  
 Onychodactylus, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Onychodectes, *Cope*, '88, Mamm. 33  
 Onychodromopsis, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17

ONYCHOG.—OPER.

- Onychogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Onychogymnus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 149  
 Onychomyrmex, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 248  
 Onychomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21  
 Onychopteris, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Onychopus, *Fitzinger*, '43, Rept.; Syst. Rept. p. 104  
 Onychora, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270  
 Onychornis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Onychostoma, *Günther*, '96, Pisces 32  
 Onychostylus, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 292  
 Onychotarsus, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120  
 Onythes, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 749  
 Onyx, *Cobb*, '91, Vermes 44
- Oocassida, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 159  
 Oochoristica, *Lühe*, '98, Vermes 47  
 Ooconibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 173  
 Oocorys, *Fischer*, '83, Moll. 41  
 Oocyclus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Oodeopus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16  
 Oodorella, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 206  
 Oodicius, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27  
 Oöencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Oogaster, *Lacordaire*, '42, Col.; Mon. Erytl. p. 377  
 Oolaster, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]  
 Oomorphidius, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Oonoceros, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 57  
 Oonopinus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24  
 Ooperipatus, *Dendy*, '00, Myr. 11  
 Oophagus, *Kirchn.*, '63, Acari; Lotos  
 Oophana, *Ancey*, '84, Moll. 63  
 Oophora, *Hentz*, '50, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Oophthora, *Aurivilius*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Oopterinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Oorhynchus, *Hoek*, '81, Arachn. 26  
 Oosomus, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Col.; Bull. Ac. St. Petersb. ii p. 539  
 Oospila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Oosternum, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Ootypus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 113
- Opalinopsis, *Fettinger*, '81, Prot. 10  
 Opalliostylia, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 41  
 Opas, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 26  
 Opalrocynus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317  
 Opacia, *McNeil*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 214  
 Operculiphorus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153

OPET.—OPHION.

- Opetiopteryx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 154  
 Ophaëtus, *Jerdon*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Opharus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 728  
 Ophelosia, *Riley*, '90, Ins. 200  
 Opheltoidus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Ophiacanthella, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 77  
 Ophialcæa, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78  
 Ophiambix, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9  
 Ophias, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Ophicentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Ophidioccephalus, *Lucas & Frost*, '97, Rept. 18  
 Ophidion, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 128  
 Ophidonais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Ophictodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78  
 Ophientodia, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 78  
 Ophientrema, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123  
 Ophiletina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Ophiobranchion, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6  
 Ophiobyrsella, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123  
 Ophiocampsis, *Duncan*, '87, Ech. 12  
 Ophiocampsus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 33  
 Ophiocurabius, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107  
 Ophioceramis, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ophiochæta, *Lüllken*, '69, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ophiochondrella, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 123  
 Ophiochondrus, *Lyman*, '69, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ophiocythra, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9  
 Ophiocopa, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6  
 Ophiocrene, *Bell*, '94, Ech. 49  
 Ophiocymbium, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 9  
 Ophiodera, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 79  
 Ophiodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Ophiodiscus, *Hertwig*, '82, Coel. 16  
 Ophiæthiops, *Brock*, '88, Ech. 16  
 Ophiogastra, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Ophioglycera, *Verrill*, '85, Vermes 20  
 Ophiogona, *Studer*, '76, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ophiohelix, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 57  
 Ophiohelus, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 8  
 Ophiolimna, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 79  
 Ophiolophus, *Marktanner-Turneretscher*, '87, Ech. 12  
 Ophioma, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 67  
 Ophiomedon, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Ophiomitrella, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 80  
 Ophiomorplus, *Cope*, Oph.; [B.]  
 Ophionella, *Saville-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2  
 Ophionyssus, *Mégnin*, '84, Arachn. 6  
 Ophionyssus, *Mégnin*, '85, Arachn. 31

OPHIOP.—OPHTHALMOM.

Ophiopege, *Boehm*, '93, Ech. 90  
 Ophiopelte, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81  
 Ophiophragmus, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ophiophthirus, *Doederlein*, '98, Ech. 68  
 Ophiopinax, *Bell*, '84, Ech. 8  
 Ophioplinthaca, *Verrill*, '00, Ech. 125  
 Ophioplus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81  
 Ophiopora, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81  
 Ophiopristis, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81  
 Ophiopsiseps, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 14  
 Ophiopteron, *Ludwig*, '88, Ech. 16  
 Ophiorrhinus, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces  
 21  
 Ophioscalus, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 81  
 Ophiosphæra, *Brook*, '88, Ech. 16  
 Ophiospila, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Ophioteresis, *Bell*, '92, Ech. 17  
 Ophiotholia, *Lyman*, '80, Ech. 8  
 Ophiotoma, *Lyman*, '83, Ech. 6  
 Ophiotrema, *Koehler*, '97, Ech. 98  
 Ophiotreta, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 82  
 Ophiotricoides, *Ludwig*, '82, Ech. 8  
 Ophiotriton, *Doederlein*, '97, Ech. 98  
 Ophiotuba, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31  
 Ophiotypa, *Koehler*, '97, Ech. 98  
 Ophiozona, *Lyman*, '65, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ophirachis, *Costa*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ophirhina, *Boeage*, '82, Rept. 16  
 Ophisaurus, *Daudin*, '03, Lacert.; Hist.  
 Nat. Rept. vii p. 346  
 Ophiseps, *Blyth*, '53, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc.  
 Bengal xxii p. 655  
 Ophisidina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Ophiuncus, *Ives*, '89, Ech. 17  
 Ophiurina, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ophiuropsis, *Studer*, '84, Ech. 8  
 Ophoniscus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 96  
 Ophræa, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 193  
 Ophromyia, *Williston*, '91, Ins. 268  
 Ophryacus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 20  
 Ophryastiles, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Ophrydesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Ophrydornis, *Böttikofer*, '95, Aves 50  
 Ophryessa, *Fitzinger*, '26, Lacert.; Neue  
 Classif. Rept. p. 17  
 Ophrynopus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Ophryocystis, *Schneider*, '83, Prot. 13  
 Ophryodotus, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153  
 Ophryoessoides, *Duméril*, 'Oph.; [B.]  
 Ophrysia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ophthalmeryon, *Bate*, '89, Crust. 15  
 Ophthalmomiris, *Reuter*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Ophthalmomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 291

OPHTHALMOP.—OPISTOR.

Ophthalmopone, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 190  
 Ophthalmorychus, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins.  
 175  
 Ophysia, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Opidnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Opiellus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Opisopneustes, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21  
 Opisorhyssa, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 196  
 Opisoxestus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Opisthacantha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218  
 Opisthacanthus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.;  
 [Ti.]  
 Opisthedeicta, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Opisthencentrus, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 95  
 Opistheploce, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Opisthioglyphe, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Opisthocentrus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 16  
 Opisthochasis, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 283  
 Opisthocœlus, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 82  
 Opisthodactylus, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33  
 Opisthodierus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Opisthodon, *Canestrini*, '97, Arachn. 48  
 Opisthodontia, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 296  
 Opisthodrilus, *Rosa*, '95, Vermes 37  
 Opisthogninus, *Lühe*, '00, Vermes 44  
 Opistholeptus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351  
 Opistholoba, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 263  
 Opisthomyzon, *Cope*, '89, Pisces 16  
 Opisthonus, *Koch*, '80, Arachn. 20  
 Opisthoneura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Opisthopatus, *Purcell*, '99, Myr. 17  
 Opisthophyllum, *Ogilvie*, '98, Col. 35  
 Opisthoplatys, *Westwood*, '34, Hem.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Opisthoplites, *Sörensen*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Opisthoplus, *Peters*, '82, Rept. 16  
 Opisthoporodesmus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 13  
 Opisthoproctus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 26  
 Opisthopsis, *Emery*, '96, Hym.; Ann.  
 Soc. ent. Belgique xl p. 188  
 Opisthopteryx, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Opisthopus, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 22  
 Opisthopygme, *Blackburn*, '96, Ins. 179  
 Opisthorcis, *Blanchard*, '95, Vermes 40  
 Opisthostenus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Opisthostyla, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 20  
 Opisthoteuthis, *Verrill*, '84, Moll. 36  
 Opisthotia, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 314  
 Opisthotricha, *Saville-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2  
 Opistodrilus, *Rosa*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Opistograptis, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Opistorhinus, *Brav.*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]

OPISTOS.—ORAL.

- Opistostenus, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 302  
 Opistoxys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20  
 Oplegnathus, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat.  
 Tidsskr. i p. 221  
 Oplistoehilus, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300  
 Oplitis, *Berlese*, '84, Acari; Ac. Myr.  
 Scorp. Ital. 11, 4  
 Oplobates, *Reuter*, '95, Ins. 353  
 Oplolemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Oplometa, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 281  
 Oporates, *Horváth*, '83, Ins. 278  
 Opopæa, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Opopositta, *Sclater*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oporornis, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Opotura, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 191  
 Oppelismilia, *Duncan*, '67, Coel.; [Du.]  
 Oppenheimia, *Cossmann*, '00, Ech. 101  
 Oppenheimilla, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 87  
 Opressus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Ops, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161  
 Ops, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 281  
 Opseorhinus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 154  
 Opseoseapha, *Faust*, '88, Ins. 151  
 Opsectroplius, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162  
 Opsilobitys, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Opsidia, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342  
 Opsigonus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '95,  
 Pisces 37  
 Opsilia, *Mulsant*, '60, Col.; Coleopt.  
 France Longic. p. 431  
 Opsimea, *Miller*, '80, Ins. 70  
 Opsiomysia, *Coquillett*, '98, Ins. 252  
 Opsion, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Opsirrhina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1418  
 Opsouais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Opsopœa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces  
 33  
 Opsopœodus, *Hay*, '81, Pisces 21  
 Optatus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Optis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 78  
 Optostomias, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29  
 Opuntiaspis, *Cockerell*, '98, Hom.; Ann.  
 Nat. Hist. i p. 438  
 Oracanthus, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm. 50  
 Oracodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54  
 Oractis, *McMurrich*, '95, Coel. 27  
 Orægithus, *Cabanis*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Orætes, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168  
 Oraistes, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Oralien, *Smith*, '99, Crust. 32

ORAN.—OREOPE.

- Oranasma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Orania, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 73  
 Oraniella, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 358  
 Oraniola, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Orasema, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Orasus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Oranthu, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 15  
 Orbasia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Orbignesiuss, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Orcagnia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Moll. 55  
 Orcella, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces  
 33  
 Orecevia, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17  
 Orchamenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Orchestina, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Orchestomerus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144  
 Orchetypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 293  
 Orchidasma, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 44  
 Orchilus, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Orchiomys, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 30  
 Orchomenopsis, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15  
 Oreus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 288  
 Oreynia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 274  
 Ordgarius, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16  
 Oreana, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Oreba, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Oreococera, *Wulp*, '81, Ins. 248  
 Orectogyrus, *Régimbart*, '84, Ins. 32  
 Oregma, *Buckton*, '93, Ins. 342  
 Oregus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 22  
 Oreicola, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oreinomys, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Orenaia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.  
 p. 196  
 Orenomys, *Aymard*, '55, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Oreobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 34  
 Oreocalamus, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Oreochromis, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 20  
 Oreocorys, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 41  
 Oreoctistes, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 59  
 Oreodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94  
 Oreogenes, *Stichel*, '99, Ins. 191  
 Oreogobius, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24  
 Oreomela, *Jacobson*, '95, Ins. 222  
 Oreomyza, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 44  
 Oreomyza, *Pokorny*, '87, Ins. 282  
 Oreoneta, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Oreopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]



OREOPH.—ORIOF.

Oreophis, *Dugès*, '97, Rept. 23  
 Oreophryne, *Boettger*, '94, Rept. 40  
 Oreophryne, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 33  
 Oreophrynella, *Boulenger*, '95, Rept. 33  
 Oreopithecus, *Gervais*, '72, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Oreopneuste, *Swinhoe*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oreorrhynchæus, *Otto*, '94, Ins. 175  
 Oreortyx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; Birds of N.  
 Amer. p. 642  
 Oreosphærola, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116  
 Oreospiza, *Ridgway*, '96, Aves 52  
 Oreospiza, *De Vis*, '97, Aves 45  
 Oreostiba, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128  
 Oreostruthus, *De Vis*, '98, Aves 47  
 Oreotetrax, *Cabanis*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oreothlypis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oreotrogus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Oreoxenia, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265  
 Oreoxenus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Oresimus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Orestera, *Pictet & Saussure*, '87, Ins. 320  
 Orota, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1166  
 Orcusa, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128  
 Oroxia, *Gisl*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. 181  
 Orgalima, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1616  
 Organidus, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl. 13  
 Organopoda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 286  
 Orgilomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Orgiloneura, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Oribatella, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 55  
 Oribates, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Oribatodes, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 55  
 Oribatula, *Berlese*, '97, Arachn. 48  
 Orica, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 159  
 Oricia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 476  
 Oridia, *Gorham*, '95, Ins. 229  
 Origanus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 327  
 Origes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33  
 Orimargula, *Milk*, '83, Ins. 240  
 Orina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 539  
 Orinodromus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 119  
 Orinomus, *Attems*, '98, Myr. 7  
 Orinonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311  
 Orinophilus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12  
 Oriolampas, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Ech.;  
 [L.]  
 Oriolinus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oriopsis, *Mésnil & Caullery*, '96, Vermes  
 31

ORIOF.—OROPHOD.

Oriotrochilus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Orissus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Oritiscus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oriturus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Orizosoma, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 59  
 Ormastralium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Orna, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 244  
 Orneates, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265  
 Orneates, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 159  
 Ornithaptora, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Ornithaster, *Cotteau*, '86, Ech. 6  
 Ornithocephalus, *Semenov*, '87, Ins. 89  
 Ornithocercus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Ornithoctonus, *Pocock*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Ornithodes, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 300  
 Ornithodesmus, *Seeley*, '87, Aves 76  
 Ornithodoros, *Koch*, '44, Acari; Arch.  
 Naturg. x  
 Ornithomimus, *Marsh*, '90, Rept. 17  
 Ornithoscatoides, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn.  
 2  
 Ornithospila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Ornithosuchus, *Newton*, '93, Rept. 32  
 Ornosia, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 110  
 Orobdella, *Oka*, '95, Vermes 38  
 Orbitella, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Orochirus, *Bolívar*, '88, Ins. 318  
 Orocina, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 146  
 Orocrambus, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 210  
 Orocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Orodaliscus, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 140  
 Orodemnias, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 253  
 Orodus, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 165  
 Orodemus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Orodina, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Orodinus, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Oroidea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 520  
 Orolestes, *McLachlan*, '95, Ins. 372  
 Oromena, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Orona, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Oronertes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35  
 Oronotus, *Simon*, '71, Arachn.; Bull. Soc.  
 ent. France p. vii  
 Orophaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Orophia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Orophila, *Staudinger*, '86, Ins. 232  
 Orophila, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Orophioptis, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 145  
 Orophocrinus, *v. Seebach*, '64, Ech.; [L.]  
 Orophodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 39

OROPHOR.—ORTHOCHÉ.

Orophorhynchus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32  
 Oroplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Oropodos, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Oropus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 125  
 Orosana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 458  
 Orosцена, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Oroscopta, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Orosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Orosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Orosquina, *Cabanis*, '83, Aves 32  
 Orosterops, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Orothreptes, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 169  
 Orotrechosoma, *Verhoeff*, '00, Myr. 7  
 Orotylus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194  
 Orphanina, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 222  
 Orphanina, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16  
 Orphanostigma, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Orphnoda, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 159  
 Orphnœcus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Orphnoxanthus, *Alcock*, '98, Crust. 23  
 Orphnurgus, *Theel*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Orphulella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383  
 Orphulina, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 383  
 Orsinome, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 6  
 Orsolobus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Orsonoba, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 218  
 Orthalistes, *Gorham*, '97, Ins. 162  
 Orthacheta, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Orthacodus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9  
 Orthacris, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Orthæa, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 174  
 Orthaga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 191  
 Orthaga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 103  
 Orthaspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Orthaulaca, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179  
 Orthechinus, *Gauthier*, '90, Ech. 21  
 Orthenches, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291  
 Ortheziola, *Sulc*, '95, Ins. 366  
 Orthidium, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7  
 Orthizema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Orthnocichla, *Sharpe*, '84, Aves 38  
 Orthobelus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; Hem. Fabr. ii p. 48  
 Orthobrachia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Orthobula, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29  
 Orthochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48

ORTHOCHI.—ORTHOPL.

Orthochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Orthochirus, *Karsch*, '91, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Orthochltha, *Karsch*, '91, Orth.; Berl. Ent. Zeit. xxxvi p. 177  
 Orthocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Orthoclydon, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Orthocnemus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 30  
 Orthocolus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi  
 Orthocona, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269  
 Orthocorys, *Vieillot*, 16, Aves; Analyse p. 49  
 Orthocraspeda, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244  
 Orthocrinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 65  
 Orthocyclops, *Forbes*, '99, Crust. 32  
 Orthocynodon, *Scott*, '82, Mamm. 31  
 Orthocyphus, *Arnaud*, '97, Ech. 77  
 Orthodaetylus, *Karsh*, '91, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Orthoderella, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 293  
 Orthodon, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Orthogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32  
 Orthognathus, *Barkas*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Orthogoniopitulum, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 258  
 Ortholanguiroides, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197  
 Ortholasma, *Banks*, '95, Arachn. 51  
 Ortholepis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Ortholestes, *Calvert*, '91, Ins. 295  
 Ortholexis, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 286  
 Ortholophus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Ortholophus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Ortholophus, *Duncan*, '87, Ech. 11  
 Ortholophus, *Oglivie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42  
 Orthomecyna, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 220  
 Orthomerus, *Seeley*, '83, Rept. 5  
 Orthomesus, *Pilsbry*, '88, Moll. 75  
 Orthomias, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109  
 Orthomiella, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 219  
 Orthomorpha, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8  
 Orthomyetora, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34  
 Orthomyetorus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 147  
 Orthomys, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Orthoneuromyia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 311  
 Orthophagus, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 298  
 Orthophætus, *Watson*, '95, Ins. 286  
 Orthopidea, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Orthopleurodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9  
 Orthopleuroides, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140  
 Orthopleurosaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28  
 Orthoplophora, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361

ORTHOPN.—ORV.

Orthopnōa, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169  
 Orthoporus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18  
 Orthoptochus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145  
 Orthoptychus, *Futlerer*, '92, Moll. 91  
 Orthopygia, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 249  
 Orthoraphis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269  
 Orthorhinus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Orthorhynchula, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Orthoserica, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Orthospila, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Orthospora, *Schneider*, '81, Prot. 35  
 Orthostira, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Orthostylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73  
 Orthotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70  
 Orthotheca, *Holm*, '93, Moll. 60  
 Orthotherium, *Trouessart*, '99; = *Ortotherium* [T.]  
 Orthothricus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7  
 Orthotichia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7  
 Orthotmeta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Orthotrichophora, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Orthoxiphus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271  
 Orthoyoldia, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77  
 Orthozona, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301  
 Orthriocorisa, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Orthriomyms, *Merrim*, '98, Mamm. 28  
 Orthromicta, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Orthrus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Orthybodus, *Jaekel*, '98, Pisces 44  
 Orthygia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 165  
 Ortigum, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ortopla, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 156  
 Ortotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46  
 Ortycus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Ortygarchus, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk Reisen Guiana iii p. 759  
 Ortygia, *Boie*, '28, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ortygiometra, *Streubel*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ortygocichla, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 32  
 Ortygonax, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Ortygops, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Ortygonis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Orubesa, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 142  
 Orudiza, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List. pt. 23 p. 857  
 Orus, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 43  
 Orus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 15  
 Oruza, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1089  
 Orvasca, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 502

ORY.—OSTIA.

Oryba, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 197  
 Oryba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 10  
 Oryetaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Oryctocephalus, *Walcott*, '86, Crust. 44  
 Orytocyera, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Oryctogma, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Oryctolagus, *Lilljeborg*, '73, Mamm. [T.]  
 Oryctometopia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Oryctomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 76  
 Oryctopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Oryctopus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 321  
 Oryctorhinus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Orygmus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Orygocera, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Orynx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oryzaphilus, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 113  
 Osaces, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 106  
 Oscaniella, *Bergh*, '97, Moll. 58  
 Oscaniopsis, *Bergh*, '97, Moll. 58  
 Oscaria, *Vosmaer*, '81, Spong. 8  
 Oschaurinia, *Semenow*, '98, Ins. 147  
 Oscula, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Osculata, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Osimus, *Motschoulsky*, Col.; [M.]  
 Osmerolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Osmiliola, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 299  
 Osmodes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240  
 Osmotherium, *Cope*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Osmotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Osmylites, *Haase*, '91, Ins. 82  
 Osnaparis, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 171  
 Osorno, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Osphantes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 226  
 Osphiliades, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195  
 Osphranticum, *Forbes*, '82, Crust. 37  
 Osphrantis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Osrhoes, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Ossa, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384  
 Ossiania, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70  
 Ossonoba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List p. 35 p. 196  
 Ostones, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47  
 Ostoogaster, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 29  
 Osteorachis, *Egerton*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Osteosoma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Osternus, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173  
 Ostha, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1098  
 Osthimosia, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11  
 Ostiarius, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x

OSTIN.—OTOM.

- Ostinaspis, *Trautschold*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ostlingoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Ostophycephalus, *Ogilby*, '99, Pisces 30  
 Ostorius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 142  
 Ostra, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Ostracina, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324  
 Ostracococlia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321  
 Ostraconotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29  
 Ostralegus, *MacGillivray*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Otaces, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Otacilia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 29  
 Otacilus, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 169  
 Otacustes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Otagon, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Otakia, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26  
 Otantestia, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317  
 Otaulax, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86  
 Oterognathus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9  
 Oterophilæus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 85  
 Othecostelus, *Bates*, '72, Col.; 'Tr. ont. Soc. Lond. p. 169  
 Othniocryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Othnonius, *Olliff*, '90, Ins. 124  
 Othryades, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147  
 Othryoneus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 160  
 Othyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50  
 Otiaphysa, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Otidus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Otimus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Otiotrema, *Setti*, '97, Vermes 40  
 Otitesella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146  
 Otitochilus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Otitoma, *Jousseau*, '98, Moll. 64  
 Otlophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Otoblastus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Otobothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46  
 Otocebus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Otoclinus, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Otocelcus, *Cope*, '96, Rept. 32  
 Otoconcha, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66  
 Otocornis, *Rüppell*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Otocryptops, *Haase*, '87, Myr. 8  
 Otocryptus, *Candèze*, '92, Ins. 128  
 Otodectes, *Canestrini*, '95, Arachn. 56  
 Otodytes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Otomantis, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 314  
 Otomesostoma, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4  
 Otomitla, *Felix*, '91, Pisces 35  
 Otomyrmex, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 199

OTON.—OWENE.

- Otonissus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras. Chiropt. p. 17  
 Otonoma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Otophanes, *Brewster*, '88, Aves 69  
 Otophyrnc, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 28  
 Otopithecus, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Otoplana, *Du Plessis*, '89, Vermes 29  
 Otoplecta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Otopterus, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 24  
 Otosciurus, *Nelson*, '99, Mamm. 29  
 Otosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Otostylis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ototreta, *Olivier*, '00, Ins. 157  
 Otröda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 402  
 Ottawacrinus, *Billings*, '91, Ech. 87  
 Ottolenguia, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 269  
 Otumba, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Otys, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175  
 Ouagapia, *Crosse*, '95, Moll. 54  
 Ouakaria, *Gray*, '49, Mamm.; P.Z.S. p. 10  
 Ouchemus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 116  
 Oudablis, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 302  
 Ouardia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 81  
 Oudemansia, *Schott*, '93, Ins. 353  
 Oulema, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 184  
 Oulimnius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 132  
 Oulobophora, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 270  
 Ouphalacra, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171  
 Ourocnemis, *Baker*, '87, Ins. 222  
 Ourococcus, *Fuller*, '99, Ins. 258  
 Ousipalia, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 115  
 Oustaletia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Oustaletia, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35  
 Oustaletimyia, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 312  
 Outipnus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 152  
 Ovactæonina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64  
 Ovalampis, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 138  
 Ovalipes, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 23  
 Ovalisla, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148  
 Ovamecla, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 165  
 Ovengua, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 307  
 Ovilla, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Ovis, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 753  
 Ovipennis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Ovulactæon, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 69  
 Ovulaster, *Cotteau*, '84, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ovulopsis, *Moricke*, '96; [Field]
- Owencella, *Ulrich & Schofield*, '97, Moll.

## OWENI.—OXYM.

- Owenia, *De Vis*, '88, Mamm. 61  
 Oweniasuchus, *Woodward*, '88, Rept. 18  
 Owenornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 45  
 Oxacme, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 281  
 Oxacron, *Filliol*, '84, Mamm. 48  
 Oxænanus, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 259  
 Oxamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oxelytrum, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190  
 Oxidates, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 161  
 Oxinthas, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82  
 Oxyacodon, *Osborn & Earle*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Oxyacrum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 71  
 Oxynodon, *Wortman*, '99, Mamm. 28  
 Oxyanthias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 18  
 Oxyaspis, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385  
 Oxybarbus, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 30  
 Oxybeloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Oxybelomorpha, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 189  
 Oxybia, *Rugot*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Oxybleptella, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384  
 Oxycarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 97  
 Oxyercus, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 271  
 Oxychirota, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Oxychirus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 115  
 Oxychora, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232  
 Oxyclænus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 33  
 Oxyenemis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 206  
 Oxycephina, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269  
 Oxycoreynia, *Drasche*, '82, Moll. 107  
 Oxycoreyphæ, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Oxycoreyphus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth. Europ. p. 311  
 Oxycottus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26  
 Oxydextia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Oxyechus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Oxyglanis, *Vinciguerra*, '98, Pisces 33  
 Oxygoniola, *Horn*, '92, Ins. 90  
 Oxygonitis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 270  
 Oxyhammus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 181  
 Oxyllakis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Oxylasma, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 59  
 Oxylepus, *Desbrochers*, '85, Ins. 152  
 Oxymacaria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Oxymachæris, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259  
 Oxymelus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148  
 Oxymormyrus, *Bleeker*, '74, Pisces; Verh. Ak. Amsterdam (2) viii p. 367

## OXYN.—OXYTOM.

- Oxynambra, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 28  
 Oxynema, *Linslow*, '99, Vermes 46  
 Oxynia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121  
 Oxynotus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Oxyntes, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Oxyodontotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43  
 Oxyolena, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 369  
 Oxyomera, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Oxyopceidon, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 39  
 Oxyophthalmia, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59  
 Oxyopomyrmex, *André*, '81, Ins. 119  
 Oxyops, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56.  
 Oxypalpus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240  
 Oxyvelia, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves 23  
 Oxyperas, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52  
 Oxyphloidea, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284  
 Oxyplax, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244  
 Oxypleurites, *Nalepa*, '92, Arachn. 38  
 Oxypleurodon, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28  
 Oxyprorella, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289  
 Oxypterus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162  
 Oxyptila, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 439  
 Oxypyga, *Ménétriés*, '35, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Oxypyge, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 10  
 Oxyrhabdium, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28  
 Oxyrhombus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 80  
 Oxyropsis, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23  
 Oxyrrhaphia, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 149  
 Oxyrrhæpis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Oxyacelus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385  
 Oxyadonsaurus, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 32  
 Oxyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Oxytethus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 77  
 Oxytethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Oxytigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130  
 Oxytostomus, *Fischer*, '03, Mamm.; Nat. Mus. Naturg. ii p. 344  
 Oxytachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Oxytænia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Oxytelopsis, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128  
 Oxytenopterus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 155  
 Oxytes, *Giebel*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Oxythecta, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Oxythres, *Druce*, '00, Ins. 259  
 Oxythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Oxytomodus, *Trautschold*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]

OXYTOR.—PACHYCHE.

- Oxytorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Oxytoxum, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Oxyurus, *Lamarck*, '17, Hym.; Hist.  
 Nat. Anim. sans Vertèb. iv p. 128
- Ozænimorphus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 89  
 Ozaleus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7  
 Ozodania, *Dyar*, '99, Ins. 206  
 Ozodiceromyia, *Bigot*, '89, Ins. 283  
 Ozola, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
 p. 1080  
 Ozomenu, *Allard*, '89, Ins. 178  
 Ozopactus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Ozopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 230  
 Ozothea, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.  
 Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 424  
 Ozotocoros, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 44

- P**ACCIUS, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22  
 Pachæna, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21  
 Pachama, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Pachastrellites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21  
 Pachaulidium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Pachos, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 286  
 Pachmys, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 111  
 Pachnephopterus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 179  
 Pachnessa, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Pachnodula, *Schoch*, '97, Ins. 120  
 Pachnotosia, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 119  
 Pachomius, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 12  
 Pachyacanthus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pachyanodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Pachyantodon, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 87  
 Pachyballus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Pachybotes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 322  
 Pachycalemus, *Günther*, '81, Rept. 9  
 Pachycamenta, *Brenske*, '95, Ins. 145  
 Pachycanalicula, *Wentzel*, '96, Coel. 22  
 Pachyechenus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 97  
 Pachycephala, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 48  
 Pachycephala, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 60  
 Pachycephalixus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58  
 Pachycephalopsis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 35  
 Pachyceras, *Ratzeburg*, '44, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pachycerosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Pachyctonia, *Schoch*, '94, Ins. 142  
 Pachycetus, *Van Beneden*, '83, Mamm. 53  
 Pachychæta, *Bezzi*, '95, Ins. 344  
 Pachychæta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Pachychalinopsis, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong.  
 12  
 Pachycheta, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248

PACHYCHI.—PACHYNO.

- Pachychilon, *Steindachner*, '82, Pisces 25  
 Pachycispia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 190  
 Pachyclæna, *Herdman*, '80, Moll. 110  
 Pachycoocyx, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 39  
 Pachycolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320  
 Pachycopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Pachycynodon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 31  
 Pachyeyon, *Allen*, '85, Mamm. 36  
 Pachyeysta, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 258  
 Pachydasys, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 258  
 Pachydera, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 16  
 Pachydesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Pachydomella, *Ulrich*, '91, Crust. 17  
 Pachydon, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. iv p. 198  
 Pachydon, *Broun*, '81, Ins. 80  
 Pachydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37  
 Pachyelmis, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 121  
 Pachygaster, *Lebert*, '79, Acari; Bull.  
 Soc. Vaudoise xiv p. 317  
 Pachygnathia, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179  
 Pachygraphia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 300  
 Pachygrontha, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Pachyjana, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 189  
 Pachykellya, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 76  
 Pachykraspedon, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Pachylælaps, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20  
 Pachylebias, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Pachylesthus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133  
 Pachylia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 p. 189  
 Pachylodera, *Quedenfeldt*, '89, Ins. 141  
 Pachylomalus, *Schmidt*, '96, Ins. 115  
 Pachylon, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Pachyma, *Weymer*, '92, Ins. 244  
 Pachymantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Pachymastus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146  
 Pachymelania, *Smith*, '93, Moll. 64  
 Pachymeroides, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226  
 Pachymerola, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 165  
 Pachymorphus, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Pachymylus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 35  
 Pachymyxa, *Gruber*, '83, Prot. 2  
 Pachynaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll.  
 88  
 Pachynematus, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203  
 Pachyneuria, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 229  
 Pachynodon, *Burmeister*, '91, Mamm. 36  
 Pachynolophus, *Pomel*, '47, Mamm.; Arch.  
 Sci. Nat. Genève iv p. 327

## PACHYNU.—PACHYSTYLI.

- Pachynus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pachyochthes, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 109  
 Pachyodontus, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21  
 Pachyomphalus, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76  
 Pachyophthalmus, *Brauer & Bergens-  
 stamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Pachyornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34  
 Pachyosa, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 152  
 Pachyosmia, *Ducke*, '00, Ins. 191  
 Pachypalpa, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 179  
 Pachypalpia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 322  
 Pachypalpia, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271  
 Pachyparnus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 111  
 Pachypasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1422  
 Pachypelma, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 7  
 Pachyperna, *Oppenheim*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Pachypeza, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 86  
 Pachyphanes, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 176  
 Pachyphantes, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 50  
 Pachyphœnix, *Builer*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Pachypithecus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 23  
 Pachypleura, *Curioni*, '54, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Pachypleurus, *Brandt*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pachyplocia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Pachypodagrus, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Pachypoides, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 65  
 Pachyprypnus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 100  
 Pachypsilla, *Riley*, '88, Ins. 307  
 Pachyptilo, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Araignées p. 433  
 Pachyptynx, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Pachypyga, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 366  
 Pachyrhabda, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Pachyrhamma, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Pachyrhynchidius, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155  
 Pachyrhynchus, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 8  
 Pachyrissoina, *Boettger*, '93, Moll. 65  
 Pachyrucos, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pachys, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Pachysaga, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366  
 Pachyscapa, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206  
 Pachyscelodes, *Sénaç*, '87, Ins. 141  
 Pachyserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127  
 Pachysiagodon, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pachysmopoda, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 328  
 Pachysoma, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Pachysphæra, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Pachysticus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 163  
 Pachystomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Pachystomias, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29  
 Pachystomum, *Nauck*, '80, Crust. 26  
 Pachystylis, *Hansen*, '95, Crust. 38

## PACHYSTYLU.—PAGID.

- Pachystylus, *Rey*, '83, Ins. 115  
 Pachysylvia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Pachytarsus, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Pachythalia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Pachythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Pachytomella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298  
 Pachytrocha, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2  
 Pachytypus, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82  
 Pachyula, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 33  
 Pachyuromys, *Latuste*, '80, Mamm. 23  
 Pachyurus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Pachyzancla, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Paeculus, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 24  
 Paekardia, *Grote*, '62, Lep.; New Check  
 List N. Amer. Moths p. 18  
 Paerolia, *Sörensen*, '95, Arachn. 51  
 Paetactes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47  
 Paetorrhinus, *Aucey*, '81, Ins. 77  
 Paeculla, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Padangia, *Babor*, '00, Moll. 67  
 Padda, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Pademma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Padenia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 188  
 Padia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190  
 Padilla, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 30  
 Padraona, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Paduca, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 230  
 Paduka, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247  
 Paeuan, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Paecilonitta, *Eyton*, '38, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Paecilops, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; Cal. méth.  
 Vert. foss. p. 135  
 Paectira, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 300  
 Paectophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 13  
 Paedhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 125  
 Paeduma, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24  
 Paegniodes, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265  
 Paelia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1846  
 Paelocharis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 167  
 Paelopatides, *Theél*, '85, Ech.; Challenger  
 Rep. Holoth. p. 154  
 Paenula, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33  
 Paeromopus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 5  
 Paetica, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1141  
 Pagana, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. xi  
 Paganettia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 111  
 Paganicon, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. ix  
 Pagara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1678  
 Pagellia, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Pagida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]

PAGIO.—PALAEOBO.

- Pagiophilous, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155  
 Pagipherus, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 100  
 Pagocarabus, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104  
 Pagodroma, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Pagodula, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73  
 Pagodulina, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 74  
 Pagopedilum, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 322  
 Pagrasa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
 p. 1086  
 Pagria, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113  
 Pagurodactylus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157  
 Paguroides, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13  
 Paguropsis, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13  
 Pagyda, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 17  
 p. 487  
 Paida, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 240  
 Paida, *Herrich-Schäffer*, Lep.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Paidaria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Paidia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '47, Lep.; Syst.  
 Barb. Schm. Eur. ii p. 156  
 Paidina, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 237  
 Paidium, *Koch*, '40, Collembola; Fűrnrrohr  
 Nat. Topogr. Regensburg iii p. 356  
 Palachus, *Dohrn*, '63, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Palada, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 259  
 Paladicella, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 90  
 Palaeandouta, *Amalitsky*, '95, Moll. 80  
 Palaeaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Palaeaspis, *Cluyppole*, '85, Pisces 19  
 Palacethus, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 95  
 Palacaphus, *Van Beneden*, '64, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Palaecehinus, *McCoy*, '44, Ech.; [L.]  
 Palaeigthalus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Palaeohoplophorus, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.  
 56  
 Palaelaphis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 19  
 Palaemonopsis, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.  
 Willey Zool. Results p. 410  
 Palaemylus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 37  
 Palaeoectria, *Stürtz*, '94, Ech. 45  
 Palaeoascia, *Meunier*, '93, Ins. 313  
 Palacobalaena, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Palaeobassarid, *De Wurt*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Palaeobates, *Von Meyer*, '49, Pisces; [S.  
 W.]  
 Palaeobelostoma, *Meunier*, '96; [Field]  
 Palacobia, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Palaeobolus, *Matthew*, '00, Brach. 6  
 Palacoborus, *Coues*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]

PALAEOBR.—PALAEOMYL.

- Palaeobrissus, *Agassiz*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Palaeobrossmus, *Vom Rath*, '59, Pisces  
 [S. W.]  
 Palaeocardita, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer.  
 J. Conch. iii p. 11  
 Palaeocasuaris, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 25  
 Palaeocavia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 34  
 Palaeocervus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46  
 Palaeochirogalous, *Grandidier*, '00,  
 Mamm. 23  
 Palaeochrysa, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 254  
 Palaeochrysoptila, *Meunier*, '92, Ins. 83  
 Palaeociconia, *Moreno*, '91, Aves 42  
 Palaeococcus, *Cockerell*, '94, Ins. 367  
 Palaeocollonia, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81  
 Palaeocolymbus, *Seeley*, '64, Aves; P.  
 Cambrido Soc. i p. 228  
 Palaeocorax, *Forbes*, '92, Aves 49  
 Palaeocorbis, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer.  
 J. Conch. v p. 101  
 Palaeocorynus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 167  
 Palaeoecten, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270  
 Palaeocephalus, *Woodward*, '96, Moll. 36  
 Palaeocygnus, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves 47  
 Palaeodelphis, *Du Bus*, '72, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xxxiv p. 503  
 Palaeodiadema, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59  
 Palaeoempalia, *Meunier*, '97, Ins. 91  
 Palaeocrinaceus, *Filhol*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Palaeoeriptera, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Palaeognathus, *Waga*, '83, Ins. 65  
 Palaeogoniatites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Palaeogonomyia, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Palaeogyrinus, *Schlechtendal*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Palaeohatteria, *Credner*, '88, Rept. 22  
 Palaeoheteroptera, *Meunier*, '00 Ins. 115  
 Palaeohydantina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 64  
 Palaeoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26  
 Palaeolama, *Gervais*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Palaeolampas, *Bell*, '80, Ech. 6  
 Palaeolimas, *Forbes*, '93, Aves 25  
 Palaeolithops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 35  
 Palaeolyceus, *Etheridge & Ouliff*, '90, Ins.  
 81  
 Palaeomanis, *Forsyth-Major*, '88, Mamm.  
 57  
 Palaeomastigus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87  
 Palaeomedeterus, *Meunier*, '97, Ins. 91  
 Palaeomecusa, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Palaeomicra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 290  
 Palaeomutela, *Amalitsky*, '92, Moll. 93  
 Palaeomyilus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]



PALAEOMYO.—PALAEOSTEL.

- Palaeomyopa, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Palaeomystis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Palaeonarica, *Kittl*, '92, Moll. 85  
 Palaeonectria, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Palaeonepidoideus, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115  
 Palaeoniseinotus, *Rohon*, '90, Pisces 14  
 Palaeoniscus, *Blainville*, '18, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Palaeonycteris, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.  
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 9  
 Palaeopedina, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 101  
 Palaeopelagus, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 34  
 Palaeopeltis, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 39  
 Palaeoperdix, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Palaeopetaurus, *Broom*, '96, Mamm. 32  
 Palaeophiomyxa, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 127  
 Palaeophiura, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Palaeophlebia, *Selys*, '89, Ins. 308  
 Palaeophobeton, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 216  
 Palaeophoea, *Van Beneden*, '53, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Palaeophonus, *Thorell*, '85, Arachn. 24  
 Palaeophorus, *Lindström*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Palaeopocilostola, *Meunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Palaeoporites, *Kür*, '99, Coel. 23  
 Palaeoprionodon, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 15  
 Palaeopropithecus, *Gründlidier*, '00,  
 Mamm. 23  
 Palaeopsis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 258  
 Palaeopteria, *Whiteaves*, '97, Moll. 74  
 Palaeoptilus, *Brongnart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Palaeoptysma, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113  
 Palaeopus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 162  
 Palaeopython, *Rochebrune*, '80, Rept.;  
 [R. L.]  
 Palaeortyx, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Palaeorycteropus, *Filhol*, '93, Mamm. 41  
 Palacosaccus, *Hinde*, '92, Spong. 17  
 Palacoscyllium, *Wagner*, '57, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Palacosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Palaeosiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Palacosilpha, *Flach*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Palaeosolaster, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 116  
 Palaeospheniscus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,  
 Aves 38  
 Palaeosphenodon, *Baur*, '89, Rept. 17  
 Palaeospinax, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Palaeospondylus, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 17  
 Palaeospondylus, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 127  
 Palaeostella, *Stürtz*, '90, Ech. 22

PALAEOSTEU.—PALLENE

- Palaeosteus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 38  
 Palaeostoma, *Loven*, '67, Ech.; [L.]  
 Palaeosynapha, *Meunier*, '00, Ins. 115  
 Palaeotapirus, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 45  
 Palaeotetrix, *Shufeldt*, '91, Aves 35  
 Palaeotheutes, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54  
 Palaeothia, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87  
 Palaeothona, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Palaeotoma, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Palaeotriton, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 69  
 Palaeovaranus, *Filhol*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Palaeovelina, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Palaeoxonus, *Horn*, '91, Ins. 123  
 Palaephatus, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Palaephatus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Palaetyra, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26  
 Palaexera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Palaia, *Shipley*, '00, Vermes 41  
 Palamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133  
 Palanarrdichas, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Palanda, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194  
 Palanoema, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat.  
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 39  
 Palaphrodes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88  
 Palara, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
 p. 1090  
 Palasteriscus, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Palastropecton, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Palauchenia, *Owen*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Palombus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 138  
 Palenarthrus, *Scudder*, '90, Myr. 4  
 Paleopragma, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52  
 Palophyru, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 11  
 Paleryx, *Owen*, '50, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Paleuncma, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 93  
 Palhyaena, *Gervais*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Palibothra, *Ragonot*, '89, Ins. 268  
 Palicanus, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn. 31  
 Palicus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24  
 Paliga, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 285  
 Palimbola, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 182  
 Palimbolus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Palimphemus, *Kner*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Palinnotus, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 39  
 Palinustus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 32  
 Palirisa, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219  
 Paliscaphus, *Sloane*, '88, Ins. 89  
 Pallasia, *Nardo*, '40, Pisces; [G.]  
 Pallasia, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 193  
 Pallene, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Pallene, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 542

PALLENES—PAMPL.

Pallenes, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; Arachn. France iii p. 90  
 Pallenopsis, *Wilson*, '81, Arachn. 25  
 Palleopa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1955  
 Palliolum, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Pallochiton, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 57  
 Palmacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Feh. 133  
 Palmeria, *Rothschild*, '93, Aves 43  
 Palmerstonia, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 121  
 Palmitia, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Palmodes, *Kohl*, '90, Hym.; [D.]  
 Paloda, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23 p. 859  
 Paloeostrus, *Scudder*, '92, Dipt.; Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 18  
 Palometa, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 29  
 Palparia, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 481  
 Palpidia, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 216  
 Palpifer, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 244  
 Palpita, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Paltodora, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 330  
 Paltopleuroceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Paltorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Paltothemis, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Paltothyreus, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Palumboena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Palura, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Palyeidodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33  
 Palystodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21  
 Pambolidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Pamera, *Say*, '31, Hcm.; Descr. Hct. Hem. N. Amer. p. 777  
 Pamillia, *Uhler*, '87, Ins. 303  
 Pammachus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Pammegus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128  
 Pammelas, *Günthler*, '60, Pisces; Cat. ii p. 485  
 Pammicra, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Pammicrus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150  
 Pammiges, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Pampa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 238  
 Pampa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 100  
 Pampatherium, *Ameghino*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pamphaea, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 167  
 Pamphlebia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 235  
 Pamplota, *Andrusov*, '87, Prot. 16

PAMPO.—PANIL.

Pamponerus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 28  
 Pampsilota, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 186  
 Pan, *Richmond*, '99, Aves 53  
 Panacea, *Godman*, '83, Ins. 174  
 Panacela, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 546  
 Panachraesta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Panagropsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Panalipa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288  
 Panallodon, *Rafinesque*, '31, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Panambus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Panamomops, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Panaphysis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Panaque, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23  
 Panaretus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Panargyrops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Panarium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Panartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pancarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107  
 Panchala, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 176  
 Panelyllissus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 85  
 Pancyma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Panda, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256  
 Pandala, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 921  
 Pandalina, *Calman*, '99, Crust. 20  
 Pandalus, *Leach*, '15, Crust.: Malac. Prod. Brit. [C. & G.]  
 Pandana, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Pandaretos, *Gervais*, '70, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Pandassana, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194  
 Pandemis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 310  
 Pandesma, *Guenée*, '52, Lep.; [St.]  
 Pandeus, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 25  
 Pandima, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232  
 Pandisus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 26  
 Pandorites, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 30  
 Pandrosa, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. viii  
 Panelus, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 143  
 Paneryma, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240  
 Pangerana, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 225  
 Pangeranopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209  
 Panglaphyra, *Krautz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Panglima, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Pangshura, *Cray*, '55, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Panhistophyton, *Lebert*, '58, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Paniasis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 157  
 Paniasis, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 230  
 Panicium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Panilla, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198

PANIS.—PANTOSA.

- Panisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 969  
 Panisus, *Koenike*, '96, Arachn. 17  
 Pannucha, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Pannychia, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9  
 Panochtus, *Burmeister*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Panolia, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Panopaca, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Panope, *Holm*, '95, Cœl. 30  
 Panophrys, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]  
 Panoplites, *Theobald*, '00, Ins. 298  
 Panoploea, *Thomson*, '80, Crust. 41  
 Panoptes, *Gerstaecker*, '60, Col.; [M.]  
 Panoptidius, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148  
 Panormella, *Costa*, '40, Moll.; [Bergroth]  
 Panormus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146  
 Panosmia, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209  
 Panosmiopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209  
 Panotherium, *Wagner*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Panschizus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 120  
 Panscopæus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100  
 Pantachogon, *Maas*, '93, Cœl. 12  
 Pantænetus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124  
 Pantana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 819  
 Pantocphyllus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 316  
 Pantolanypus, *Christoph*, '82, Ins. 231  
 Panteles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 191  
 Pantelia, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Pantelica, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 317  
 Panteliella, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 185  
 Panthalis, *Cameron*, '88, Ins. 199  
 Panthauma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258  
 Pantiala, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 119  
 Panticopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 209  
 Pantiliodes, *Nouvallier*, '93, Ins. 338  
 Pantisarthrus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Pantobatriscus, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 80  
 Pantoclis, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pantococorne, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 269  
 Pantolambda, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 32  
 Pantolasius, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 122  
 Pantolepta, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Pantolispa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Pantopelta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pantopholis, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 30  
 Pantophyrtus, *Thieme*, '81, Ins. 27  
 Pantoporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Pantorhaestes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Pantorhytes, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155  
 Pantosaurus, *Marsh*, '94, Rept. 33

PANTOSP.—PARACARN.

- Pantosperma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 277  
 Pantoxystus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Pantropa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Pantura, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 201  
 Panulia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Panurgica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 317  
 Panurus, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209  
 Panyptila, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Paophilus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 154  
 Paota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Papa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Papaipema, *Smith*, '99, Ins. 212  
 Paphlagon, *Cambridge*, '93, Arachn. 23  
 Paphraecia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 193  
 Papias, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Papillicardium, *Saeco*, '99, Moll. 82  
 Pappichthys, *Cope*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pappipappus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Pappogeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32  
 Pappophorus, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Pappus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305  
 Pappus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Papedes, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 293  
 Papua, *Ragonot*, '89, Ins. 268  
 Papua, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 223  
 Papusus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Papyrotheca, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 58  
 Parabalea, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 76  
 Parabapta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Parabaris, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 32  
 Parabates, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Parabatrachus, *Owen*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Parabatus, *Thomson*, '88, Ins. 190  
 Parabia, *Semenov*, '91, Ins. 189  
 Parablavia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Parabliastes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385  
 Parabostrychus, *Leene*, '98, Ins. 142  
 Parabrachymera, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 272  
 Parabraxas, *Leech*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Parabucrates, *Seudder*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Parabuteo, *Ridgway*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Parabuthus, *Pocock*, '90, Arachn. 13  
 Paracædicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Paracalliope, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Paracalocoris, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Paracamptus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 195  
 Paracandona, *Hartwig*, '99, Crust. 34  
 Paracantha, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 240  
 Paracanthistius, *Bleeker*, '73, Pisces; [G.]  
 Paracaprella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 15  
 Paracarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107  
 Paracardiophorus, *Schwarz*, '95, Ins. 161  
 Paracarnus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306

PARACARO.—PARACON.

Paracarobia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14  
 Paracarotomus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 239  
 Paracartia, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46  
 Paracarystus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Paracatus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 162  
 Paracolia, *Bedcl*, '99, Ins. 99  
 Paraceltites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Paracentrobia, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206  
 Paracentroscyllium, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 9  
 Paraceramius, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 182  
 Paraceramius, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Paraceratites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Paracreyon, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Paraceros, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 43  
 Paracetus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Parachabora, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Parachæta, *Coguillett*, '97, Ins. 264  
 Parachalcides, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 19  
 Parachalepus, *Baly*, '85, Ins. 150  
 Parachela, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces 21  
 Parachelonia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent. Tidskr. xx p. 234  
 Parachiona, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291  
 Parachius, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Parachlaenius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 114  
 Parachmidia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 269  
 Parachordodes, *Camerano*, '97, Verm. 44  
 Parachorthophila, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250  
 Parachrysinia, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119  
 Paracrinema, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 312  
 Paracirrhites, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces 21  
 Paracladiscites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Paracladoxena, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197  
 Paraclathurella, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67  
 Paracladistostoma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 31  
 Paracleobis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 50  
 Paracles, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 717  
 Paracaliumnus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361  
 Paracalonaria, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Paracalytus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105  
 Paracochloceras, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Paracoelidea, *Baker*, '98, Ins. 268  
 Paracoelioxys, *Radoszkowski*, '93, Ins. 200  
 Paracomaris, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Paracomistis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Paracompsomyia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 250  
 Paraconchæcia, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18  
 Paracontias, *Mocquard*, '94, Rept. 25

PARACOP.—PARADE.

Paracoponia, *Horváth*, '93, Ins. 327  
 Paracoptacra, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Paracornops, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384  
 Paracorophium, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Paracorus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Paracosmophyllum, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Paracrama, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Paracremastus, *Szepligeti*, '00, Ins. 205  
 Paracritheus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Paracrocera, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307  
 Paracrocota, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Paracrostoma, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76  
 Paracryptops, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3  
 Paractenia, *Ragout*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Paractenonyx, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15  
 Paractinia, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14  
 Paractinoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Paractora, *Bigot*, '88, Ins. 294  
 Paracupes, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 139  
 Paracus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Paracyamus, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 41  
 Paracyclois, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 27  
 Paracyclomaurus, *Desbrochers*, '98, Ins. 155  
 Paracyclops, *Claus*, '93, Crust. 34  
 Paracymoriza, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Paracymorphus, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 106  
 Paracyon, *Gray*, '25, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Paracyphononyx, *Gribodo*, '84, Ins. 138  
 Paracypridopsis, *Kaufmann*, '00, Crust. 45  
 Paracyproidea, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Paracyrillia, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Paracythere, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49  
 Paracytheridia, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49  
 Paracytherois, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49  
 Paradamoetas, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 78  
 Paradanio, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Paradarisa, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Paradarnoides, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361  
 Paradeccetia, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 301  
 Paradejeania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Paradentella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Paraderus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Paradeesis, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 17  
 Paradesmorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14  
 Paradetis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Paradexamine, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Paradexiospira, *Mésnil & Cuillery*, '97, Vermes 34

## PARADI.—PARAFI.

- Paradiacretus, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132  
 Paradiaphorus, *Chevrolet*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Paradiaptomus, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 35  
 Paradichroplus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Paradicrolene, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21  
 Paradietyum, *Haecckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Paradidyma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Paradiеuches, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 281  
 Paradoxys, *Mocsáry*, '94, Ins. 213  
 Paradirades, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Paradiscosoma, *Carlgren*, '00, Col. 18  
 Paradisornis, *Finsch & Meyer*, '85, Aves 42  
 Paradistichoera, *Poll*, '87, Ins. 161  
 Paradodis, *Bergh*, '84, Moll. 57  
 Paradolichus, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93  
 Paradomorphus, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132  
 Paradom, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148  
 Paradoria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Paradownesia, *Gestro*, '99, Ins. 160  
 Paradoxa, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281  
 Paradoxaelurus, *Filhol*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Paradoxechinus, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [L.]  
 Paradoxocerus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130  
 Paradoxodon, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46  
 Paradoxodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32  
 Paradoxomorpha, *Branesik*, '97, Ins. 294  
 Paradoxomys, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40  
 Paradoxosoma, *Daday*, '90, Myr. 3  
 Paradrupes, *Fleutiaux*, '95, Ins. 154  
 Paradrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30  
 Paradromulia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Paradros, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 240  
 Paradryope, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Paradyschiria, *Speiser*, '00, Ins. 312  
 Paraecphyllus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Paraedis, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 203  
 Paraegus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 112  
 Paraepanorthus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46  
 Paraerynnia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Paraethria, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216  
 Paraeulalia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14  
 Paraeprepocnemis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Paraexorista, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Parafairmairia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258  
 Parafieldingia, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Spong.

## PARAFR.—PARALAMPA.

- Parafrontina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Paragaedia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Paragaleodes, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24  
 Paragathis, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 198  
 Parageia, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 29  
 Paragenes, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Paragenia, *Bingham*, '96, Ins. 190  
 Paragoophis, *Bocourt*, '83, Oph.; [B.]  
 Paragerydus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191  
 Paragnia, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Paragona, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258  
 Paragonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Paragonimus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Paragonocnemis, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 134  
 Paragonus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 128  
 Paragordius, *Camerano*, '97, Vermes 44  
 Paragorgopis, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 321  
 Paragris, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Paragryllacris, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 323  
 Paragrylla, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Paragymnites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Paragymnoma, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Paragymnopleurus, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114  
 Paragymnopterus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279  
 Parahalicoides, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Parahoplites, *Anthula*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Parahybos, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 235  
 Parahypochata, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Parahypostena, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 238  
 Parahypsilla, *Riley*, '83, Ins. 293  
 Paraicaria, *Gribodo*, '91, Ins. 175  
 Paraidemona, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Paraides, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Paraikichthys, *Ameghino*, '99, Pisces 39  
 Parailia, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 30  
 Parailurus, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 28  
 Paraisothricha, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 11  
 Parajalysus, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285  
 Parajuvavites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Parakymatites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Paralacydes, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent. Tidskr. xx p. 234  
 Paralaca, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 270  
 Paralacospira, *Ménil & Caullery*, '97, Vermes 34  
 Paralaesthia, *Cameron*, '84, Ins. 154  
 Paralampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6

PARALAMPR.—PARALYGD.

- Paralamprops, *Sars*, '86, Crust. 42  
 Paralasa, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232  
 Paralastor, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Paralastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Paralates, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 17  
 Paralcis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 314  
 Paralobeda, *Aurivillius*, '94, Ins. 281  
 Paralcibia, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Paralecanites, *Diener*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Paralecanium, *Cockerell*, '99, Hom.;  
 Industrialist p. 227  
 Paralecta, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Paralegoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Paralenaenus, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Paralenticerus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Paralepida, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Paralepta, *Chapuis*, '80, Ins. 96  
 Paraleptamphopus, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust.  
 26  
 Paraleria, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300  
 Paraleuas, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294  
 Paraleuciscus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S.W.]  
 Paraleucothoe, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Paralges, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Paralges, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac.  
 Sci. xvii p. 1319  
 Paralimax, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 62  
 Paralimnadia, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 32  
 Paralindria, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 60  
 Paraliris, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 140  
 Paralipse, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Paralitargus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137  
 Parallaxe, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 271  
 Parallelisma, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 150  
 Parallelodemas, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 195  
 Parallelódera, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 44  
 Parallelomma, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Paralobaspis, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289  
 Paralocus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Paralocus, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112  
 Paraloma, *Cope*, '62, Lacert.; P. Ac.  
 Philad. p. 181  
 Paralopex, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Paralophia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286  
 Paralophora, *Girschner*, '87, Ins. 292  
 Paralophosia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 288  
 Paralpheus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Paralucilia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 301  
 Paralygdamia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96,  
 Ins. 317

PARALYGR.—PARAMU.

- Paralygris, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272  
 Paralyptia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145  
 Paramacna, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257  
 Paramacronychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 286  
 Paramalthodes, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 138  
 Paramarphysa, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 21  
 Paramarygmus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 105  
 Paramastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275  
 Paramaxates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Paramblythyreus, *Blanchi*, '99, Ins. 245  
 Paramegischia, *Provancher*, '82, Ins. 139  
 Paramekodon, *Brady & Norman*, '96,  
 Crust. 38  
 Paramclania, *Smith*, '81, Moll. 49  
 Parameles, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt,  
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59  
 Parameleus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155  
 Paramellon, *Waterhouse*, '82, Ins. 58  
 Paramenestheus, *Bredden*, '00, Ins. 317  
 Paramenia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 289  
 Paramenia, *Pruvot*, '91, Moll. 98  
 Parameotica, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128  
 Parameria, *Guérin*, '37, Hym.; [D.]  
 Paramermis, *Linstow*, '98, Vermes 55  
 Paramesochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 299  
 Paramesostoma, *Attems*, '99, Vermes 34  
 Parameta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Parametopia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 156  
 Parametrodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Paramigas, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25  
 Paramimetica, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 257  
 Paramintho, *Wulp*, '95, Ins. 342  
 Paramiomoca, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262  
 Paramischocyttarus, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 137  
 Paramisophria, *Scott*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Paramixia, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Paramnoccius, *Seidlitz*, '88, Ins. 113  
 Paramnemyne, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195  
 Paramoeba, *Schaudinn*, '96, Prot. 15  
 Paramolgula, *Traustedt*, '85, Tnn. 7  
 Paramonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Paramorinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Paramorpha, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Paramphibolia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 301  
 Paramphibolus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 305  
 Paramphiura, *Kochler*, '95, Ech. 58  
 Paramulona, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 216  
 Paramussium, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76

PARAMY.—PARAPAN.

- Paramya, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216  
 Paranyia, *Williston*, '97, Ins. 266  
 Paramysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Paramythia, *De Vis*, '92, Aves 50  
 Paramyziue, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 181  
 Paranaeana, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 94  
 Paranaemia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 163  
 Paranaïs, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 11  
 Paranasia, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Parannassa, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Concl. p. iii 262  
 Parandania, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Parandrena, *Robertson*, '97, Ins. 167  
 Parancacra, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Paranemia, v. *Heyden*, '92, Ins. 138  
 Paraneptithya, *Wright & Studer*, '89,  
 Cœl. 20  
 Paraneptis, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202  
 Paraneptimides, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122  
 Paranerius, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 250  
 Paranguilla, *Bleeker*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Paranius, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 161  
 Paranoëium, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 159  
 Paranoites, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 121  
 Paranoia, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer.  
 J. Concl. iii p. 8  
 Paranorites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Paranotius, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317  
 Paranotus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302  
 Paranovelsis, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 138  
 Paranthaxia, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 143  
 Paranthoëides, *Carlgen*, '99, Cœl. 18  
 Paranthessius, *Claus*, '89, Crust. 20  
 Paranthomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250  
 Paranthonomus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 149  
 Paranthrene, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]  
 Paranthus, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 14  
 Parantica, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135  
 Parantipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17  
 Parantirrhoca, *Wood-Mason*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Parantonaë, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359  
 Paranychia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15  
 Paranympheu, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 42  
 Paranysius, *Hörvâth*, '95, Ins. 350  
 Paraoëlix, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240  
 Parapachydiscus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Parapachymorpha, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Parapallene, *Carpenter*, '92, Crust. 33  
 Parapandalus, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;  
 Willey Zool. Results p. 411  
 Parapanope, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 30  
 Parapanteles, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210

PARAPAS.—PARAPLESI.

- Parapasiphæ, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 19  
 Parapedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92  
 Parapeleucus, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 25  
 Parapenaëus, *Smith*, '85, Crust. 17  
 Paraperceis, *Steindachner*, '84, Pisces 23  
 Parapercoësia, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 107  
 Paraperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Parapertinax, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Parapetasia, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 295  
 Paraphædusa, *Boettger*, '99, Pisces 68  
 Paraphago, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 33  
 Paraphanes, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 144  
 Paraphania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 288  
 Paraphellia, *Haddon*, '89, Cœl. 15  
 Paraphidnea, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289  
 Paraphilernus, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins.  
 155  
 Paraphileus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Paraphiloscia, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;  
 Willey Zool. Results p. 648  
 Paraphilus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Paraphlepsius, *Baker*, '97, Ins. 277  
 Paraphloeus, *Seidlitz*, '94, Ins. 162  
 Paraphlocos, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113  
 Paraphrocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 284  
 Paraphosphorus, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 171  
 Paraphoxinus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Paraphoxus, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16  
 Paraphrixia, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133  
 Paraphrophora, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 275  
 Paraphylax, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 64  
 Paraphylax, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Paraphyllites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Paraphyllodus, *Savage*, '75, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Paraphysa, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Paraphyto, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342  
 Paraphytopus, *Nalepa*, '96, Acari; Anz.  
 Ak. Wiss. xxxiii p. 55  
 Parapiagetia, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 190  
 Parapieris, *Niceville*, '97, Ins. 191  
 Parapinnixa, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 32  
 Paraplagia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Paraplaneta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Paraplanops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50  
 Paraplectana, *Brito Capello*, '66, Arachn.;  
 Mem. Ac. Lisboa iv  
 Paraplectanoides, *Koch*, '86, Arachn. 16  
 Paraplectectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Paraplesius, *Morawitz*, '86, Ins. 104

PARAPLESIU.—PARASCI.

- Paraplesius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Parapleurus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt.  
 Europ. p. 363  
 Paraplinthus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 155  
 Paraplinthus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 144  
 Paraplutella, *Rebel*, '00, Lep.; [St.]  
 Paraplysia, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 46  
 Parapodarke, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15  
 Parapolia, *Coe*, '95, Vermes 42  
 Parapolyerates, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 234  
 Parapolyne, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 15  
 Parapomachilius, *Schwarz*, '00, Ins. 153  
 Parapontia, *Töber*, '91, Ins. 205  
 Paraprasina, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Paraproba, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Parapronorites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Paraprosena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 287  
 Parapseudes, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30  
 Parapsiloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Parapsilogaster, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250  
 Parapsilophrys, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189  
 Paraptenodytes, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91,  
 Aves 38  
 Paraptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 258  
 Paraptosis, *Magretti*, '84, Ins. 148  
 Paraptychodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Parapylus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130  
 Parapyrrhicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Pararcestes, *Mojisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Pararchaster, *Staden*, '85, Feh.; [L.]  
 Pararhabdotis, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 122  
 Pararhophites, *Friese*, '98, Ins. 177  
 Pararhynchocolex, *Czerniavsky*, '81,  
 Vermes 5  
 Pararhytida ? *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72  
 Pararicia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 301  
 Pararistias, *Robertson*, '92, Crust. 25  
 Pararrhopalia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75  
 Parartotrogus, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34  
 Pararuppellia, *Haswell*, '82, Crust. 15  
 Parasa, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus.  
 E. Ind. House ii p. 413  
 Parasamera, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Parasaphes, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Parasarcophila, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 300  
 Parasarpa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202  
 Parascalops, *True*, '94, Mamm. 27  
 Parascaptor, *Gill*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Parascheva, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 131  
 Parasciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22

PARASCO.—PARASU.

- Parascolex, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33  
 Parascombrops, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 18  
 Parascopelus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Parascudderia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Parascutum, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 71  
 Paraseydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Paraseison, *Plate*, '87, Vermes 29  
 Paraselandria, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Parasemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Paraserica, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124  
 Parasesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32  
 Parasetigena, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Parasetodes, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 200  
 Parasia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth.,  
 p. 350  
 Parasiccia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Parasierola, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 147  
 Parasilis, *Gorham*, '85, Ins. 96  
 Parasiobla, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 192  
 Parasiphon, *Smith*, '84, Crust. 19  
 Parasitastes, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T.  
 p. x  
 Parasitones, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 162  
 Parasitos, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Parasitus, *Latreille*, 1795, Acari; Magaz.  
 Encycl.  
 Parasopia, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Parasorex, *Meyer*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Parasphona, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Parasphendale, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284  
 Paraspongodes, *Külenthal*, '95, Cœl. 30  
 Parastagmatoptera, *Saussure*, '71, Orth.;  
 Synops. Mant. Amer. p. 83  
 Parastata, *v. Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis x  
 p. 620  
 Parastatia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 216  
 Parastatis, *Kirby*, '81, Ins. 134  
 Parastauferia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Parastemma, *Grzegorzek*, '85, Ins. 220  
 Parastephanites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Parastephanops, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn.  
 27  
 Parastephanus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Parastephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Parastilbe, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Parastrachia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 279  
 Parastrangalis, *Ganglbauer*, '90, Ins. 163  
 Parastrapotherium, *Ameghino*, '95,  
 Mamm. 36  
 Parastrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Parastylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Parasuchus, *Huxley*, '70, Rept.; [R. L.]



## PARASY.—PARATU.

- Parasyngia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286  
 Parasyngma, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 27  
 Parasyntomon, *Wheeler*, '00, Ins. 304  
 Parasysoia, *Emery*, '82, Ins. 134  
 Parata, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Paratachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Paratonia, *Linton*, '89, Vermes 30  
 Paratonia, *Kerremans*, '92, Ins. 125  
 Paratalanta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Paratasis, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 107  
 Parateras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Paratettix, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Parateuchus, *Shipp*, '95, Ins. 143  
 Parathalassius, *Milne*, '91, Ins. 267  
 Parathanas, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Parathemis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232  
 Parathericles, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275  
 Parathespis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schwed. ent. Ges. iii p. 58  
 Parathisbitus, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Parathrisops, *Sauvage*, '91, Pisces; [S.W.]  
 Parathrylca, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 180  
 Parathyma, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202  
 Paratibetites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Paratimorus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 195  
 Paratinus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129  
 Paratiphia, *Sichel*, '64, Hym.; [D.]  
 Paratiquadra, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Paratissa, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310  
 Paratobias, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 27  
 Paratocerns, *Ilyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Paratoxicum, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 162  
 Paratoxodera, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 313  
 Paratrachichthys, *Waite*, '99, Pisces 20  
 Paratrachyphloeus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 195  
 Paratrichius, *Janson*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Paratrigonidium, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 363  
 Paratritops, *Champion*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Paratritoma, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171  
 Paratrixa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Paratrochus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52  
 Paratrochus, *Kittl*, '00, Moll. 81  
 Paratropis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 12  
 Paratropis, *Boettger*, '91, Moll. 87  
 Paratropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Paratryphera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298  
 Paratryphosites, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Paratrytone, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Paratus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22

## PARATY.—PAREM.

- Paratya, *Miers*, '82, Crust. 22  
 Paratyla, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29  
 Paratylognathus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 21  
 Paratylotropidia, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Paratylus, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31  
 Paratypanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Paratyria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Parauchmis, *Holland*, '97, Ins. 220  
 Paraulaca, *Baly*, '88, Ins. 166  
 Parautolytus, *Ehlers*, '00, Vermes 27  
 Paravelia, *Breddin*, '98, Ins. 260  
 Paravespa, *Radoszkowski*, '86, Ins. 202  
 Paravitrea, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 54  
 Paraxerus, *Majör*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Paraxia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 230  
 Paraxinus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Parazebina, *Boettger*, '93, Moll. 65  
 Parazelia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250  
 Parazoanthus, *Haddon & Shuckelton*, '91, Col. 12  
 Parazodesmus, *Pocock*, '99, Myr. 13  
 Parazumia, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Parazyga, *Hull & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Parazygops, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 154  
 Parbatia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 263  
 Parbokla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 281  
 Parca, *Saamüller*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Pardalina, *Jousseau*, '00, Moll. 73  
 Pardaliparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves; [R.]  
 Pardaliscella, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31  
 Pardaliscoides, *Stebbing*, '92, Crust. 27  
 Pardalophora, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Pardasena, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1730  
 Pardessus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13  
 Pardileus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 29  
 Pardirallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pardisomus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Pardodos, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Pardomima, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Pardopsis, *Trimen*, '87, Ins. 212  
 Parccatus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 162  
 Pareclipsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Paredra, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 167  
 Parelicierinia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Parelator, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Parelator, *Lesne*, '97, Ins. 125  
 Parelictis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Parelpidia, *Theell*, '82, Ech. 9  
 Paremballus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129  
 Paremonia, *Hampton*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Paremydica, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 176

PAREN.—PARISAC.

Parenchytræus, *Hesse*, '93, Vermes 44  
 Parencyrtus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Parentheca, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 278  
 Pareophora, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222  
 Parepione, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Parepisactus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294  
 Parepiscopus, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 313  
 Parepistaurus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Parepixanthis, *Kraatz*, '93, Ins. 130  
 Parerigone, *Brauer*, '99, Ins. 238  
 Parerucius, *Krauss*, '98, Ins. 294  
 Parestola, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Paresuris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 296  
 Pareuchilia, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Pareuchloris, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Pareudora, *Wachtl*, '94, Ins. 342  
 Pareudrilus, *Beddard*, '94, Vermes 35  
 Pareugoa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Pareulepis, *Darboux*, '00, Vermes 27  
 Pareumelea, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Pareumenes, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pareupezus, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 143  
 Parhalmarhipus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.  
 47  
 Parhapalops, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50  
 Parhaplodactylus, *Thomnot*, '83, Pisces  
 21  
 Parharmonia, *Beutenmüller*, '94, Ins. 270  
 Parhestina, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 218  
 Parhipinia, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 26  
 Parhippolyte, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust.;  
 Willey Zool. Results p. 414  
 Parhyale, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31  
 Parhybodus, *Jaekel*, '98, Pisces 44  
 Parhydrophorus, *Wheeler*, '96, Ins. 285  
 Paribis, *Geoffroy*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Paricelinus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 17  
 Paricterodes, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286  
 Parietis, *Scott*, '93, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Paridactus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Paridea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 191  
 Paridnea, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Paridotea, *Stebbing*, '00, Crust. 38  
 Pariemys, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 29  
 Parienia, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 228  
 Parietis, *Scott*, '93, Mamm. 29  
 Parilendus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137  
 Parilimya, *Melville & Standen*, '99, Moll.  
 82  
 Parimera, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163  
 Parinia, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pariphiculus, *Alcock*, '96, Crust. 24  
 Parisacalles, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163

PARISAN.—PARON.

Parisanopus, *Brèthes*, '00, Ins. 128  
 Parischius, *Guillebeau*, '96, Ins. 115  
 Parisiella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 88  
 Parisocordylus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163  
 Parisolea, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119  
 Parisomias, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 144  
 Parisomorplus, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 128  
 Parisoschænus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163  
 Paristhmius, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302  
 Parix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 134  
 Parmacochlea, *Smith*, '84, Moll. 64  
 Parmalomomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250  
 Parmenomorphia, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins.  
 165  
 Parmenops, *Schaufuss*, '91, Ins. 82  
 Parmipalpus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 39  
 Parmula, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10  
 Parmularia, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 17  
 Parmunculus, *Collinge*, '99, Moll. 63  
 Parnæus, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13  
 Parnara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Parnia, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 235  
 Parnida, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 43  
 Parnoides, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 120  
 Parnopia, *Blasius*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Parnopis, *Leine*, '90, Aves 32  
 Parnops, *Jacobsen*, '94, Ins. 205  
 Paroberca, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Parobrimus, *Scudder*, '96, Ins. 317  
 Parochromyia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 250  
 Parocneria, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 212  
 Parocystola, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276  
 Parodarmistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Parodiceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Parodius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 317  
 Parodynerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Parœbius, *Thoiell*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Parœcus, *Becker*, '95, Ins. 344  
 Parœdiceros, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26  
 Parœdopa, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310  
 Parœme, *Aurivillius*, '86, Ins. 179  
 Parœnas, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 168  
 Parœneis, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232  
 Paromalina, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Paromarteon, *Blackburn*, '97, Ins. 135  
 Paromius, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Paromphacodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Paromphreus, *Ganglbauer*, '87, Ins. 93  
 Paromylacris, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 260  
 Parona, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22  
 Paroneiroides, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 20  
 Paronella, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376  
 Paronia, *Diamare*, '00, Vermes 41

PAROP.—PASIA.

Parophonus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 93  
 Paropioxys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302  
 Paropisa, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27  
 Poropomala, *Scudder*, '99, Ins. 275  
 Paropsocus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 91  
 Paropsonoma, *Clarke*, '00, Ech. 153  
 Paropta, *Staudinger*, '99, Lep. : [St.]  
 Paropus, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn. ; N. T. p. ix  
 Parora, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 259  
 Parorthaga, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 270  
 Parosmodes, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 226  
 Parosteodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Paroster, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 39  
 Parosus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102  
 Parotermes, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 258  
 Parotis, *Hübner*, '27, Lep. ; [Moore]  
 Parotocinclus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23  
 Parotostigmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 10  
 Paroudablis, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335  
 Paroxygoda, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 128  
 Parozodes, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 153  
 Parphorus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Parrhesia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Parrhynchium, *Saussure*, '62, Hym. ; [L.]  
 Parrocella, *Gourret*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Parthanosaurus, *Stuphos*, '92, Rept. 34  
 Parthenina, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 50  
 Parthenomerus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 30  
 Parthenosericca, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Parthenothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Parthia, *Raynot*, '87, Ins. 271  
 Partnunia, *Piersig*, '97, Acari ; [Ti.]  
 Parudea, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 281  
 Parupeneus, *Klunzinger*, '87, Pisces 19  
 Parura, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 215  
 Parvanussium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Parvicardium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Parvicellula, *Marshall*, '96, Ins. 281  
 Parvicorbis, *Cossmann*, '91, Moll. 113  
 Parvipalpus, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Parvisetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50  
 Parvivenus, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Parvus, *Scopoli*, 1786, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Parymenopus, *Wood-Mason*, '90, Ins. 314  
 Paryphanta, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240  
 Paryphophorus, *Meyer*, '91, Aves 56  
 Paryphobronthus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 148  
 Parysatis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Pasceolus, *Billings*, Ech. ; [L.]  
 Paschabium, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 129  
 Paschalestes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces ; N. T.  
 p. ix  
 Pasia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47

PASIG.—PATRI.

Pasiglyptus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 106  
 Pasilia, *Mulsant*, '71, Col. ; Col. France,  
 Brévipennes p. 226  
 Pasilobus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Pasipeda, *Walker*, '58, Lep. ; List pt.  
 15 p. 1794  
 Pasipeda, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Pasiphila, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Pasiphilodes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Pasira, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 211  
 Pasiropsis, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Pasithea, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Pasithea, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Pasitheola, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 53  
 Passa, *Walker*, '66, Lep. ; List pt. 35 p.  
 1563  
 Passadena, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 281  
 Passalocodon, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm. ; [T.]  
 Passiena, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 24  
 Passirona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 194  
 Pasteosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Pastona, *Walker*, '58, Lep. ; List pt. 15  
 p. 1754  
 Pasurius, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 157  
 Patata, *Walker*, '58, Lep. ; List pt. 15  
 p. 1748  
 Patagienas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves ;  
 [F. W.]  
 Patagonius, *Moreno & Merc.*, '91, Aves 45  
 Patagopyris, *Iaekel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Patala, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220  
 Patania, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 261  
 Patanocnema, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 305  
 Patea, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 142  
 Patellastra, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 54  
 Patellus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28  
 Patenaria, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Pathalia, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Pathodermus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 44  
 Patiala, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 184  
 Patinopecten, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Patiscus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 28  
 Patissa, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288  
 Patlasingha, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241  
 Patna, *Raynot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Patosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Patranus, *Ruffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Patreliura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217  
 Patriarchus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 38  
 Patricosaurus, *Seeley*, '87, Rept. 15  
 Patridava, *Walker*, '62, Lep. ; List pt.  
 26 p. 1688  
 Patrisma, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 165

## PATRU.—PEDA.

- Patruissa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26, p. 1691  
 Pattalinus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Pattersonia, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Spong. 23  
 Pattonia, *Peach*, '99, Myr. 16  
 Patulopsis, *Suter*, '92, Moll. 62  
 Patuloscula, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 16  
 Paucidentina, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 50  
 Paugrapla, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Paulicea, *Ihering*, '98, Pisces 33  
 Paulinella, *Lauterborn*, '95, Prot. 24  
 P'aulistanus, *Gounelle*, '99, Ins. 153  
 Paulotropites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Paulsenius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ. Chilo xc p. 315  
 Paura, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Paurochela, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 281  
 Paurocope, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 32  
 Paurodon, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Pauropheps, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Pauropsylla, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 253  
 Paurostauria, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 327  
 Paurotarsus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Paussiger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Paussomorphus, *Raffray*, '86, Ins. 125  
 Pauxis, *Slater*, '75, Aves; Tr. Zool. Soc. London ix. p. 285  
 Pavia, *Hodgson*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pavianus, *Refinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Paviaia, *Brongniart*, '90, Ins. 163  
 Pavuncula, *Boncomparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Paxilla, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323  
 Paxilloides, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 121  
 Paxillosomus, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Payraudeantia, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 45  
 Pazala, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207  
 Pealea, *Ridgway*, '86, Aves 67  
 Pechaudia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 80  
 Pectinaster, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7  
 Pectinatarca, *Sacco*, '99, Moll. 86  
 Pectinella, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Pectinidiscus, *Ludwig*, '00, Ech. 116  
 Pectinigeria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Pectinitarsus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 28  
 Pectiniunguis, *Bollmann*, '89, Myr. 9  
 Pectinodonta, *Dall*, '82, Moll. 56  
 Pectoctenus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171  
 Pectunculopsis, *Ebert*, '90, Moll. 60  
 Pecuaris, *Temminck*, '35, Aves; [R.]  
 Pedanostethus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Pedapholus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi

## PEDE.—PELAGI.

- Pedestes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241  
 Pedetes, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8  
 Pedetes, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 167  
 Pedeticum, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 216  
 Pedetinus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 195  
 Pediana, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Pedicellonopsis, *Hincks*, '84, Pol. 15  
 Pediculoides, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '79, Acari; Ann. Soc. Agric. Florence  
 Pedilorhynchus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 67  
 Pedinaspis, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138  
 Pedinomma, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Pedinopelte, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Pedinopistha, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 15  
 Pedinopsis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Pedinorrhina, *Krautz*, '81, Ins. 54  
 Pedinosoma, *Reibisch*, '95, Vermes 33  
 Pedinostethus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Pedinothuria, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 77  
 Pedinulus, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 149  
 Pediocretes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pedioceras, *Gerhardt*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Pediomys, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 53  
 Pediophoneus, *Arribalzaga*, '83, Ins. 242  
 Pedipipo, *Sundevall*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pediotragus, *Fitzinger*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pedites, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix.  
 Pedro, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32  
 Pedoclytus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Pedrois, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 291  
 Pedopsaris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pedoptila, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 185  
 Pedorychus, *Wiegmann*, '37, Rept.; Arch. Naturg. p. 128  
 Pedostrangalia, *Sokolow*, '96, Ins. 171  
 Pedotherium, *Burmeister*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pectula, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 251  
 Pegada, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220  
 Pegasidion, *Saussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 319  
 Pegella, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 36 p. 1922  
 Pegias, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Pegopus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 P'cisidice, *Johnson*, '98, Vermes 41  
 P'eismoceras, *Hjatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Peitharchicus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 294  
 Peitiada, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13  
 Pelagia, *Gumpfenberg*, '92, Ins. 270  
 Pelagiella, *Matthew*, '96, Moll. 46

PELAGO.—PELMATE.

- Pelagodroma, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pelagonema, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58  
 Pelagothuria, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 51  
 Pelandor, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pelarachne, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix  
 Pelarganax, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pelargides, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pelargocrox, *Milne-Edwards*, '93, Aves 30  
 Pelargodes, *Lydekker*, '92, Aves; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 477  
 Pelargopappus, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]  
 Pelargopsis, *Milne-Edwards*, '67, Aves; [R.]  
 Pelasgio, *Geaffroy*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pelasgis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 263  
 Pelatachina, *Meade*, '94, Ins. 342  
 Pelates, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36  
 Pelayo, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32  
 Pelen, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pelicanichthys, *Gilbert & Cramer*, '96, Pisces 30  
 Pelccomalium, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 122  
 Pelceopsis, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Aragnéos p. 196  
 Pelcostoma, *Reibisch*, '92, Moll. 63  
 Pelcephora, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88  
 Pelecyntis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Pelecydon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50  
 Pelecyornis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 33  
 Peleicenas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pelena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 288  
 Pelenosomus, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144  
 Pelia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Pelichnibothrium, *Monticelli*, '89, Vermes 31  
 Pelicinus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Pelida, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Pelidida, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17  
 Pelinobius, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 11  
 Peliocichla, *Cabanis*, '82, Aves 26  
 Pelioderma, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 305  
 Peliperdix, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pelitnus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 19  
 Pellegrina, *Gregorio*, '86, Mamm. 51  
 Pellilitorina, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 72  
 Pellita, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359  
 Pelmatellus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 30

PELMATI.—PELU.

- Pelmatia, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 450  
 Pelmatochromis, *Steindachner*, '94, Pisces 29  
 Pelmatomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Pelmatoplana, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41  
 Pelmatosilpha, *Dohrn*, '87, Ins. 317  
 Pelobatochelys, *Seeley*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Pelobrochis, *Lucas*, '92, Ins. 244  
 Pelochrus, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Vésiculifères p. 188  
 Pelocomastes, *De Vis*, '97, Rept.; [Field]  
 Pelodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30  
 Pelodryas, *Günther*, '58, Rept.; Cat. Batr. Sal. p. 119  
 Pelodytes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Pelodytopsis, *Nikolski*, '96, Rept. 36  
 Pelomyia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 321  
 Pelonectes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Peloneustes, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 17  
 Pelonides, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153  
 Peloperdix, *Blyth*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pelopides, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Pelops, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutsch. Crust. 2, 15  
 Pelopsia, *Facciola*, '83, Pisces 33  
 Pelora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1118  
 Peloriadapis, *Grandidier*, '99, Mamm. 24  
 Peloridium, *Bredéin*, '97, Ins. 274  
 Pelorinus, *Vauloger*, '00, Ins. 162  
 Peloropeodes, *Wheeler*, '90, Ins. 279  
 Pelosaurus, *Credner*, '82, Rept. 28  
 Peltaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 72  
 Peltastes, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Peltophilus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Peltoceras, *Brasil*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Peltochelys, *Dollo*, '84, Rept. 6  
 Peltodoris, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 67  
 Peltohyas, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 40  
 Peltonia, *Gray*, '72, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Peltophora, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Peltopterus, *Guérin*, '43, Hem.; Rev. Zool. [Kirkaldy]  
 Peltorhynchus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32  
 Peltorhinus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206  
 Peltoschoma, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 39  
 Peltotrupes, *Blanchard*, '88, Ins. 113  
 Peltoxys, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226  
 Peltura, *Perugia*, '92, Pisces 26  
 Pelturagonia, *Moequard*, '90, Rept. 9  
 Pelus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x

## PELY.—PENTAG.

- Pelyciotis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm. 25  
 Pelycorapis, *Cope*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pelycorhamphus, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38  
 Pemelus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 106  
 Pemmatites, *Dunikowski*, '88, Spong. 7  
 Pemmatodiscus, *Monticelli*, '96, Verm. 49  
 Pemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Pempheromima, *Heller*, '98, Ins. 155  
 Pempteurys, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Pemptolasius, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 163  
 Pena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 130  
 Penæopsis, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 23  
 Pencillaria, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P. Zool.  
 Soc. London p. 527  
 Pendulinus, *Thunberg*, '22, Hem.; [Kir-  
 kaldy]  
 Penelopides, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Penelopina, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Penelops, *Kaup*, '29, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Penelopsis, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Penostola, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 264  
 Penoptoryx, *Lunel*, '81, Pisces 25  
 Penguinus, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Penhammus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Peniagone, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9  
 Penichrotes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319  
 Penichrus, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 102  
 Penictis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Penion, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 39  
 Pennapoda, *Townsend*, '97, Ins. 264  
 Penoa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Penolanguria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 161  
 Penopus, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 28  
 Penora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 821  
 Pensacola, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc.  
 Wisconsin p. 83  
 Pentacantha, *Ashmead*, '88, Ins. 201  
 Pentaceropsis, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20  
 Pentacerus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 176  
 Pentacitrotus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 179  
 Pentacnemus, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 207  
 Pentacodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31  
 Pentacracia, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 250  
 Pentactæa, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 133  
 Pentactinia, *Carlgren*, '00, Coel. 19  
 Pentactura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Pentadactyla, *Hutton*, '80, Ech. 10  
 Pentagonolepsia, *Lohest*, '90, Pisces 17  
 Pentagramma, *Duzeé*, '98, Ins. 265

## PENTAL.—PENTHOP.

- Pentalacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pentalastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Pentalonia, *Coquerel*, '59, Hom.; Ann.  
 Soc. Ent. Fr. vii p. 259  
 Pentameria, *Friedenreich*, '83, Ins. 118  
 Pentamerocera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 262  
 Pentameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Pentamyia, *Braver & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 283  
 Pentandra, *Lendenfeld*, '84, Coel. 13  
 Pentaperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99,  
 Ins. 170  
 Pentaphis, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 301  
 Pentaphornis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Pentaplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Pentarthrinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 155  
 Pentarthrum, *Schaufuss*, '87, Ins. 158  
 Pentarthum, *Riley*, '71, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pentaspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pentastichus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 240  
 Pentastira, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Pentastiridius, *Kirschbaum*, '68, Hem.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Pentathemis, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Pentatoma, *Schneider*, 1792, Col.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Pentatomites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Pentecamenta, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Pentelia, *Brenske*, '91, Ins. 115  
 Pentelicus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260  
 Pentephyllum, *Houghton*, '59, Ech.; [L.]  
 Penthaleus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl.  
 Crust. 1, 12  
 Penthalodes, *Murray*, '77, Acari; Econom.  
 Ent. Apt. p. 117  
 Penteria, *Lichtenstein*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Penthesilea, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264  
 Penthetria, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Penthetria, *Edwards*, '81, Ins. 175  
 Penthetriopsis, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 46  
 Penthlicinus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 146  
 Penthicodes, *Blanchard*, '49, Hom.;  
 D'Orbigny Dict. Hist. Nat. ix p. 575  
 Penthicoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146  
 Penthima, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121  
 Penthimidia, *Haglund*, '99, Ins. 252  
 Penthirus, *Blanchard*, '40, Hom.; Castel-  
 nau Hist. Nat. Ins. iii p. 171  
 Penthocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 193  
 Pentholæa, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Penthophlebia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Penthophlora, *Tepper*, '92, Ins. 330

PENTHOS.—PEREG.

Penthosia, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Pentilasimus, *Broune*, 1756, Cirripoda ;  
     History Jamaica p. 416  
 Pontinastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Pontophiastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Penzancia, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 25  
 Peoedes, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319  
 Peoria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Pepasmenoptera, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins.  
     286  
 Pephriearis, *Clarke*, '98; [Field]  
 Pephysena, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281  
 Peptoglyptus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 38  
 Peplometus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27  
 Peplorhina, *Cope*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Peponoceranium, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Peracca, *Griffini*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Peraceras, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 21  
 Peragalea, *Gray*, '41, Mamm.; [Waite]  
 Peralopex, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch.  
     Naturg. p. 82  
 Peramys, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Poranabrus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Perania, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 8  
 Perathereutes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55  
 Peratogonus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34  
 Peratophyga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Poratophyga, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 315  
 Peratostega, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Peratotoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.  
     75  
 Percalabrax, *Temminck*, '50, Pisces; Faun.  
     Japon. p. 2  
 Perenobapta, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Perenopsis, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Perenoptilota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Percolaus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 31  
 Pereolestus, *Sloane*, '92, Ins. 96  
 Percosteropus, *Ganglbauer*, '96, Ins. 107  
 Percostoma, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pereote, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
     p. 492  
 Perdicideus, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Perdicopelia, *Van der Hoeven*, '52, Aves;  
     [F. W.]  
 Perdicus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134  
 Perditella, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Perditomorpha, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Perdortyx, *Montesius*, '86, Aves 64  
 Perdrix, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Peralates, *Ramsay & Douglas-Ogilvy*,  
     '87, Pisces 14  
 Peregrinella, *Ahlert*, '87, Brach. 4

PEREN.—PERIEC.

Perenon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Perenopterus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p.  
     129  
 Perñopterus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; c/  
     [F. W.]  
 Peronthis, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144  
 Pergadopsis, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245  
 Pergamidia, *Bittner*, '91, Moll. 102  
 Pergandiella, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258  
 Pergensella, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5  
 Pergensia, *Walford*, '94, Bry. 6  
 Pergesa, *Walker*, 56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p.  
     149  
 Pergetus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180  
 Periaema, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 330  
 Periamma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Periamna, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 61  
 Perianthophila, *Doumerc*, '60, Lep.;  
     [Durrant]  
 Perianthosuta, *Doumerc*, '60, Lep.;  
     [Durrant]  
 Periarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Periatrum, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161  
 Periaulax, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86  
 Peribolaster, *Staden*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Peribona, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 323  
 Peribrissus, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 59  
 Peribroscia, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x  
 Peribyssus, *Puton*, '88, Ins. 297  
 Pericharax, *Poléjaeff*, '84, Spong. 7  
 Perichilus, *Quedenfeldt*, '85, Ins. 105  
 Periclista, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222  
 Periclistoptera, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Periclitopa, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 116  
 Perielymenobius, *Wallengren*, '80, Ins.  
     179  
 Periclystus, *Gerstaecker*, '88, Ins. 311  
 Pericnemis, *Selys*, '63, Neur.; [K.]  
 Pericolpa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10  
 Pericometes, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16  
 Pericordus, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 110  
 Pericrypta, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10  
 Periculodes, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26  
 Pericyma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.;  
     Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. ii p. 429  
 Pericyphops, *Hilgendorf*, '93, Crust. 30  
 Peridela, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Perideriopsis, *Putzeys*, '98, Moll. 61  
 Peridropana, *Buller*, '89, Ins. 242  
 Peridrome, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List. pt. 2  
     p. 444  
 Peridromus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Periechusa, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N.T. p. xi

PERIEG.—PERIPR.

Periegops, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Periergus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Periga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1197  
 Perigaster, *Dietz*, '97, Ins. 144  
 Perigones, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Periglischrus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak. Wien xxxiii. p. 78  
 Periglyptocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '97, Ech. 121  
 Perigonica, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246  
 Perilasius, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Perilla, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Perillissus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Periloculina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '85, Prot. 13  
 Perimeda, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302  
 Perimeles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Perimylops, *Müller*, '84, Ins. 85  
 Perimys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Perina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 966  
 Peringueyella, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321  
 Peringueyimya, *Digot*, '86, Ins. 306  
 Perinthus, *Cusey*, '89, Ins. 98  
 Perioptera, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Peripalma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10  
 Peripanarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Peripanartus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Peripanacium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Periparus, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Peripatagus, *Koehler*, '95, Ech. 46  
 Peripatoides, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 29  
 Peripatopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 29  
 Peripetoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33  
 Periphanes, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 91  
 Periphaneustes, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 52  
 Periphima, *Jakovlev*, '90, Ins. 294  
 Periphobus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 107  
 Periphragnis, *Rohlf*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Periphyllopsis, *Vanhöffen*, '00, Cœl. 14  
 Periplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Periplectus, *Rafray*, '87, Ins. 108  
 Peripleurites, *Mojsovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Periplonys, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi p. 76  
 Periplusia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296  
 Peripolus, *Martinez*, '93, Ins. 294  
 Peripepillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140  
 Periporphyrus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Peripristis, *St. John*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]

PERIPT.—PERIX.

Periptychus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23  
 Periptyctus, *Blackburn*, '95, Ins. 226  
 Peripyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Periscepsia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Perischocidaris, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6  
 Periscopus, *Breddin*, '96, Ins. 296  
 Periserica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127  
 Perisesarma, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32  
 Perisiphonia, *Allman*, '88, Cœl. 19  
 Perispira, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Perispongidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Perispuda, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Perispyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Perissectis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 237  
 Perisseretina, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 323  
 Perissias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 32  
 Perissobasis, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311  
 Perissoblemma, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 17  
 Perissecephalus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71  
 Perissodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Perissogaster, *Fletcher*, '87, Vermes 31  
 Perissolephia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 286  
 Perissonoura, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 290  
 Perissopneumon, *Newstead*, '00, Ins. 335  
 Perissopterus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260  
 Perissopteryx, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 236  
 Perissornis, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 55  
 Perissospiza, *Oberholser*, '00, Aves 60  
 Perissura, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Peristegus, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 295  
 Peristhenes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 174  
 Peristichia, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 84  
 Perisynthrocha, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 324  
 Peritænius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Peritapnia, *Horn*, '94, Ins. 193  
 Periteichisma, *Ostrooumoff*, '86, Pol. 9  
 Peritelinus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 146  
 Peritelodes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145  
 Peritelomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163  
 Perithelphusa, *De Man*, '99, Crust. 20  
 Perithrix, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89  
 Peritmetus, *Kolbe*, '98, Ins. 155  
 Peritornenta, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 292  
 Peritraus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 47  
 Peritropis, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 282  
 Perittia, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 177  
 Perittopus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Peritymbia, *Westwood*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Perixera, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275



## PERIZ.—PERSIC.

- Perizona, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Perkinsia, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 31  
 Perknaster, *Staden*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Porlinella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340  
 Porinia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Coel. 17  
 Permocidaris, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102  
 Perna, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1127  
 Perocephalus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41  
 Perochirus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10  
 Perocithes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Perodipus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Peroëchinus, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Perola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 920  
 Peroma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1022  
 Peromaptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Peromelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Peromyia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Peromyscus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; Arch.  
 Naturges. p. 95  
 Peronæmis, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 130  
 Peronanthus, *Hiles*, '99, Coel. 18  
 Peronedys, *Steindachner*, '84, Pisces 25  
 Peronctis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Peronia, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17  
 Peroninaster, *Günther*, '87, Ech. 11  
 Peronidia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Peronina, *Plate*, '93, Moll. 57  
 Peronocnemis, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 165  
 Peronopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Coel. 11  
 Peronura, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Peropodum, *Bocourt*, '82, Oph.; [B.]  
 Peropyrrhicia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 306  
 Perosis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Perostylus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 69  
 Perplectrus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153  
 Perriera, *Vaillant*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Perrirolla, *Chevreux & Bouvier*, '92,  
 Crust. 25  
 Perrierina, *Bernard*, '98, Moll. 75  
 Perrieromys, *Croizet*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Perrinellus, *Buysson*, '99, Ins. 127  
 Perrinia, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73  
 Perrisonsta, *Conrad*, '70, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. v p. 98  
 Perseis, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 174  
 Perseis, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264  
 Persophonaster, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '91,  
 Ech. 77  
 Persicoptera, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Persicoptilia, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295

## PERSIT.—PETRIA

- Persites, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 175  
 Pertinacides, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Peruda, *Distant*, '88, Ins. 298  
 Perula, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 281  
 Peruvia, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 319  
 Peryphidium, *Tschitschérine*, '95, Ins. 119  
 Pesconnus, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79  
 Pescolinus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Pesiocetus, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; Bull.  
 Ac. Belgique viii p. 239  
 Pessida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1641  
 Pessocosma, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Petalantes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Petalastrum, *Gregorio*, '95, Ech. 55  
 Petalia, *Gray*, '38, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Petalia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 457  
 Petalidium, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 24  
 Petalocrius, *Weller & Davidson*, '97,  
 Ech. 121  
 Petalodera, *Hörváth*, '83, Ins. 278  
 Petalodontia, *Pocla*, '90, Moll. 63  
 Petalodopsis, *Barkas*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Petalodopsis, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 13  
 Petalodoris, *Bergh*, '81, Moll. 59  
 Petalognathus, *Dumeril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]  
 Petalolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288  
 Petalopo, *Pocla*, '83, Spong. 11  
 Petaloploura, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 236  
 Petaloseclis, *Gorham*, '96, Ins. 181  
 Petalotricha, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8  
 Petalotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Petaluma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Petascelisca, *Distant*, '81, Ins. 285  
 Petauroides, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62  
 Peteinura, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Potoria, *Hay*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Petersius, *Hilgendorf*, '94, Pisces 33  
 Petilampa, *Aurivillius*, '90, Lep.; [St.]  
 Petinocrius, *Hall*, '59, Ech.; [L.]  
 Petinops, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Petinopus, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127  
 Petissius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Petitia, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 72  
 Petovia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 559  
 Petriäites, *Ogilby*, '85, Pisces 26  
 Petraera, *Fowler*, '89, Crust. 20  
 Petrella, *Burtram*, 1792, Aves; Travels  
 through Carolina p. 293  
 Petria, *Semenow*, '96, Ins. 150

PETRIC.—PHACOC.

- Petricus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Petrobius, *Brulle*, '32; Exp. Morée, Ent.  
 iii p. 202  
 Petrocharis, *Ehlers*, '84, Ins. 31  
 Petrochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Petrocinella, *Venezia*, '98, Aves 54  
 Petroduva, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1656  
 Petrodymon, *Krefft*, '65, Oph.; [B.]  
 Petromica, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17  
 Petrophora, *Hübner*, '06; Tentamen  
 Petrosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 13  
 Petrostoma, *Döderlein*, '92, Spong. 16  
 Petrusa, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.  
 Handl. iii p. 69  
 Petta, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 323  
 Petterdiana, *Brazier*, '96, Moll. 51  
 Pettersenia, *Scherbakow*, '98, Ins. 281  
 Pettigramma, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 297  
 Peucela, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Pexienemidia, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 270  
 Pexinola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 246  
 Pexodorus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Pexomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 298  
 Pexopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 283  
 Peyritschia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 286  
 Pezantia, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 51  
 Pezerpes, *Pascoe*, '87, Ins. 153  
 Pezionyx, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat.  
 Araignées p. 68  
 Pezolochus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Pezopetes, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pezophaps, *Strickland*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pezoporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Pfeifferella, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Pfeifferia, *Labbé*, '94, Prot. 29  
 Phabalectryo, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phabotypus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phacellius, *Heine*, '90, Aves 59  
 Phacellodomus, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Phacellozona, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87  
 Phacelodomus, *Selater*, '90, Aves 63  
 Phacelophora, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 219  
 Phacelopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Phacanthia, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 30  
 p. 979  
 Phacoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58

PHACOD.—PHÆNOTH.

- Phacodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phacodus, *Cope*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Phacodus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Phacopteron, *Buckton*, '95, Ins. 361  
 Phacostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phacostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phacotriactis, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 18  
 Phacusa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 pp. 150, 175  
 Phacussa, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 64  
 Phæacius, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27  
 Phæaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125  
 Phæax, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Phæca, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun.  
 Scand. i p. 64  
 Phæcadophora, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 286  
 Phædima, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 9  
 Phædolus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 302  
 Phædria, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1501  
 Phædras, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Phædroctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Phædroides, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Phædropsis, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264  
 Phædrotettix, *Scudler*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Phædrus, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Phælotia, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Phænarete, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 240  
 Phænaulax, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108  
 Phænicodrilus, *Eisen*, '95, Vermes 37  
 Phenicophilus, *Strickland*, '51, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Phænna, *Claus*, '63, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Phænennis, *Champion*, '94, Ins. 162  
 Phænobolus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 132  
 Phænochilus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 229  
 Phænocystes, *Gurley*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Phænoderus, *Périnquey*, '92, Ins. 156  
 Phænodesmia, *Biltner*, '94, Moll. 86  
 Phænodiscus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Phænodon, *Lowe*, '50, Pisces; P.Z.S. p. 250  
 Phænogyra, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,  
 Brévipennes p. 76  
 Phænolis, *Gorham*, '80, Ins. 60  
 Phænolobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Phænonotum, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47  
 Phænopepla, *Baird*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phænopoma, *Simon*, '83, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Phænopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218  
 Phænopyrus, *Olivier*, '85, Ins. 94  
 Phænoschisma, *Etheridge*, '82, Ech.; [L.]  
 Phænosemus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Phænothele, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13

## PHÆNOTO.—PHALAC.

- Phænotoma, *Ashmead*, Hym.; [D.]  
 Phænotrichus, *Tschütscherine*, '98, Ins. 108  
 Phænotypus, *Horn*, '90, Ins. 106  
 Phæobalia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245  
 Phæocedus, nec Phœocedus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Phæocephalus, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phæoclitia, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Phæocoris, *Jakowleff*, '87, Ins. 300  
 Phæocyclotomus, *Kuwerl*, '94, Ins. 153  
 Phæogala, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146  
 Phæomychus, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 178  
 Phæopharis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Phæophilcobia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Phæornis, *Slater*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phæosaces, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291  
 Phæosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Phæosplæcia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217  
 Phæospiza, *Boeage*, '88, Aves; J. Sci. Lib. xii p. 148  
 Phæoura, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Phæoxantha, *Chandoir*, '50, Col.; Bull. Moscou xxiii p. 7  
 Phæstus, *Boliviar*, '87, Ins. 323  
 Phæstus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 172  
 Phæstus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Phæsyle, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 254  
 Phæloticus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Phægintilus, *Mulsant*, '80, Ins. 32  
 Phægesorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Phæio, *Neumoegen*, '94, Ins. 281  
 Phæiomys, *Blyth*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phæionerpes, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phæiopicus, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phælacra, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1638  
 Phælacra, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258  
 Phælacrechinus, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102  
 Phælacrinus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 104  
 Phælacrogathus, *Macleay*, '85, Ins. 82  
 Phælacroma, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Phælacropedina, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 102  
 Phælacropsis, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 108  
 Phælacropsis, *Swinhoe*, '95, Ins. 297  
 Phælacrostemma, *Marenzeller*, '95, Vermes 33  
 Phælacrothyris, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 207  
 Phælacrotreton, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phælacrus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]

## PHALÆ.—PHANIO.

- Phalæa, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Phalænoptilus, *Ridgway*, '80, Aves 39  
 Phalainesthes, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 251  
 Phalangaeris, *Boliviar*, '95, Ins. 381  
 Phalangillum, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 16  
 Phalangonyx, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 120  
 Phalangopora, *Kirkpatrick*, '87, Col. 11  
 Phalangosoma, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65  
 Phalanna, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 218  
 Phalanthus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Phalaria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phalascusa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 284  
 Phalcidon, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 301  
 Phalcidona, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 135  
 Phalespoides, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Phalga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Phallosoma, *Levinsen*, '84, Vermes 9  
 Phalœsia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 359  
 Phamisulus, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 101  
 Phanaeis, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; Verh. Ges. Wien xix p. 332  
 Phanasora, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 77  
 Phanauta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Phaner, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phaneraster, *Perrier*, '94, Ich. 46  
 Phaneresthes, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 142  
 Phanerocerus, *Scussure*, '88, Ins. 325  
 Phanerochila, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132  
 Phanerodonta, *Tschütscherine*, '94, Ins. 114  
 Phanerogaster, *Wesmael*, '38, Hym.; [D.]  
 Phaneromeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55  
 Phaneropsis, *Fischer*, '81, Rept. 9  
 Phaneroporus, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 59  
 Phaneropsustis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 207  
 Phaneropsolus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Phaneroptyxis, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49  
 Phaneropus, *Simroth*, '90, Moll. 32  
 Phanerosteon, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinbro. xxx p. 39  
 Phanerothyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Phanerotis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 25  
 Phanerotomella, *Szépliget*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Phanerotus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366  
 Phaneta, *Stephens*, '52, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Phaneta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1382  
 Phanetta, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14  
 Phaniomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288

## PHANIS—PHASI.

- Phanis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Phanis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Phannotea, *Simon*, '96, Arachn. 11  
 Phanocerus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Phanocles, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Phanogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Phaulolinus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40  
 Phanomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37  
 Phanophilus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 116  
 Phanothærus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 45  
 Phaoxia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Phaos, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3  
 p. 627  
 Phapiscus, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phapitreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phara, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 321  
 Pharonia, *Bourguignat*, '86, Moll. 96  
 Pharaphodius, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125  
 Pharciceras, *Hyllatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Phareidella, *Dall*, '92, Moll. 84  
 Pharcisinus, *Cuvillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Pharga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 200  
 Pharmacophagus, *Huase*, '92, Ins. 213  
 Pharmacus, *Pietet & Saussure*, '91, Ins. 307  
 Pharomacrus, *De la Llave*, '32, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Pharopsis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164  
 Pharsophorus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 36  
 Pharta, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 16  
 Pharyngella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Pharyngodictyon, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7  
 Pharyngosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Phascolagus, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phascolestes, *Owen*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phascolonus, *Owen*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phascus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113  
 Phasga, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 127  
 Phasganocaris, *Novák*, '87, Crust. 25  
 Phasganus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Phasgonophora, *Westwood*, '32, Hom.;  
 Griffith Anim. Kingd. ii p. 432  
 Phasicneus, *Butler*, '94, Ins. 281  
 Phasioclista, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 272  
 Phasiophana, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 301  
 Phasiops, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 238  
 Phasiopteryx, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 288  
 Phasis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 312

## PHASM.—PHENACAR.

- Phasmatopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Phasmomantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt.  
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 57  
 Phassa, *Haine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Phastia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; Trans. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i p. 258  
 Phatages, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phatnacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phatnaca, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Phatnaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phatnoma, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Phauda, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 256  
 Phandopsis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Phaulacridium, *Irwiner*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Phaulaspis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273  
 Phaulernis, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Phaulocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
 Phauloixodes, *Berlese*, '89, Acari; Ac.  
 Myr. Scorp. Ital. 55, 7  
 Phaulomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273  
 Phaulosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Phaulostathma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272  
 Phaulotettix, *Seudler*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Phaulothrix, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 20  
 Phaulotrodes, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155  
 Phaulotypus, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275  
 Phavaræa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 315  
 Phayllus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159  
 Phazaca, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 20  
 Phecada, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1752  
 Phedina, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phedius, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140  
 Phedomenus, *Cundèze*, '89, Ins. 130  
 Phegea, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Pheia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 146  
 Phelerosus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 35  
 Phelliopsis, *Verrill*, '99, Col. 18  
 Phelloderma, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong.  
 17  
 Phelloö, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 320  
 Phelotis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 260  
 Phemida, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155  
 Phemonoc, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 184  
 Phemus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168  
 Phenacapsis, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335  
 Phenacaron, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 66

## PHENACAS.—PHILARC.

- Phenacaspis, *Cooly & Cockerell*, '99, Coccidæ; Bull. Illinois Lab. p. 398  
 Phenacharopa, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52  
 Phenacisma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 315  
 Phenacistes, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phenacoccus, *Cockerell*, '93, Ins. 345  
 Phenacoleachia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258  
 Phenacolepas, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 97  
 Phenacomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73  
 Phenacomys, *Merriam*, '89, Mamm. 32  
 Phenareta, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Phenguris, *Doherty*, '91, Ins. 205  
 Phengommatawa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Phera, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Pheræus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Pherecardia, *Horst*, '86, Vermes 14  
 Pherecydes, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Pherenice, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 27  
 Pheres, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158  
 Phorne, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Pherocladus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 60  
 Pherocopsis, *Thomson*, '58, Col.; Arch. Ent. ii p. 42  
 Pherodes, *Fowler*, '99, Ins. 252  
 Pheronema, *Schulze*, '87, Spong. 17  
 Pheroryctes, *Rapp*, '49, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Phertorus, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Phœticus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phœgonius, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 134  
 Phialactis, *Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 31  
 Phialia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1736  
 Phialis, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Phialodoris, *Bergh*, '90, Moll. 39  
 Phialoides, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Phialosphæra, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Phiarra, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117  
 Phiditia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 193  
 Phidotricha, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Phidyle, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Phila, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117  
 Philacalyx, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Philacelota, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Philacta, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 74  
 Philæonia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245  
 Philagraula, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Philagria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245  
 Philalanka, *Godwin-Austen*, '98, Moll. 55  
 Philanglaus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 197  
 Philanthocephalus, *Cameron*, '90, Ins. 186  
 Philaretus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198

## PHILARE.—PHILOMAC.

- Philareta, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 232  
 Philaster, *Fabre-Domergue*, '85, Prot. 14  
 Philates, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27  
 Philatis, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 68  
 Philautus, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x  
 Philbertia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72  
 Philecia, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24 p. 1188  
 Phileciton, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 119  
 Philedin, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Philemon, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 189  
 Philemonopsis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37  
 Philenor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Philephedra, *Cockerell*, '98, Hom.; Ann. Nat. Hist. p. 24  
 Phileremulus, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 236  
 Philesius, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Philetærius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99  
 Philharmostes, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 121  
 Philhedonus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157  
 Philhelena, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Phillicus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 113  
 Philiopsis, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Philippiella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 83  
 Philippinella, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 63  
 Philippius, *Germain*, '95, Ins.; An. Univ. Chile xc p. 315  
 Philiris, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 223  
 Philisca, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Phillipsinella, *Novak*, '86, Crust. 44  
 Phillyra, *Hentz*, '50, Arachn.; Boston J. N. H. vi p. 25  
 Philobata, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Philobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 221  
 Philochortus, *Mutschie*, '93, Rept. 22  
 Philocleon, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Philocompus, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251  
 Philocryphus, *Fletcher*, '93, Rept. 36  
 Philocryptus, *Wasmann*, '95, Ins. 226  
 Philocryptus, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 161  
 Philoctetes, *Buysson*, '87, Ins. 191  
 Philodamia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 47  
 Philodoxa, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi  
 Philodromus, *Jenyns*, '31, Acari; Louden Mag. N. II. iv p. 538  
 Philogæus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Philoganga, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Philogeus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Philolutra, *Milk*, '81, Ins. 245  
 Philomachus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 285

PHILOMAS.—PHIR.

- Philomastix, *Froggatt*, '90, Ins. 203  
 Philomececs, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Philomecyna, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 182  
 Philomela, *Linck*, '06, Aves; [R.]  
 Philomyces, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 114  
 Philomyrmex, *Sahlberg*, '48, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Philona, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 456  
 Philonesia, *Sykes*, '00, Moll. 60  
 Philonicus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Philonygmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Philonympha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Philonyx, *Fitch*, '59, Hym.; 5th Rept. N. York Mus.  
 Philophilous, *Germain*, '55, (Col.; [Bergroth])  
 Philophilous, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148  
 Philophthalmus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Philoponus, *Kohl*, '89, Ins. 185  
 Philoponus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Philopseudes, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174  
 Philopsia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Philorchemon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Philornis, *Meinert*, '90, Ins. 282  
 Philoros, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 283  
 Philortyx, *Gould*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Philoscaphus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90  
 Philoscirtus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Philostoma, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras. malad. paras. p. 145  
 Philotarsus, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212  
 Philotelma, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 292  
 Philotherma, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 240  
 Philotherus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30  
 Philotia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522  
 Philotis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Philotymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Philoxanthus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 178  
 Philto, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Philtræa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Philudoria, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 245  
 Philusina, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 104  
 Phimocerinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]  
 Phimophorus, *Bergroth*, '86, Ins. 315  
 Phineca, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1746  
 Phintia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 306  
 Phirdana, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Phireza, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13

PHIS.—PHOBEO.

- Phisis, *Stål*, '60, Orth.; Eug. Resa p. 324  
 Phitrus, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Phlaurocentrum, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Phlebarachnium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Phlebodica, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240  
 Phleboëis, *Christoph*, '87, Ins. 249  
 Phlebohecta, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 245  
 Phlebonotus, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mem. Soc. Genève xvii p. 141  
 Phlegmacera, *Packard*, '84, Arachn. 7  
 Phlegmodoria, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58  
 Phlegonias, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phlegopsis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phleocryptes, *Cubanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phlocteis, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 133  
 Phloctibiopsis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206  
 Phloctodictyon, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 18  
 Phloctoides, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 432  
 Phloctomyzus, *Horváth*, '96, Ins. 301  
 Phloctonotas, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323  
 Phloctophagoides, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 184 and Corrigenda  
 Phloctophorba, *Turner*, '97, Ins. 253  
 Phloctopola, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Phlogiellus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21  
 Phlogiodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21  
 Phlogius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Phlogothauma, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 184  
 Phloioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Phloromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Phlorus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phlossa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1673  
 Phlothrus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phlugis, *Stål*, '60, Gryllidæ; Eugénies Resa p. 324  
 Phlyaconetia, *Brandt*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phlyaria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 281  
 Phlyarus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Phlyctenaspis, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces; Geol. Mag. (3) vii p. 144  
 Phlyctænius, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces 13  
 Phlyctænominyas, *Andres*, '84, Coel. 15  
 Phlyctaina, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250  
 Phlyctenophora, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 50  
 Phlyctiderma, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 84  
 Phlyctidola, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107  
 Phlyctis, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 75  
 Phlydæna, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Phloboetherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40

PHOBER.—PHOLA.

- Phoberodema, *Briançsik*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Phoberopus, *Saussure & Pictet*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Phoberus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust. 21  
 Phobetcs, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Phobetinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 43  
 Phobctor, *Kroyer*, '44, Pisces; Nat. Tidskr. i p. 263  
 Phobctria; [Hoyle]  
 Phobetus, *Thomson*, '89, Ins. 195  
 Phobocampa, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193  
 Phobocampo, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Phocanella, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm. [T.]  
 Phocusoma, *Kruetz*, '99, Ins. 104  
 Phocoderma, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 260  
 Phocosaurus, *Seeley*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.];  
 Phoderacanthus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 15  
 Phodilus, *Geoffroy*, '30, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phocastria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phobetria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; Nat. Syst. Vögel p. v  
 Phocophilus, *Ständeringer*, '88, Ins. 244  
 Phœdinus, *Godman & Salvin*, '94, Ins. 265  
 Phœnicella, *Mik & Wachtl*, '95, Ins. 342  
 Phœnicocampa, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Phœnicococcus, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258  
 Phœnicodrillus, *Eisen*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Phœnicomanes, *Sharpe*, '71, Aves; P.Z.S. p. 427  
 Phœniconaias, *Gray*, '69, Aves; Ibis p. 440  
 Phœnicoparrus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phœnicoprocta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217  
 Phœnicops, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241  
 Phœnicorodius, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phœnicurus, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]  
 Phœniciocicla, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phœniostacta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217  
 Phœnisoma, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phœnissa, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 219  
 Phœnix, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165  
 Phœnocalpis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Phœnolobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Phœnosonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Phœoccedus, *Simon*, see Phœoccedus  
 Phœochridius, *Lansberge*, '87, Ins. 122  
 Phœophanus, *Broun*, '83, Ins. 100  
 Phœostolus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 146  
 Phœstaliotes, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Phola, *Weisc*, '90, Ins. 174  
 Pholadomyocardia, *Szajnoche*, '89, Moll. 76

PHOLC.—PHORONA.

- Pholcophora, *Banks*, '96, Arachn. 15  
 Pholia, *Reichenow*, '00, Aves 50  
 Pholidapus, *Bean*, '96, Pisces 24  
 Pholidaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Pholidobolus, *Peters*, '62, Rept.; Abh. Ak. Berlin p. 195  
 Pholidochris, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Pholidocoma, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pholidophalus, *Elliot*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pholidoptera, *Wesmael*, '38, Orth.; [K.]  
 Pholidornis, *Hartlaub*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pholidostrophium, *Hall & Clarke*, '93, Brach. 6  
 Pholidotoma, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 62  
 Pholidurus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 10  
 Phomalus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180  
 Phona, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Phonapatc, *Lesne*, '95, Ins. 170  
 Phoneyusa, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Phonias, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 109  
 Phonicercus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15  
 Phonicocleptes, *Arribalzaga*, '81, Ins. 243  
 Phonicocosa, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11  
 Phonipara, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phonocdromus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 47  
 Phonognatha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Phonomyia, *Braver & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Phorastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Phorbantus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. viii  
 Phorbas, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 218  
 Phorcorrhapis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Phoreulellus, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Phorculus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86  
 Phorica, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1732  
 Phoriospongia, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 14  
 Phorma, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 240  
 Phormedites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Phormingochilus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27  
 Phormio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 124  
 Phormobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Phormocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Phormocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Phormonotus, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10  
 Phormopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10  
 Phormosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Phormospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Phoronæosomus, *Kuvert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Phoronastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 320

## PHORONC.—PHRICOC.

- Phoroncidia, *Westwood*, '34, Arachn.; Zool. J. v p. 452  
 Phororhacos, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 32  
 Phorostichus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 100  
 Phorticium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phorticoea, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 272  
 Phortus, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 160  
 Phorusrhachos, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Phosphia, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phosphorosaurus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9  
 Phothydrea, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Photodrilus, *Giard*, '87, Vermes 31  
 Photopsis, *Blake*, '86, Ins. 204  
 Photoscotosia, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 259  
 Photostomias, *Collett*, '89, Pisces 27  
 Photyna, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117  
 Phoxaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Phoxocophalus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Phoxogenys, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 173  
 Phoxomeloides, *Schoch*, '98, Ins. 131  
 Phoxophrys, *Iubrecht*, '81, Rept. 6  
 Phoxoteles, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168  
 Phoyx, *Stejneger*, '87, Aves 66  
 Phractacantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phractaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phractopelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Phractura, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 25  
 Phradis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Phradonoma, *Mulsant*, '67, Col.; Col. France, Scuticelles p. 132  
 Phragelliorhynchus, *Herrick*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Phragmaticola, *Jerdon*, '44, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Phragmatocia, *Newman*, Lep.; [St.]  
 Phragmorisma, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 81  
 Phraortes, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Phraotes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 111  
 Phrataria, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1742  
 Phrealcia, *Chretien*, '00, Ins. 292  
 Phreaticopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '97, Crust. 29  
 Phreatoicoides, *Sayce*, '00, Crust. 38  
 Phreatoicopsis, *Spencer & Hall*, '96, Crust. 28  
 Phreatoicus, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 20  
 Phreatura, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40  
 Phregetherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37  
 Phrenocodon, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Phrenopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phreodrilus, *Beddard*, '91, Vermes 30  
 Phricanthes, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Phricocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107

## PHRICOD.—PHTHIN.

- Phricodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Phriconyma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Phricotelus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Phriceta, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Phricetætypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 289  
 Phricus, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 23  
 Phrissoecystis, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 59  
 Phrissoecia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Phrissogonus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Phrissolaus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Phrissoceles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Phrixgnathus, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 80  
 Phrixocnemis, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 385  
 Phrixosoma, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147  
 Phromnia, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska. Ak. Handl. iii p. 68  
 Phronira, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168  
 Phroso, *Brady*, '99, Crust. 32  
 Phrudocentra, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Phrudochorda, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232  
 Phrudopancera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Phrudoplaga, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Phrudus, *Bridgman*, '86, Ins. 214  
 Phrudus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Phryctena, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 172  
 Phrydiuchus, *Des Gozis*, '85, Ins. 120  
 Phryganopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228  
 Phryganentis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 246  
 Phryganopteryx, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 208  
 Phryganostola, *Meyrick*, '80, Ins. 179  
 Phrygena, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105  
 Phrygion, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 131  
 Phrynarachne, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37  
 Phrynella, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 31  
 Phrynetoides, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 156  
 Phrynetopsis, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 183  
 Phrynixalus, *Boettger*, '94, Rept. 39  
 Phrynocara, *Peters*, '83, Rept. 20  
 Phrynoderma, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 35  
 Phrynoides, *Chevolat*, '85, Ins. 121  
 Phrynoidius, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 149  
 Phrynopsis, *Pfeffer*, '93, Rept. 35  
 Phrynopsis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24  
 Phrynotettix, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Phryxioschema, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Phryxotrichus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Phtegnomus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Phthanocoris, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 288  
 Phthartomicrus, *Schauafuss*, '87, Ins. 108  
 Phthinoecola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291  
 Phthinoecoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84



PHTHIR.—PHYLLA.

Phthiracarus, *Gistl*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xii  
 Phthiracarus, *Perty*, '41, Acari; Allg. Naturges. p. 874  
 Phthoa, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285  
 Phthonandria, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Phthonerodes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270  
 Phthonoloba, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Phthonosema, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Phthoramys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phthorarcha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 274  
 Phthorima, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Phthoropœa, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276  
 Phtisica, *Slabber*, 1769, Crust.; Phys. Belust. Wasser-Land-Thier. p. 79  
 Phugatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phuphena, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1845  
 Phusiana, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; J. Liun. Soc. vi p. 141  
 Phya, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 242  
 Phycidicera, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Phycidimorpha, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 270  
 Phycidopsis, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271  
 Phycilopsis, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Phycobius, *Cunestrini*, '88, Acari; Tiroglifidi p. 5  
 Phycocus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 69  
 Phycograptus, *Gurley*, '96, Cœl. 12  
 Phycopsis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8  
 Phydanis, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 174  
 Phyc, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '93, Crust. 28  
 Phygas, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
 Phygasa, *Weise*, '88, Ins. 165  
 Phygasoma, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 168  
 Phygotoxeuma, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117  
 Phylacastus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133  
 Phylaco, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Phylacinus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146  
 Phylactophaga, *Froggatt*, '99, Ins. 187  
 Phylacter, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]  
 Phylactcephalus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 31  
 Phylacus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 64  
 Phylanticus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 155  
 Phylarthus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Phylidea, *Reuter*, '00, Ins. 324  
 Phyllabraxus, *Lecc*, '97, Ins. 237  
 Phyllalia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1494  
 Phyllanthus, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phyllax, *Brulle*, '32, Col.; Exp. Morée, Ent. iii p. 209

PHYLLE.—PHYLLON.

Phyllercus, *Amerling*, '57, Acari; Lotos  
 Phyllergates, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25  
 Phylliocephala, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 126  
 Phyllis, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Phyllobates, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 25  
 Phyllobrocticella, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 205  
 Phyllocharis, *Schutz*, '87, Ins. 211  
 Phyllocharoides, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 205  
 Phyllocheilus, *Gabb*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv p. 140  
 Phyllochoreia, *Westwood*, '39, Orth.; Mag. Nat. Hist. n.s. iii p. 495  
 Phylloclypeus, *Loriol*, '80, Ech.; [L.]  
 Phyllocnema, *Thomson*, '60, Col.; [M.]  
 Phyllocnemida, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 154  
 Phyllocola, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xiv  
 Phyllocoptes, *Nalepa*, '89, Arachn. 23  
 Phyllocraspedum, *Bergroth*, '86, Ins. 315  
 Phyllocrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]  
 Phyllochina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Phyllochinus, *Dupee*, '98, Ins. 265  
 Phyllodiscus, *Kwiatkiewski*, '98, Cœl. 29  
 Phyllodistomum, *Braun*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Phyllodoce, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Phyllodelta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Phyllodropoidca, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129  
 Phyllostromus, *Espada*, '75, Batr.; Viag. Pacif. Batr. pl. 3  
 Phyllodytes, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Phyllodytes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 168  
 Phylloca, *Dall*, '85, Arachn. 14  
 Phyllofrancia, *Marsson*, '87, Coll. 11  
 Phyllogaster, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 250  
 Phyllognathopus, *Mrázek*, '93, Crust. 34  
 Phyllogyra, *Tomes*, '83, Cœl. 14  
 Phylloicus, *Müller*, '80, Ins. 203  
 Phyllolais, *Hartlaub*, '81, Aves 32  
 Phyllolytus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 152  
 Phyllomanes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phyllomanes, *Gistl*, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Phylломantis, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Phylломима, *Bedel*, '99, Col.; Faune Col. Seine v p. 200  
 Phylломинyas, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Phylломонаs, *Kiebs*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Phylломыdas, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 188  
 Phylломияs, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Phylлонcreis, *Hansen*, '82, Vermes 13  
 Phylлонorycter, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Phylлontochila, *Fieber*, '44, Hom.; [Bergroth]

PHYLLOP.—PHYSIC.

Phyllopezus, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39  
 Phyllophanes, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276  
 Phyllophilophis, *Garman*, '83, Oph.; [B.]  
 Phyllopodium, *Schoch*, '95, Ins. 149  
 Phyllops, *Peters*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Phylloipseuste, *Meyer*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phyllopus, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26  
 Phyllorhynchus, *Stejneger*, '90, Rept. 14  
 Phylloserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Phylloseris, *Tomes*, '83, Coel. 13  
 Phyllosmia, *Fromental*, '62, Coel.; [Du.]  
 Phyllosphingia, *Swinhoe*, '97, Ins. 203  
 Phyllostoma, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xii p. 39  
 Phyllosyllis, *Elders*, '97, Vermes 34  
 Phylloterus, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Phyllostocidium, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 127  
 Phyllostribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Phylloxeroneus, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 210  
 Phyllozelus, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Phyllurga, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Phylogephyra, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 38  
 Phylomictis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270  
 Phylosiphonia, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Phyma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128  
 Phymæus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 91  
 Phymaptera, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Phymatoblepharus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phymatocoris, *Stål*, '53, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Phymatoctenus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33  
 Phymatogyrus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 183  
 Phymatophosus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163  
 Phymatopsis, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277  
 Phymechus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182  
 Phymosomum, *Quatrefages*, '65, Annelida; Hist. Nat. Annélés ii p. 621  
 Phyrana, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Phytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Physa, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Physacarus, *Trybom*, '93, Arachn. 33  
 Physachæus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 29  
 Physapus, *De Geer*, 1744, Thysanopt.; [C. & G.]  
 Physastra, *Tupp.-Canefri*, '83, Moll. 82  
 Physaphora, *Hanitsch*, '95, Spong. 17  
 Physcius, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146  
 Physcoa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Physcon, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 204  
 Physicosoma, *Selenka*, '97, Vermes 30  
 Physcus, *Howard*, '95, Ins. 260

PHYSE.—PHYZ.

Physeterula, *Van Beneden*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Physetica, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 250  
 Physetobasis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Physetodon, *MacCoy*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Physetonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 311  
 Physetostege, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Physiola, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Physobrachia, *Kent*, '93, Coel. 14  
 Physocardia, *Woelrman*, '94, Moll. 83  
 Physocleora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237  
 Physocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Physocycelus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Physodoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Physodon, *Cervais*, '72, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Physogyra, *Quelch*, '84, Coel. 15  
 Physolagria, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151  
 Physomerus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28  
 Physomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Physopalpus, *Heyden*, '99, Ins. 119  
 Physophrynus, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 87  
 Physophyllia, *Duncan*, '84, Coel. 15  
 Physoplatys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Physoplectus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Physopleurella, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 236  
 Physopneumon, *Costa*, '64, Moll.; [Bergroth]  
 Physornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 32  
 Physoronia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Physostegania, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 315  
 Physosterna, *Allard*, '85, Col.; Ann. Soc. ent. France (6) v. p. 156  
 Physotherium, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59  
 Physothorax, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Phytolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288  
 Physulodes, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Physunio, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Phythelios, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10  
 Phytilea, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 157  
 Phytobdella, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 36  
 Phytocoptes, *Donnadieu*, '75, Acari; Rech. Tetranych. p. 30  
 Phytocoptes, *Nalepa*, '91, Arachn. 22  
 Phytolinus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99  
 Phytolyma, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288  
 Phytometra, *Haworth*, '09, Lep.; Lep. Brit. p. 254  
 Phytorus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113  
 Phytotoma, *Molina*, 1782, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Phyzclida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 28  
 Phyzioschema, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Phyzelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

## PIAD.—PILH.

- Piada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1746  
 Pingetia, *Picaglia*, '85, Ins. 248  
 Piala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1766  
 Piarosoma, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 245  
 Piasus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Piasus, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 180  
 Picazurus, *Lesson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Piccarda, *Grote*, '00, Ins. 222  
 Pichipilus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51  
 Pichleria, *Böttner*, '94, Moll. 85  
 Picicorvus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Picuorampus, *Rosenberg*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Picobia, *Haller*, '78, Acari; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxx p. 81  
 Picroceroides, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 29  
 Picrodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 22  
 Picrogama, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Picrogync, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 124  
 Picroscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Picroscythus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Picrostigeus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Picrostigeus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181  
 Picrotus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130  
 Pictetia, *Bronquiart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Pictumnoides, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pidorus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 424  
 Piersigia, *Protz*, '96, Arachn. 17  
 Piesigastor, *Seoane*, '80, Rept. 8  
 Piesocelus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Piestocephalus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12  
 Piestoncus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 102  
 Piestopleura, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [Bergroth]  
 Piezocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Piezodorus, *Fieber*, '61, Mem.; [Bergroth]  
 Piczotettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Pigiopsis, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 219  
 Pigiphila, *Buchecker*, '78, Neur.; [K.]  
 Pilacolaspis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 185  
 Pilanaphora, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254  
 Pilargis, *Saint-Joseph*, '99, Vermes 27  
 Piliaria, *Sintenis*, '89, Ins. 281  
 Pileca, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Pilema, *Haechel*, '80, Cœl. 13  
 Pilemia, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 214  
 Pilemophis, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Pilemostoma, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 180  
 Pilotosoma, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 237  
 Pilherodius, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]

## PILI.—PIND.

- Pilidion, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '44, Oph.; [B.]  
 Piliger, *Thunberg*, '25, Orth.; [Bergroth]  
 Pilinopyga, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 124  
 Piliocolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22  
 Pilochocha, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Pilocystis, *Koninck*, '69, Ech.; [L.]  
 Pilodeudorix, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205  
 Pilolebertia, *Thor*, '00, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Pilopius, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Piloprepes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Piloptila, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 324  
 Pilornus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Pilosocruces, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 231  
 Pilstibes, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270  
 Piloxys, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173  
 Pilsbrya, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Pilsbryconcha, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Pitula, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 54  
 Pitumna, *Gistel*, '48, Cœl.; N. T. p. ix  
 Pilumnus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Pilumnus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pima, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 268  
 Pimelata, *Pascoc*, '88, Ins. 150  
 Pimeliopsis, *Champion*, '92, Ins. 138  
 Pimelites, *Fucini*, '96, Moll. 37  
 Pimelocerus, *Roclofs*, '80, Ins. 74  
 Pimelodella, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23  
 Pimelonissus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; Wien ent. Monatschr. ii p. 6  
 Pimelonotus, *Gill*, '58, Pisces; [G.]  
 Pimpellics, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169  
 Pimplema, *Pascoc*, '87, Ins. 144  
 Pimploterus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Pinacia, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 19 p. 919  
 Pinacia, *Hübner*, '25, Lep.; Zütr. Saml. exot. Schm. iii p. 13  
 Pinacodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pinaconota, *Saussure*, '95, Ins. 379  
 Pinacophyllum, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21  
 Pinacopora, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 14  
 Pinacotrypa, *Müller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Pinara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 761  
 Pinarocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 36  
 Pinarolæma, *Gould*, '80, Aves 39  
 Pinaroloxias, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 37  
 Pinax, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Pinconia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196  
 Pindalus, *Gurney*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pindara, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Pindicitora, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 134

*Pictitaberna*

## PINE.—PISAL.

- Pinemys, *Lesson*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pingasa, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256  
 Pingrasa, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16  
 p. 226  
 Pinguitia, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 59  
 Pinirampus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Pinnaspis, *Cockerell*, '92, Ins. 318  
 Pinnotherion, *Giard & Bonnier*, '89,  
 Crust. 16  
 Pinodytes, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36  
 Pinon, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 83  
 Pintalia, *Stål*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Pintia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 280  
 Piocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 107  
 Piona, *Koch*, '43, Acari; Uebers. Arach-  
 nidensyst. iii p. 13  
 Pionacercus, *Piersig*, '95, Arachn. 54  
 Pione, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526  
 Pionia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 255  
 Pionidia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Pionites, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41  
 Pionocypris, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust.  
 38  
 Pionodesmotes, *Bonnier*, '98, Crust. 34  
 Pionolema, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 171  
 Pionopsis, *Piersig*, '94, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Pioprosopus, *Tschitschérine*, '99, Ins. 99  
 Piotypus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 78  
 Pipades, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pipetella, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pipetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pipettaria, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pipistrellus, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi  
 Pipripicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Piprisoma, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pipromorpha, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Piptomerus, *Cope*, '87, Rept. 26  
 Pipus, *Lichtenstein*, 1793, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Piranthus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 30  
 Pirantillus, *Bates*, '90, Ins. 102  
 Piras, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 146  
 Pirdana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247  
 Pirene, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Pirga, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 245  
 Pirithous, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Pirocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Echin. 133  
 Piroplasma, *Patton*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Pirothous, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Pisalia, *Mulsant*, '71, Col.; Col. France,  
 Brévipennes p. 226

## PISAN.—PITYE.

- Pisanianura, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74  
 Pisaurina, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Piscatrix, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pisciregia, *Abbott*, '99, Pisces 25  
 Pisena, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 317  
 Pisenor, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Pisenorodes, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 16  
 Pisenus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 163  
 Pisinidea, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Pisinou, *Desmarest*, '29, Bry.; [J.]  
 Pisobia, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops.  
 Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 136  
 Pisonitus, *Smith*, '69, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pisonopsis, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 204  
 Pisoodonophis, *Kaup*, '60, Pisces; Abh.  
 Ver. Hamburg iv p. 14  
 Pisoraca, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 24  
 p. 1078  
 Pissonotus, *Duzee*, '98, Ins. 265  
 Pistor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Pisynolymnus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Pitacanda, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 283  
 Pitacota, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 227  
 Pitalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 524  
 Pitama, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262  
 Pitane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 462  
 Pitane, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 531  
 Pitara, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1663  
 Pithanotomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Pitharatus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Pithauriopsis, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 230  
 Pithea, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1701  
 Pithecanthropus, *Dubois*, '94, Mamm. 24  
 Pithechir, *Jentink*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pithecodon, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm.  
 24  
 Pithecochaga, *Grant*, '96, Aves 43  
 Pithocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Pithodella, *Mursson*, '87, Pol. 13  
 Pitholaus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140  
 Pithopus, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3  
 Pithotomus, *Kriechbaumer*, '88, Ins. 188  
 Pitnus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 84  
 Pitrassa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Pitthea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 463  
 Pituipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pityeja, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23  
 p. 828

PITYO.—PLAGIOL.

Pityocera, *Giglio-Tos*, '96, Ins. 283  
 Pityogenes, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 159  
 Pityomma, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pityriopsis, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pixodarus, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 160  
 Placentula, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40  
 Placotron, *Schalfeef*, '92, Crust. 22  
 Placilla, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220  
 Placinoelpha, *Topsent*, '97, Spong. 13  
 Placoblella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 46  
 Placocephalus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41  
 Placochalina, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Placocharis, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 65  
 Placocosma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Placocystis, *Koninck*, '69, Ech.; [L.]  
 Placodes, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10  
 Placodiadema, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 17  
 Placodidus, *Péringuey*, '00, Ins. 145  
 Placodium, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Placogorgia, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22  
 Placohelia, *Pocut*, '88, Cœl. 27  
 Placonia, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Placouycha, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 56  
 Placopecten, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Placophoropsis, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 77  
 Placoptila, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331  
 Placopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12  
 Placosuris, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Placosurnus, *Gervais*, '48, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Placostola, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277  
 Placotome, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316  
 Placoziphius, *Van Beneden*, '66, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxii p. 107  
 Plæsiocerærus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Plæsiomys, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7  
 Plæsiorhinus, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 168  
 Plæsioserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Plagiarthrus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Plagiocœlus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Plagiobothrus, *Karsh*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Plagiocampa, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Plagiocardium, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Plagiocarpa, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Plagioccephalus, *Pieber*, '44, Orth.; [Bergroth]  
 Plagiochæta, *Benham*, '92, Vermes 51  
 Plagiocœnium, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Plagiodon, *Alston*, '76, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Plagiogencion, *Forbes*, '91, Pisces 11  
 Plagiogrammus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 25  
 Plagiolophus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]

PLAGIOM.—PLANID.

Plagiometriona, *Spaeth*, '99, Ins. 160  
 Plagiomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 301  
 Plagiomonas, *Grassi*, '83, Prot. 2  
 Plagiomus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 159  
 Plagionotulus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 194  
 Plagiopalus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 27  
 Plagioperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245  
 Plagiopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27  
 Plagioplatys, *Tschischérine*, '00, Ins. 122  
 Plagiopora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Plagiopsis, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 291  
 Plagiopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Plagiopygus, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78  
 Plagiorchis, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Plagiosarus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Plagiosella, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Plagiospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49  
 Plagiotata, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41  
 Plagiothyra, *Whidborne*, '91, Moll. 93  
 Plagiotricha, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2  
 Plagiotriptus, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 319  
 Plagiotrochus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132  
 Plagiotrypes, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Plagiotylus, *Scott*, '74, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Plagiprospherysa, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297  
 Plagochilus, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 145  
 Plagogypta, *Sharp & Pilsbry*, '99, Moll. 81  
 Plagonidium, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Plagoniscus, *Haechel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Plagonium, *Haechel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Plakarthrium, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 21  
 Plakina, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 15  
 Plakinastrella, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 17  
 Plakortis, *Schulze*, '80, Spong. 16  
 Plamius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 146  
 Plana, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359  
 Planadecta, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Planæschna, *McLachlan*, '96, Ins. 311  
 Planatella, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 67  
 Plancinus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13  
 Planctoceras, *Schroeder*, '91, Moll. 57  
 Planctoplana, *Graff*, '92, Vermes 72  
 Plancus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Planes, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271  
 Plancoz, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Plancteros, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 79  
 Planctica, *Saussure*, '62, Orth.; Mém. Soc. Genève xvii p. 164;  
 Plangiopsis, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
 Plangus, *Sundevall*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Planidia, *Kerremans*, '99, Ins. 124

PLANIK.—PLATIP.

- Planikellia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Planimodiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Planismus, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 118  
 Planispirina, *Sequenza*, '80, Prot. 16  
 Planktonomya, *Simroth*, '96, Moll. 58  
 Planktonemertes, *Woodworth*, '99, Vermes 33  
 Planobdella, *Blanchard*, '94, Vermes 36  
 Planocephalus, *Scudder*, '86, Ins. 97  
 Planoceropis, *Verrill*, '93, Vermes 55  
 Planodus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43  
 Planolocha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271  
 Planops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Planospirina, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]  
 Planoverter, *Hilgendorf*, '99, Vermes 48  
 Plargyrus, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]  
 Plasmodium, *Marchiafava*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Plasmoporella, *Kiär*, '99, Cœl. 23  
 Plastococcus, *Gorham*, '98, Ins. 171  
 Plastocorypha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Plastonothus, *Lefèvre*, '84, Ins. 113  
 Plator, *Gisl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. x  
 Plastosciara, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Plastoseryx, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
 Plastremys, *Owen*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Plastron, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 126  
 Platacantha, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Platacodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54  
 Platæomys, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Platagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246  
 Platamartus, *Reitter*, '92, Ins. 108  
 Plalamon, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Platamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Platandria, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 104  
 Platanista, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Plataphodes, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 93  
 Platastræa, *Tomes*, '85, Cœl. 5  
 Platatherium, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 49  
 Platea, *Steindachner*, '98, Pisces 31  
 Platebema, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Platelocosis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Platecibus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Platencha, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Platenia, *Dohrn*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Plateopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270  
 Platerosia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Plateumeta, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 183  
 Platinglisia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258  
 Platipidia, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117

PLATIS.—PLATYCO.

- Platichista, *Otto*, '35, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Platoberus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Platocœtetus, *Packard*, '69, Lep.; Guide p. 191  
 Platonia, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Platophrymyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292  
 Platopis, *Whitfield*, '91, Moll. 107  
 Platops, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Plator, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17  
 Platorineus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Platyacanthus, *M'Coy*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Platyacus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156  
 Platyarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14  
 Platyaspis, *Koenen*, '95, Pisces 39  
 Platybostryx, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43  
 Platybothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46  
 Platybothrus, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 294  
 Platybracon, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Platybrissus, *Grube*, '65, Ich.; [L.]  
 Platybursa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Platycaalymma, *Westwood*, '89, Ins. 313  
 Platycaulos, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23  
 Platycelia, *Dahlbom*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Platycephala, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190  
 Platycephalus, *Cuvier*, 1799, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Platyceps, *Stephens*, '87, Rept. 34  
 Platyceerhynchus, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Platyceerota, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 287  
 Platychasma, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 184  
 Platycheilus, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 91  
 Platychelipus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 56  
 Platychilina, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 85  
 Platychilus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64  
 Platychiropsus, *De Man*, '96, Crust. 24  
 Platychoerops, *Charlesworth*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Platychoerops, *Klunzinger*, '80, Pisces 16  
 Platycholeus, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36  
 Platychorodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 57  
 Platycludoxoma, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 162  
 Platycleidus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156  
 Platyclymenia, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Platycoœnia, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23  
 Platycoœnosia, *Strobl*, '94, Ins. 343  
 Platycola, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2  
 Platycolpus, *Donald*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Platycoma, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 58  
 Platycoeris, *Gisl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. 149  
 Platycotylus, *Olliff*, '83, Ins. 61

PLATYCR.—PLATYOD.

- Platyerauion, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Platyeryphalus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Platyctonus, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 18  
 Platyocyathus, *Fronmentel*, '61, Coel.; [Du.]  
 Platy cystis, *Léger*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Platy cystis, *Miller*, '89, Ech.; [L.]  
 Platydaene, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 168  
 Platy dactylus, *Eichhoff*, '86, Ins. 177  
 Platy dædalus, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.  
 p. viii  
 Platydasys, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 258  
 Platydelphis, *Du Bus*, '72, Mamm.; Bull.  
 Ac. Belgique xxxiv p. 498  
 Platydemus, *Graff*, '96, Vermes 41  
 Platyderes, *Guérin*, '44, Hym.; [D.]  
 Platydesmus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 124  
 Platydius, *Westwood*, '35, Hem.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. London [Kirkaldy]  
 Platydomenc, *Gauggbauer*, '95, Ins. 129  
 Platydonax, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Platydorina, *Kofoed*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Platydrilus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Platyedra, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Platygaster, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '44, Oph.; [B.]  
 Platygonys, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Platygonmys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32  
 Platygeris, *White*, '83, Ins. 288  
 Platyglena, *Mursson*, '87, Pol. 15  
 Platygnathus, *Kröyer*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Platyhelix, *Fronmentel*, Coel.; [Du.]  
 Platyhyla, *Boulenger*, '89, Rept. 21  
 Platyischnopus, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18  
 Platy læmus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Platy læmus, *Weise*, '83, Ins. 104  
 Platy lates, *Storms*, '87, Pisces 14  
 Platy lenticeras, *Hyllatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Platy latesches, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227  
 Platy lister, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 105  
 Platy listrum, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 37  
 Platylyra, *Scudder*, '98, Ins. 289  
 Platy maia, *Miers*, '86, Crust. 28  
 Platy medon, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 100  
 Platy morpha, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168  
 Platy myrmilla, *André*, '00, Ins. 195  
 Platy nectes, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 40  
 Platy nema, *Ritscma*, '85, Ins. 78  
 Platy nocnema, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Platy nocnemis, *Kratz*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Platy norrhynchus, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 206  
 Platy noscelis, *Kratz*, '82, Ins. 88  
 Platy nota, *Clemens*, '60, Lep.; P. Ac.  
 Philad. p. 347  
 Platyodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]

PLATYOI.—PLATYSP.

- Platyoides, *Cambridge*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Platyopisthen, *Roelofs*, '92, Ins. 156  
 Platyoposaurus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 28  
 Platyops, *Twelvetrees*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Platy pedia, *Uhler*, '88, Ins. 305  
 Platy pelis, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21  
 Platy pepla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272  
 Platy peplus, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 273  
 Platy periga, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 296  
 Platy petasus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57  
 Platypharodon, *Herzenstein*, '91, Pisces 27  
 Platyphasia, *Skusec*, '90, Ins. 277  
 Platyphoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 798  
 Platypholis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 8  
 Platypholis, *Dugès*, '91, Rept. 9  
 Platyphyllum, *Lindstrom*, '82, Coel. 20  
 Platyphyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.  
 Europ. p. 373  
 Platy pilumnus, *Alcock*, '95, Crust. 31  
 Platyplax, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 295  
 Platy podosaurus, *Owen*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Platy poropterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156  
 Platy porus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298  
 Platy prepia, *Dyar*, '97, Ins. 213  
 Platy prosopus, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 52  
 Platy pterona, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Platy pteryx, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Platy pus, *Faxon*, '78, Acari; Bull. Mus.  
 Harvard. v p. 13  
 Platy rhamphus, *Billberg*, '28, Aves;  
 Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 172  
 Platy rhamphus, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 109  
 Platy rhinoidis, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 7  
 Platy rhynchus, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 97  
 Platy rhytida, *Cockerell*, '95, Moll. 55  
 Platy rutela, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 118  
 Platy sacus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Platy samia, *Packard*, '72, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Platy scelus, *Wallengren*, '94, Ins. 374  
 Platy sestrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Platy siagon, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322  
 Platy siagum, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Platy smurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Platy soma, *Provancher*, '85, Ins. 162  
 Platy somatichtlyus, *Günther*, '62, Pisces;  
 [G.]  
 Platy somus, *Schneider*, 1791, Col.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Platy spartus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 156  
 Platy sphærites, *Trenkner*, '68, Ech.; [L.]

PLATYST.—PLECTROC.

Platystoma, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72  
 Platystomus, *Fischer*, '03, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Platytatus, *Bergroth*, '92, Ins. 305  
 Platytelphusa, *Milne-Edwards*, '87, Crust.  
 20  
 Platytheba, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58  
 Platythorax, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 90  
 Platythorus, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Platythrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Platythyra, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib.  
 Nat. Hist. U. S. i p. 429  
 Platytrichotus, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 21  
 Platyusa, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65  
 Platyverres, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133  
 Platystrodus, *Iluy*, '99, Pisces 42  
 Platyzoanthus, *Kent*, '93, Cœl. 15  
 Platyzonium, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16  
 Platyzygæna, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 245  
 Plautus, *Brünnich*, 1772, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Plaxes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121  
 Plaxhaplus, *Ameghino*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Plectodus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Plectoglossus, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]  
 Plectaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Plectanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Plectaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Plecteulota, *Moellendorff*, '92, Moll. 60  
 Plectobranchus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 23  
 Plectoceras, *Hjatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Plectocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Plectocyclotus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '98,  
 Moll. 6  
 Plectogaster, *Waterhouse*, '81, Ins. 92  
 Plectogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9  
 Plectomorphus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Plectoneura, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 259  
 Plectonotum, *Gorham*, '91, Ins. 129  
 Plectonotus, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]  
 Plectophila, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270  
 Plectophora, *Gray*, '34, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Plectophora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Plectops, *Coquillet*, '97, Ins. 264  
 Plectoptera, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271  
 Plectopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Plectorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Imch. 7  
 Plectosolen, *Conrad*, '66, Pleceypoda;  
 Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 103  
 Plectospyris, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 11  
 Plectoteuthis, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 36  
 Plectotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Plectreuryis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Plectroboarmia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Plectroctena, *Snellen*, '81, Ins. 211

PLECTROM.—PLESIE.

Plectromodes, *Cusey*, '95, Ins. 196  
 Plectromus, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 22  
 Plectrona, *Snellen*, '95, Ins. 323  
 Plectronia, *Hinde*, '00, Spong. 26  
 Plectronotus, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 353  
 Plectronyx, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Plectroperdix, *Heine*, '90, Aves 24  
 Plectrophenax, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Plectrophorns, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P.  
 Davenport Ac. vi p. 251  
 Plectropoda, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350  
 Plectropygus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Plectroscapus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 164  
 Plectrostoma, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.  
 p. x  
 Plectrotettix, *McNeill*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Plectrura, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x  
 Plectusodes, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Plegmapterus, *Martinez*, '98, Ins. 294  
 Plegmatium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Plegmatoptera, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Plegmosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Pleiomerus, *Ratzburg*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pleionocentra, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232  
 Pleionogaster, *Michaelsen*, '92, Vermes 15  
 Pleioplectron, *Hutton*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Pleiopleura, *Seidlitz*, '93, Ins. 149  
 Pleistodontes, *Saunders*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Pleistophora, *Gurley*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Plemmeles, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi  
 Plemyriopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
 Plenoculus, *Fox*, '93, Ins. 204  
 Pleonarius, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 13  
 Pleonectoides, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Pleospora, *Crivelli*, '70, Prot. [Ti.]  
 Pleptera, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pleretes, *Lederer*, '53, Lep.; Verh. Ges.  
 Wien ii p. 77  
 Pleroma, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10  
 Pleroma, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 231  
 Pleroneura, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188  
 Plerophyllum, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 22  
 Pleroticus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Plesianthus, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Plesiarctomys, *Bravard*, '50, Mamm.;  
 Gervais Zool. Pal. Fr. exp. pl. xlvi  
 Plesiasparte, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 82  
 Plesicærus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Plesidacrytherium, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 55  
 Plesidissacus, *Lemoine*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Plesiesthonyx, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47



PLESIG.—PLEURAR.

Plesignathus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Plesiobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 156  
 Plesiobuthus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 16  
 Plesiocera, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 209  
 Plesiocerithium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72  
 Plesioctetus, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Plesiochactas, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 16  
 Plesiochelys, *Rüttimeyer*, '73, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Plesiocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Plesioceyon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 32  
 Plesiocyprina, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83  
 Plesiodimylus, *Galliard*, '97, Mamm. 30  
 Plesiodus, *Wagner*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Plesiogale, *Pomel*, '46, Mamm.; Bull. Soc. Geol. France p. 385  
 Plesiolampas, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6  
 Plesiomma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Plesiommata, *Provancher*, '89, Ins. 297  
 Plesiomorpha, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 232  
 Plesionika, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Plesiopecten, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 95  
 Plesiopeltis, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78  
 Plesiophrietus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 21  
 Plesiophthalmus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Plesiorcyteropus, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 38  
 Plesiosoris, *Duncan*, '83, Cœl. 14  
 Plesiosorex, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Phys. Nat. Genève p. 162  
 Plesio stigma, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Plesiosuchus, *Owen*, '84, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Plesiothyreus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 60  
 Plesiotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Plesiotortrix, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 17  
 Plesiphenacodus, *Lemoine*, '96, Mamm. 30  
 Plesispermophilus, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 36  
 Plestia, *Mabille*, '88, Ins. 226  
 Plestyn, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Plesydacrytherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 26  
 Plethælurus, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 29  
 Plethes, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 81  
 Plethobasus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Plethocardia, *Ulrich*, '92, Moll. 92  
 Plethodontohyla, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21  
 Pletholax, *Cope*, '64, Rept.; P. Ac. Philad. p. 229  
 Pletholophus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Plethospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Plethus, *Iagen*, '87, Ins. 311  
 Pleuraltica, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 188  
 Pleurarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37

PLEURAS.—PLEX.

Pleuraspidotherium, *Lemoine*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pleuraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Pleurasympiciza, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 246  
 Pleurhomus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 43  
 Pleurobranchillus, *Bergh*, '92, Moll. 70  
 Pleurobranchopsis, *Verrill*, '00, Moll. 70  
 Pleurocælodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Pleurocarpa, *Fewkes*, '81, Cœl. 8  
 Pleurochæta, *Beddard*, '83, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Pleurochila, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Pleurocionna, *Roule*, '84, Tun. 4  
 Pleurocœlus, *Marsh*, '88, Rept. 18  
 Pleurocoptes, *Wallengren*, '96, Prot. 23  
 Pleurocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pleurocyathus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12  
 Pleuroderes, *Gray*, '70, Chelon; [B.]  
 Pleurodon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Pleurodus, *Gürich*, '86, Rept. 11  
 Pleurodytes, *Régimbart*, '99, Ins. 102  
 Pleurogomphus, *Morris*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pleurograpta, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348  
 Pleurolytoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Pleuronamma, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust. 34  
 Pleurona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1564  
 Pleuroncces, *Olliff*, '91, Ins. 106  
 Pleuroneurophion, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Pleuronota, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 121  
 Pleuropachydiscus, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Pleurophlebs, *Vaillant*, '90, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Pleurophysa, *Fewkes*, '90, Cœl. 15  
 Pleuroplax, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 8  
 Pleuroploca, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41  
 Pleuropodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pleuropoma, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69  
 Pleuropoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 68  
 Pleuroprucha, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 254  
 Pleuroptya, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 264  
 Pleurostigma, *Karsch*, '79, Acari; Zeitschr. Naturw. p. 836  
 Pleurostylodon, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Pleurothorax, *Chevolat*, '82, Ins. 107  
 Pleurothysis, *Love*, '60, Pisces; Fishes Madeira p. 64  
 Pleuroxia, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Pleurozyga, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Plexauroides, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23  
 Plexechinus, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 90  
 Plexochærus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52

PLIC.—PLUSIOC.

- Plicatodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Plicobulla, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65  
 Plicodus, *Winkler*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Plicolumna, *Cooper*, '95, Moll. 59  
 Plicopora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Pliothochrous, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 134  
 Pliothopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pliocathaica, *Andreea*, '00, Moll. 64  
 Pliohylobates, *Dubois*, '97, Mamm. 23  
 Pliohyrax, *Osborn*, '99, Mamm. 34  
 Pliolagostomus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Pliolampas, *Pomel*, '88, Ech. 13  
 Pliomorphus, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46  
 Plioplarchus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 20  
 Plioplatecarpus, *Dollo*, '82, Rept. 10  
 Pliopriion, *Cope*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pliotropis, *Moellendorff*, '99, Moll. 63  
 Plissolophus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Plistophyma, *Peron*, '81, Ech.; [L.]  
 Plocamis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Plocoderma, *Blyth*, '54, Rept.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal xxiii p. 738  
 Plococella, *Oates*, '82, Aves 34  
 Plococulus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Plochilia, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 127  
 Plochiocoris, *Clumpion*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Plochionocerus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 07  
 Plococeras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Plocophyllia, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Plocostoma, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 95  
 Plocucha, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Plocophysa, *Fewkes*, '88, Cœl. 25  
 Plocosoma, *Herrick*, '86, Vermes 9  
 Plocetzia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 197  
 Plohophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ploiariodes, *White*, '81, Ins. 292  
 Ploiariopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261  
 Ploneta, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Plonisa, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Plotheia, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1108  
 Plotheia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 460  
 Plotina, *Lewis*, '96, Ins. 182  
 Plotnus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 168  
 Plotoenide, *Wagner*, '85, Cœl. 10  
 Plotopuserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Plotor, *Schüdte*, '81, Crust. 31  
 Plumaria, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 138  
 Plumaster, *Wright*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Plumipalpia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226  
 Plusilla, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 258  
 Plusiocalpe, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296

PLUSIOG.—PODISM.

- Plusiigonodesmus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 13  
 Plusiogramma, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 297  
 Plusiomyia, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277  
 Plusioparpa, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296  
 Plusioporodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12  
 Plusioporus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 27  
 Plusioscrica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Plusiotricha, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 296  
 Plutelloptera, *Chambers*, '80, Ins. 179  
 Plutonaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Plutonium, *Cavanna*, '81, Myr. 4  
 Pluviorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Plyctolophus, *Vieillot*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Plynteria, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Pneumabranclius, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175  
 Pneumophysa, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25  
 Pnigecanthus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 10  
 Pnigodes, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P. Davenport Ac. vi p. 266  
 Poanopsis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Poascirtus, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 272  
 Pocadienomis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Pocadiodes, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 110  
 Pocadiopsis, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147  
 Pocadiopsis, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 119  
 Pocadites, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 56  
 Pochazina, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266  
 Pocillon, *Topsent*, '91, Spong. 30  
 Pocobletus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Pocoekia, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24  
 Podesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Podabrinus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 140  
 Podabrus, *Gould*, '45, Mamm.; [Waite]  
 Podager, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Podalia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1714  
 Podalia, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 106  
 Podalonia, *Spinola*, '53, Hym.; [D.]  
 Podanomalus, *Waite*, '98, Mamm. 29  
 Podapion, *Riley*, '83, Ins. 103  
 Podapolipus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 19  
 Podapolipus, *Rovelli & Grassi*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. xx p. 59  
 Podarcella, *Giard*, '87, Prot. 20  
 Podaspis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 22  
 Podasterias, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Podachenius, *Sørensen*, '96, Arachn. 16  
 Podiasa, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 292  
 Podismopsis, *Zubowsky*, '00, Ins. 353

PODISU.—PÆCILOBD.

Podisus, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Hem.; [Durrant]  
 Podobacia, *Milne-Edwards*, '49, Col.; [Du.]  
 Podobeus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Podobursa, *Wisniewski*, '88, Prot. 13  
 Podocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Podocapsa, *Rüst*, '84, Prot. 8  
 Podocatactes, *Ortmann*, '93, Crust. 20  
 Podoces, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 134  
 Podocesus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Podochætes, *Sclater*, '66, Aves; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 135  
 Podocinnum, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn. 30  
 Podocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Podocetis, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15  
 Podocorythus, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 3  
 Pododexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Pododrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 12  
 Pododula, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Podogomphus, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Podogryllus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 363  
 Podolucenia, *Cano*, '89, Crust. 14  
 Podolucenia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 24  
 Podolalaps, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20  
 Podolampas, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Podomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Podoncura, *Bergroth*, '88, Ins. 283  
 Podontinus, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150  
 Podophthalma, *Brito Capello*, '66, Arachn.; Mem. Ac. Lisboa iv  
 Podopriocella, *Sars*, '95, Crust. 42  
 Podopteryx, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Podosphæra, *Archer*, '68, Prot.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. xvi  
 Podotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Pœas, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338  
 Pœobrotherium, *Cope*, '80, Mamm. 26  
 Pœcilaleis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287  
 Pœcilalurnus, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 160  
 Pœcilareys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Pœcilasthena, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316  
 Pœcilimon, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 225  
 Pœciliodes, *Steindachner*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Pœcilips, *Schauvass*, '97, Ins. 147  
 Pœcilipta, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37  
 Pœcillastra, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 7  
 Pœcilmitis, *Butler*, '99, Ins. 197  
 Pœcilobdella, *Blanchard*, '93, Vermes 46

PÆCILOBL.—PÆDERA.

Pœciloblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 379  
 Pœcilobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126  
 Pœcilocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 25  
 Pœcilocephala, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Pœcilochoirus, *Canestrini*, '84, Arachn. 3  
 Pœcilochoirus, *Westring*, '74, Arachn.; Goteborgs Vetensk. Handl. xiv  
 Pœcilochroma, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Pœcilodiscus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 145  
 Pœcilologe, *Thomas*, '83, Mamm. 30  
 Pœcilogaster, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 196  
 Pœcilogramma, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 318  
 Pœcilogramma, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259  
 Pœciloïdia, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 93  
 Pœcilojoppa, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Pœcilomallus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 166  
 Pœcilomorphus, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 38  
 Pœciloneta, *Kulczynski*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Pœcilonola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Pœcilonotus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272  
 Pœcilopachys, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Pœcilophana, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 149  
 Pœcilopharis, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Pœcilophila, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 130  
 Pœcilophilides, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 131  
 Pœcilophoca, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 28  
 Pœcilopora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Pol. 17  
 Pœcilops, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pœcilopsæta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 18  
 Pœcilopsyra, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Pœciloptera, *Pagenstecher*, '85, Ins. 200  
 Pœcilopternis, *Kaup*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pœciloptyryx, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pœcilorhynchus, *Pitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pœcilosphodrus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 304  
 Pœcilsticta, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118  
 Pœcilstiella, *Méunier*, '99, Ins. 95  
 Pœcilstola, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 71  
 Pœcilstolus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 194  
 Pœcilstomiden, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Pœcilstylus, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Pœcilotetrix, *Seudler*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Pœcilotheria, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 4  
 Pœcilothomisus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Pœcilothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Pœcilotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Pœcilotriccus, *Berlepsch*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pœcilozonites, *Sandberger*, '84, Moll. 71  
 Pœciltoides, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147  
 Pœderallus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67

## PÆDERO.—POLION.

Pæderomimus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 66  
 Pælopatides, *Thel*, '86, Ech. 7  
 Pæna, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Pæoptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Poëphila, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 223  
 Pæsula, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1841  
 Pogonarthron, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 175  
 Pogonaspis, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 31  
 Pogonidium, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94  
 Pogonillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Pogoniotarsus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Pogonites, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41  
 Pogonites, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Pogonitis, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 208  
 Pogonocichla, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pogonodaptus, *Horn*, '82, Ins. 29  
 Pogonodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 15  
 Pogonogya, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272  
 Pogononeura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Pogonopygia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316  
 Pogonorhamphus, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Pogonothraupis, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves;  
*Schomburgk Reisen Guiana* iii p. 669  
 Pogonotrophus, *Sauber*, '99, Ins. 225  
 Pogonoxenus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135  
 Pogophthalmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Poialirius, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Poiretia, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 50  
 Pokornya, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Polejna, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 13  
 Polennaëtus, *Heine*, '86, Aves; Nomen.  
*Mus. Hein.* p. 270  
 Polemistes, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 291  
 Polemistus, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 193  
 Polemon, *Giraud*, '63, Hym.; [D.]  
 Polenivora, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. ix  
 Polia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Poliaemus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Poliaspis, *Maskell*, '80, Ins. 237  
 Polichnodes, *Ciglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 289  
 Polichus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 17  
 Polidacnis, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Polioaëtus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Poliocephalus, *Selby*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Poliochrus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Poliodule, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Poliolimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Polionotta, *Oates*, '99, Aves; [R.]  
 Polionota, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240

## POLIOP.—POLYCLIS.

Poliopastea, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217  
 Poliopsar, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 59  
 Poliopsis, *Joubin*, '90, Vermes 17  
 Polioptenus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261  
 Poliorectes, *Champton*, '84, Ins. 82  
 Polioschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Poliosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Poliospiza, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Polisma, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Polititapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Pollanisus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 114  
 Poloma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 858  
 Poloniella, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]  
 Polopeustis, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298  
 Polyacanthella, *Schaffer*, '97, Ins. 290  
 Polyacanthopus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Polyacme, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Polyacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Polyacrodus, *Jaekel*, '89, Pisces 8  
 Polyagra, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Polyaloxus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Polyanma, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232  
 Polyangæus, *Doane*, '00, Ins. 300  
 Polyaspis, *Berlese*, '82, Arachn. 30  
 Polyaspis, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Polyaulax, *Chervolat*, '85, Ins. 121  
 Polyaulon, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Polybæa, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38  
 Polybetes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33  
 Polybranchia, *Pease*, '60, Moll.; P. Zool.  
*Soc. London* p. 141  
 Polycæna, *Staudinger*, '86, Ins. 245  
 Polycæmpsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270  
 Polycarpoides, *Pizon*, '99, Tun. 6  
 Polycerella, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 60  
 Polychærus, *Mark*, '92, Vermes 72  
 Polychætus, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 27  
 Polychorista, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270  
 Polychromatium, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Polychronia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Polychrosis, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 327  
 Polycidaris, *Quenstedt*, '58, Ech.; [L.]  
 Polycinctis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Polycinetus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Polycirrus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 79  
 Polycladus, *Croiz. & Job.*, '28, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Polyclelemus, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22  
 Polycleptis, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 307  
 Polyclinoides, *Drusche*, '84, Tun. 4  
 Polyclinopsis, *Gottschaldt*, '94, Tun. 8  
 Polyclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

## POLYCLO.—POLYOMM.

Polyclonus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 147  
 Polycopsis, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 51  
 Polycorys, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 270  
 Polycrasta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Polydamna, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16  
 Polydatus, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 105  
 Polydecta, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Polydesmorhachis, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14  
 Polydoloops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 35  
 Polydomia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Polydon, *Hodgson*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Polydontoscelis, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 297  
 Polydora, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Polyechinogaster, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8  
 Polyelasma, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Polyernus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Polyeuona, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15  
 Polygaster, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282  
 Polygaster, *Horst*, '96, Vermes 34  
 Polyglochis, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317  
 Polyglyptodes, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 359  
 Polygonosphærites, *Römer*, '81, Prot. 25  
 Polygrapha, *Schatz*, '88, Ins. 215  
 Polygraphodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237  
 Polygraphus, *Erichson*, '36, Col.; [Hol-  
 land]  
 Polyidus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140  
 Polyipus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 29  
 Polylepsis, *Bollman*, '93, Myr. 8  
 Polylobarthron, *Semenov*, '00, Ins. 175  
 Polylophodes, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Polylophus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Polymastix, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Polymastodon, *Kraatz*, '82, Mamm. 39  
 Polymazus, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 310  
 Polymela, *Lohmann*, 1901, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Polymicrus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 156  
 Polymitus, *Dunilewsky*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Polymniella, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28  
 Polymona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3  
 p. 768  
 Polymona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1421  
 Polymorphis, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Polymorphomyia, *Snow*, '93, Ins. 322  
 Polynesa, *Turner*, '98, Ins. 241  
 Polynesia, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 271  
 Polynoëlla, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15  
 Polyocellaria, *Imhof*, '00, Ins. 332  
 Polyocha, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Polyodontophis, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 14  
 Polyœca, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Polyomma, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 316

## POLYOMO.—POLYS.

Polyomorus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232  
 Polyoncus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Polyophus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12  
 Polyopis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17  
 Polyorchis, *Styles*, '94, Vermes 39  
 Polyparium, *Korotneff*, '86, Cœl. 5  
 Polypetta, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Polyphemus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10  
 Polyphlænus, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt.  
 11 p. 547  
 Polypholis, *Dunstan*, '80, Mel. 9  
 Polyphone, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Polyphyes, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 23  
 Polyplagia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Polyplancta, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Polyplastus, *Janson*, '88, Ins. 124  
 Polyplocodus, *Pander*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Polypodium, *Ussow*, '85, Cœl. 10  
 Polypotes, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 186  
 Polyponus, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi  
 Polyporogaster, *Verhoeff*, '99, Myr. 8  
 Polyporus, *Plehn*, '97, Vermes 42  
 Polyposes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Polypostia, *Bergendal*, '92, Vermes 72  
 Polypsophis, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39  
 Polypystis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Polyrabdina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Polyrhabdotus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 163  
 Polyrhabdus, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 12  
 Polyrhambia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Polyrhysia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Polysarcus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Polyscelis, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Ins. 184  
 Polyschides, *Pilsbry & Sharp*, '98, Moll.  
 72  
 Polyscia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Polysiphonia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16  
 Polysphinctomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins.  
 206  
 Polyspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Polystalactica, *Cope*, '82, Ins. 70  
 Polystepha, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243  
 Polysternon, *Portis*, '83, Rept. 7  
 Polystichia, *Pantunelli*, '80, Prot. 15  
 Polystichophagus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Polystictus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Polystigma, *Krautz*, '80, Ins. 51  
 Polystigma, *Godman & Sulvin*, '86, Ins.  
 242  
 Polystomidium, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16  
 Polystroma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237  
 Polysyncraton, *Nott*, '92, Tun. 6

## POLYT.—PONTH.

- Polytaxia, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Polyterus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Polythlipta, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Polythrix, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241  
 Polythysana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 6 p. 1314  
 Polytodes, *Hortálh*, '93, Ins. 327  
 Polytocchia, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Braeh. 7  
 Polytoretus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20  
 Polytotus, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Polytrema, *D'Orbigny*, Bry.; [J.]  
 Polytrera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Polytretus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 183  
 Polytribax, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Polytropicalicus, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74  
 Polytrophus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 120  
 Polytus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 196  
 Polyzelus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Polyzonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Polyzygia, *Gurich*, '96 [Field]  
 Pomachilioides, *Candèze*, '96, Ins. 137  
 Pomachilioides, *Schwartz*, '00, Ins. 153  
 Pomaphractus, *Agassiz*, '45, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pomareti, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pomareopsis, *Oustalet*, '80, Aves 33  
 Pomatochelidon, *Heine*, '90, Aves 29  
 Pomelia, *Loriol*, '00, Ech. 104  
 Pometon, *Fleutiaux*, '99, Ins. 96  
 Pomocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Pomodon, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23  
 Pomognathus, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pomonites, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Pomosphaera, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Pompelon, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List. pt. 2 p. 413  
 Pompholyxia, *Fabre-Domergue*, '86, Prot. 18  
 Pompiliodes, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217  
 Pompilioides, *Radoszkowski*, '87, Ins. 184  
 Pompilopsis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217  
 Ponda, *Jousseauve*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Ponerodon, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 20  
 Ponsonbya, *Ancey*, '91, Moll. 85  
 Pontacarus, *Lohmann*, 1901, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Pontalmyra, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 56  
 Pontalomata, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 65  
 Pontarachna, *Filippi*, '40, Acari; Arch. Naturges. xlv p. 191  
 Pontaster, *Sladen*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Pontellopsis, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 27  
 Pontoharpinia, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31

## PONTI.—PORODE.

- Pontianacus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 143  
 Pontigulasia, *Thumblor*, '95, Prot. 24  
 Pontiothauma, *Smith*, '95, Moll. 67  
 Pontistes, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pontivaga, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48  
 Pontocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Pontocyprina, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50  
 Pontociella, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46  
 Pontognide, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 178  
 Pontomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21  
 Pontomyxa, *Topsent*, '92, Prot. 18  
 Pontoplanodes, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 48  
 Pontoporia, *Gray*, '46, Cetacea; Voy. Erebus & Terror p. 45  
 Pontopsyllus, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 46  
 Pontosaurus, *Gorjanovic-Kramberger*, '92, Rept. 25  
 Pontostratiotes, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28  
 Ponymalis, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 157  
 Pooecetes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Poospiza, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Poospizopsis, *Berlepsch*, '93, Aves 42  
 Popanoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
 Popelia, *Bezzi*, '94, Ins. 343  
 Popella, *Richard*, '88, Crust. 23  
 Populaster, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Poraniomorpha, *Danielsen*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Poraniopsis, *Perrier*, '88, Ech. 13  
 Poratia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Poratia, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Poratophilus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18  
 Porellanaster, *Thomson*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Porellanides, *Czerniavsky*, '86, Crust. 29  
 Porcellanopagurus, *Fillol*, '85, Crust. 6  
 Poreinolus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 128  
 Porecupinia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 81  
 Porela, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 3 p. 772  
 Porella, *Cleve*, '99, Prot. 26  
 Porhostaspis, *Müller*, '60, Acari; Jahresber. Schlesisch. Ges. p. 159  
 Poriodogaster, *Gray*, '63, Lacert.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 154  
 Poriskina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 281  
 Pornotrips, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319  
 Poroblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261  
 Porocallus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97  
 Porocapsa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Porochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 97  
 Poroclinus, *Beau*, '90, Pisces 23  
 Porococcus, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 273  
 Poroderus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 53

PORODI.—POTAMA.

Porodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Porodon, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Bergroth]  
 Porogadus, *Goode & Bean*, '85, Pisces 28  
 Porohylobius, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 196  
 Poroleda, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 86  
 Porolepis, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces 35  
 Poromera, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 11  
 Poromitra, *Goode*, '82, Pisces 14  
 Poromnius, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129  
 Poropteroides, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156  
 Porosagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 246  
 Porpalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22  
 Porpax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 311  
 Porpema, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22  
 Porphyrecephalus, *Reichenow*, '83, Aves;  
 [R.]  
 Porphyriornis, *Allen*, '92, Aves 31  
 Porphyrobapta, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 124  
 Porphyrocephalus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 40  
 Porphyrogenes, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241  
 Porphyroloma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Porphyromma, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385  
 Porphyrospiza, *Selater*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Porphyruia, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Porphyrus, *Gozis*, '86, Ins. 130  
 Porpitella, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 22  
 Porpomiris, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Porponia, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17  
 Porpostoma, *Möbius*, '88, Prot. 16  
 Porraulacus, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132  
 Porrhomma, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19  
 Porrhothelc, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Porrima, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26  
 Porrolagria, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 92  
 Porrotha, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. viii  
 Porrothus, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p.  
 viii  
 Porsica, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1823  
 Portunicopon, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24  
 Portunion, *Giard*, '87, Crust. 24  
 Porzanula, *Frohawk*, '92, Aves 30  
 Posides, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79  
 Postalia, *Oppenheim*, '96, Moll. 52 & 54  
 Postclausa, *Hilgendorf*, '99, Vermes 48  
 Postprorocentrum, *Gourret*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Posus, *Bolivar*, '90, Ins. 315  
 Potamanax, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 77  
 Potamanax, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241  
 Potamarcha, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Potamarchus, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.;  
 [T.]

POTAMI.—PRAOLE.

Potamis, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 171  
 Potamis, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 22  
 Potamius, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. viii  
 Potamobates, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 260  
 Potamochelidon, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Potamochoerus, *Gray*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Potamodytes, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119  
 Potamogale, *Du Chailly*, '60, Mamm.;  
 P. Boston Soc. vii p. 361  
 Potamoichetor, *Herrick*, '82, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Potamolepis, *Marshall*, '83, Spong. 8  
 Potamolithus, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 51  
 Potamometra, *Bianchi*, '96, Ins. 295  
 Potamomysis, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 21  
 Potamonantes, *Ortmann*, '97, Crust. 25  
 Potamophilinus, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119  
 Potamophilus, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 119  
 Potamophylax, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348  
 Potamopsar, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Potamothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304  
 Potamotragus, *Gray*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Potamyia, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 337  
 Potaninia, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 172  
 Poteschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Potua, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Poujadia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Pourtalosmia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Poweria, *Montrosato*, '00, Moll. 73  
 Pozziella, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 15  
  
 Prabhasa, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 282  
 Practor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Pradatta, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Pradiota, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1572  
 Præcutatus, *Ameghino*, see Præcutatus  
 Prælinotarsia, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 119  
 Præochralea, *Duvivier*, '85, Ins. 149  
 Præsos, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.  
 409  
 Præsphæoceras, *Levi*, '96; [Field]  
 Præstilbia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259  
 Pragmopholas, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84  
 Praia, *Wankowicz*, '80, Ins. 119  
 Praina, *Schaus*, '98, Ins. 226  
 Pramadea, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 261  
 Pranasia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Pramesta, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Pranopsis, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Praobdella, *Blanchard*, '96, Vermes 35  
 Praodes, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Praogolofa, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 118  
 Praolepra, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 74

## PRAOLI.—PRIMNOID.

*Praolia*, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
*Praonethida*, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 194  
*Pranostetha*, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133  
*Prasinochrysa*, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272  
*Prasinocyma*, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237  
*Prasinoxena*, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325  
*Prasonesis*, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261  
*Prasonica*, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
*Prasopora*, *Nicholson*, '81, Cœl. 11  
*Pratapa*, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165  
*Pratincola*, *Degland*, '49, Aves; [R.]  
*Pratzia*, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15  
*Praxillinicola*, *McIntosh*, '85, Crust. 27  
*Praxillusa*, *Verrill*, '80, Vermes 14  
*Precopia*, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 250  
*Prcia*, *Gistl*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. 138  
*Premnopus*, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; Arch.  
     *Natug.* xiii p. 1 p. 339  
*Premnodrilus*, *Smith*, '00, Vermes 33  
*Premnoplex*, *Cherrie*, '91, Aves 69  
*Premusia*, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
     p. 1780  
*Preneopogon*, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271  
*Prenes*, *Gistl*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x  
*Prepunorthus*, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 46  
*Prepiella*, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
*Prepothorium*, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
*Preptos*, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 246  
*Presbistus*, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 317  
*Presbytes*, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 125  
*Pressodonta*, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
*Presteronyx*, *Milner*, '58, Crust.; Anim.  
     *Animal. Parasit.* p. 30  
*Pretoria*, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298  
*Pretorius*, *Distant*, '98, Ins. 256  
*Preussia*, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317  
*Preussia*, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes 30  
*Preussiella*, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33  
*Priacodon*, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 55  
*Priamphus*, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Prianos*, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520  
*Priapina*, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 174  
*Priapismus*, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 291  
*Priapodes*, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
*Priasilpha*, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 117  
*Priateles*, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 43  
*Priatelus*, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58  
*Priates*, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58  
*Priconodon*, *Marsh*, '88, Rept. 18  
*Prilonotus*, *Kaup*, '54, Pisces; [G.]  
*Primella*, *Cooper*, '91, Moll. 110  
*Primitiella*, *Ulrich*, '96, Crust. 38  
*Primnoides*, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 22

## PRIMNOIS.—PRIONOS.

*Primnois*, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21  
*Primolius*, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Primospes*, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38  
*Primospina*, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93,  
     Pisces 22  
*Prinephora*, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 88  
*Prionchirus*, *Shurp*, '87, Ins. 103  
*Prionemioides*, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins.  
     184  
*Priodesmus*, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17  
*Priodiscus*, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 52  
*Priodontes*, *Cuvier*, '22, Mamm.; [T.]  
*Priodontura*, *Fischer*, '99, Moll. 66  
*Prionacus*, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172  
*Prionaster*, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 72  
*Prionella*, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335  
*Prionellus*, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280  
*Prionistius*, *Bean*, '81, Pisces 24  
*Prionites*, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
*Prionoblemma*, *Jakobloff*, '87, Ins. 160  
*Prionobrachium*, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 168  
*Prionocanthus*, *Pander*, '56, Pisces;  
     [S. W.]  
*Prionoceras*, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 55  
*Prionochæta*, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 36  
*Prionochilus*, *Dallas*, '49, Hem.; [Berg-  
     roth]  
*Prionochthebius*, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
*Prionocnemis*, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319  
*Prionocnemis*, *Selys*, '86, Ins. 325  
*Prionocnemis*, *Schüdtle*, '37, Hym.; [D.]  
*Prionocnemoides*, *Radoszkowski*, '88,  
     Hym.; [D.]  
*Prionocompastes*, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 317  
*Prionocypris*, *Brady & Norman*, '96,  
     Crust. 38  
*Prionodactylus*, *O'Shaughnessy*, '81, La-  
     cert.; P. Zool. Soc. London p. 231  
*Prionodonta*, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287  
*Prionodos*, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
*Prionodura*, *De Vis*, '83, Aves 24  
*Prionogenys*, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 249  
*Prionolema*, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
*Prionolepis*, *Egerton*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
*Prionolobus*, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 50  
*Prionomelia*, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 314  
*Prionopaltys*, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277  
*Prionopeltis*, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21  
*Prionopleurus*, *Fischer*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]  
*Prionopsis*, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 181  
*Prionornis*, *Salvin*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
*Prionosceles*, *Blandford*, '97, Ins. 147  
*Prionoscirtes*, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 126



## PRIONOT.—PRISTON.

- Prionota, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 221  
 Prionota, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Prionotelus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Prionotetracis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316  
 Prionotoma, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 194  
 Prionotomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Prioscelides, *Kolbe*, '89, Ins. 143  
 Prisosinus, *Hombroen*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Priostomus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 118  
 Priotoma, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 153  
 Priotrochus, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 63  
 Prioxytus, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 196  
 Priscillina, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Priscoficus, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. ii p. 100  
 Priscoanaia, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 10  
 Priscopodatus, *Schlumberger*, '90, Fch. 20  
 Priscoplyseter, *Portis*, '86, Mamm. 59  
 Priscula, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Prisma, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 66  
 Prismatidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Prismatolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6  
 Prismodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 30  
 Prismocticta, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 151  
 Prismozoon, *Burhardt*, '00, Prot.; Jena. Zeitschr. xxxiv p. 787  
 Pristacantha, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pristarthria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298  
 Pristaulacus, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 211  
 Prister, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
 Pristerognathus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36  
 Pristes, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385  
 Pristichampsia, *Gervais*, '53, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Pristigloma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 92  
 Pristiloma, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Pristina, *Ancey*, '86, Moll. 63  
 Pristinocetus, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm. 34  
 Pristiinotus, *Gravenhorst*, '38, Rept.; Acta. Ac. German. xviii 2 p. 738  
 Pristisomus, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 15  
 Pristocera, *Klug*, '10, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pristocera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 298  
 Pristocæra, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 297  
 Pristocoryphus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Pristocyphus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 146  
 Pristolytus, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 80  
 Pristomeridia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Pristomyrmex, *Mayr*, '66, Formicidæ; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 903  
 Pristoneura, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 312

## PRISTOP.—PROB.

- Pristopera, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 272  
 Pristophora, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271  
 Pristoptera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pristopus, *Benedict*, '95, Crust. 34  
 Pristosilo, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274  
 Pristostegania, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 237  
 Privesa, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 70  
 Proacrodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Proadanthus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Proadinothierium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35  
 Proælurus, *Filhol*, '79, Mamm.; Ann. Soc. Géol. x p. 192  
 Proagoderus, *Lansberge*, '83, Ins. 66  
 Proales, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8  
 Proalligator, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 32  
 Proantigonia, *Kramberger*, '82, Pisces 16  
 Proarcestes, *Majisovic*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Proastrapothorium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Proavites, *Arthaber*, '95, Moll. 50  
 Proba, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Probalæna, *Von Beneden*, '72, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Probalinthia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 504  
 Probullostomus, *Cope*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Probarbus, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 21  
 Probaticus, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 173  
 Probatrix, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Proboloceras, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]  
 Proboscidoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Probithia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316  
 Problepsidis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 298  
 Problepsiodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220  
 Problepsis, *Lederer*, '52, Lep.; [St.]  
 Probles, *Poerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Probletomus, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357  
 Probolæa, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270  
 Probolæus, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281  
 Proboloptera, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271  
 Proboloscles, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Probolosternus, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133  
 Probopyrus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '88, Crust. 16  
 Proborhynna, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 36  
 Proboscles, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 237  
 Proboscella, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 10  
 Proboscidella, *Oshert*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Proboscidocoris, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306  
 Proboscidophora, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250  
 Proboscimyia, *Bigot*, '83, Ins. 249

PROCA.—PROCTOC.

Procalistes, *Lankester*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Procampa, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 225  
 Procampylaspis, *Bonnier*, '96, Crust. 27  
 Procanela, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 799  
 Procanthia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 247  
 Procaphra, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Procardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33  
 Procardiatherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.  
 40  
 Procavia, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 40  
 Procellarus, *Bouaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Procelsterna, *Lafresnaye*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Procerastea, *Langerhans*, '84, Vermes  
 12  
 Procerates, *Uhler*, '96, Ins. 295  
 Proceratia, *Hampson*, '98, Lep.; [St.]  
 Proceratopyge, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 42  
 Procerites, *Siemiradzki*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Procharagma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10  
 Procharybdis, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10  
 Prochasma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238  
 Prochelidon, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Prochœrodes, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Prochoristis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 264  
 Proconiu, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves; *Revist.*  
*Argent. i. p. 445*  
 Procinetus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Procladius, *Skuse*, '89, Ins. 281  
 Procleobis, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Procletes, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16  
 Procleticus, *Berg*, '91, Ins. 279  
 Proclotodema, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 108  
 Procletus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Proclitus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
 Proclivocrinus, *Ringueberg*, '89, Ech. 19  
 Procnaster, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 77  
 Procodeca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; *List pt. 4*  
*p. 812*  
 Procolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22  
 Procomctis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270  
 Proconica, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 237  
 Proconus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108  
 Procopius, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 28  
 Procoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Procos, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; *N. T. p. 172*  
 Procridia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248  
 Procrimima, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248  
 Procrophius, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Procryptocerus, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 189  
 Proctammodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 113  
 Proctenius, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142  
 Proctoceras, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145

PROCTOP.—PROGONOD.

Proctophyllodes, *Robin*, '68, *Acari*; *C. R.*  
*Ac. Sci. lxxvi p. 787*  
 Proctostoma, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 62  
 Proctotropis, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; *N. T. p.*  
*143*  
 Procyanea, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Procycololites, *Prech*, '90, Cœl. 21  
 Procycolotus, *Fischer*, '92, Moll. 81  
 Procydnus, *Scudler*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Procynictis, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47  
 Procypha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238  
 Prodalia, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 11  
 Prodalna, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Prodasyncnemis, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277  
 Prodasypus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Prodativus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41  
 Prodelfhinus, *Gervais*, '80, Mamm. 18  
 Prodicus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10  
 Prodidelphys, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57  
 Prodomitia, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195  
 Prodonestis, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 259  
 Prodoretus, *Brenske*, '93, Ins. 127  
 Prodoticus, *Sundevall*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Prodoxus, *Riley*, '80, Ins. 179  
 Prodreissensia, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 76  
 Prodyserus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Proechidna, *Gervais*, '77, Mamm.; [*Borg-*  
*roth*]  
 Proechimys, *Allen*, '99, Mamm. 31  
 Proëdrium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 35  
 Proëdrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Proëgmema, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 177  
 Proërnus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28  
 Procuphractus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 61  
 Procūtatus, *nee Præcutatus, Ameghino,*  
*'91, Mamm. 53*  
 Profornax, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132  
 Progonochelys, *Baur*, '87, Rept. 24  
 Proganosaurus, *Portis*, '91, Rept. 7  
 Progaster, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 52  
 Progenetta, *Deperet*, '92, Mamm. 29  
 Progenius, *Blanford*, '96, Ins. 166  
 Progeutes, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 151  
 Prognaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 47  
 Prognathodus, *Egerton*, '72, Pisces; [*S. W.*]  
 Prognathogryllus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 381  
 Prognathosaurus, *Dollo*, '89, Rept. 9  
 Prognurus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
*Pisces 27*  
 Progonia, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 188  
 Progonechinus, *Duncan*, '82, Ech. 6  
 Progonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248  
 Progonodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238

PROGONOL.—PROMI.

- Progonolampas, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 74  
 Progonostola, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 220  
 Progonus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Prographularia, *Frech*, '90, Col. 22  
 Progyrnodon, *Dumes*, '83, Pisces 40  
 Prohalceites, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Prohalicore, *Flot*, '87, Mamm. 48  
 Prohegctotherium, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Proheliolites, *Kiür*, '99, Col. 23  
 Proheliolus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 41  
 Proholaster, *Gauthier*, '97, Ech. 78  
 Prohophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Prohyæna, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm. 29  
 Prohyracodon, *Koch*, '97, Mamm. 32  
 Proiguana, *Filhol*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Projapyx, *Cook*, '99, Ins. 266  
 Projovellania, *Hlyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Prolabrus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133  
 Prolagostomus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Prolagus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 43  
 Prolasius, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 200  
 Prolates, *Priem*, '99, Pisces 18  
 Prolatoia, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 259  
 Prolebias, *Sauvage*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Prolemur, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Prolepidotus, *Michael*, '94, Pisces 38  
 Prolibytha, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82  
 Prolimacodes, *Schau*, '96, Ins. 241  
 Prolobella, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74  
 Prolochus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Prolophota, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248  
 Prolucina, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85  
 Proluta, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231  
 Prolygæus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Promachoteuthis, *Hoyle*, '85, Moll. 61  
 Promachus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Promachus, *Ashmead*, '83, Hym.; [D.]  
 Promalacoclemmys, *Reinach*, '00, Rept. 23  
 Promeca, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 385  
 Promecosoma, *Jakowleff*, '85, Ins. 232  
 Promecotarsus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 156  
 Promegatherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55  
 Promcles, *Zittel*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Promcsostoma, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 4  
 Promolhos, *Pocrster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Promethichthys, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23  
 Promethus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 197  
 Promilecia, *Arribátzaga*, '92, Ins. 292  
 Prominatherium, *Teller*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Prominea, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 231

PROMO.—PROPHAL.

- Promops, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Promorphocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Promylacris, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 260  
 Promylæa, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 226  
 Promylæa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Promyliobatis, *Jaekel*, '94, Pisces 43  
 Promyllantor, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 33  
 Promylodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 55  
 Pronaidites, *Küsta*, '87, Vermes 30  
 Pronaonota, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 379  
 Pronax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526  
 Pronax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 536  
 Proneca, *Swinhoe*, '90, Ins. 235  
 Pronematus, *Canestrini*, '86, Arachn. 18  
 Pronemobius, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 92  
 Pronemobius, *Bolivar*, '98, Ins. 286  
 Proneomenia, *Hubrecht*, '80, Moll. 70  
 Pronesodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Proneura, *Selys*, '89, Ins. 308  
 Proneurotes, *Montgomery*, '97, Vermes 40  
 Pronocephalus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Pronocitiluca, *Fabre-Domergue*, '89, Prot. 10  
 Pronoctua, *Smith*, '94, Ins. 297  
 Pronoella, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83  
 Pronola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248  
 Pronophæa, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29  
 Pronopygo, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Pronotacantha, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 329  
 Pronotacanthus, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 22  
 Pronoterus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36  
 Pronous, *Keyserling*, '81, Arachn. 14  
 Frontella, *Müller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Proœdema, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Proœmphe, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Propachynolophus, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Propachyruco, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Propachyruco, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 33  
 Propalæhoplophorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Propalæomeryx, *Lydekker*, '83, Mamm. 48  
 Propalæoniscus, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 133  
 Propappus, *Seeley*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Propedosis, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 286  
 Propolargus, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 42  
 Properca, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Properiptychus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Prophaethon, *Andrews*, '99, Aves 46  
 Prophalangopsis, *Walker*, '71, Orth.; Cat. Derm. Salt. v Suppl. p. 116

PROPHAN.—PROSEI.

Prophantis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Prophilus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Prophoca, *Van Beneden*, '76, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xli p. 801  
 Prophasia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271  
 Prophylactis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254  
 Proplymosoma, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 77  
 and Vermes p. 22  
 Propinacoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Propitex, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220  
 Propilecotrema, *Degrange-Touzain*, '93,  
 Moll. 58  
 Proplectus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Proplesictis, *Filhol*, '81, Mamm. 17  
 Propodinema, *Ambrosetti*, '92, Rept. 23  
 Propolydesmus, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 20  
 Propoma, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 7  
 Propostira, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Propraopus, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Propristis, *Dames*, '83, Pisces 13  
 Propseudopus, *Hilgendorf*, '83, Rept. 11  
 Propteticus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Proptychites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51  
 Proputorius, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 30  
 Propyria, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 217  
 Prorachthes, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 319  
 Prorastomus, *Owen*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Prorexius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Prorhinia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 287  
 Prorhynchium, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Prorhynchops, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 300  
 Prorhyzæna, *Rüttimeyer*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Prorocopis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 221  
 Prorocorys, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 220  
 Prorodes, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 325  
 Proropera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Prorophora, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 271  
 Prosadonophorus, *Joubin*, '90, Vermes 17  
 Prosalpia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Prosapis, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 186  
 Prosaris, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325  
 Prosarthria, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320  
 Prosauropsis, *Sauvage*, '94, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Proscapanus, *Gaillard*, '99, Mamm. 26  
 Proscheimus, *Desbrochers*, '82, Ins. 88  
 Proseus, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194  
 Proscutum, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 96  
 Prosecnius, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Prosecogryllus, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 364  
 Prosecris, *Gistel*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. x  
 Prosecusa, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Proseinctes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. x

PROSEL.—PROST.

Proselena, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 222  
 Prosenoides, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Prosheliomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 300  
 Prosigera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Prosinopa, *Trouessart*, '98, Mamm.; Cat.  
 Mamm. p. 68  
 Prosmorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Prosononia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Prosochasma, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 79  
 Prosoclitus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133  
 Prosoestus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 148  
 Prosoleptus, *Beushausen*, '95, Moll. 83  
 Prosoalpus, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227  
 Prosoptaria, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Prosopeia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Prosoptetes, *Canestrini*, '00, Arachn. 37  
 Prosoptodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 284  
 Prosoptoneus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Prosoptophora, *Douglas*, '92, Ins. 318  
 Prosoptorella, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 17  
 Prosoptotheca, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Prosoptothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Prosoptotropis, *Abeille*, '98, Ins. 135  
 Prosops, *Buckton*, '93, Ins. 340  
 Prosotas, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205  
 Prosotherium, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Prosothocus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Prosothropsis, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 357  
 Prospalta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1114  
 Prospalta, *Howard*, '94, Ins. 210  
 Prospasta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 272  
 Prosphena, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295  
 Prospherysa, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 282  
 Prosopietus, *Cabanis*, '91, Aves 68  
 Prosqalodon, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 42  
 Prostemmidea, *Reuter*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Prostephanus, *Lesne*, '97, Ins. 130  
 Prosternidia, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 215  
 Prostothus, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. x  
 Prosthiptus, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 157  
 Prostheclina, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Prosthecocotyle, *Monticelli*, '92, Vermes 65  
 Prostenodon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 77  
 Prosthogonimus, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Prostomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Prostominia, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 112  
 Prostrepisiceros, *F.-Major*, '92, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Prostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33

PROSU.—PROTEOPE.

- Prosuberites, *Toppsent*, '93, Spong. 19  
 Prosympiestus, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 353  
 Prosynapta, *Spandel*, '98, Ech. 48  
 Protacanthodes, *Gill*, '88, Pisces 29  
 Protacanthus, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 36  
 Protacanthus, *Ullmer*, '93, Ins. 329  
 Protadia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 19  
 Protætiophana, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 128  
 Protagriochœrus, *Scott*, '99, Mamm. 33  
 Protagrion, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Protalebra, *Baker*, '99, Ins. 252  
 Protalgos, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28  
 Protalgos, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R. Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319  
 Protalima, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 218  
 Protalmus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Protalpa, *Filhol*, '86, Mamm. 48  
 Protamœba, *Korotneff*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Protamœba, *Häckel*, '68, Prot.; Jena Zeitschr. Naturw. iv p. 130  
 Protamphora, *Häckel*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Protamussium, *Verrill*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Protancylus, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 57  
 Protandrena, *Cockerell*, '96, Ins. 186  
 Protankyra, *Ostergren*, '98, Ech. 48  
 Protanthea, *Carlgren*, '91, Cœl. 12  
 Protapanteles, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Protaphidius, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Protarchus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Protarphius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118  
 Protasis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]  
 Protasteracanthion, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Protachenia, *Branco*, '83, Mamm. 48  
 Protaulaca, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 243  
 Protaulacistis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 226  
 Protaulopsis, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Protechimys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Protechinus, *Noelling*, '97, Ech. 78  
 Proteinia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Proteinidium, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 166  
 Proteleia, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong. 1  
 Protellopsis, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
 Protelops, *Laube*, '85, Pisces 33  
 Protelotherium, *Osborn*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Protengonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Proteocystis, *Barrande*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Protocodes, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 231  
 Proteodidelpheys, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 36  
 Proteola, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 5  
 Proteolepas, *Darwin*, Crust.; [Bergroth]  
 Proteopecten, *Monterosato*, '99, Moll. 86

PROTEOPH.—PROTOCAP.

- Proteopharmacis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Proteopteryx, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Proteosoma, *Labbe*, '94, Prot. 29  
 Proteostrenia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Proteoteras, *Riley*, '82, Ins. 227  
 Protornia, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Proteroblastus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 69  
 Proterocetus, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm. 35  
 Proterocosma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 295  
 Proterœca, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Proteroiulus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 16  
 Proteromicta, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276  
 Proteromonas, *Kunzler*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Proterorhinus, *Smitt*, '99, Pisces 24  
 Proteroschiza, *Brenske*, '97, Ins. 117  
 Proterospongia, *Kent*, '82, Inf.; Man. Infusoria ii p. 858  
 Proterotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 47  
 Proterozexius, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 226  
 Proterpia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Proterus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Protethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23  
 Protetragonites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 58  
 Proteuryale, *Müller*, '55, Ech.; [L.]  
 Proteus, *Gistel*, '48, Prot.; N. T. p. 186  
 Prothelidomus, *Oppenheim*, '90, Moll. 34  
 Prothelminis, *Linstow*, '88, Vermes 27  
 Prothelminthus, *Jourdain*, '80, Vermes 15  
 Protholymna, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227  
 Prothoosodon, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Prothylacinus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55  
 Prothymallus, *Laube*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Prothyraeodon, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 41  
 Prothysana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1175  
 Protibis, *Ameghino*, '91, Aves 42  
 Proticerya, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 366  
 Protichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 232  
 Protinodes, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 98  
 Protis, *Ehlers*, '88, Vermes 22  
 Protithona, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 227  
 Protoadapis, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47  
 Protobactrites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Protobalæna, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 573  
 Protobalanus, *Whitfield*, '89, Crust. 20  
 Protobalistum, *De Zigno*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Protobracharthron, *Reitter*, '89, Ins. 105  
 Protocalliphora, *Hough*, '99, Ins. 238  
 Protocapnia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246

PROTOCAR.—PROTOME.

Protocarobia, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14  
 Protocatostomus, *Whitfield*, '90, Pisces 29  
 Protocaulon, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22  
 Protoceras, *Marsh*, '91, Mamm. 44  
 Protoceratium, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30  
 Protochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16  
 Protochersis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Protochordeuma, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9  
 Protochriacus, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31  
 Protochrysopa, *Kolbe*, '88, Ins. 313  
 Protocidaris, *Whidborne*, '99, Ech. 65  
 Protocimex, *Moberg*, '92, Ins. 83  
 Protoclepsine, *Moore*, '98, Vermes 46  
 Protocolletis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 263  
 Protoerisina, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Protoeyamus, *Gregory*, '00, Ech. 104  
 Protoeyclocceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Protoeystis, *Hicks*, '72, Ech.; [L.]  
 Protodiamphipnoa, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Protodiaspis, *Cockerell*, '98, Ins. 273  
 Protodiceras, *Boehm*, '91, Moll. 109  
 Protodichobune, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47  
 Protodrilus, *Hatschek*, '80, Vermes 11  
 Protodrilus, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 11  
 Protodus, *Woodward*, '92, Pisces 37  
 Protodynerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Protogaleus, *Molin*, '60, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Protogaulus, *Rigg*, '99, Mamm. 29  
 Protogenes, *Häckel*, '65, Prot.; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xv p. 360  
 Protogenes, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 219  
 Protoglyptodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46  
 Protoglyptus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 55  
 Protogonia, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 23  
 Protogonodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 32  
 Protogryllaeris, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263  
 Protohydra, *Greef*, '70, Cœl.; [Hoyle]  
 Protoindris, *Lorenz-Liburnau*, '00, Mamm. 24  
 Protokollaria, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246  
 Protolachesis, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Protolambda, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33  
 Protolestes, *Foerster*, '99, Ins. 265  
 Protolichus, *Trouessart*, '85, Arachn. 35  
 Protolindenia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80  
 Protolobus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Protolophus, *Banks*, '93, Arachn. 30  
 Protolycosa, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Protomacha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Protomeceras, *Rebel*, Lep.; [St.]  
 Protomelus, *Hogg*, '41, Pisces; [G.]  
 Protomeryx, *Schlosser*, '86, Mamm. 55

PROTOMI.—PROTOSI.

Protomicroplitis, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Protomicroplitis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Protomocerus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Protomonas, *Haeckel*, '68, Prot.; Jena Zeitschr. Naturw. iv p. 131  
 Protomystides, *Czerniavsky*, '82, Vermes 14  
 Protomyxomyces, *Cunningham*, '81, Prot. 31  
 Protonemura, *Kempny*, '98, Ins. 276  
 Protonerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79  
 Protonoceras, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264  
 Protonotaria, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Protopalpythoa, *Verrill*, '00, Cœl. 20  
 Protoparnus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 64  
 Protopaussus, *Gestro*, '92, Ins. 103  
 Protopelargus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Protopelicanus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Protoperidinium, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 30  
 Protoperla, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247  
 Protopheras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 28  
 Protophermus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 168  
 Protophragmoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 60  
 Protophrynus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. p. 131  
 Protopirata, *Trautschold*, '89, Pisces 9  
 Protoplectron, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 275  
 Protoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Protoproviverra, *Lemoine*, '91, Mamm. 47  
 Protoproviverra, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 55  
 Protopsalis, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18  
 Protoptychus, *Scott*, '95, Mamm. 32  
 Protopulvinaria, *Cockerell*, '94, Ins. 367  
 Protoreula, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73  
 Protoreodon, *Scott & Osborn*, '87, Mamm. 46  
 Protorhea, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 32  
 Protorhyncha, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Protorma, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 83  
 Protornis, v. *Meyer*, '44, Aves; [R.]  
 Protorhippus, *Wortman*, '96, Mamm. 30  
 Protorthemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Protorthis, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7  
 Protortonia, *Townsend*, '98, Ins. 273  
 Protoryx, *F.-Major*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Protoscalaphus, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 247  
 Protoscalidion, *Schaufuss*, '88, Ins. 79  
 Protoselene, *Matthew*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Protosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248  
 Protosiphon, *Matthew*, '97, Brach. 5

PROTOSK.—PRYMI.

Protoskiusa, *Bernhauer*, '00, Ins. 128  
 Protosmia, *Ducke*, '00, Ins. 191  
 Protosorex, *Scott*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Protosphæra, *Cayez*, '97, Prot. 18  
 Protosphargis, *Capellini*, '84, Rept. 7  
 Protospongia, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Protosquilla, *Brooks*, '86, Crust. 32  
 Protostelis, *Friese*, '95, Ins. 236  
 Protosternum, *Sharp*, '90, Ins. 107  
 Protosticta, *Selys*, '85, Ins. 257  
 Protosynœma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291  
 Prototalpa, *Filhol*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Prototettix, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Protothea, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 172  
 Protothelepus, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28  
 Prototherium, *Zigno*, '87; Bull. Soc. geol. France xv  
 Protothyreopus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174  
 Prototiara, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 78  
 Protowarthia, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Protoxœa, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Protoxerus, *F.-Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Protroxodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 39  
 Protrachyceras, *Mojsovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Protragecephus, *Dames*, '83, Mamm. 49  
 Protragoceros, *Weilhofer*, '88, Mamm. 51  
 Protrichia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Protrigonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Protulides, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13  
 Protylopus, *Wortman*, '98, Mamm. 32  
 Protympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Protypotherium, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Protypus, *Walcott*, '86, Crust. 44  
 Protzia, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Proutia, *Chapman*, '00, Ins. 248  
 Provancheria, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 210  
 Provermicularia, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]  
 Provipera, *Kinkelcin*, '92, Rept. 30  
 Provocator, *Watson*, '82, Moll. 44  
 Provortex, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5  
 Proxyrodes, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 156  
 Proxys, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Prozædius, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52  
 Prumala, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241  
 Prunocarpus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Prunocystis, *Forbes*, '48, Ech.; [L.]  
 Prunopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12  
 Prunosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Prunulum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Prusias, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 15  
 Prymira, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 99

PRYMN.—PSAMMOI.

Prymnoprion, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Prytanus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Pryteria, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 190  
 Przewalskia, *Semenov*, '93, Ins. 150  
 Psacadonotus, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 307  
 Psacadoptera, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70  
 Psacaphora, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]  
 Psalidoma, *Spaeth*, '99, Ins. 160  
 Psalidomyrmex, *André*, '90, Ins. 191  
 Psalidopus, *Wood-Mason & Alcock*, '92, Crust. 24  
 Psalidorhamphos, *Ranzani*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Psalis, *Hübner*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Psalistsops, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Psalmopæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27  
 Psalobrenthus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203  
 Psalter, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Psaltria, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x  
 Psaltricephus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Psaltriparus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Psaltrites, *Cabanis*, '81, Aves 33  
 Psamathia, *Hartlaub*, '68, Aves; P. Z. S. p. 5  
 Psamathia, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 2; p. 829  
 Psamathiomyia, *Doby*, '89, Ins. 281  
 Psammacoma, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Psammaplidium, *Iherdman*, '86, Tuu. 7  
 Psammascus, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 11  
 Psammastra, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Psammatha, *Shuckard*, '37, Hym.; [D.]  
 Psammatotendron, *Brady*, '81, Prot. 22  
 Psammeces, *Zeller*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Psammella, *Ledenfeldt*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Psannina, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Psammolatis, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]  
 Psammobius, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15  
 Psammochares, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Psammochelys, *Quenstedt*, '89, Rept. 16  
 Psammocinia, *Ledenfeldt*, '89, Spong. 19  
 Psammoclema, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 11  
 Psammocrex, *Oustalet*, '86, Aves 65  
 Psammodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14  
 Psammodonax, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 84  
 Psammodophysis, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135  
 Psammœnas, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Psammohelia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Psammoica, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 84

PSAMMOL.—PSET.

Psammoleon, *Banks*, '99, Ins. 261  
 Psammonyx, *Döderlein*, '92, Prot. 20  
 Psammopemma, *Marshall*, '80, Spong. 12  
 Psammopessa, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Psammophyllum, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Psammoryssus, *Kolbe*, '86, Ins. 155  
 Psammosmilina, *Fromentel*, '63, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Psammosphærita, *Jousseaux*, '94, Moll. 83  
 Psammotæna, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Psammotellina, '87, *Fischer*, Moll. 84  
 Psammotreta, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Psaphara, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11  
 p. 607  
 Psapharacis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 207  
 Psaphis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List p. 2  
 p. 433  
 Psaralector, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Psebida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195  
 Psecacera, *Bigot*, '80, Ins. 192  
 Psecadia, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 183  
 Psecadioides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Psecas, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 160  
 Psectrodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 264  
 Psectrogaster, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 26  
 Pseudoserica, *Breuske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Pseudon, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Pselactus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 176  
 Pselaphephila, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Pselaphischnus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Pselaphocerus, *Raffray*, '87, Ins. 104  
 Pselaphophus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Pselaphoptrus, *Reitter*, '91, Ins. 101  
 Pselaphoxys, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 112  
 Pselaphoxys, *Tschitschérine*, '97, Ins. 98  
 Pselaptrichus, *Brendel*, '89, Ins. 113  
 Pselaptus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33  
 Pselephon, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pseliastis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254  
 Pselioceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Pselligmus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 28  
 Pselliophora, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302  
 Pselliophorus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48  
 Psellocoptus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37  
 Psellonus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 41  
 Pselnophorus, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 232  
 Psenobolus, *Reinhard*, '85, Ins. 163  
 Psenulus, *Kohl*, '96, Ins. 190  
 Psephenops, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 121  
 Psephoboragus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100  
 Psepholacipus, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 169  
 Psephosaurus, *Fraas*, '97, Rept. 27  
 Psottyliis, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 27

PSEUDAB.—PSEUDANAL.

Pseudabax, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 65  
 Pseudabirus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 160  
 Pseudablades, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26  
 Pseudabris, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 168  
 Pseudacalles, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 105  
 Pseudacerus, *Raffray*, '95, Ins. 132  
 Pseudachlamys, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 132  
 Pseudacidalia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297  
 Pseudaclees, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 156  
 Pseudacænites, *Kriechbaumer*, '92, Ins. 204  
 Pseudacontia, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Pseudacontias, *Bocage*, '89, Rept. 9  
 Pseudacropsilus, *Strobl*, '99, Ins. 235  
 Pseudacrossus, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125  
 Pseudactenodes, *Kerremans*, '90, Ins. 130  
 Pseudadelosia, *Tschitschérine*, '89, Ins. 93  
 Pseudadelphus, *Arrow*, '99, Ins. 121  
 Pseudadimonia, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 166  
 Pseudadoretus, *Semenow*, '90, Ins. 126  
 Pseudadorium, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 147  
 Pseudadrus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 133  
 Pseudæga, *Thomson*, '83, Crust. 21  
 Pseudægeria, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 276  
 Pseudæginella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Pseudægus, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 139  
 Pseudagathis, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 235  
 Pseudagenicius, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Pseudagenia, *Kohl*, '84, Ins. 138  
 Pseudagriotes, *Schwarz*, '96, Ins. 137  
 Pseudalæmon, *Lort Phillips*, '98, Aves 50  
 Pseudalaria, *Huddleston*, '89, Moll. 55  
 Pseudalcis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238  
 Pseudaletis, *Druce*, '88, Ins. 222  
 Pseudaleucis, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215  
 Pseudalges, *Trouessart*, '85, Acari; Bull.  
 Soc. Angers p. 75  
 Pseudallonyx, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 167  
 Pseudalopes, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R.  
 Ac. Sci. xcvi p. 1319  
 Pseudaloptes, *Trouessart*, '84, Arachn. 10  
 Pseudalophora, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248  
 Pseudalphestes, *Boulenger*, '94, Pisces 23  
 Pseudalus, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241  
 Pseudamathusia, *Honrath*, '86, Ins. 236  
 Pseudambyteles, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Pseudambryus, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 274  
 Pseudamnicola, *Paulucci*, '84, Moll. 51  
 Pseudamphicyon, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 31  
 Pseudamphimonas, *de Bruyne*, '89, Prot.  
 11  
 Pseudampullaria, *Ancey*, '98, Moll. 67  
 Pseudamycus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7  
 Pseudanalthes, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 264



## PSEUDANAN.—PSEUDAV.

*Pseudananca*, *Blackburn*, '93, Ins. 157  
*Pseudanaphora*, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
*Pseudanatona*, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150  
*Pseudanchialus*, *Caullery*, '96, Crust. 26  
*Pseudanchonus*, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157  
*Pseudancistrus*, *Bolívar*, '84, Ins. 291  
*Pseudancitea*, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 69  
*Pseudangerona*, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 255  
*Pseudanhammas*, *Ritsema*, '89, Ins. 165  
*Pseudantalis*, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 82  
*Pseudantheræon*, *Weymer*, '92, Ins. 246  
*Pseudanthessius*, *Cluis*, '89, Crust. 20  
*Pseudanthœcia*, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207  
*Pseudanthonomus*, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 149  
*Pseudanthophilus*, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174  
*Pseudanthracophora*, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132  
*Pseudantiora*, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246  
*Pseudanurus*, *Garbowski*, '96, Crust. 31  
*Pseudaonidia*, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281  
*Pseudapanteles*, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 183  
*Pseudapharina*, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
*Pseudaphelia*, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246  
*Pseudapiconoma*, *Aurivillius*, '81, Ins. 177  
*Pseudapis*, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 195  
*Pseudapistocalamus*, *Lönnerberg*, '00, Rept. 22  
*Pseudaplata*, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132  
*Pseudaplosouyx*, *Duvivier*, '84, Ins. 121  
*Pseudaplysia*, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 46  
*Pseudapocrypha*, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 161  
*Pseudapteryx*, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves 34  
*Pseudarbaeia*, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 79  
*Pseudarchaster*, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
*Pseudarctos*, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 27  
*Pseudargynnis*, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 218  
*Pseudaria*, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 220  
*Pseudariotus*, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180  
*Pseudaristus*, *Reitter*, '00, Ins. 122  
*Pseudartemon*, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 56  
*Pseudarthromorus*, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 34  
*Pseudasbolia*, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246  
*Pseudasida*, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173  
*Pseudaster*, *Perrier*, '85, Ech. 7  
*Pseudasterostoma*, *Duncan*, '89, Ech. 18  
*Pseudasthena*, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258  
*Pseudastur*, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Pseudathyna*, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 198  
*Pseudathyra*, *Buller*, '92, Ins. 259  
*Pseudatractocera*, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297  
*Pseudaustenia*, *Cockerell*, '91, Moll. 62  
*Pseudavena*, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 59  
*Pseudaviclea*, *Jack & Etheridge*, '92, Moll. 94

## PSEUDAV.—PSEUDIO.

*Pseudaviclea*, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
*Pseudaxine*, *Parona & Perugia*, '91, Vermes 48  
*Pseudaxis*, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
*Pseuderaspedia*, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226  
*Pseudebulea*, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 214  
*Pseudedmondia*, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 84  
*Pseudedusia*, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169  
*Pseudelissa*, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144  
*Pseudelydna*, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297  
*Pseudemodesa*, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 207  
*Pseudempusa*, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 361  
*Pseudencyrtus*, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
*Pseudenyo*, *Holland*, '89, Ins. 231  
*Pseudepeolus*, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201  
*Pseudephyra*, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 285  
*Pseudepipona*, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
*Pseudepoxanthus*, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
*Pseudepunda*, *Buller*, '90, Ins. 246  
*Pseuderehia*, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246  
*Pseuderehias*, *Boettger*, '83, Lacert.; [B.]  
*Pseuderiphia*, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 15  
*Pseuderos*, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 183  
*Pseuderythra*, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 316  
*Pseudethas*, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 144  
*Pseudetroplus*, *Bleeker*, '62, Pisces; [G.]  
*Pseudeuchlora*, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 316  
*Pseudeugalta*, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
*Pseudeuglenes*, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 136  
*Pseudeugonotes*, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169  
*Pseudeumolpus*, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 66  
*Pseudeumolpus*, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 193  
*Pseudeunema*, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 81  
*Pseudeuryomia*, *Kraatz*, '94, Ins. 143  
*Pseudeustetha*, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 160  
*Pseudeutropius*, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]  
*Pseudfustiger*, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
*Pseudhammus*, *Kolbe*, '91, Ins. 195  
*Pseudhapalops*, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 50  
*Pseudharpoceras*, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51  
*Pseudhelicarion*, *Moellendorff*, '98, Moll. 54  
*Pseudhenoticus*, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136  
*Pseudhormonyia*, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296  
*Pseudhypsa*, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246  
*Pseudhyria*, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 282  
*Pseudicius*, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9  
*Pseudiconus*, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
*Pseudictis*, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33  
*Pseudidiops*, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
*Pseudinca*, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 52  
*Pseudinglisia*, *Newstead*, '93, Ins. 345  
*Pseudione*, *Kossmann*, '81, Crust. 32

## PSEUDIS.—PSEUDOCERA.

- Pseudischnaspis*, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 335  
*Pseudisotima*, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 289  
*Pseudispella*, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 160  
*Pseudivongius*, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160  
*Pseudixodes*, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 31  
*Pseudobalaninus*, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 156  
*Pseudobaphia*, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
*Pseudobarbus*, *Bielz*, '53, Pisces; [G.]  
*Pseudobaris*, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 145  
*Pseudobarynotus*, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157  
*Pseudobendis*, *Butler*, '96, Ins. 248  
*Pseudoberyx*, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
*Pseudoblennius*, *Jenkins & Evermann*,  
 '89, Pisces 18  
*Pseudoboodon*, *Peracca*, '97, Rept. 22  
*Pseudobracca*, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
*Pseudobranchellion*, *Apáthy*, '91, Vermes  
 33  
*Pseudobrosicus*, *Semenow*, '88, Ins. 90  
*Pseudobryocoris*, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
*Pseudobucco*, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
*Pseudobursa*, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 75  
*Pseudobuthus*, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14  
*Pseudocædius*, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 141  
*Pseudocælaspiden*, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 160  
*Pseudocalliprason*, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 84  
*Pseudocallophysus*, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces;  
 [G.]  
*Pseudocalpe*, *Mischler*, '90, Ins. 246  
*Pseudocalpe*, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 297  
*Pseudocampptodes*, *Grouvelle*, '96, Ins. 116  
*Pseudocampylæa*, *Hesse*, '84, Moll. 69  
*Pseudocaninia*, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Cœl. 26  
*Pseudocanthon*, *Bates*, '87, Ins. 118  
*Pseudocaprima*, *Walsingham*, '00, Ins. 292  
*Pseudocardia*, *Conrad*, '66, Moll.; Amer.  
 J. Conch. ii p. 103  
*Pseudocarnus*, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 306  
*Pseudocassida*, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 180  
*Pseudocastalia*, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 130  
*Pseudocatopygus*, *Colteau & Gauthier*,  
 '95, Ech. 47  
*Pseudocavonus*, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 126  
*Pseudocebus*, *Reichenbach*, '68, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
*Pseudoceles*, *Bolívar*, '99, Ins. 275  
*Pseudoceltites*, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
*Pseudoceneus*, *Tschitschévine*, '91, Ins. 94  
*Pseudocephennium*, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 57  
*Pseudocera*, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.  
 27 p. 116  
*Pseudocerastes*, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 28

## PSEUDOCERO.—PSEUDOCRANIA

- Pseudoceros*, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4  
*Pseudocerura*, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 192  
*Pseudocerylon*, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 109  
*Pseudochæta*, *Coquillett*, '95, Ins. 342  
*Pseudochalcis*, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145  
*Pseudochalcothea*, *Ritsema*, '82, Ins. 69  
*Pseudochamæleon*, *Fitzinger*, '43, Lacert.;  
 Syst. Rept. p. 63  
*Pseudocharidea*, *Druce*, '96, Ins. 241  
*Pseudocharis*, *Druce*, '84, Ins. 204  
*Pseudocheylus*, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 22  
*Pseudochilus*, *Scussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
*Pseudochloris*, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53  
*Pseudochoreutes*, *Stellen*, '80, Ins. 167  
*Pseudochoris*, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 175  
*Pseudochrysalis*, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73  
*Pseudochthonius*, *Bulzan*, '92, Arachn. 31  
*Pseudocilissa*, *Rodoszkowski*, '91, Ins. 174  
*Pseudocistela*, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136  
*Pseudoclanis*, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 268  
*Pseudoclathria*, *Dendy*, '97, Spong. 15  
*Pseudoclavella*, *Bassett-Smith*, '98, Crust.  
 34  
*Pseudocleobis*, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 32  
*Pseudoclinteria*, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69  
*Pseudoclinus*, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]  
*Pseudoclia*, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 10  
*Pseudoclista*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94,  
 Ins. 344  
*Pseudoclitodos*, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34  
*Pseudoclytia*, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 11  
*Pseudocochlearia*, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76  
*Pseudocœlosoma*, *Aneghino*, '91, Mamm. 38  
*Pseudocolaptes*, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
*Pseudocolenis*, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 74  
*Pseudocollix*, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
*Pseudocolotes*, *Abeille*, '00, Ins. 157  
*Pseudoconchœcia*, *Claus*, '91, Crust. 18  
*Pseudoconchylis*, *Walsingham*, '84, Ins.  
 243  
*Pseudoeconomys*, *Rhoads*, '96, Mamm. 26  
*Pseudocophora*, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
*Pseudocoptolabus*, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108  
*Pseudocorbula*, *Philipp*, '98, Moll. 74  
*Pseudocorymbites*, *Fiori*, '99, Ins. 127  
*Pseudocorynopoma*, *Perugia*, '91, Pisces 28  
*Pseudocossyphus*, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
*Pseudocossyphus*, *Fischer*, '84, Aves 35  
*Pseudocrabro*, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174  
*Pseudocranac*, *Bolívar*, '98, Ins. 294  
*Pseudocrania*, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 180

PSEUDOCRANIO.—PSEUDOFOR.

Pseudocranium, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Pseudocrapedosoma, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9  
 Pseudocryptops, *Pocock*, '91, Myr. 3  
 Pseudocryptus, *Kriechbaumer*, '93, Ins. 213  
 Pseudocubus, *Haackel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Pseudocyclophis, *Boettger*, '88, Rept. 13  
 Pseudocyclopia, *Scott*, '92, Crust.; [T.]  
 Pseudocyclopus, *Thiele*, '94, Moll. 77  
 Pseudocymbium, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 73  
 Pseudocypophonus, *Desbrochers*, '90, Ins. 157  
 Pseudocypbona, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Pseudocypthera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Pseudodacnis, *Slater*, '87, Aves 43  
 Pseudodanubites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Pseudodaphnella, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67  
 Pseudodelma, *Fischer*, '82, Rept. 12  
 Pseudoderopeltis, *Krauss*, '91, Ins. 299  
 Pseudoderus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92  
 Pseudodesmus, *Pocock*, '87, Myr. 11  
 Pseudodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Pseudodiabrotica, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 180  
 Pseudodiptomus, *Herriek*, '84, Crust. 30  
 Pseudodiaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281  
 Pseudodibolia, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 166  
 Pseudodichthadia, *André*, '86, Ins. 208  
 Pseudodiloma, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86  
 Pseudodinarites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Pseudodinera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Pseudodineura, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168  
 Pseudodiptera, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 175  
 Pseudodiptotaxis, *Nonfried*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Pseudodipsas, *Peters*, '60, Oph.; [B.]  
 Pseudodiscus, *Sonsino*, '95, Vermes 41  
 Pseudodolbina, *Rothschild*, '94, Ins. 269  
 Pseudodoxia, *Durrant*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Pseudodynurus, *Saussure*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pseudocistis, *Stenroos*, '98, Vermes 59  
 Pseudoconesus, *MeLaachlan*, '94, Ins. 369  
 Pseudocophora, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 230  
 Pseudocöginus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pseudocöpitrix, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 146  
 Pseudocoryurus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51  
 Pseudoferania, *Ogilby*, '90, Rept. 16  
 Pseudoferreola, *Radoszkowski*, '88, Ins. 184  
 Pseudoficimia, *Boeourt*, '83, Rept. 15  
 Pseudoflustra, *Bidenkap*, '97, Bry. 4  
 Pseudoformosia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

PSEUDOFOS.—PSEUDOKE.

Pseudofossarus, *Woelkermann & Köken*, '92, Moll. 78  
 Pseudofringilla, *Hume*, '73, Aves; Stray Feath. i p. 314  
 Pseudofusus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 73  
 Pseudogaleus, *Jaekel*, '94, Pisces 42  
 Pseudogalleria, *Ragonot*, '84, Ins. 243  
 Pseudogelocus, *Schlosser*, '90, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pseudogena, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 135  
 Pseudogenes, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 195  
 Pseudogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29  
 Pseudogermaria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Pseudogibbula, *Dautzenberg*, '90, Moll. 49  
 Pseudoglessula, *Boettger*, '92, Moll. 66  
 Pseudoglomeris, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 359  
 Pseudoglomerus, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 79  
 Pseudoglottis, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [R.]  
 Pseudognophos, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 272  
 Pseudogomphus, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 308  
 Pseudogona, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147  
 Pseudogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Pseudogonitis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297  
 Pseudogyps, *Sharpe*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pseudohadena, *Alphéraky*, '89, Ins. 250  
 Pseudohaima, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 60  
 Pseudohalichondria, *Carter*, '86, Spong. 24  
 Pseudohamotus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Pseudohaploceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Pseudohaptoderus, *Tschitschérine*, '88, Ins. 92  
 Pseudohelioryctes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174  
 Pseudohelotes, *Guimarães*, '83, Pisces 18  
 Pseudohemiceras, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 246  
 Pseudohemismus, *Moequard*, '95, Rept. 33  
 Pseudohercynella, *Kaunhoven*, '98, Moll. 63  
 Pseudoheteronyx, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 116  
 Pseudohippopsis, *Gestro*, '95, Ins. 214  
 Pseudoholopogon, *Strobl*, '98, Ins. 246  
 Pseudohoplia, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 125  
 Pseudohydrobius, *Blackburn*, '98, Ins. 110  
 Pseudohydrophilus, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 79  
 Pseudohystricia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Pseudoides, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 181  
 Pseudoips, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Pseudois, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pseudoischæna, *Grouvelle*, '97, Ins. 108  
 Pseudojana, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 246  
 Pseudokermes, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 366

## PSEUDOKI.—PSEUDOMAN.

- Pseudokingena*, *Böse & Schlosser*, '00, Brach. 6  
*Pseudolacon*, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 134  
*Pseudolampra*, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 359  
*Pseudolampsis*, *Horn*, '89, Ins. 172  
*Pseudolaophonte*, *Scott*, '96, Crust. 35  
*Pseudolarra*, *Reed*, '94, Hym.; [D.]  
*Pseudolarus*, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91 Aves 39  
*Pseudolasius*, *Emery*, '87, Ins. 186  
*Pseudolates*, *Priem*, '98, Pisces 22  
*Pseudolatirus*, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73  
*Pseudolebertia*, *Thor*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]  
*Pseudolecanium*, *Cocherell*, '96, Ins. 304  
*Pseudoloistes*, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Pseudoleon*, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304  
*Pseudoleptaxis*, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58  
*Pseudoleptops*, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 79  
*Pseudolestes*, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 342  
*Pseudolesteva*, *Schaufuss*, '90, Ins. 97  
*Pseudolesteva*, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 104  
*Pseudolestodon*, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 55  
*Pseudoleucania*, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 212  
*Pseudolfersia*, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 241  
*Pseudolibrus*, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 109  
*Pseudoligia*, *Staudinger*, Lop.; [St.]  
*Pseudolignyodes*, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 148  
*Pseudolimnæum*, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 93  
*Pseudolina*, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 180  
*Pseudolioceras*, *Buckman*, '89, Moll. 38  
*Pseudoliotia*, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 71  
*Pseudolocastra*, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 250  
*Pseudolontha*, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 117  
*Pseudolor*, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Pseudolowia*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
*Pseudoloxoconcha*, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 49  
*Pseudolpus*, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113  
*Pseudolumbriculus*, *Dieffenbach*, '86, Vermes; [Ti.]  
*Pseudolus*, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 123  
*Pseudolybas*, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 171  
*Pseudolycodon*, *Peters*, '76, Oph.; [B.]  
*Pseudolypops*, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 90  
*Pseudomacetes*, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 180  
*Pseudomacromia*, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
*Pseudomalaia*, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118  
*Pseudomalaxis*, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 87  
*Pseudomalegia*, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160  
*Pseudomaniola*, *Weymer*, '90, Ins. 213  
*Pseudomaniola*, *Rüber*, '92, Ins. 220  
*Pseudomantis*, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56

## PSEUDOMAR.—PSEUDON.

- Pseudomarginella*, *Maltzan*, '80, Moll. 51  
*Pseudomarica*, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn. 26  
*Pseudomeira*, *Stierlin*, '81, Ins. 78  
*Pseudomelampus*, *Pallary*, '00, Moll. 68  
*Pseudomennis*, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 185  
*Pseudomesa*, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 923  
*Pseudomesalia*, *Ganglbauer*, '00, Ins. 138  
*Pseudometagea*, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184  
*Pseudometaxis*, *Jacoby*, '00, Ins. 183  
*Pseudomethoca*, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 190  
*Pseudometopius*, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181  
*Pseudometoptoma*, *Huene*, '99, Brach. 7  
*Pseudometrypa*, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 318  
*Pseudomezium*, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 129  
*Pseudomicra*, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 259  
*Pseudomicronia*, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258  
*Pseudomilax*, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 63  
*Pseudomimla*, *Oates*, '94, Aves; [R.]  
*Pseudomintho*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
*Pseudomiza*, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 259  
*Pseudomolius*, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85  
*Pseudomonops*, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]  
*Pseudomorinia*, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273  
*Pseudomphalus*, *Aucey*, '82, Moll. 72  
*Pseudomurchisonia*, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54  
*Pseudomutela*, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
*Pseudomutilla*, *Costa*, '84, Ins. 143  
*Pseudomyiobius*, *Salvadori & Festa*, '99, Aves 70  
*Pseudomythyria*, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297  
*Pseudomyrina*, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 282  
*Pseudomyrmecion*, *Bedel*, '85, Ins. 129  
*Pseudomyysis*, *Sars*, '81, Crust. 24  
*Pseudonannolene*, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24  
*Pseudonautes*, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150  
*Pseudonematon*, *Hübner*, '83, Vermes 1  
*Pseudoneoremys*, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 32  
*Pseudoneptis*, *Suellen*, '82, Ins. 171  
*Pseudoneptunea*, *Kobelt*, '82, Moll. 42  
*Pseudonerinea*, *Loriol & Koby*, '90, Moll. 49  
*Pseudonestor*, *Rothschild*, '93, Aves 41  
*Pseudonica*, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 226  
*Pseudonina*, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69  
*Pseudoniptus*, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 78  
*Pseudonomismoceras*, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
*Pseudonomus*, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 84  
*Pseudonosoderma*, *v. Heyden*, '85, Ins. 82  
*Pseudonotis*, *Druce*, '94, Ins. 262  
*Pseudonotodonta*, *Möschler*, '88, Ins. 236  
*Pseudonus*, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 28

## PSEUDO.—PSEUDOPLES.

- Pseudoon, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
Pseudopachygnathus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn.  
24  
Pseudopachystylum, *Milk*, '91, Ins. 273  
Pseudopalasterina, *Stürtz*, '00, Ech. 117  
Pseudopallenis, *Kuwert*, '93, Ins. 140  
Pseudopamera, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281  
Pseudopanurgus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 167  
Pseudopareas, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 28  
Pseudoparlatoria, *Cockerell*, '92, Ins. 319  
Pseudoparopsis, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 161  
Pseudopasa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
p. 958  
Pseudopasilia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129  
Pseudopatum, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 161  
Pseudopcas, *Putzeys*, '99, Moll. 69  
Pseudopedius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 92  
Pseudoperga, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
Pseudoprichæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
'90, Ins. 284  
Pseudoperna, *Logan*, '99; [Field]  
Pseudophæa, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
Pseudophanius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
Pseudophasma, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318  
Pseudophasma, *Bolívar*, '96, Ins. 318  
Pseudophellia, *Verrill*, '99, Cœl. 18  
Pseudophilippia, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 281  
Pseudophilomedes, *Müller*, '95, Crust. 50  
Pseudophilus, *Gahan*, '93, Ins. 183  
Pseudophiops, *Jerdon*, '70, Lacert.; [B.]  
Pseudopholis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 116  
Pseudophorocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
'90, Ins. 284  
Pseudophotopsis, *André*, '96, Ins. 190  
Pseudophthalmus, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 19  
Pseudophyllites, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 51  
Pseudophylloceros, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 132  
Pseudophytobius, *Desbrochers*, '85, Ins.  
108  
Pseudopidonia, *Pic*, '00, Ins. 176  
Pseudopieris, *Godman & Salvin*, '90, Ins.  
207  
Pseudopilus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153  
Pseudopimelopus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 121  
Pseudopinnixa, *Holmes*, '95, Crust. 33  
Pseudopinnixa, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 33  
Pseudopionera, *Jacoby*, '92, Ins. 181  
Pseudoplaconopsis, *Büttner*, '97, Moll. 76  
Pseudoplatychora, *Grouvelle*, '90, Ins. 117  
Pseudoplatyura, *Skuse*, '88, Ins. 282  
Pseudoplectrurus, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 13  
Pseudoplectus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 39  
Pseudoplesiops, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26

## PSEUDOPLEX.—PSEUDORHI.

- Pseudoplexauru, *Wright & Studer*, '89,  
Cœl. 23  
Pseudoplisus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174  
Pseudopolybia, *Ihering*, '97, Ins. 168  
Pseudopolybia, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]  
Pseudopolydesmus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14  
Pseudopomala, *Morse*, '96, Ins. 323  
Pseudopomatias, *Möllendorf*, '85, Moll. 91  
Pseudopompilia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218  
Pseudopompilus, *Costa*, '87, Hym.; [D.]  
Pseudopomyza, *Strobl*, '93, Ins. 322  
Pseudoponsila, *Montandon*, '95, Ins. 348  
Pseudopontella, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]  
Pseudopontia, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]  
Pseudopopillia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 140  
Pseudoporoapterus, *Lea*, '98, Ins. 156  
Pseudoporrhops, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12  
Pseudoporus, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 104  
Pseudopotamis, *Brot*, '94, Moll. 73  
Pseudoprion, *Coues*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
Pseudoprionus, *Pic*, '99, Ins. 154  
Pseudopristipoma, *Sauvage*, '80, Pisces 7  
Pseudoprocris, *Druce*, '81, Ins. 204  
Pseudoprotætin, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70  
Pseudoprotasis, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254  
Pseudopsectra, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 261  
Pseudopsocus, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263  
Pseudopsolus, *Ludwig*, '98, Ech. 48  
Pseudopsyche, *Edwards*, '82, Ins. 191  
Pseudopterodon, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 23  
Pseudoptinus, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 77  
Pseudopulvinaria, *Atkinson*, '89, Ins. 299  
Pseudopycanum, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279  
Pseudopygora, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 120  
Pseudopyrellia, *Girschner*, '93, Ins. 318  
Pseudopyrrhizia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 307  
Pseudorbis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 76  
Pseudorca, *Reinhardt*, '62, Mamm.; [Berg-  
roth]  
Pseudorchesia, *L'airmaire*, '84, Ins. 86  
Pseudorechestes, *Bedel*, '94, Ins. 177  
Pseudoreaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73  
Pseudoreda, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169  
Pseudoredtenbacheria, *Brauer & Bergen-  
stamm*, '90, Ins. 288  
Pseudorhabditis, *Perroncito*, '81, Vermes 7  
Pseudorhadina, *Boettger*, '98, Rept. 19  
Pseudorhactus, *Planet*, '99, Ins. 116  
Pseudorhaphitoma, *Boettger*, '95, Moll. 67  
Pseudorhinolophus, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.  
30  
Pseudorhipidius, *Chobaut*, '95, Ins. 182  
Pseudorhiza, *Lendenfeld*, '82, Cœl. 9

PSEUDORHO.—PSEUDOSTOL.

Pseudorhodea, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 59  
 Pseudorhynchoeyon, *Filhol*, '92, Mamm. 27  
 Pseudorhynchus, *Graff*, '82, Vermos 4  
 Pseudoripersia, *Cockerell*, '00, Ins. 335  
 Pseudorissoina, *Tate & May*, '00, Moll. 79  
 Pseudoritics, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94  
 Pseudorthemis, *Poerster*, '99, Ins. 265  
 Pseudortygion, *Streubel*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pseudorupilia, *Jacoby*, '93, Ins. 193  
 Pseudorychodes, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 182  
 Pseudoryctes, *Linell*, '98, Ins. 129  
 Pseudosaga, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 297  
 Pseudosageccaras, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 51  
 Pseudosalpis, *Staudinger*, '99, Ins. 220  
 Pseudosarbia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202  
 Pseudoscalites, *Kittl*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Pseudoscaphirhynchus, *Nikolski*, '00, Pisces 30  
 Pseudoscelida, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 206  
 Pseudosciara, *Kieffer*, '98, Ins. 243  
 Pseudoscopelus, *Lütken*, '92, Pisces 23  
 Pseudoseisura, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pseudoselenophorus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Pseudosemnus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 183  
 Pseudoscetra, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Pseudosetia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 50  
 Pseudosida, *Herrick*, '84, Crust. 28  
 Pseudosinghala, *Heller*, '91, Ins. 117  
 Pseudosiobla, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Pseudosiona, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 287  
 Pseudosira, *Schött*, '94, Ins. 376  
 Pseudososylus, *Grouvelle*, '00, Ins. 135  
 Pseudospatha, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Pseudosphærodon, *Noetling*, '85, Pisces 22  
 Pseudosphargis, *Dames*, '94, Rept. 34  
 Pseudospilophorus, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 123  
 Pseudospingus, *Berlepsch & Stolzmann*, '96, Aves 51  
 Pseudospiris, *Buller*, '95, Ins. 298  
 Pseudospiza, *Sharpe*, '76, Aves; Rowley Ornith. Miscell. i p. 207  
 Pseudostauronotus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Pseudostegania, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208  
 Pseudostegophilus, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23  
 Pseudosterna, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 33  
 Pseudosterrha, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 257  
 Pseudostichopus, *Théal*, '86, Ech. 7  
 Pseudostola, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 161

PSEUDOSTOR.—PSEUDOTYR.

Pseudostoreus, *Lea*, '99, Ins. 149  
 Pseudostreptostyla, *Newill*, '80, Moll. 85  
 Pseudostrongylum, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 66  
 Pseudostruthus, *Oustalet*, '90, Aves 49  
 Pseudosubulina, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 62  
 Pseudosyngnus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 186  
 Pseudosyngnathus, *Kner*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pseudotagma, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 271  
 Pseudotalara, *Druce*, '85, Ins. 189  
 Pseudotamila, *Smith*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Pseudotanais, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29  
 Pseudotantalus, *Ridgway*, '83, Aves 42  
 Pseudotaphrus, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 57  
 Pseudotephræa, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70  
 Pseudoterus, *Raffray*, '93, Ins. 109  
 Pseudotetracha, *Fleutiaux*, '94, Ins. 109  
 Pseudothalera, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Pseudothalestris, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 28  
 Pseudotharrhaleus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '95, Aves 50  
 Pseudotheca, *Redlich*, '99, Moll. '86  
 Pseudothecosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Coel. 28  
 Pseudothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304  
 Pseudotherobus, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 169  
 Pseudothericles, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 275  
 Pseudothinnocia, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 104  
 Pseudothomisus, *Gourret*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Pseudothrissops, *Sanvage*, '75, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pseudothryptodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 29  
 Pseudothyas, *Thor*, '99, Arachn. 30  
 Pseudotissotia, *Peron*, '97, Moll. 49  
 Pseudotocerus, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 138  
 Pseudotomodon, *Koslowsky*, '97, Rept. 24  
 Pseudotomus, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; ['1.]  
 Pseudotortrix, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 292  
 Pseudototanus, *Hume*, '78, Aves; Stray Feath. vii p. 489  
 Pseudotoxodon, *Moreno*, '89, Mamm. 37  
 Pseudotoxotus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 167  
 Pseudotribax, *Kraatz*, '84, Ins. 23  
 Pseudotriccus, *Taczanowski*, '85, Aves 35  
 Pseudotrimium, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Pseudotrionyx, *Dollo*, '86, Rept. 8  
 Pseudotritoma, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 173  
 Pseudotriton, *Chevreux*, '95, Crust. 42  
 Pseudotrochalus, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65  
 Pseudotrochus, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]  
 Pseudotropites, *Wachner*, '94, Moll. 53  
 Pseudotryphosa, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15  
 Pseudotychus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Pseudotyryus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113

## PSEUDOV.—PSILOPT.

- Pseudovates, *Savussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 53  
Pseudovespa, *Schmiedeknecht*, '81, Hym.; [D.]  
Pseudovipio, *Szepligetii*, '96, Ins. 203  
Pseudovipsania, *Dyar*, '98, Ins. 218  
Pseudoviviania, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298  
Pseudovoimer, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
Pseudoxenicus, *Tinsch*, '00, Aves 52  
Pseudoxenodon, *Bouleuger*, '90, Rept. 15  
Pseudoxyrhopus, *Günther*, '81, Oph.; [B.]  
Pseudozygia, *Pic*, '98, Ins. 138  
Pseudromionyx, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 177  
Pseuduloma, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150  
Pseuduria, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves 42  
Pseustoplaça, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
Pseudosporus, *Wallengren*, '91, Trichoptera; Svenska Ak. Handl. xxiv p. 70  
P'sida, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
P'silacabaria, *Ridley*, '84, Cœl. 15  
P'silacanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S.W.]  
P'silaleis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 288  
P'silaspilates, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316  
P'silaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
P'silinus, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 234  
P'silocambogia, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 288  
P'silocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
P'silocerca, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 165  
P'silochorus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
P'silocladia, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233  
P'silocladiscites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
P'silocnemis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
P'silococoncha, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 74  
P'silocranium, *MacLeay*, '84, Pisces 20  
P'silodasys, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184  
P'siloderces, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 23  
P'silodontria, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 145  
P'siloglossa, *Saunders*, '73, Hym.; [D.]  
P'silognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4  
P'silogrammurus, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
P'silomelissa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
P'silomycter, *Hartert*, '99, Aves 51  
P'silonaxa, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 288  
P'silonothus, *Sloune*, '00, Ins. 122  
P'silopepla, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 208  
P'silopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218  
P'silopodinus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279  
P'silopora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238  
P'silopterus, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves 45

## PSILOPU.—PSYC.

- Psilopus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [R.]  
P'silosage, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
Psiloscopus, *Coues*, '99, Aves; [R.]  
P'silosoma, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
Psilosticha, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271  
Psilostomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
Psilotagma, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316  
Psilotaphria, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
Psilothorax, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 100  
Psilothra, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. ix  
Psilotissotia, *Hjatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
P'silotreta, *Banks*, '98, Ins. 274  
Psilotrix, *Gourret & Rüser*, '88, Prot. 15  
P'silotrogus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 124  
Psilunio, *Stefanescu*, '96, Moll. 57  
P'simada, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1827  
P'sitamphus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
P'sithyrœdus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
P'sittacotherium, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 29  
P'sittacotherium, *Cope*, '82, Mamm. 26  
P'sittinus, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
P'socathropus, *Ribaga*, '00, Ins. 339  
P'socinella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 339  
P'solidium, *Ludwig*, '86, Ech. 8  
P'solocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134  
P'somoplus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
P'somus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157  
P'sopheticus, *Alecock*, '95, Crust. 32  
P'sophocichlu, *Cabanis*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
P'soridges, *Trouessart*, '96, Arachn. 18  
P'sorerigates, *Tyrrill*, '84, Arachn. 10  
P'soricoptera, *Statton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 100  
P'soridus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
P'sorochoa, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 77  
P'soronais, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 89  
P'soroptos, *Gervais*, '41, Acari; Ann. Sci. Nat. xv p. 19  
P'sorosa, *Zeller*, '46, Lep.; [St.]  
P'sorosoma, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 260  
P'sychagrapha, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 957  
P'sychanisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 958  
P'sychomaster, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 17  
P'sychomorpha, *Harris*, '39, Lep.; [Holland]  
P'sychomorpha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 386  
P'sychropotes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 10  
P'sychrotrepes, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9

PSYL.—PTEROCYO.

- Psyllæphagus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Psyllo, *Thorell*, '00, Arachn. 28  
 Psyra, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21  
 p. 482  
 Psyra, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66  
  
 Pteleon, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 168  
 Ptemoblax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Ptenidiophyes, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356  
 Ptenoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Ptenodactylus, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; Cat.  
 Lizards Brit. Mus. p. 224  
 Ptenodactylus, *Stranch*, '87, Rept. 9  
 Ptenomela, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119  
 Ptenopoda, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Ptenoryna, *Cool*, '97, Myr. 9  
 Pteruemes, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Pteruētus, *Kaup*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pteraloptes, *Mégnin*, '83, Acari; C. R.  
 Ac. Sci. xvii p. 1319  
 Pteralopex, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 35  
 Pteranodon, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 96  
 Pterapion, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154  
 Pteraspis, *Kner*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pterolus, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 21  
 Pterellipsis, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 241  
 Ptericephalina, *Lioy*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pteridomonas, *Penard*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Pteridophora, *Meyer*, '94, Aves 40  
 Pterinoblattina, *Seudder*, '85, Ins. 261  
 Pterinochilus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21  
 Pterinopsis, *Stuckenberg*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Pterinopsyllus, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 54  
 Pterna, *Seidlitz*, '96, Ins. 150  
 Pternes, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pternodus, *Garman*, '85, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pternodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pternohyla, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 24  
 Pternoscirta, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Pternura, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pterocephalus, *Schneider*, '87, Prot. 16  
 Pterocephalus, *Linstow*, '99, Vermes 46  
 Pterochata, *Holland*, '00, Ins. 260  
 Pterochalinus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pteroclurus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pterocnemis, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pterocolus, *Haller*, '82, Arachn. 33  
 Pterocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pterocormus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Pterocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pterocorythium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pterocyclophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271  
 Pterocyon, *Peters*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]

PTEROCYR.—PTEROP.

- Pterocyrtidium, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 25  
 Pterodectes, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.  
 Sci. lxvi p. 787  
 Pterodela, *Kolbe*, '80, Ins. 212  
 Pteroderes, *Germain*, '94, Ins.; An. Univ.  
 Chile lxxxvii p. 446  
 Pteroderma, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pterodiscus, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52  
 Pterodracon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept. 17  
 Pterodrillus, *Moore*, '94, Vermes 36  
 Pterodroma, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pteroessa, *Hudson & Gosse*, '86, Vermes 8  
 Pterogastenes, *Peale & Green*, '30, Lacert.;  
 J. Ac. Phil. vi p. 234  
 Pteroglyphus, *Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 74  
 Pterogoniu, *Swinhoe*, '91, Ins. 231  
 Pterograpthus, *Holm*, '81, Cœl. 9  
 Pteroidonus, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23  
 Pterolebias, *Garman*, '95, Pisces 32  
 Pterolichus, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.  
 Sci. lxvi p. 787  
 Pterolocera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 883  
 Pterolyceus, *Rutzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pteroma, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 259  
 Pteronit, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 218  
 Pteromalites, *Heer*, '65, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pteronarcella, *Banks*, '00, Ins. 340  
 Pteronetta, *Salvadori*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
 Pteronyssus, *Robin*, '68, Acari; C. R. Ac.  
 Sci. lxvi p. 787  
 Pteropathes, *Brooks*, '89, Cœl. 17  
 Pteropelyx, *Cope*, '90, Rept. 17  
 Pteropera, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310  
 Pteroperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Pterophagus, *Mégnin*, '77, Acari; J. Anat.  
 Physiol. xxi p. 392  
 Pterophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Pterophylla, *Harris*, '35, Orth.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Pterophysa, *Fewkes*, '86, Cœl. 3  
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pteropilium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Pteroplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 114  
 Pteropodocys, *Gould*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pteropodus, *Eigenmann & Beeson*, '93,  
 Pisces 22  
 Pteropontius, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46  
 Pteroporus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Pteroprista, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Pteroptus, *Dufour*, '32, Acari; Ann. Sci.  
 Nat. xxvi p. 98



## PTEROR.—PTILOCI.

- Pterorhinus, *Swinhoe*, '68, Aves; Ibis iv p. 60  
 Pterorhynchætes, *Gestro*, '98, Ins. 124  
 Pteroseenium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Pterosphenus, *Lucas*, '98, Rept. 19  
 Pterospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 61  
 Pterospora, *Labbe & Racovitza*, '97, Prot. 19  
 Pterostigma, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296  
 Pterostylarides, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Verm. 71  
 Pterotæna, *Hultst.*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Pteroteinon, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241  
 Pterotettix, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Pterothorax, *Weise*, '93, Ins. 169  
 Pterothrix, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Pterothysanus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 401  
 Pterotiltus, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Pterotocera, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Pterotomus, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 148  
 Pterotrix, *Walker*, '39, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pteroxys, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 241  
 Pteroxys, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 259  
 Pteryceodes, *Matthews*, '84, Ins. 54  
 Pterycollasaurus, *Dollo*, '82, Rept. 10  
 Pterycolobus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22  
 Pterydrias, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 167  
 Pterygioteuthis, *Fischer*, '96, Moll. 36  
 Pterygisus, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 281  
 Pterygoeys, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Pterygophorinus, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Pterygopterus, *Kner*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pterygosoma, *Peters*, '49, Acari; SB. Ges. naturf. Berlin  
 Pterygosquilla, *Hilgendorf*, '90, Crust. 13  
 Pterygotheca, *Novák*, '92, Moll. 70  
 Pterygotrigla, *Waite*, '99, Pisces 23  
 Pterygmurex, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 74  
 Pteryngium, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 114  
 Ptesiomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Ptetica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Ptiladela, *Hombroen*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ptilæola, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Ptilichthys, *Bean*, '81, Pisces 14  
 Ptiliodes, *Matthews*, '82, Ins. 57  
 Ptiliolium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106  
 Ptilobaphus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ptilocaulis, *Carter*, '83, Spong. 8  
 Ptilocera, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi  
 Ptilochares, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 277  
 Ptilocorys, *Madarász*, '99, Aves 59

## PTILOD.—PTYCHA.

- Ptilodegeeria, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Ptilodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Ptilodon, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Ptilodus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 31  
 Ptilolæmus, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '92, Aves 42  
 Ptilomaera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1098  
 Ptilomyia, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 310  
 Ptilona, *Van der Wulp*, '80, Ins. 192  
 Ptiloncurn, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339  
 Ptilonyssus, *Berlese*, '89, Acari; Bull. Soc. Angers; [Oudemans]  
 Ptiloparona, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Ptilopodiscus, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ptiloprora, *De Vis*, '94, Aves; [R.]  
 Ptilopsocus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339  
 Ptilopterium, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Ptilopyga, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27  
 Ptiloscelys, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ptilosclera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ptiloskelos, *Tickell*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ptilostomis, *Kolenati*, '59, Trichoptera; Mem. Soc. Moscou xi p. 149  
 Ptilostylomyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Ptilotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Ptilothyris, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 254  
 Ptilotocærus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172  
 Ptilotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Ptiloxena, *Chapman*, '92, Aves 51  
 Ptilozeuxia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Ptilura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260  
 Ptinobius, *Ashmead*, '95, Hym.; [D.]  
 Ptocas, *Heine*, '90, Aves 33  
 Ptoasius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7  
 Ptochophyle, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Ptochoryctis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331  
 Ptochostola, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Ptoleucus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Ptomatis, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]  
 Ptorhocera, *Champion*, '96, Ins. 138  
 Ptorhodius, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Ptyalistes, *Gistl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 162  
 Ptychalæa, *Boettger*, '89, Moll. 45  
 Ptychamorbia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 254  
 Ptychandra, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129  
 Ptycharestes, *Majsiövic*, '00, Moll. 56

PTYCHE.—PTYONOD.

Ptychemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. i p. 431  
 Ptycheulimella, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84  
 Ptychmetopus, *Schmidt*, '95, Crust. 52  
 Ptychobranchus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Ptychocaris, *Novák*, '86, Crust. 39  
 Ptychocerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Ptychochilus, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 87  
 Ptychochromis, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 17  
 Ptychocoehlis, *Simpson*, '94, Moll. 76  
 Ptychoerinus, *Wachsmuth*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Ptychoeylindrites, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65  
 Ptychoeylis, *Brandt*, '96, Prot. 23  
 Ptychodaetis, *Appellöf*, '95, Cœl. 26]  
 Ptychoderma, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Ptychodes, *Buckton*, '81, Ins. 301  
 Ptychodesthes, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71  
 Ptychodiscus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Ptychogaster, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. :2  
 Ptychogaster, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Ptychoglossus, *Boulenger*, '90, Rept. 10  
 Ptychogonimus, *Lilje*, '00, Vermes, 44  
 Ptychomolanius, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 71  
 Ptychomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Ptychoneura, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Ptychopatula, *Pilsbry*, '89, Moll. 41  
 Ptychopoma, *Möllendorf*, '85, Moll. 91  
 Ptychopseustis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 268  
 Ptychoptera, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209  
 Ptychopterus, *Brown*, '83, 112  
 Ptychoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos  
 Ptychorhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]  
 Ptychorhynchus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Ptychorrhœ, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 273  
 Ptychosiagum, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 22  
 Ptychospira, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Ptychostylus, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Ptychotrichus, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 282  
 Ptychotrichus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Ptyctonotus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149  
 Ptymatophora, *Gumpfenberg*, '87, Ins. 260  
 Ptynx, *Blyth*, '40, Aves; Cuvier Anim. Kingd. p. 175  
 Ptyobranchus, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. N. H. v p. 176  
 Ptyocerus, *Thunberg*, '06; [Bergröth]  
 Ptyodaetylus, *Gray*, '25, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Ptyoiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 26  
 Ptyonodus, *Cope*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]

PTYONOT.—PUSTULA.

Ptyonota, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 297  
 Ptyonotus, *Günther*, '60, Pisces; Cat. Fishes ii. p. 175  
 Ptyonura, *Cubanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ptyophora, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274  
 Ptyopterota, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 283  
 Ptyorhyncha, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 305  
 Ptyrticus, *Hartlaub*, '83, Aves 27  
 Ptysmaphora, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113  
 Ptyssoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Ptyssophorus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32  
 Pucherania, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pudicitia, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 286  
 Pudorina, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. xi  
 Puduia, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Puella, *Brullé*, '32, Nour.; Exp. Morée p. 104  
 Puellina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
 Puer, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22  
 Pugnax, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Pugnellia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74  
 Pugnus, *Hedley*, '95, Moll. 65  
 Puiggaria, *Bolivari*, '87, Ins. 323  
 Pulchoria, *Alphéraky*, '87, Ins. 251  
 Pulchriphyllium, *Griffini*, '98, Ins. 285  
 Pulchripitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
 Puliciphora, *Dahl*, '97, Ins. 262  
 Pulion, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128  
 Pullea, *Canestrini*, '85, Arachn. 33  
 Pulmobranchia, *Pelseneer*, '94, Moll. 66  
 Pulsatella, *Geddes*, '81, Prot. 31  
 Pulsatrix, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pulvinaria, *Targioni-Tozzetti*, '68, Hom.; [Holland]  
 Pulvinella, *Hempel*, '99, Ins. 258  
 Pumex, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P. Z. S. p. 514  
 Puanetta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Punctiscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 61  
 Pungtungia, *Herzenstein*, '92, Pisces 27  
 Pupopsis, *Sturany*, '00, Moll. 66  
 Puranuis, *Germain*, '00, Ins. 169  
 Purbia, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Purius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 719  
 Purlisa, *Moore & Distant*, '81, Ins. 165; and *Distant*, '85, Ins. 181  
 Purpureipitta, *Elliot*, '70, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Purussaurus, *Rodrigues*, '95, Rept. 28  
 Pusillina, *Montesato*, '00, Moll. 76  
 Pusio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Pustularia, *Woehrmann & Kokeu*, '92, Moll. 77

PUSTULI.—PYCNOSTE.

Pustulifer, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Pusula, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Putlia, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220  
 Putoniella, *Kieffer*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Putoniella, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 271  
 Putoniola, *Bergroth*, '98, Ins. 262  
 Putorioidus, *Gervais*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Putsuia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202  
 Putzeysia, *Suliotti*, '89, Moll. 64

Pycinus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116  
 Pycna, *Amyot*, '43, Hist. Nat. Ins. Hem.;  
 [Kirkaldy]  
 Pycna, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163  
 Pycnacanthus, *Fischer*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pycnanthus, *McMurrich*, '95, Cœl. 27  
 Pycnaster, *Sladen*, '91, Ech. 77  
 Pycnaxis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Pycnobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157  
 Pycnocephalus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106  
 Pycnocephalus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 137  
 Pycnocera, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276  
 Pycnoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Pycnochirus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 156  
 Pycnoclavella, *Garstang*, '91, Tun. 5  
 Pycnocnemus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106  
 Pycnocraspedum, *Atcock*, '89, Pisces 21  
 Pycnoerinus, *Miller*, '83, Ech. 8  
 Pycnoeusteria, *Gorham*, '00, Ins. 185  
 Pycnolithus, *Lindström*, '99, Cœl. 23  
 Pycnomerodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 130  
 Pycnomeroplesius, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins.  
 111  
 Pycnonoura, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 316  
 Pycnopegma, *Rauff*, '95, Spong. 16  
 Pycnopera, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 237  
 Pycnophilus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 149  
 Pycnophion, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Pycnophlebia, *Deichmüller*, '88, Ins. 80  
 Pycnophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 105  
 Pycnoplectus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 103  
 Pycnopodia, *Stimpson*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Pycnoporos, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 42  
 Pycnoptilus, *Gould*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pycnoptychia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,  
 Moll. 60  
 Pycnopygius, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37  
 Pycnosoma, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 245  
 Pycnosoma, *Brauer*, '99, Dipt.; SB. Ak.  
 Wien cviii Abt. 1 p. 497  
 Pycnosphrys, *Strickland*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Pycnosterinx, *Heckel*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]

PYCNOSTI.—PYRAC.

Pycnostictus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Pycnotrichia, *Foerster*, '69, Hym.; [D.]  
 Pycnulia, *Zeller*, '82, Ins. 222  
 Pycnuloma, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147  
 Pydna, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1753  
 Pyelosomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Pygacanthus, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Pygæus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 351  
 Pygastrides, *Loven*, '88, Ech. 13  
 Pygaulus, *Agassiz*, '47, Ech.; [L.]  
 Pygeretmus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pygetera, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246  
 Pygmæochelys, *Laube*, '95, Rept. 29  
 Pygmæodrilus, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes.  
 20  
 Pygmura, *Anderson*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pygobruchus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 178  
 Pygocardia, *Fischer*, '87, Moll. 83  
 Pygocœlis, *Lewis*, '97, Ins. 107  
 Pygoderma, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pygomenida, *Bredlin*, '98, Ins. 256  
 Pygoplus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17  
 Pygopteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241  
 Pygoptosia, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 214  
 Pygorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Pygorhytis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Pygoropsis, *Schock*, '96, Ins. 128  
 Pygospatangus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13  
 Pygostolus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 310  
 Pygotenucha, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 190  
 Pygotheca, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 86  
 Pygovalgus, *Kolbe*, '84, Ins. 68  
 Pygoxyon, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 33  
 Pygurostoma, *Cotteau & Gauthier*, '95,  
 Ech. 47  
 Pyla, *Grote*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Pyla, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Pyladia, *Weise*, '86, Ins. 187  
 Pylartes, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 121  
 Pylarus, *Hentz*, '42, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Pyleus, *Gistl*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Pylobotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Pylocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Pylocheles, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29  
 Pylodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pylolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pylonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Pylopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*,  
 '95, Crust. 35  
 Pylospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Pyracodercus, *Guillebeau*, '92, Ins. 107

PYRAL.—PYROSO.

Pyralis, *Browne*, 1756, Col.; Hist. Jamaica p. 431  
 Pyramarista, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 248  
 Pyramidophorus, *Tischbein*, '82, Ins. 135  
 Pyramocera, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 149  
 Pyranthe, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 127  
 Pyrapractus, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 91  
 Pyraustodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265  
 Pyrazisinus, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70  
 Pyrenaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73  
 Pyres, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Pyrgia, *Greeff*, '82, Moll. 75  
 Pyrgidium, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Pyrgion, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Pyrgisculus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79 *84*.  
 Pyrgisoma, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrgitonas, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrgitopsis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrgodesmus, *Pocock*, '92, Myr. 5  
 Pyrgodomus, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 81  
 Pyrgolampros, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84  
 Pyrgolidium, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79 *84*.  
 Pyrgophorus, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 72  
 Pyrgophylax, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308  
 Pyrgopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Pyrgoptila, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276  
 Pyrgostelis, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79  
 Pyrgostylus, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 79  
 Pyrgotis, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Pyrgulopsis, *Call & Pilsbry*, '86, Moll. 84  
 Pyriglena, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyriia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrinioides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Pyritis, *Hunter*, '97, Ins. 261  
 Pyritocephalus, *Fritsch*, '94, Pisces 38  
 Pynus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15  
 Pyrobola, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Pyrocælia, *Gorham*, '80, Ins. 60  
 Pyrochilus, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58  
 Pyrochilora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Pyrocypris, *Müller*, '90, Crust. 16  
 Pyroderces, *Zeller*, '53, Lep.; [St.]  
 Pyroderes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149  
 Pyrophacus, *Stein*, '83, Prot. 10  
 Pyrophanes, *Olivier*, '85, Ins. 94  
 Pyrophorus, *Blanchard*, '61, Hom.; D'Orbigny Dict. Atlas ii Hem. pl. 3  
 Pyrophyla, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Pyropotosia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 123  
 Pyrosis, *Oberthür*, '81, Ins. 190  
 Pyrosoma, *Smith & Kilborne*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]

PYROSP.—QUADRA.

Pyrospongia, *Zahlka*, '00, Spong. 35  
 Pyrotherium, *Ameghino*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Pyrotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyroupicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrha, *Cabanis*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrha, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66  
 Pyrrhobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126  
 Pyrrhocheira, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrhococyx, *Cabanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgk Reisen Brit. Guiana iii p. 713  
 Pyrrhodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrhomelecta, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Pyrrhomutilla, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 174  
 Pyrrhona, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 105  
 Pyrrhopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrhopoda, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Pyrrhorachis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Pyrrhorhynchus, *Lafresnaye*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrhospiza, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrhostigmatium, *Kraatz*, '99, Ins. 130  
 Pyrrhotes, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat. Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 6  
 Pyrrhulagra, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrhuloides, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrhulorhynchus, *Giglioli*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrhuloxia, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Pyrrotachys, *Sloane*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Pytheas, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15  
 Pythinella, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85  
 Pythodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275  
 Pythonaster, *Sladen*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Pythoniseus, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Pythonopsis, *Peters*, '71, Oph.; [B.]  
 Pyticerooides, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153  
 Pytna, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 105  
 Pyxiclemmys, *Gray*, '63, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Pyxicola, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 1  
 Pyxidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8  
 Pyxidoerinus, *Müller*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Pyxidognathus, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 15  
 Pyxites, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]

QUADRASIA, *Crosse*, '86, Moll. 81  
 Quadrasia, *Quadras & Moellendorff*, '94, Moll. 77  
 Quadraster, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 92

QUADRI.—RADE.

- Quadrigana, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181  
 Quadrilonche, *Haesckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Quadrina, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 188  
 Quadriodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Quadrula, *Pandelle*, '98, Ins. 250  
 Quartinia, *André*, '84, Ins. 136  
 Quasimus, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 145  
 Quassiromus, *Jordan*, '92, Pisces 31  
 Quaxotus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Queda, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 37  
 Quedonfeldtia, *Boettger*, '83, Rept. 10  
 Quediomacrus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39  
 Quedionuchus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 39  
 Quelea, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Quercytherium, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 17  
 Querelea, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Querimana, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 27  
 Querquedula, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. viii  
 Quintilla, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Quirogesia, *Brulle*, '86, Ins. 329  
 Quirogesia, *Bolívar*, '86, Orth.; Ann.  
 Soc. Espana xv p. 515

**R**AAPIA, *Fleutiaux*, '98, Ins. 135  
 Rabdacanthus, *Pander*, '56, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]

- Rabdotorhinus, *Desbrochers*, '93, Ins. 169  
 Rabilus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces  
 30  
 Rabienus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Re-  
 posit. xv p. 299  
 Rabila, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 507  
 Rabula, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31  
 Rabyxis, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Racasta, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23  
 p. 830  
 Rachola, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 260  
 Racheolopha, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 273  
 Rachianectes, *Cope*, '69, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Rachias, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Rachidiscus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 169  
 Rachiodon, *Jourdan*, '33, Oph.; [B.]  
 Rachitrema, *Sauvage*, '83, Rept. 6  
 Raconda, *Gray*, '31, Pisces; Zool. Miscell.  
 p. 9  
 Racotis, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256  
 Racovitzia, *Dollo*, '00, Pisces 20  
 Radama, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 55  
 Radamides, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 104  
 Raddea, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 259  
 Radena, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 134

RADI.—RAMPHAN.

- Radianthus, *Kwiatniewski*, '96, Col. 13  
 Radiaster, *Perrier*, '81, Ech. 7  
 Radiatula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Radicipes, *Stearns*, '83, Col. 15  
 Radinogoes, *Buller*, '86, Ins. 266  
 Radiototatum, *McNeill*, '97, Orth.; P.  
 Davenport Ac. vi p. 199  
 Radinus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116  
 Radiocavaria, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Radioconcha, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecypoda;  
 Amer. J. Conch. v p. 47  
 Radiocyphus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 12  
 Radiolaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217  
 Radiopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502  
 Radiorista, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Radjah, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Radsiaella, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 89  
 Radulinus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 21  
 Radulphius, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 20  
 Ræcius, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 33  
 Rætella, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 75  
 Rætina, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 75  
 Raffraya, *Bourquignat*, '83, Moll. 61  
 Raffrayia, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Rafinesquicellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
 Pisces 17  
 Rafinesquina, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 7  
 Rafonus, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110  
 Ragactis, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14  
 Ragana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 260  
 Raghua, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Ragliodes, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 233  
 Ragonotia, *Grote*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Ragonotia, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 260  
 Rahinda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 158  
 Raizero, *Jordan & Tesler*, '93, Pisces 21  
 Rajonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '90, Vermes  
 43  
 Rakovnicia, *Kusta*, '85, Arachn. 26  
 Rama, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 75  
 Rambara, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 258  
 Ramecia, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110  
 Ramesa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1016  
 Ramilia, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Rannes, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 15  
 Ramona, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Ramphalaleyon, *Reichenbach*, '51, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Ramphalux, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ramphanodus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;  
 [F. W.]

RAMPHAO.—RASA.

Ramphaoratus, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Ramphastoides, *Cassin*, '67, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Ramphimatus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Ramphisina, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
Ramphodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces 12  
Ramphomelus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Ramphonotus, *Norman*, '94, Bry. 6  
Ramphoxanthus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Ramularia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces  
32  
Ranaja, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
Ranavala, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
Ranavus, *Portis*, '85, Rept. 23  
Rancora, *Smith*, '92, Ins. 259  
Ranculeus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
Randomia, *Matthew*, '00, Moll. 82  
Rangasa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195  
Rangbia, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 220  
Rangianella, *Conrad*, '67, Peleceypoda;  
Amer. J. Conch. iii App. p. 30  
Rangifer, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
Raninops, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 30  
Ranoidea, *Tschudi*, '66, Batr. S.; [B.]  
Ranzovius, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338  
Rapala, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165  
Raparna, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
Raphactis, *Verrill*, '99, Col. 18  
Raphidiophrys, *Acher*, '67, Prot.; [Ti.]  
Raphidognathus, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T.  
p. 200  
Raphidorus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17  
Raphidospora, *Leger*, '00, Prot. 26  
Raphipeza, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 150  
Raphiptera, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 324  
Raphismia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
Raphistomella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 95  
Raphistomina, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll.  
70  
Raphitreus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54  
Raphonotus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 25  
Rapidophorus, *Edwards*, '91, Crust. 18  
Rapnus, *Grouvelle*, '99, Ins. 115  
Rapoona, *Hedemann*, '94, Ins. 325  
Rappia, *Vaillant*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]  
Raptor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
Raptor, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
Rarirubia, *Jordan & Tesler*, '93, Pisces 21  
Rasalia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194

RASI.—REITH.

Rasicota, *Moore*, '90, Ins. 233  
Rasuma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
Rathbunia, *Nobili*, '96, Crust. 25  
Rathinda, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
Rathora, *Moore*, '00, Ins. 226  
Rathousia, *Heude*, '83, Moll. 81  
Rathymus, *Gistel*, '48, Echl.; N. T. p. x  
Ratiara, *Walker*, '61, Lep.; List pt. 23  
p. 827  
Ratnadvipia, *Godwin-Austen*, '99, Moll.  
63  
Rauffella, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13  
Rauffia, *Zeize*, '97, Spong. 12  
Ravadeba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
Ravonoo, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
Rawasia, *Roelofs*, '80, Ins. 81  
  
Rebelia, *Heylaerts*, '00, Ins. 248  
Rebilus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15  
Rechota, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
Rectidens, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
Rectipalpula, *Joannis*, '00, Ins. 261  
Rectirostrum, *Reichenow*, '93, Aves 45  
Recurvaria, *Haworth*, '28, Lep.; Lep. Brit.  
p. 547  
Recurvaria, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '45, Lep.;  
Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur. ii p. 374  
Recyntus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 58  
Redfieldius, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 39  
Redoa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
p. 826  
Regadrella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
Regema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
p. 1079  
Regerhinus, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senck-  
enb. iii p. 262  
Regillus, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
Reginella, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 11  
Regnosaurus, *Mantell*, '48, Rept.; [R. L.]  
Reguloides, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
Rehumius, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 150  
Reichardia, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 309  
Reicheiodos, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 94  
Reiffingites, *Von Arthaber*, '96; [Field]  
Reinwardtia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
Ins. 289  
Reinwardtoena, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Reithrodontomys, *Giglioli*, '73, Mamm.;  
[Bergroth]  
Reithrodriulus, *Michaelsen*, '91, Vermes;  
[Ti.]  
Reithronycteris, *Miller*, '98, Mamm. 24

## REITT.—RETIC.

- Reitterella, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 134  
 Reitteria, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 155  
 Reitteronymus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Rema, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261  
 Remaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 48  
 Remelana, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Remeleceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Remigulus, *Scott*, '93, Crust. 34  
 Remiornis, *Lemoine*, '81, Aves; Rech. Ois. foss. Reims ii p. 158  
 Romiza, *Stejneger*, '86, Aves 50  
 Remmius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33  
 Renada, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 771  
 Renania, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 176  
 Renea, *Nevill*, '80, Moll. 96  
 Reneus, *Fischer*, '86, Moll. 96  
 Renia, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76  
 Reniera, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Reniera, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongicun Adriatisch. Meeres p. 72  
 Reninus, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 108  
 Renocera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 310  
 Renocila, *Miers*, '80, Crust. 47  
 Renocis, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 177  
 Renodæus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 333  
 Repa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1898  
 Repona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 799  
 Reptadeonella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 13  
 Reptoceritites, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5  
 Reptomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 18  
 Rescula, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis, p. 620  
 Resupinata, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 60  
 Retanisia, *Cameron*, '86, Ins. 212  
 Retaster, *Perrier*, '78, Ech.; [L.]  
 Retoporella, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9  
 Retoporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Reteporidae, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 500  
 Reteporida, *Nickles & Bassler*, '00, Bry. 5  
 Reteporina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 501  
 Rethma, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1570  
 Rethona, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1042  
 Rethrax, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 187  
 Reticrisina, *Gregory*, '99, Bry. 5  
 Reticulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 501

## RETIN.—RHABDOR.

- Retina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 433  
 Retocomus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180  
 Retortamonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Retowskia, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 73  
 Retroculus, *Eigenmann & Bray*, '93, Pisces 26  
 Retropluma, *Gill*, '95, Crust. 32  
 Retrotortina, *Chaster*, '96, Moll. 50  
 Reussia, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Reussina, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Reuteria, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Reuteriella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Reuttia, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 254  
 Revoilia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 85  
 Rexithærus, *Tyron*, '68, Pelecypoda; Amer. J. Conch. iv App. p. 104  
 Reymondia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 89  
 Rezia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246  
 Rhabderæmia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15  
 Rhabdiodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 41  
 Rhabdobrissus, *Cotteau*, '89, Moll. 18  
 Rhabdocalyptus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Rhabdochlamys, *Oustalet*, '97, Aves 52  
 Rhabdocnemis, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 197  
 Rhabdocolius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhabdocora, *Fromental*, '72, Cool.; [Du.]  
 Rhabdocyathia, *Herdman*, '91, Tun. 5  
 Rhabdoderma, *Reis*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rhabdodietyon, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Rhabdodon, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Rhabdodryas, *Godman & Salvin*, '89, Ins. 210  
 Rhabdoides, *Scudder*, '89, Ins. 230  
 Rhabdolaimus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6  
 Rhabdomantis, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227  
 Rhabdomastix, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277  
 Rhabdonotus, *Milne-Edwards*, '83, Crust. 14  
 Rhabdopuera, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 221  
 Rhabdophidium, *Boulenger*, '94, Rept. 30  
 Rhabdophilæus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113  
 Rhabdoplea, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Rhabdoplectella, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Rhabdopleurus, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 75  
 Rhabdops, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 27  
 Rhabdopselaphus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 306  
 Rhabdopterus, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Rhabdoptilus, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Rhabdornis, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]

## RHABDOS.—RHAD.

- Rhabdosispongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31  
 Rhabdosoma, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Rhabdospora, *Donald*, '98, Moll. 66  
 Rhabdospora, *Laquesse*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Rhabdostauridium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Rhabdostyla, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8  
 Rhabdotakra, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69  
 Rhabdotettix, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Rhabdotis, *Burmeister*, '42, Col.; [M.]  
 Rhabdotocarabus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 88  
 Rhabdotocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24  
 Rhabdotorrhinus, *Meyer & Wigglesworth*, '98, Aves 41  
 Rhabdotricha, *Græf*, '89, Prot. 11  
 Rhabdozoum, *Lincks*, '82, Moll. 111  
 Rhabdus, *Pilsbry*, '97, Moll. 72  
 Rhabinopteryx, *Christoph*, '89, Ins. 251  
 Rhachella, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 9  
 Rhachicephalodon, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24  
 Rhachiocephalus, *Seeley*, '98, Rept. 24  
 Rhachocaris, *Smith*, '82, Crust. 21  
 Rhachodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 17  
 Rhacius, *Champion*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Rhacognathus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Rhacostoma, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 119  
 Rhadamista, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Rhadicoleptus, *Wallengren*, '93, Ins. 348  
 Rhadina, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i. p. 54  
 Rhadina, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Rhadina, *Kowarz*, '93, Ins. 318  
 Rhadinacanthus, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 11  
 Rhadinastis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 254  
 Rhadinatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40  
 Rhadine, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13  
 Rhadinichthys, *Traquair*, '77, Pisces; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxxiii p. 559  
 Rhadinobrochus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Rhadinocera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Rhadinoceron, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222  
 Rhadinoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Rhadinocerinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 67  
 Rhadinocyba, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 155  
 Rhadinomerus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157  
 Rhadinopasa, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 211  
 Rhadinopus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 197  
 Rhadinotænia, *Kruatz*, '00, Ins. 145  
 Rhadinotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Rhadiurgus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

## RHÆ.—RHAPHIDOPH.

- Rhæbo, *Cope*, '62, Batr.; P. Ac. Phil. xiv p. 357  
 Rhæbobates, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 16  
 Rhæboctesis, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29  
 Rhæcus, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279  
 Rhæsona, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1973  
 Rhæstes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Rhætidia, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 77  
 Rhætites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Rhagadulus, *Tschitschérine*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Rhagastoma, *Koschinsky*, '86, Pol. 10  
 Rhagatherium, *Pictet*, '55, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Rhagiops, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Rhagobonus, *Heine*, '85, Aves; Nomencl. Mus. Heine p. 229  
 Rhagoborus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41  
 Rhagodes, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Rhagodon, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Rhagola, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 262  
 Rhagorhina, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Rhamidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1568  
 Rhammatopoda, *Redtenbacher*, '92, Ins. 330  
 Rhamnosa, *Finsen*, '87, Ins. 243  
 Rhamphaerida, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 370  
 Rhamphichthys, *Müller*, '45, Pisces; [G.]  
 Rhamphinina, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Rhamphobrachium, *Ehlers*, '88, Verm. 12  
 Rhamphocephalus, *Seeley*, '80, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Rhamphocolus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157  
 Rhamphodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rhamphophasma, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Rhamphornimia, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rhamphostomella, *Lorenz*, '86, Pol. 12  
 Rhamphosuchus, *Lydekker*, '96, Rept. 10  
 Rhamphotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 26  
 Rhangena, *Moore*, '86, Ins. 286  
 Rhantaticus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41  
 Rhapactor, *Puton*, '87, Ins. 305  
 Rhaphanocerinus, *Wachsmuth*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Rhaphiceropsis, *Sharpe*, '94, Ins. 259  
 Rhaphidiella, *Maltzan*, '86, Moll. 73  
 Rhaphidiopsis, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112  
 Rhaphidochila, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 148  
 Rhaphidodemas, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Rhaphidohelix, *Möbius*, '80, Prot. 12  
 Rhaphidophora, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; Ins. Orth. p. 389



## RHAPHIDOPO.—RHEXIDE.

- Rhaphidopora, *Nicholson & Ford*, '86, Coel. 7  
 Rhaphidornis, *Reichenow*, '97, Aves 48  
 Rhaphidosceno, *Jennings*, '95, Prot. 27  
 Rhaphidosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Rhaphidothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Rhaphidura, *Oates*, '83, Aves 36  
 Rhaphiglossa, *Saunders*, '50, Hym.; [D.]  
 Rhaphiochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Rhapsis, *Wulp*, '85, Ins. 227  
 Rhapsisia, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 19  
 Rhaphotittha, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Rhapidiophorus, *Edwards*, '91, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Rhapidoscene, *Jennings*, '96, Prot. 18  
 Rhasis, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 338  
 Rhathimomyia, *Arribálzaga*, '82, Ins. 242  
 Rhatta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 763  
 Rhaxella, *Hinde*, '90, Spong. 15  
 Rhazunda, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1961  
 Rhebasia, *Jullien*, '81, Pol.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France vi p. 285  
 Rhechosticha, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Rhectocraspeda, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 277  
 Rhectophebia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Rhectopsunmia, *Vaughan*, '00, Coel. 23  
 Rhectothyris, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 265  
 Rhegaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Rhegma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '00, Pisces 18  
 Rhegmatohina, *Ridgway*, '88, Aves 67  
 Rhegmatophila, *Standfuss*, '88, Ins. 238  
 Rhegmatopoda, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308  
 Rhegmatorhina, *Ridgway*, '87, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhegnopsis, *Cope*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Rheinhardius, *Oustalet*, '82, Aves 42  
 Rheithrosciurus, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Rhembobius, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Rhenea, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 214  
 Rhenea, *Hutton*, '93, Moll. 50  
 Rhepocoris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Rhesala, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1776  
 Rheumaptera, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Rheumatobates, *Riley & Howard*, '93, Ins. 334  
 Rhexana, *Schödde*, '83, Crust. 22  
 Rhexidermus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

## RHEXIDI.—RHINOMO.

- Rhexidius, *Casey*, '87, Ins. 108  
 Rhexincura, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Rhexinia, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Rhianus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158  
 Rhianus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 12  
 Rhichnoderma, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 319  
 Rhienoda, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 360  
 Rhienodus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 138  
 Rhicnophlæa, *Gerstaecker*, '95, Ins. 357  
 Rhigelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Rhigocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Rhigonema, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54  
 Rhimphalea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Rhimphalea, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30  
 Rhimphaliodes, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 298  
 Rhimphoctona, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Rhinacasmus, *Krautz*, '95, Ins. 150  
 Rhinanisus, *Brown*, '83, Ins. 108  
 Rhinastria, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 286  
 Rhinaxina, *Berg*, '82, Ins. 196  
 Rhincalanus, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Rhinebothrium, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46  
 Rhingiopsis, *Röder*, '86, Ins. 303  
 Rhinholocephalus, *Müller*, '85, Oph.; [B.]  
 Rhinippus, *Burmeister*, '75, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Rhinobolus, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 170  
 Rhinocalamus, *Günther*, '88, Rept. 22  
 Rhinocapsus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 283  
 Rhinocephalus, *Müller*, '85, Rept. 20  
 Rhinocerothis, *Garman*, '81, Oph.; [B.]  
 Rhinochelys, *Seeley*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Rhinuchocorus, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 83  
 Rhinochrosis, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157  
 Rhinocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26  
 Rhinocoryne, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Rhinocricus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 5  
 Rhinocryptis, *Peters*, '44, Pisces; [G.]  
 Rhinodontus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 155  
 Rhinœstrus, *Brauer*, '86, Ins. 307  
 Rhinognathus, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 9  
 Rhinogobius, *Gill*, '68, Pisces; Poey, Repert. físico-nat. Cuba ii p. 394  
 Rhinogryphus, *Ridgway*, '74, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Rhinogryphus, *Roelofs*, '93, Ins. 169  
 Rhinologia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Rhinomacquantia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Rhinometopia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Rhinomias, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 177  
 Rhinomorinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287

RHINOMU.—RHIZOH.

- Rhinomuræna, *Garman*, '89, Pisces 29  
 Rhinomymex, *Forel*, '86, Ins. 206  
 Rhinophlœus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113  
 Rhinopithecus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mam.  
 [Bergroth]  
 Rhinoplax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhinoprora, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Rhinopsylla, *Riley*, '84, Ins. 313  
 Rhinoptilus, *Strickland*, '50, Aves; P.Z.S.  
 p. 220  
 Rhinorhynchus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 102  
 Rhinornis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x  
 Rhinorthra, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 23  
 Rhinosciurus, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Rhinoscopelus, *Lütken*, '92, Pisces 26  
 Rhinoscythrops, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 197  
 Rhinosomphus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 163  
 Rhinospathus, *Desbrochers*, '95, Ins. 197  
 Rhinostictus, *Scater*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Rhinostodes, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull.  
 Ac. Belgique xxv p. 629  
 Rhinostrix, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; Isis p. 770  
 Rhinotachina, *Drauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 288  
 Rhinotorus, *Poerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Rhinotropis, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 89  
 Rhinotus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 16  
 Rhinthon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Rhipha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 273  
 Rhipidaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Rhipidioceros, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188  
 Rhipidocrinus, *Zittel*, '79, Ech.; [L.]  
 Rhipidolepis, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rhipidomys, *Ehlers*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Rhipidophorus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. 125  
 Rhipidopora, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 9  
 Rhipidornis, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Rhipidothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 373  
 Rhipipallus, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218  
 Rhipocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Rhiscosoma, *Latzel*, '84, Myr. 3  
 Rhithrogena, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265  
 Rhitymna, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 33  
 Rhiza, *Staudinger*, '89, Ins. 250  
 Rhizagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247  
 Rhizaxinella, *Keller*, '80, Spong. 13  
 Rhizactonus, *Mokrzecky*, '96, Ins. 301  
 Rhizodrilus, *Smith*, '00, Vermes 33  
 Rhizoglyphus, *Claparède*, '68, Acari;  
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xviii p. 506  
 Rhizohydra, *Cope*, '83, Cœl. 4

RHIZOI.—RHODOS.

- Rhizoiketicus, *Vaillant*, '93, Pisces 27  
 Rhizomonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Rhizomyia, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296  
 Rhizomyrma, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 210  
 Rhizoplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Rhizoproctus, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 138  
 Rhizorhina, *Hansen*, '92, Crust. 31  
 Rhizothrix, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Rhobonda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.  
 28 p. 424  
 Rhobonda, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt.  
 29 p. 802  
 Rhochmogaster, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 310  
 Rhoda, *Meinert*, '86, Myr. 6  
 Rhodacanthis, *Rothschild*, '92, Aves 52  
 Rhodalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25  
 Rhodareas, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 246  
 Rhode, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11  
 Rhodocoides, *Thomnot*, '84, Pisces 33  
 Rhodia, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 25  
 Rhodina, *De Morgan*, '85, Moll. 72  
 Rhodinia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Rhodobates, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Rhodobomus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126  
 Rhodocalix, *Trenkner*, '68, Ech.; [L.]  
 Rhodocephalus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Rhodochlora, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317  
 Rhododactyla, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Rhododrilus, *Beddard*, '89, Vermes 28  
 Rhodogonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246  
 Rhodographa, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 248  
 Rhodometra, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271  
 Rhodomomas, *Karsten*, '98, Prot. 21  
 Rhodonessa, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Rhodoneura, *Guenée*, '57, Lep.; [St.]  
 Rhodopechys, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhodophila, *Jerdon*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhodophoneus, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Rhodophthitus, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 165  
 Rhodopteryx, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Rhodopyga, *Heuglin*, '68, Aves; J. Ornith.  
 p. 13  
 Rhodopygia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Rhodornis, *Shelley*, '96, Aves 56  
 Rhodorripiis, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Rhodosea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Rhodosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Rhodospingus, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53  
 Rhodospiza, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53  
 Rhodospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

## RHODOT.—RHOPOG.

- Rhodothraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48  
 Rhodymenichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28  
 Rhoecocoris, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 348  
 Rhoenanthus, *Baton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Rhoestus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151  
 Rhogogaster, *Konow*, '84, Ins. 161  
 Rhoicinus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26  
 Rhomaleocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Rhombifera, *Zittel*, '79, Ech.; [L.]  
 Rhombocladia, *Rogers*, '00, Bry. 6  
 Rhombocytus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 23  
 Rhombodus, *Dames*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rhombognathus, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 24  
 Rhomboidella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Rhombophrync, *Boettger*, '80, Rept. 12  
 Rhomboptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Rhomboptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317  
 Rhomborista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238  
 Rhombosepion, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
 Rhombothyria, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273  
 Rhombura, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Rhonchus, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rhoophilus, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 132  
 Rhopalatractus, *Haeckel*, '81, Ins. 19  
 Rhopalias, *Stiles & Hassall*, '98, Verm. 49  
 Rhopalizida, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195  
 Rhopalobates, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147  
 Rhopalocanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Rhopaloccephala, *Railliet*, '93, Vermes 48  
 Rhopaloccephalus, *Korotneff*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Rhopaloceras, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257  
 Rhopaloclerus, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151  
 Rhopaloconus, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21  
 Rhopalodictya, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Rhopalogona, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 9  
 Rhopalomastix, *Forel*, '00, Ins. 200  
 Rhopalomenia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 75  
 Rhopalomorpha, *Dallas*, '51, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Rhopalomyia, *Rübsaamen*, '92, Ins. 284  
 Rhopalomyia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 345  
 Rhopalonia, *Léger*, '94, Prot. 29  
 Rhopalopone, *Emery*, '97, Ins. 175  
 Rhopalopsis, *Herdman*, '90, Tun. 6  
 Rhopalosyrphus, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 268  
 Rhopatista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 238  
 Phophitoides, *Schenck*, '59, Hym.; [D.]  
 Rhopilema, *Haeckel*, '80, Coel. 13  
 Rhopocichla, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52  
 Rhopocichla, *Allen*, '91, Aves 69  
 Rhopographus, *Konow*, '99, Ins. 187

## RHOPOL.—RHYNCHOGA.

- Rhypoideus, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189  
 Rhopolocera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 129  
 Rhopotera, *Des Murs*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhoptotrichia, *Butler*, '91, Ins. 231  
 Rhoptria, *Gumppenberg*, '92, Ins. 271  
 Rhoptrocentrus, *Marshall*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Rhoptroceros, *Konow*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Rhoptrurus, *Karsch*, '86, Arachn. 10  
 Rhorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Rhosaces, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147  
 Rhosus, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 359  
 Rhubuna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1820  
 Rhuda, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 621  
 Rhuma, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 483  
 Rhyacornis, *Blanford*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhymbocochlias, *Moellendorf*, '95, Moll. 57  
 Rhymodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rhynchaceros, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhynchagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247  
 Rhynchastatus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhynchelaps, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]  
 Rhyncheros, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 60  
 Rhynchetera, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Rhynchias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '88, Pisces 31  
 Rhynchiodexia, *Digot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Rhynchippus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Rhynchitobius, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 156  
 Rhynchobanchus, *Kriechebaumer*, '94, Ins. 232  
 Rhynchobapta, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 317  
 Rhynchocephala, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 71  
 Rhynchocephalus, *Owen*, '45, Chelon; [B.]  
 Rhynchoccerus, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Rhynchochasme, *Herman*, '04, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhynchocheilus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 99  
 Rhynchoclaviger, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 101  
 Rhynchocyon, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. ix  
 Rhynchocypræa, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 65  
 Rhynchocypris, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 24  
 Rhynchodinera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Rhynchodonia, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 112  
 Rhynchœdura, *Günther*, '67, Lacert.; Ann. Nat. Hist. xx p. 50  
 Rhynchogale, *Thomas*, '94, Mamm. 28

RHYNCHOGN.—RHYSOP.

Rhynchognatha, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Rhynchogonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Rhynchogromia, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31  
 Rhyncholobus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 170  
 Rhynchomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Rhynchomys, *Thomas*, '95, Mamm. 31  
 Rhynchomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '95, Crust. 46  
 Rhynchoncodes, *Costa*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rhynchoneus, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203  
 Rhynchopalpus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 260  
 Rhynchophanes, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhynchopimpla, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232  
 Rhynchopis, *Mocquard*, '97, Rept. 23  
 Rhynchopithecus, *Dahlbom*, '56, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Rhynchopora, *Hincks*, '80, Pol.; Brit. Mar. Pol. p. 385  
 Rhynchoporina, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Rhynchoprion, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mem. Aptérol. p. 69  
 Rhynchoproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 27  
 Rhynchopsalis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhynchopsitta, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhynchopsyllus, *Haller*, '80, Ins. 194  
 Rhynchopygia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Rhynchorina, *Ehlert*, '87, Brach. 5  
 Rhynchortyx, *Ogilvie-Grant*, '93, Aves 21  
 Rhynchosaccus, *Rhumbler*, '94, Prot. 31  
 Rhynchosciara, *Rübsaamen*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Rhynchosimus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 30  
 Rhynchospiza, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49  
 Rhynchostruthus, *Sclater*, '81, Aves 39  
 Rhynchosuchus, *Huxley*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Rhynchothyreus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Rhynchotmetus, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 318  
 Rhynchotrichops, *Sehnbil*, '89, Ins. 286  
 Rhynchotrochus, *Moellendorff*, '95, Moll. 56  
 Rhynchotus, *Hollard*, '57, Pisces; [G.]  
 Rhyncogonus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 111  
 Rhynchetos, *Verreaux*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhyparobia, *Krauss*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Rhyparonotus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 157  
 Rhyrax, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 124  
 Rhyphodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 14  
 Rhyphodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Rhypteira, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260  
 Rhyscotus, *Builde-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2  
 Rhysodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Rhysopaussus, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 142

RHYSOS.—RIMA.

Rhysosphodrus, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100  
 Rhysosternum, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Rhysotina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Rhyssemodes, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 125  
 Rhyssemorphus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 140  
 Rhyssonota, *Kriechbaumer*, '90, Ins. 198  
 Rhysstopsis, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Rhythmonotus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Rhyticeros, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhyticoris, *Costa*, '63, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Rhytidaspis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308  
 Rhytidiculus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Rhytidoclerus, *Kuwert*, '94, Ins. 153  
 Rhytidoglymma, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164  
 Rhytidophyllum, *Lindstrom*, '83, Col. 16  
 Rhytidopilus, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 62  
 Rhytidoponera, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Rhytidopsis, *Ancey*, '82, Moll. 72  
 Rhytidosteus, *Owen*, '84, Rept. 19  
 Rhytidothorax, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Rhytidura, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Rhytiodus, *Lartet*, '66, Mamm.; Bull. Soc. geol. France xxiii p. 673  
 Rhytipterna, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rhyzodiastes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 137  
 Rhyzopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 504  
 Rياما, *Gray*, '58, Lacert.; P.Z.S. p. 445  
 Rianus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ribodon, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43  
 Ricanoccephalus, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266  
 Ricanopsis, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266  
 Ricanoptera, *Melichar*, '98, Ins. 266  
 Richardina, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Crust. 23  
 Richiardia, *Bassett-Smith*, '99, Crust. 32  
 Richmondia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169  
 Ricine, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 824  
 Ricinus, *Contarini*, '43, Acari; Venez. lagune ii  
 Rienodon, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23  
 Ridgwayia, *Stejneger*, '83, Aves 21  
 Ridleia, *Dendy*, '88, Spong. 7  
 Riebeckia, *Martens*, '83, Moll. 76  
 Rigoon, *Gistel*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. x  
 Rileya, *Howard*, '88, Ins. 199  
 Rileya, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Rileyonymus, *Dictz*, '97, Ins. 145  
 Rimator, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]

## RIMU.—ROEM.

- Rimulia, *Sualmüller*, '91, Ins. 231  
 Rinaca, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1274  
 Rincopogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rincoptyx, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rincortus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rindahara, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165  
 Rinecera, *Buller*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Ringiculella, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60  
 Ringiculiua, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70  
 Ringiculocosta, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60  
 Ringiculospongia, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 60  
 Riolus, *Mulsant*, '72, Col.; Col. France  
 Uncifères p. 29  
 Riparia, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]  
 Ripidastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Ripidophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tenta-  
 men  
 Ripisa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1082  
 Ripistes, *Dujardin*, '42, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Risibia, *Horváth*, '88, Ins. 297  
 Risoba, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191  
 Ristra, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1842  
 Ritra, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220  
 Ritteria, *Kramer*, '77, Acari; Arch.  
 Naturges. p. 228  
 Rivorina, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]  
 Rivobates, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 38  
 Rivula, *Gueneé*, '46, Lep.; [St.]  
 Rivularia, *Heude*, '92, Moll. 79  
 Rizoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Rizzolia, *Trinchese*, '80, Moll. 70  
 Robecchia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 294  
 Robertsonia, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55  
 Robicia, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Robillardia, *Smith*, '89, Moll. 41  
 Roccus, *Mitchill*, '14, Pisces; [G.]  
 Rochebrunia, *Bourguignat*, '81, Moll. 85  
 Rochrosoma, *Reed*, '99, Ins. 244  
 Rodaba, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Rodiotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Rodonograptus, *Pocla*, '95, Cœl. 25  
 Roboides, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat.  
 Fishes Brit. Mus. v p. 345  
 Roederia, *Mik*, '81, Ins. 245  
 Roelofsia, *Ritsema*, '91, Ins. 149  
 Roemeraster, *Stürtz*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Roemorolla, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Bruch. 6  
 Roemerispongia, *Hall & Clarke*, '00,  
 Spong. 32

## ROES.—ROTHP.

- Roescliodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251  
 Roestes, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. Fishes  
 Brit. Mus. v p. 345  
 Rogmoerypta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28  
 Rognacia, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74  
 Rohana, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 137  
 Rolandia, *Lacaze-Duthiers*, '99, Cœl. 16  
 Rolepa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3  
 p. 770  
 Rollandia, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rolleia, *Cross*, '91, Moll. 87  
 Romaleon, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi  
 Romaleosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Romancheina, *Jullien*, '88, Pol. 11  
 Romanchella, *Mesnil & Caullery*, '97,  
 Vermes 35  
 Romanoffia, *Heylaerts*, '84, Ins. 220  
 Rombergia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Romerolagus, *Merriam*, '96, Mamm. 28  
 Romosa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1114  
 Roncador, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 11  
 Roncania, *Gregorio*, '96, Moll. 58  
 Ronchifex, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T.  
 p. viii  
 Rondeletia, *Goode & Bean*, '94, Pisces 35  
 Rondotia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 194  
 Ropalactis, *Audres*, '84, Cœl. 14  
 Roperia, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 65  
 Ropronia, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217  
 Rosalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 522  
 Rosama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1066  
 Rosario, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26  
 Rosaster, *Perrier*, '94, Ech. 48  
 Rosca, *Schödte*, '81, Crust. 31  
 Rosoma, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1168  
 Rosenbergia, *Ritsema*, '81, Ins. 94  
 Rossiteria, *Brazier*, '95, Moll. 76  
 Rossophyllum, *Stuckenberg*, '88, Cœl. 29  
 Rostranteris, *Gemmellaro*, '98, Bruch. 5  
 Rostrata, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rostripalpus, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 271  
 Rostrocaris, *Kinnear*, '87, Crust. 25  
 Rostrornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves  
 44  
 Rotania, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust. 31  
 Rotellorbis, *Cossmann*, '89, Moll. 64  
 Rothenbuhleria, *Vcrhoeff*, '00, Myr. 9  
 Rothnoyia, *Cameron*, '96, Ins. 201  
 Rothpletzella, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76  
 Rothpletzia, *Simonelli*, '91, Moll. 87

ROTHS.—RUSP.

- Rothschildia, *Grote*, '96, Lep.; Verh. Ges. deutsch. Naturf. lxxviii p. 204  
 Rothschildia, *Perkins*, '99, Aves; [R.]  
 Rothus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Rotuloidea, *Etheridge*, '72, Ech.; [L.]  
 Roudairea, *Puton & Reuter*, '86, Ins. 316  
 Rougetius, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rousettus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 299  
 Rousselia, *Douville*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Roxamella, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 70  
 Rozonia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 133
- Rubigula, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rubis, *Gray*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rubria, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Rubricapilla, *Brehm*, '44, Aves; [R.]  
 Rubsaamenia, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Rucuma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 441  
 Rudtitapes, *Chiamenti*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Rudolphia, *Jacoby*, '98, Ins. 169  
 Rudra, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 76  
 Ruellania, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 104  
 Rues, *Cusey*, '92, Ins. 138  
 Rufibrenta, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Ruffilla, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54  
 Ruffrallus, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rufospira, *Möllendorfer*, '83, Moll. 78  
 Rugifera, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Rulula, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rumella, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 92  
 Runciiniopsis, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 16  
 Runeca, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 255  
 Runula, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 18  
 Rupicola, *Bogdanov*, '84, Aves; [R.]  
 Rupornis, *Kaup*, '45, Aves; Mus. Senckenb. iii p. 260  
 Ruppelia, *Castelnau*, '73, Pisces; [G.]  
 Ruscarius, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24  
 Ruscina, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 264  
 Ruscino, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 563  
 Ruscinomys, *Deperet*, '90, Mamm. 39  
 Rusculus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154  
 Rusetria, *Thor*, '98, Arachn. 38  
 Rushia, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 153  
 Rusicada, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1006  
 Rusidrina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259  
 Ruspolia, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 289

RUST.—SACF.

- Rustia, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19  
 Rutelisca, *Bates*, '88, Ins. 119  
 Rutiderma, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38  
 Rutidoderes, *Westwood*, '37, Orth.; [K.]  
 Ruttelerona, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 317
- Rybakowia, *Jacobsohn*, '92, Ins. 181  
 Rybaxis, *Saulcy*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Rygchopsalia, *Brisson*, 1760, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Rynchænus, *Clairville*, 1798, Col.; Ent. Helvet. p. 70  
 Rystheus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 169  
 Rytidolepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Rytinotus, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 40
- SAAIMULLERIA, *Mabille*, '90, Ins. 238  
 Sabalassa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
 Sabalia, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 547  
 Sabania, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202  
 Sabanosa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Sabaria, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 21 p. 492  
 Sabatina, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 511  
 Sabatoga, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 196  
 Sabbaia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 74  
 Sabellarites, *Dawson*, '90, Vermes 16  
 Sabellochaeres, *Sars*, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Sabienus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 27  
 Sabinella, *Monterosato*, '90, Moll. 54  
 Saborma, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Sabulicola, *Verhoeff*, '90, Ins. 182  
 Saburra, v. *Heyden*, '26, Acari; Isis p. 620  
 Sacatia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 123  
 Saccamœba, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18  
 Saccharissa, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 220  
 Saccocalyx, *Schulze*, '96, Spong. 13  
 Saccocele, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 127  
 Saccodomus, *Rainbow*, '00, Arachn. 28  
 Saccogaster, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 21  
 Saccioia, *Brusina*, '93, Moll. 66  
 Saccopleura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265  
 Saccosoma, *Daniëlssen*, '80, Vermes 9  
 Saccospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13  
 Saccostoma, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces 18  
 Saceseurus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 318  
 Sacosphorus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17  
 Sacfa, *Hodgson*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]

## SACH.—SALARIA

- Sachalinobia, *Jacobson*, '99, Ins. 154  
 Sacina, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 196  
 Sackeniella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Sackeniella, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 281  
 Sactoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Sactopus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211  
 Sadala, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 17  
 Sadala, *Peckham*, '88, Arachn. 9  
 Sadarga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Sadarsa, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Sadocus, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17  
 Saffordia, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 72  
 Saga, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
 Sagabassa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 p. 5  
 Sagana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1234  
 Sagana, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54  
 Sagariphora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325  
 Sagaris, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 313  
 Sagartiomorpha, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Coel.  
 29  
 Sagdellina, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 62  
 Sagenia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sagenichthys, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 22  
 Sagenodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Sagephora, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274  
 Sagophorus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Sagittifor, *Bourjot St. Hilaire*, '37, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Sagmarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sagmidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sagolonus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Sagoplegma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sagoscena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sagosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sahlbergella, *Huglund*, '95, Ins. 355  
 Sainia, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165  
 Saintiopsis, *Sacco*, '98, Moll. 77  
 Saissetia, *Ancey*, '00, Moll. 62  
 Sakuntala, *Lameere*, '90, Ins. 165  
 Salacia, *Haeckel*, '88, Coel. 28  
 Salacus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Salacus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 149  
 Salagena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 590  
 Salaminia, *Heller*, '98, Ins. 170  
 Salangana, *Streubel*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Salanoia, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Salapola, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 525  
 Salaria, *Forskål*, 1775, Pisces; [Bergroth]

## SALARIG.—SAMEO.

- Salarigobius, *Pfeffer*, '93, Pisces 24  
 Salassia, *De Folin*, '85, Moll. 94  
 Salassia, *Getaz*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Salassina, *Simon*, '96, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Salativea, *Moore*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Salatura, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135  
 Salax, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi  
 Salcedia, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 100  
 Salobius, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Salebria, *Zeller*, '46, Lep.; [St.]  
 Salenskia, *Giard & Bonnier*, '93, Crust. 34  
 Saletara, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 174  
 Salia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Salifer, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 38  
 Salilota, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 23  
 Salina, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 376  
 Salinaria, *Staudinger*, 1901, Lep.; [St.]  
 Salinator, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 68  
 Salinella, *Frenzel*, '91, Vermes 50  
 Saliostethus, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 190  
 Salltius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 119  
 Sallumia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 145  
 Salma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 107  
 Salmacopsis, *Döderlein*, '85, Ech. 5  
 Salmites, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 158  
 Salobrena, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.  
 28 p. 446  
 Salominus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 141  
 Salpicola, *Richiardi*, '80, Crust. 58  
 Salpicola, *Bargoni*, '94, Prot. 28  
 Salpidema, *Alluaud*, '95, Ins. 175  
 Salpinctes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Salpingocapsa, *Rüst*, '84, Prot. 18  
 Salpis, *Mabille*, '85, Ins. 204  
 Salpizuza, *Heine*, '90, Aves 23  
 Salsula, *Simon*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Salternator, *McCoy*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Saltonella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10  
 Saltuinus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11  
 Saluda, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Saluria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272  
 Salvadorina, *Rothschild*, '94, Aves 31  
 Salvatoria, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 16  
 Samana, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 197  
 Samanta, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Samaria, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299  
 Samaris, *Gray*, '31, Pisces; [G.]  
 Samboides, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 149  
 Samcova, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 435  
 Sameodes, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168

## SAMER.—SAPHA.

- Samera, *Wallengren*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Samla, *Bergh*, '00, Moll. 69  
 Samoa, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17  
 Samospongia, *Beede*, '99, Spong. 12  
 Samotherium, *Forsyth-Major*, '88, Mamm. 52  
 Sampsa, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Sampsonocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 67  
 Samundra, *Moore*, '91, Ins. 201  
 Samuza, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 21  
 Samythopsis, *McIntosh*, '89, Vermes 19  
 Sancho, *Stebbing*, '97, Crust. 31  
 Sanckia, *Duvivier*, '91, Ins. 167  
 Sancus, *Nicéville*, '91, Ins. 210  
 Sandahlia, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 63  
 Sandalodes, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Sandalolitha, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Sandava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1623  
 Sandbergeoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Sandehana, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 294  
 Sanderia, *Goette*, '86, Cœl. 4  
 Sandrabatis, *Rugonot*, '93, Ins. 299  
 Sandytes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180  
 Sanega, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1085  
 Sangala, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 384  
 Sangalopsis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Sangata, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 265  
 Sangatissa, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 200  
 Sanglingites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Sangnesa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 440  
 Sanidastrella, *Topsent*, '93, Spong. 17  
 Saniderus, *Fauvel*, '95, Ins. 129  
 Sanidophyllum, *Etheridge*, '99, [Field]  
 Sanitherium, *Meyer*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Sannina, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 63  
 Sanninoidea, *Beutenmüller*, '96, Ins. 230  
 Sansaptera, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 241  
 Santaremia, *Cumbridge*, '96, Arachn. 11  
 Saophris, *Schödte*, '83, Crust. 22  
 Saotis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Saotus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151  
 Saparona, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195  
 Saporus, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 294  
 Sape, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 210  
 Saperdirhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Saphanidus, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 195  
 Saphara, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168

## SAPHE.—SARCOMA.

- Sapheopipo, *Hargitt*, '90, Aves 42  
 Saphicus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175  
 Saphirella, *Scott*, '95, Crust 46  
 Saphocallus, *Sharp*, '88, Ins. 97  
 Saphoglossa, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46  
 Saphophagus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 130  
 Saphorhynchus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 101  
 Saphydrus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34  
 Sapinella, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247  
 Sapintus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180  
 Sapline, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 526  
 Sapotes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 147  
 Sapphir, *Car*, '90, Crust. 17  
 Saprinodes, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 104  
 Saprobia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 110  
 Saproglyphus, *Berlese*, '90, Arachn. 17  
 Sapsophis, *Beddome*, '70, Rept.; Madras J. Med. Sci.  
 Saptine, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156  
 Sapygina, *Costa*, '86, Ins. 204  
 Sarachus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Saraglossa, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Saragossa, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 261  
 Sarakka, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl. 13  
 Sarama, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Sarandonyx, *Des Gozis*, '81, Ins. 72  
 Sarangasa, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168  
 Sarapus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 760  
 Sarascelis, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Sarasota, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 282  
 Sarata, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Sarathropezus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184  
 Sarax, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 14  
 Sarbaria, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 165  
 Sarbia, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242  
 Sarcistis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 246  
 Sarcobotrylloides, *Drasche*, '83, Moll. 102  
 Sarcoclista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297  
 Sarcocornea, *Curter*, '85, Spong. 12  
 Sarcocystis, *Lankester*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Sarcodermatodectes, *Delafond*, '62, Acari; Mem. Sav. Etrang. xvi p. 293  
 Sarcodexia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297  
 Sarcodidemnoides, *Oka & Willey*, '92, Tun. 6  
 Sarcogenys, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sarcogeranus, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 29  
 Sarcogrammus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sarcogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Sarcolestes, *Lydekker*, '93, Rept. 29  
 Sarcocomacronychia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297



## SARCOMU.—SASS.

- Sarcomus, *Fol*, '90, Spong. 15  
 Sarconissus, *Kolenati*, '56, Acari; Paras.  
 Chiropt. p. 21  
 Sarcophagula, *Wulp*, '87, Ins. 293  
 Sarcophilodes, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 287  
 Sarcophorus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 24  
 Sarcopogon, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sarcops, *Walden*, '75, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sarcopteron, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 271  
 Sarcorychus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Sarcotachina, *Portschinsky*, '82, Ins. 248  
 Sarcotachinella, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 297  
 Sarcotraustes, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 19  
 Sardiocera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 286  
 Sardoides, *Jacoby*, '95, Ins. 224  
 Sarella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10  
 Sarganura, *De Vis*, '98, Aves 51  
 Saridoscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331  
 Sarillus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 135  
 Sarinda, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18  
 Sarmalia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1945  
 Sarmientoia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202  
 Sarobia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Saron, *Thallovitz*, '91, Crust. 15  
 Saronaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 191  
 Saronomus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Sarcophorus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Saropla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Sarosa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1 p. 151  
 Saroscelis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325  
 Sarotesius, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 24  
 Sarothroceras, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 256  
 Sarothromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Sarothrura, *Heine*, '88, Aves; Nomen.  
 Mus. Heine p. 319  
 Saroxenus, *Cook*, '96, Myr. 7  
 Sarpedon, *Cambridge*, '84, Arachn. 2  
 Sarromyia, *Pokorny*, '93, Ins. 319  
 Sarsella, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Sarsina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 800  
 Sartetellus, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298  
 Sartha, *Staudinger*, '91, Ins. 231  
 Sarvena, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 542  
 Sasakia, *Moore*, '96, Ins. 219  
 Saserna, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 236  
 Sason, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Sasonichus, *Pocock*, '00, Arachn. 28  
 Sassacus, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31

## SAST.—SCALABO.

- Sastracella, *Jacoby*, '99, Ins. 161  
 Sastroides, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
 Sasunaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Satadra, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192  
 Satanastra, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 265  
 Satanga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Satelia, *Lewis*, '87, Ins. 177  
 Satellus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sathropterus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Satilatlas, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14  
 Satoa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Satrapa, *Strickland*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Satraparchis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 255  
 Satrapes, *Schmidt*, '85, Ins. 76  
 Satrapia, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Satricum, *Cambridge*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Saturnalis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Saturnalium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Saturninus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Saturnulus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Satzicus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Saulister, *Péringuey*, '88, Ins. 106  
 Saundersiella, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298  
 Sauracris, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 354  
 Saurida, *Cuvier*, '49, Pisces; [G.]  
 Sauridis, *Tschudi*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Saurocetus, *Agassiz*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Saurodelphis, *Burmeister*, '91, Mamm. 48  
 Saurodesmus, *Scoley*, '91, Rept. 15  
 Saurohypnus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Sauiomorus, *Pomel*, '53, Rept.; Cat.  
 méth. Vert. foss. p. 126  
 Sauiomurænesox, *Alcock*, '89, Pisces 28  
 Saurorhynchus, *Reis*, '92, Pisces 33  
 Saurus, *Browne*, 1756, Pisces; History  
 Jamaica p. 452  
 Saussureana, *Haller*, '80, Crust. 45  
 Saussurella, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 323  
 Sauvagesia, *Bayle*, '66, Moll.; [Sherborn]  
 Savaglia, *Nardo*, '43, Coel.; [Bergroth]  
 Savatieria, *Rochebrune*, '85, Moll. 82  
 Savignyarca, *Jousseauime*, '91, Moll. 104  
 Sayella, *Dall*, '85, Moll. 76  
 Sayornis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Sbenaphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89
- Scaeodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Scaeorhynchus, *Wilson*, '81, Arachn. 26  
 Scaeorhynchus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52  
 Scaeothe, nec Scaeothe, *Gorham*, '88,  
 Ins. 172  
 Scalabotes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 6

## SCALABR.—SCAPH.

- Scalabrinia, *Lydekker*, '94, Mamm. 37  
 Scalabrinitherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 43  
 Scalarituba, *Weller*, '99, Vermes 28  
 Scalator, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T. p. 169  
 Scaldia, *Le Hon*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Scaldicetus, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; Bull. Ac. Belgique xxiv p. 568  
 Scalenarthrus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 33  
 Scalenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Scalenus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Scaletomerus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136  
 Scolidognathus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Scolidomia, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 259  
 Scalisetosus, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 15  
 Scallama, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 182  
 Scallasis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Scalmicauda, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 260  
 Scalmophorus, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 361  
 Scalptia, *Jousseume*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Scambocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Scamboneura, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 240  
 Scambula, *Conrad*, '70, Pelecy-poda; Amer. J. Conch. v p. 48  
 Scamillus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Scaniornis, *Dames*, '90, Aves; [R.]  
 Scantilla, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227  
 Scantilla, *Johnson*, '99, Spong. 11  
 Scanylus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 180  
 Scapanca, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Scapanorhynchus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 9  
 Scapanus, *Pomel*, '48, Mamm.; Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève ix p. 247  
 Scaphaspis, *Lankester*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Scaphaster, *Loriol*, '99, Ech. 73  
 Scaphegyna, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285  
 Scaphengis, *Gorham*, '88, Ins. 172  
 Scaphentes, *Handlirsch*, '87, Ins. 182  
 Scaphiella, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Scaphiodonichthys, *Vinciguerra*, '90, Pisces 29  
 Scaphiomicrus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 132  
 Scaphiophryne, *Boulenger*, '82, Rept. 21  
 Scaphischema, *Reitter*, '80, Ins. 37  
 Scaphocera, *Saalmüller*, '84, Ins. 212  
 Scaphodus, *Woodward*, '90, Pisces 16  
 Scaphognathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Scaphoideus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 286  
 Scaphops, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Scaphorina, *Quedenfeldt*, '84, Ins. 65  
 Scaphridiotis, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 208

## SCAPI.—SCELIDOP.

- Scapia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; P.Z.S. p. 167  
 Scaptelytra, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 134  
 Scaptus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156  
 Scaptesytle, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 378  
 Scaptesylix, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 298  
 Scaptia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 376  
 Scaptius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 642  
 Scaptobdella, *Blanchard*, '97, Vermes 38  
 Scaptodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16  
 Scaptodiadema, *Loriol*, '91, Ech. 68  
 Scaptogale, *Trouessart*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Scaptognathus, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24  
 Scaptomoræa, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Scaptophryne, *Fitzinger*, '61, Batr.; SB. Ak. Wien xiii p. 416  
 Scaptopoda, *Arribáztuga*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Scapularia, *Gistel*, '37, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Scaradon, *Schlegel*, '50, Pisces; [G.]  
 Scardafella, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Scardamyctes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Scardiniopsis, *Jüchel*, '64, Pisces; [G.]  
 Scaria, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 323  
 Scariates, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 195  
 Scaris, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21  
 Scaritoderus, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 33  
 Scaritodes, *Chaudoir*, '80, Ins. 21.  
 Scarpanta, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 69  
 Scarposa, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358  
 Scartolla, *Jordan*, '86, Pisces 16  
 Scartichthys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 28  
 Scartor, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Scarturus, *Gloger*, '41, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Scatophila, *Becker*, '96, Ins. 292  
 Scaumenacia, *Traquair*, '93, Pisces 36  
 Scea, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 293  
 Scedros, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 316  
 Scedrosa, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 137  
 Scelescepon, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250  
 Sceletophorus, *Fritsch*, '94, Pisces 38  
 Scelidacantha, *Iulst*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Scelidodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Scelidomachus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 22  
 Scelidopsis, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167

SCOLIDOS.—SCHISTOMYS

Scelidosaurus, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Sceliomorpha, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 219  
 Scelodolichus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 174  
 Sceloglaux, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Scelolethrus, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 113  
 Scelolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Scelopleura, *Milne-Edwards*, '72, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Scelorthus, *Busch*, '00, Ins. 292  
 Scelostrix, *Kaup*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Scelotrichia, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299  
 Scena, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 1  
 p. 263  
 Scenedra, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Scenopætes, *Coues*, '91, Aves 57  
 Scenoploca, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 223  
 Sceparnodon, *Owen*, '83, Mamm. 58  
 Scepasis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 285  
 Sceptobius, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Sceptriulus, *Topseut*, '98, Spong. 17  
 Schænicola, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Schænicoscelis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 27  
 Schafferia, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Schaffthautlia, *Cossmann*, '97, Moll. 74  
 Schastasaurus, *Merrim*, '95, Rept. 29  
 Schatzia, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 215  
 Schaudinnia, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27  
 Schaufussia, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 53  
 Schauninslandia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211  
 Schausia, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 298  
 Schedoacocomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Schedoleiodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 11  
 Schedophilopsis, *Steindachner*, '81, Pisces  
 11  
 Schedypodesmus, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12  
 Schematizolla, *Jacoby*, '88, Ins. 167  
 Schendyloides, *Attems*, '97, Myr. 9  
 Schenkia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Schifformis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Schilus, *Krynicky*, '32, Pisces; [G.]  
 Schinostethus, *Waterhouse*, '80, Ins. 56  
 Schiodtella, *Signoret*, '81, Ins. 282  
 Schiosia, *Boehm*, '92, Moll. 91  
 Schismoporella, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6  
 Schismotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51  
 Schistoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Schistoceros, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142  
 Schistochlamys, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Schistodactylus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 55  
 Schistomitra, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 174  
 Schistomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37

SCHISTOMYSI.—SCHIZOTHÈM.

Schistomysis, *Norman*, '92, Crust. 24  
 Schistoneura, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 265  
 Schistonyx, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 184  
 Schistophila, *Chretien*, '99, Ins. 230  
 Schistophleps, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 216  
 Schistophyle, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Schistophylloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Schistopselaphus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 155  
 Schistorhynchus, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 226  
 Schistosalius, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 194  
 Schistospiza, *Sharpe*, '88, Aves 53  
 Schistotænia, *Cohn*, '00, Vermes 41  
 Schistotheca, *Ragonot*, '82, Ins. 222  
 Schisturella, *Norman*, '00, Crust. 39  
 Schizillus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135  
 Schizocardium, *Spengel*, '91, Vermes 40  
 Schizocerca, *Daday*, '84, Vermes 9  
 Schizochlamidia, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258  
 Schizoctopus, *Steenstrup*, '86, Moll. 63  
 Schizocystis, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 69  
 Schizodelphis, *Gervais*, '61, Mamm.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Schizodentalium, *Sowerby*, '94, Moll. 81  
 Schizodiseus, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 95  
 Schizogenes, *Moniez*, '86, Prot. 17  
 Schizoglossa, *Hedley*, '93, Moll. 50  
 Schizolopha, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Schizometopus, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349  
 Schizomus, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15  
 Schizomyia, *Kieffer*, '89, Ins. 279  
 Schizoneuroides, *Buckton*, '83, Ins. 296  
 Schizonotus, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 13  
 Schizonotus, *Ratzburg*, '52, Chalcid.; [D.]  
 Schizonotus, *Reuter*, '92, Ins. 312  
 Schizonotus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 157  
 Schizonyx, *Karsch*, '89, Ins. 307  
 Schizopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17  
 Schizophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 26  
 Schizophytum, *Studer*, '91, Cœl. 14  
 Schizopila, see Schizopilia  
 Schizopilia, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.; Orth.  
 Amér. Moyenne p. 217  
 Schizopoma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Schizoporellopsis, *Maplestone*, '98, Bry. 5  
 Schizoptera, *Fieber*, '60, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Schizopygopsis, *Steindachner*, '66, Pisces;  
 [G.]  
 Schizorhynchus, *Hullez*, '94, Vermes 41  
 Schizosiphon, *S.-Kent*, '82, Prot. 2  
 Schizosmia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28  
 Schizotæmia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12  
 Schizothemis, *Sjstedt*, '00, Ins. 342

SCHIZOTHER.—SCIOB.

Schizotherium, *Gaudry*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Schizotricha, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 5  
 Schizura, *Cubanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Schlechtendalia, *Lichtenstein*, '83, Ins. 296  
 Schletterorius, *Ashmeud*, '00, Ins. 211  
 Schmaeckeria, *Poppe & Richard*, '90, Crust. 17  
 Schmardaella, *Michaelsen*, '00, Vermes 33  
 Schmardanela, *McIntosh*, '85, Vermes 19  
 Schmiedeknechtia, *Friese*, '96, Ins. 186  
 Schneideria, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Schochia, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Schochidia, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 132  
 Schoenaster, *Meek*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Schoenbergia, *Pagenstecher*, '93, Ins. 225  
 Schoenfeldtia, *Senna*, '93, Ins. 173  
 Schoenherria, *Lepeletier*, '41, Hym.; [D.]  
 Schoeniclus, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]  
 Schoenobates, *Simon*, '73, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Schoenobius, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 312  
 Schoenocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 298  
 Schoeyenia, *Aurivillius*, '83, Ins. 206  
 Scholastica, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Schottella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290  
 Schoturus, *MacGillivray*, '93, Ins. 353  
 Schuchertia, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 73  
 Schultzia, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5  
 Schumannia, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 262  
 Sehylus, *Broun*, '95, Ins. 198  
 Schyzops, *Spinola*, '37, Ifem.; [Kir-kaldy]  
 Seiabregma, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Sciacaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Sciacharis, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 111  
 Sciadeoides, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23  
 Sciadion, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Sciadonus, *Garman*, '99, Pisces 29  
 Sciadriophora, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Sciagraphia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Sciamys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Scianectes, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 28  
 Sciasma, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264  
 Scieropepla, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Seina, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 21  
 Scinacopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Scincosaurus, *Fritsch*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Seinipher, *Trol*, '28, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Seintharista, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
 Seintillorbis, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85  
 Seintillula, *Jousseau*, '88, Moll. 81  
 Scioberetia, *Bernard*, '95, Moll. 81

SCIOC.—SCLERON.

Sciocharis, *Arribáizaga*, '84, Ins. 43  
 Scioglyptis, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 271  
 Sciopetris, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 260  
 Sciophagus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 103  
 Scioporus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Scioptera, *Rumbür*, '66, Lep.; [St.]  
 Sciorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 149  
 Sciorista, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 265  
 Sciota, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Sciotrogus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102  
 Seiphiodes, *Karpelles*, '91, Acari; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 303  
 Scirpearrella, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 23  
 Scirtetollus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 358  
 Scirtetes, *Hartig*, '38, Ifym.; [D.]  
 Scirtetica, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Scirtobænus, *Pantel*, '86, Ins. 329  
 Scirtotypus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 295  
 Scirula, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 45, 4  
 Seirus, *Hermann*, '04, Acari; Mém. Aptérol. p. 62  
 Seissula, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Seiton, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 117  
 Seiurella, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 5  
 Seiurodon, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 44  
 Seiuroïdes, *F.-Major*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Seiuromys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm. 44  
 Selateria, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 72  
 Selerasterias, *Perrier*, '91, Ech. 77  
 Sclerobia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299  
 Sclerocalyptus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 53  
 Sclerocona, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 265  
 Sclerocottus, *Fischer*, '85, Pisces 24  
 Scleroerangon, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 21  
 Sclerocrinus, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 89  
 Scleroeyphon, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 129  
 Scleroderma, *Blanchard*, '49, Hym.; [D.]  
 Scleroderma, *Klug*, '10, Proct.; [D.]  
 Sclerodontus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149  
 Sclerogibba, *Riggio & De Stefani*, '88, Ins. 202  
 Sclerohelia, *Milne-Edwards & Haime*, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Scleroides, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 89  
 Sclerolips, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198  
 Sclerolophus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 154  
 Scleromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Scleromystax, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; Cat. v p. 225  
 Scleronephthya, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 20

SCLEROP.—SCOMBRA.

Scleropactes, *Budde-Lund*, '86, Crust. 36  
 Scleropactus, *Budde-Lund*, '85, Crust. 2  
 Scleropax, *Rathbun*, '93, Crust. 22  
 Sclerophædon, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116  
 Scleroplegma, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 17  
 Scleroptera, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Scleropteridius, *Otto*, '97, Ins. 145  
 Scleroptila, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Scleroptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 23  
 Sclerorhynchus, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces 7  
 Sclerosmia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28  
 Sclerosolenocaulon, *Germanos*, '95, Cœl. 31  
 Scobina, *Lepelletier*, '25, Hym.; [D.]  
 Scobura, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 202  
 Scodiomima, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 272  
 Scodionyx, *Staudinger*, '00, Ins. 273  
 Scoëdisa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1007  
 Scoöther, see Scoöther.  
 Scolangia, *Woods*, '80, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Scolecithrix, *Brady*, '83, Crust. 26  
 Scolecomorphus, *Boulenger*, '83, Rept. 23  
 Scolecosaurus, *Boulenger*, '85, Lacert.;  
 [B.]  
 Scoleothres, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Scolenchelys, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '97, Pisces  
 28  
 Scoliacma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Scolianodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 89  
 Scoliaiphleps, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 345  
 Scoliaula, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 328  
 Scolioerinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 67  
 Scoliocystis, *Jaekel*, '99, Ech. 99  
 Scoliomima, *Butler*, '85, Ins. 184  
 Scolioncura, *Konow*, '90, Ins. 203  
 Scoliopelta, *Williston*, '85, Ins. 222  
 Scoliopisthon, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 170  
 Scoliopecta, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Scolocystis, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Scolodrus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Scolodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21  
 Scolophthalmus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 28  
 Scolymia, *Haime*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Scolyocaulus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 147  
 Scolyotomimus, *Blandford*, '95, Ins. 201  
 Scolytoplatypus, *Scharfuss*, '91, Ins. 151  
 Scolytoproctus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198  
 Scolytopsis, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166  
 Scomberodon, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Scombramphodon, *Woodward*, 1901, Pis-  
 ces; [S. W.]

SCOMBRE.—SCOTOGL.

Scombrosox, *Lacepède*, '03, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Scombrinus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Scombrocypris, *Günther*, '89, Pisces 25  
 Scopæodera, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 117  
 Scopæomerus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 117  
 Scopanta, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 184  
 Scoparches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Scoparia, *Haworth*, '11, Lep.; Lep. Brit.  
 p. 498  
 Scopas, *Giglio-Tos*, '91, Ins. 384  
 Scopelarchus, *Alcock*, '96, Pisces 32  
 Scopelogadus, *Vaillant*, '88, Pisces 16  
 Scopelognys, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 29  
 Scopeloides, *Weltstein*, '87, Pisces 26  
 Scopesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Scopiorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Scopiphora, *Pickering*, '41, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Scopocera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Scopocira, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 28  
 Scopophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106  
 Scopotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40  
 Scopiticus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Scopulifer, *Fleutiaux*, '96, Ins. 132  
 Scoriaderma, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163  
 Scoriodyta, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 273  
 Scorpænobdella, *Whitman*, '86, Vermes  
 16  
 Scorpæonoides, *Priem*, '99, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Scorpæopterus, *Steindachner*, '59, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Scorpionidina, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12  
 Scorplops, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Scorplopsis, *Turner*, '94, Ins. 331  
 Scorpioteleia, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185  
 Scotæops, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Scotcinus, *Dobson*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Scotcumys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37  
 Scotha, *Brady & Norman*, '89, Crust. 18  
 Scotias, *Gisl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Scotinesthes, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173  
 Scotinochroa, *Buller*, '96, Ins. 242  
 Scotinœcus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Scotinotylus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Scotioneurus, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217  
 Scotoanassa, *Théel*, '82, Ech. 9  
 Scotobleps, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27  
 Scotocampa, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 246  
 Scotocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27  
 Scotocoremia, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Scotodeima, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 55  
 Scotodonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120  
 Scotoglaux, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]

## SCOTOGR.—SCYMNOD.

Scotogramma, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 249  
 Scotolathys, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 9  
 Scotomcnia, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17  
 Scotomera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 214  
 Scotomerodes, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 324  
 Scotomphales, *Vachul*, '00, Ins. 196  
 Scotonycteris, *Matschie*, '94, Mamm. 26  
 Scotopelia, *Bonaparte*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Scotophæus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Scotophilus, *Hesse*, '81, Crust. 35  
 Scotoplanes, *Theel*, '82, Ech. 9  
 Scotorythra, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Scotoscopus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 88  
 Scotoseymnus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 186  
 Scotospilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12  
 Scotospiza, *Sundevall*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Scototheres, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36  
 Scotothorus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 70  
 Scotocheres, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust. 37  
 Scottomyzon, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust. 37  
 Scotura, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 524  
 Scotussa, *Giglio-Tos*, '94, Ins. 384  
 Scotussa, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 17  
 Scotynotylus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Scramatus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154  
 Scranacia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 260  
 Scrapteroides, *Gribodo*, '94, Ins. 214  
 Scraptogetus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 155  
 Scraptopoda, *Arribáizaga*, '80, Ins. 107  
 Scrobiculina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Scrobigera, *Jordan*, '96, Ins. 242  
 Scrofa, *Gray*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Scrofaria, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Scropha, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Scuddereria, *Brongniart*, '90, Ins. 92  
 Scuddereria, *Kusta*, '89, Arachn. 18  
 Scudderella, *Meunier*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Scurria, *Koch*, '42, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Scutacarus, *Gros*, '45, Acari; Bull. Soc.  
 Moscou xi p. 397  
 Scutellaster, *Cragin*, '95, Ech. 48  
 Scutica, *Jordan & Ebermann*, '96, Pisces 38  
 Scutigerehla, *Ryder*, '82, Myr. 5  
 Scutinoblattina, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 261  
 Scutotribonia, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins.  
 331  
 Scutuloidea, *Chilton*, '83, Crust. 21  
 Scybalista, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Scylax, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299  
 Scylax, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 10  
 Seymillus, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 229  
 Scymnobiis, *Cusey*, '99, Ins. 164

## SCYMNOD.—SEF.

Scymnodes, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181  
 Scymnomorpha, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 185  
 Scymnomorphus, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 162  
 Seynax, *Wagler*, '30, Batr.; Syst. Amph.  
 p. 201  
 Seyphidia, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]  
 Seyphidium, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27  
 Seyphiodes, *Berlese*, '86, Acari; Acari  
 danuosi piante colt. p. 16  
 Seyphocephalus, *Riggenbach*, '98, Vermes  
 47  
 Seyphomya, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 73  
 Seyramathia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust.  
 19  
 Seyrornis, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. x  
 Seytalecerinus, *Wachsmuth*, '79, Ech.; [L.]  
 Seytalichthys, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces  
 31  
 Seytalina, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 18  
 Seytaliseus, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 30  
 Seytalopteryx, *Ritsemá*, '90, Ins. 235  
 Seythinus, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Seythodonta, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148  
 Seythrodes, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 138  
 Seythroleus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Seythropa, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Seythropesthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Seytocera, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308  
 Seytodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Seytodytes, *Seüllitz*, '87, Ins. 94  
 Seytophorus, *Heerwig*, '82, Col. 17  
 Seytosoma, *Reitter*, '95, Ins. 173  
 Seabrookia, *Brady*, '90, Prot. 9  
 Sebaga, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Sebargasia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21  
 Sebastea, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247  
 Sebastia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Sebastonyma, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242  
 Sebastosema, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Sebunta, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 77  
 Sectator, *Jordan & Fesler*, '93, Pisces 22  
 Sectilumen, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.  
 60  
 Secusio, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 558  
 Sedasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Seeboldia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272  
 Seclaya, *Fritsch*, '83, Rept. 23  
 Seclaya, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Seona, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sefrania, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 115

## SEG.—SEMANTI.

- Segellia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 311  
 Segeniua, *Chapman*, '00, Prot. 21  
 Segestrioides, *Keyserling*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Segmentaria, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Segunziceras, *Levi*, '97, Moll. 50  
 Seidlitzia, *Desbrochers*, '92, Ins. 157  
 Seiodes, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 21  
 Seiriola, *Hanitsch*, '89, Spong. 14  
 Seirodonta, *Grote*, '82, Lep.; New Check List N. Amer. Moths p. 19  
 Seiolus, *Berlese*, '87, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 41, 3  
 Sejus, *Koch*, '36, Acari; Deutschl. Crust. 4, 17  
 Selachidea, *Quenstedt*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Selambina, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1796  
 Selaophora, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Selasrica, *Brenske*, '98, Ins. 127  
 Selasphorus, *Reichenbach*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Selatherium, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Selenacodon, *Mursh*, '89, Mamm. 54  
 Selenaspilus, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282  
 Selenca, *Sørensen*, '96, Arachn. 16  
 Selenegyra, *Ogilvie*, '98, Cœl. 35  
 Selenichium, *Giard*, '84, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Selonidium, *Caulley & Mésnil*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Seleniopsis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317  
 Selenochlamys, *Boettger*, '83, Moll. 60  
 Selonocosmia, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Selenodera, *Hörváth*, '89, Ins. 291  
 Selenogyrus, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 21  
 Selenomyia, *Brauer & Bergestamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Selenotypus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 27  
 Selencymentum, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349  
 Seloucia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272  
 Selicanis, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 261  
 Selinda, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 163  
 Selomothus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 116  
 Selousia, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Selvadius, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164  
 Selysionura, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 342  
 Selysiotemis, *Ris*, '97, Ins. 288  
 Semacia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 176  
 Semalea, *Holland*, '96, Ins. 227  
 Semanga, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 191  
 Semantidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Semantis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Semantiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15

## SEMANTR.—SENEC.

- Semantrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sematethmos, *Gregory*, '00, Col. 23  
 Sematocera, *Durrant*, '92, Ins. 281  
 Sematoneura, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
 Semelina, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Semenowia, *Weise*, '89, Ins. 172  
 Semiaetæon, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 69  
 Semiauricula, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 67  
 Semibuliminus, *Mocellendorff*, '99, Moll. 68  
 Semichnoodes, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 185  
 Semiclaviger, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 110  
 Semiclinea, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Semiclypeus, *Mayer-Hymar*, '98, Beh. 62  
 Semidonta, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Semifusus, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 39  
 Semilabeo, *Peters*, '80, Pisces 21  
 Semileptotettix, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Semimodiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Seminatrix, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23  
 Seminolus, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 50  
 Semioceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239  
 Semiocosma, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Semiophygas, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Semioptila, *Buller*, '87, Ins. 233  
 Semiotopsis, *Candèze*, '87, Ins. 133  
 Semiotoseles, *Reuter*, '85, Ins. 235  
 Semiplotus, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Semirossia, *Steenstrup*, '87, Moll. 54  
 Semisinus, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 86  
 Semisulcospira, *Boettger*, '86, Moll. 83  
 Semitachina, *Portschinsky*, '84, Ins. 263  
 Semiterebellum, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Semivertagus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Semmiona, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Semniomima, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278  
 Semnoearabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 108  
 Semnodioceras, *Schaufuss*, '93, Ins. 87  
 Semnopharus, *Pol*, '86, Ins. 143  
 Semnophrys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Semnorhynchus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164  
 Semnornis, *Richmond*, '00, Aves 46  
 Semonia, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41  
 Semora, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18  
 Semperia, *Lampert*, '85, Ech. 8  
 Sempronia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Semuta, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32 p. 546  
 Semyra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1130  
 Semyrilla, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 208  
 Senadipa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195  
 Seneca, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 265

SENER.—SERM.

Seneratia, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 198  
 Senex, *Pfeffer*, '81, Crust. 20  
 Senex, *Ortmann*, '92, Crust. 22  
 Seniculus, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60  
 Seniocebus, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Senodon, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Senodonia, *Castelnau*, '36, Col.; Silbern.  
 Rev. Ent. iv p. 12  
 Sentica, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 507  
 Senurus, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sepa, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286  
 Sepaeontias, *Günther*, '80, Rept. 7  
 Sopalospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Sepharia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 178  
 Sepiadarium, *Steenstrup*, '81, Moll. 37  
 Sepidiacis, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 83  
 Sepidiopsis, *Gestro*, '92, Ins. 138  
 Sepidiostenus, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 83  
 Sepiomus, *Aurivillius*, '92, Ins. 158  
 Sepophis, *Boulenger*, '87, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Sepsisoma, *Johnson*, '00, Ins. 311  
 Septameroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Septiola, *Bittner*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Serangium, *Blackburn*, '89, Ins. 181  
 Serangodes, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14  
 Sergiolus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 11  
 Seriatula, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 515  
 Sericaria, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x  
 Sericoeoris, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 308  
 Sericoerambus, *Wallengren*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Sericollus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sericonyeteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25  
 Sericopelia, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sericophara, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 208  
 Sericopholus, *Desbrochers*, '93, Ins. 169  
 Sericoplaga, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278  
 Sericops, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 240  
 Sericoptila, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sericosema, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 315  
 Sericosomus, *Sundevall*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sericospilus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 66  
 Sericossypha, *Leeson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Seriefascigera, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Serina, *Gredler*, '98, Moll. 60  
 Serinopsis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 49  
 Seriopora, *Poeta*, '94, Bry. 4  
 Seripha, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 441  
 Sermyla, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 461  
 Sermlyoides, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
 Sermysatus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 198

SERO.—SETHOD.

Seroloniscus, *Giard & Bonnier*, '95, Crust.  
 39  
 Serpusia, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 311  
 Serraea, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256  
 Serranellus, *Jordan*, '90, Pisces; [G.]  
 Serranichthys, *Bleeker*, '59, Pisces; [G.]  
 Serraphula, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160  
 Serraria, *Gilbert*, '84, Pisces 16  
 Serrarius, *Michael*, '85, Arachn. 30.  
 Serratoecrithium, *Vignal*, '97, Moll. 62  
 Serratodus, *De Koninck*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Serrator, *Mégnin*, '80, Acari; Paras.  
 Malad. Paras. p. 138  
 Serrator, *Sprüngli*, 1784, Aves; [R.]  
 Serratula, *Schulze*, 1765, Col.; Dresdnisch.  
 Mag. ii p. 460  
 Serridens, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85  
 Serritermes, *Wussmann*, '97, Ins. 286  
 Serrivomer, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39  
 Serrolepis, *Quenstedt*, '52, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Sertularella, *Gray*, '48, Rad.; List  
 Anim. Brit. Mus. p. 68  
 Serumsporidium, *Pfeiffer*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Seryda, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1598  
 Ses, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Sesapa, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 547  
 Sesha, *Distant*, '87, Ins. 299  
 Sesia, *Blanford*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sesia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Sesiutes, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29  
 Sesiomorpha, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 215  
 Sesiophaga, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 301  
 Sesiura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 218  
 Sesquiptera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Sesteria, *Bourguignat*, '84, Moll. 73  
 Sestertius, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Sestra, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1750  
 Sestropodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Sestrornithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Setagrotis, *Smith*, '90, Ins. 247  
 Setalimorphus, *Sloane*, '94, Ins. 115  
 Setaphis, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Setaria, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sethamphora, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sethoeapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Sethochytris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Sethoecorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Sethoeyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Sethodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18



SETHOD.—SICC.

- Sethodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Sethomeliassa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Sethopora, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Sethoperidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Sethoplatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Sethopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Sethopyramis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Sethosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Sethostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Sethostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Setida, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1853  
 Setiodes, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '66, Lep.;  
 Corresp.-Blatt. Ver. Regensb. xx p. 106  
 Setirundo, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Setogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Setonyx, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Sctora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1069  
 Setoura, *Browne*, 1756, Thysanur.; History  
 Jamaica p. 425  
 Sevandra, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Severiniella, *Montandon*, '94, Ins. 349  
 Severus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Sevia, *Stål*, '66, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Sewa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 273  
 Sezeris, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 509  
 Sharpia, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 67  
 Sheldonia, *Aucey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Shelleya, *Schrammen*, '99, Spong. 12  
 Shephardella, *Siddall*, '80, Prot. 12  
 Shephcardia, *Siddall*, '80, Prot. 12  
 Shingala, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Shira, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13  
 Shistodesmus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90  
 Shoguna, *Lewis*, '89, Ins. 111  
 Shuckardia, *Emery*, '95, Ins. 249  
 Shumardocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 67  
 Siamanga, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Siavana, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 1009  
 Sibirakoffia, *Holmgren*, '81, Ins. 123  
 Sibotes, *Lafèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Sibyllites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Sica, *Lydekker*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Sicalis, *Boie*, '28, Aves; Isis p. 324  
 Sicanites, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Sicardia, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 122  
 Siccia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p.  
 539

SICH.—SIGMOD.

- Sicharbas, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82  
 Sichelia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Sicinus, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158  
 Siculifer, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 242  
 Siculodopsis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239  
 Sicyobius, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Sicyodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317  
 Sicyonis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 17  
 Sicyosus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces  
 27  
 Sidama, *Pavesi*, '95, Arachn. 52  
 Sidana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1087  
 Sidemia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259  
 Sideractis, *Danielsen*, '90, Cœl. 16  
 Sideriaster, *Verrill*, '99, Ech. 73  
 Sideroderma, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]  
 Sideroderma, *Ridley & Dendly*, '86, Spong.  
 17  
 Sideropsis, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sidis, *Mulsant*, '51, Col.; Col. France  
 Securipalp. p. 975  
 Sidonops, *Sollas*, '89, Spong. 14  
 Sidusa, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31  
 Sidyma, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p.  
 1686  
 Sidyma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Sieberella, *Ehlers*, '87, Brach. 4  
 Siedlockia, *Caulley & Menil*, '98, Prot.  
 25  
 Siemiradzka, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Sierola, *Cameron*, '81, Ins. 128  
 Sieversia, *Ganglbauer*, '86, Ins. 180  
 Sigaloceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Sigalocœssa, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit.  
 Spiders ii p. 198  
 Siganorosis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228  
 Sigarctopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 82  
 Sigaretotrema, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54  
 Sigaus, *Hutton*, '98, Ins. 295  
 Sigela, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Sigelus, *Cabanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Siglophora, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 247  
 Sigmarthria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 266  
 Sigmatella, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Sigmathyris, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Sigmatidium, *Giesbrecht*, '81, Crust. 34  
 Sigmaxinella, *Dendly*, '97, Spong. 15  
 Sigmites, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces  
 26  
 Sigmodontomys, *Allen*, '97, Mamm. 29  
 Sigmodota, *Ostergren*, '97, Ech. 62  
 Sigmodus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]

## SIGMOG.—SIMOCE.

- Sigmogomphius, *Merriam*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]
- Sigmoilina, *Schlumberger*, '87, Prot. 15
- Sigmops, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 37
- Sigmurus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 24
- Signalosa, *Evermann & Kendall*, '98, Pisces 38
- Signiphora, *Ashmead*, '80, Ins. 116
- Signoretia, *Kraatz*, '88, Ins. 308
- Signoretietta, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 289
- Sigodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11
- Sigrioma, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 162
- Sikkima, *Duvicier*, '91, Ins. 167
- Sikorius, *Kaueert*, '93, Ins. 140
- Silabraxas, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 274
- Silacida, *Senper*, '00, Ins. 261
- Silbomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 227
- Silda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 131
- Silene, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 137
- Silencia, *Smith*, '85, Moll. 106
- Siler, *Hasselt*, '88, Arachn. 8
- Silia, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307
- Silidius, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 81
- Sillibano, *Gervais*, '44, Acari; Hist. Ins. Apt. iii p. 254
- Sillus, *Cambridge*, '00, Arachn. 29
- Silotrachelus, *Solsky*, '82, Ins. 80
- Silphoides, *Pallas*, 1781, Col.; [Bergroth]
- Silphoides, *Herbst*, 1783, Col.; Füessly Arch. iv p. 41
- Silphotelus, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 133
- Silubourna, *Gray*, '45, Oph.; [B.]
- Silurnus, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 184
- Silurodes, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]
- Silvanophloeus, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113
- Silvanopsis, *Grouvelle*, '92, Ins. 109
- Silvestria, *Verhoeff*, '95, Myr. 24
- Silybura, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]
- Simachus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 172
- Simacia, *Poeta*, '90, Moll. 62
- Simætha, *Thorell*, '81, Arachn. 19
- Simæthistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 274
- Simalio, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29
- Simena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1728
- Simicha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi
- Similonyx, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F.W.]
- Simiskina, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 239
- Simocephalus, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; Cat. Columbrine Snakes p. 194
- Simocephalus, *Schfödler*, '58, Brach.

## SIMOCH.—SINUA.

- Simochilus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 93
- Simochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30
- Simodera, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 308
- Simoderus, *Abeille*, '91, Ins. 129
- Simognathus, *Trouessart*, '89, Arachn. 24
- Simomaetra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83
- Simonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, Moll. 90
- Simonella, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 45
- Simonellia, *Vinassa*, '97; [Field]
- Simophilus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 6
- Simophorus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 158
- Simopono, *Forel*, '92, Ins. 200
- Simopteryx, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 317
- Simoreus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48
- Simorrhina, *Kraatz*, '86, Ins. 141
- Simoselaps, *Jan*, '59, Oph.; [B.]
- Simosyrphus, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245
- Simotes, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]
- Simotricha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239
- Simous, *Chaudoir*, '82, Ins. 28
- Simplona, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104
- Simrothiella, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 79
- Simus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52
- Sinaga, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 855
- Sinaloa, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300
- Sinameda, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 3181
- Sinamorus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.; Brit. Spiders ii p. 198
- Sincana, *Moore*, '96, Lep.; Lep. Ind. iii p. 13
- Sincara, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 61
- Sinchula, *Moore*, '92, Ins. 221
- Sindia, *Weise*, '97, Ins. 160
- Sindolus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 47
- Sinella, *Brook*, '82, Ins. 259
- Singamia, *Müscler*, '81, Ins. 214
- Singidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1551
- Singiliominus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 108
- Singotypa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
- Sinicola, *Gule*, '99, Moll. 67
- Sinimia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202
- Sinis, *Loman*, '93, Arachn. 30
- Sinnamora, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6
- Sinophorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Sinoxylodes, *Lesne*, '98, Ins. 142
- Sinthusia, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 192
- Sintula, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20
- Sinuarina, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 149

## SINUL.—SIRR.

- Sinularia*, *May*, '99, Col. 16  
*Siopornis*, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Siosa*, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1687  
*Siovata*, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1837  
*Sipalocyon*, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 24  
*Sipalolasma*, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
*Siphanta*, *Stål*, '61, Hom.; Svenska Ak.  
 Handl. iii p. 69  
*Siphoteles*, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 35  
*Siphocampe*, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
*Siphocampium*, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
*Siphoclytia*, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298  
*Siphocypræa*, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70  
*Siphomyia*, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 292  
*Siphonella*, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
*Siphonia*, *Blainville*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]  
*Siphonicytara*, *Bush*, '84, Pol. 8  
*Siphoniomyia*, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
*Siphoniulus*, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16  
*Siphonocetus*, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38  
*Siphonochalinopsis*, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong.  
 12  
*Siphonocrinus*, *Wachsmuth & Springer*, '88,  
 Ech. 15  
*Siphonoeryptus*, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 16  
*Siphonoeyclus*, *Moellendorff*, '00, Moll. 78  
*Siphonogaster*, *Levinson*, '90, Vermes 20  
*Siphonolaimus*, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59  
*Siphonophoroides*, *Buekton*, '83, Ins. 296  
*Siphonophyla*, *Kittel*, '94, Moll. 70  
*Siphonoporella*, *Hineks*, '80, Moll. 117  
*Siphonorhinus*, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 15  
*Siphonostoma*, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [S.W.]  
*Siphonostyla*, *Kobelt*, '97, Moll. 66  
*Siphophyto*, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298  
*Siphoplagia*, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 273  
*Siphosturmia*, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264  
*Sipirocus*, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148  
*Sipolisia*, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 146  
*Sippharara*, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt.  
 35 p. 1821  
*Siptornis*, *Reichenbach*, '53, Aves; [F.W.]  
*Sipunculus*, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. xi  
*Sipyloidea*, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362  
*Sirdena*, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. viii  
*Sirenites*, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
*Sirinopteryx*, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214  
*Sirinx*, *Desmarest*, '29, Bry.; [J.]  
*Sirius*, *Hedley*, '00, Moll. 74  
*Sirodes*, *Schäffer*, '00, Ins. 345  
*Sirrhias*, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 153

## SIRY.—SMICROPL.

- Siryetes*, *Heine*, '90, Aves 31  
*Sisamnes*, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332  
*Sisenes*, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 174  
*Sisenna*, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 54  
*Sisenna*, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
*Sisputa*, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 250  
*Sissantobius*, *Ritsema*, '89, Ins. 117  
*Sissirostrum*, *Gray*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Sistrurus*, *Garman*, '83, Rept. 17  
*Sisyrcera*, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 265  
*Sisyraphora*, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
*Sisyropa*, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins.  
 284  
*Sisyrophanus*, *Karsch*, '86, Ins. 306  
*Sisyrophyta*, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 220  
*Sisyrostolus*, *Kriechbaumer*, '95, Ins. 255  
*Sitagra*, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Sitalia*, *Lewis*, '00, Ins. 133  
*Sitarobrachys*, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 95  
*Sitaromorpha*, *Dolichotouff*, '90, Ins. 145  
*Siticus*, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
*Sitina*, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 854  
*Sitiphus*, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 135  
*Sitocorax*, *Bielz*, '53, Aves; Verh. Siebenb. *l/*  
 Ver. iv p. 55  
*Sitomys*, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
*Sitophaga*, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
*Sitotroga*, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; [St.]  
*Sittacodes*, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Sittiparus*, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52  
*Sittiparus*, *Selys-Longchamps*, '84, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
*Sivameryx*, *Lydekker*, '78, Mamm.; [T.]  
*Sizeris*, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
  
*Skenella*, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 73  
*Skorpiesthes*, *Lucas*, '00, Ins. 274  
*Skotiominus*, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
  
*Slavina*, *Vejdovsky*, '84, Vermes 15  
*Slossonia*, *Hulst*, '98, Ins. 233  
*Sniteria*, *Van Beneden*, '87, Tun. 5  
  
*Smaragdesthes*, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
*Smaragdites*, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
*Smerdalea*, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299  
*Smeringopus*, *Simon*, '90, Arachn. 8  
*Smerinthulus*, *Huwe*, '95, Ins. 288  
*Smermisia*, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
*Microphus*, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106  
*Smicroplectus*, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 150

## SMICROPU.—SOLENOPHA.

- Smicropus, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Smicrorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Smicrorhis, *Gould*, '42, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Smilasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Smilerpeton, *Dawson*, '82, Rept. 27  
 Smilia, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 170  
 Smiliscia, *Cope*, '65, Batr. S.; [B.]  
 Smilocamptus, *Cervais*, '49, Mamm.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Smilophyllia, *Promentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Sminthopsis, *Thomas*, '88, Mamm. 62  
 Sminthurides, *Börner*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Sminyothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374  
 Smithia, *Maltzan*, '83, Moll. 46  
 Smithia, *Monterosoto*, '00, Moll. 72  
 Smithiglaux, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Smithornis, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F.W.]  
 Smittipora, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 109  
 Smodicinus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Smyra, *Müscher*, '80, Ins. 158
- Snellenia, *Walsingham*, '89, Ins. 276  
 Snellenius, *Westwood*, '82, Ins. 138  
 Snowia, *Neumoegen*, '84, Ins. 234  
 Snowia, *Williston*, '93, Ins. 308
- Sobara, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Sobas, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Socarnioides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Socora, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Soemias, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 79  
 Sognorus, *Reitter*, '81, Ins. 38  
 Solandera, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 62  
 Solangia, *Woods*, '80, Cœl.; [D.]  
 Solatia, *Jousseume*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Soleilletia, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 104  
 Solena, *Browne*, 1756, Moll.; History  
 Jamaica p. 412  
 Solenaspis, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 246  
 Solenaspis, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205  
 Solenia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195  
 Solenobathys, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198  
 Solenobia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 méth. p. 258  
 Solenoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Solenococcus, *Cocherell*, '00, Ins. 336  
 Solenodon, *Kramberger*, '81, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Solenogaster, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 300  
 Solenognathus, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [G.]  
 Solenolaimus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59  
 Solenopalpa, *Pérez*, '97, Ins. 167  
 Solenopharynx, *Graff*, '82, Vermes 5

## SOLENOPHO.—SONORE.

- Solenophora, *Maskell*, '90, Ins. 306  
 Solenophragma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 13  
 Solenopsia, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184  
 Solenoptera, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 méth. p. 134  
 Solenosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Solenospira, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Solenothole, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 9  
 Solenotichus, *Martin*, '97, Ins. 269  
 Solenozopheria, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204  
 Solenysa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Soleotalpa, *Günther*, '62, Pisces; Cat. iv  
 p. 489  
 Solindenia, *Cameron*, '83, Ins. 146  
 Soliusa, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 128  
 Sollasia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21  
 Solmorinus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Solobrachis, *Desbrochers*, '91, Ins. 150  
 Soloë, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 557  
 Solowetia, *Solowiew*, '99, Vermes 28  
 Solskyia, *Solsky*, '82, Ins. 85  
 Solubea, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279  
 Solutofusus, *Pritchard*, '98, Moll. 65  
 Solyma, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. vi p. 75  
 Somabrachys, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247  
 Somalia, *Hough*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Somalibia, *Lansberge*, '82, Ins. 69  
 Somara, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1125  
 Somatania, *Müscher*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Somatinopsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Somatolophia, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Somatoserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119  
 Somatoxus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106  
 Somatrichia, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 247  
 Somena, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1734  
 Somera, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4  
 p. 882  
 Somnius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Somocœlia, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 88  
 Somoleptus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 67  
 Somospongia, *Beede*, '99, Spong. 12  
 Somotrichus, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 89  
 Somphophora, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 7  
 Somphospongia, *Beede*, '00, Spong. 25  
 Sonagara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Sonepisa, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195  
 Sonoma, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 125  
 Sonorella, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 64

## SONORI.—SOW.

- Sonorina, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43  
 Sontia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1641  
 Sophaga, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Sophax, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
 521  
 Sophista, *Plütz*, '82, Ins. 179  
 Sophona, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 p. 60  
 Sophrobates, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 142  
 Sophronia, *Dunpochel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 méth. p. 211  
 Sophronobius, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 153  
 Sophronomerus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164  
 Sophronopterus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 158  
 Sophrops, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 125  
 Sophrosyne, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Sophta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1758  
 Sorama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1034  
 Sorella, *Hartlaub*, '80, Aves 34  
 Sorema, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1064  
 Soreuma, *Haecckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Soreumidium, *Haecckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Sorglana, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Sorictis, *Pomel*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Soridus, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165  
 Soritia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 435  
 Sormida, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 189  
 Soroceaba, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 185  
 Sorocerus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 154  
 Sorocostia, *Rosenstock*, '85, Ins. 210  
 Sorolareus, *Haecckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Sorophila, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Soroplex, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sosgenes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170  
 Sosibiella, *Jacoby*, '96, Ins. 180  
 Sosilaus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26  
 Sosiolytes, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 93  
 Sosippus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11  
 Sosius, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 248  
 Sossor, *Candèze*, '83, Ins. 77  
 Sosthenes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 144  
 Sostrata, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins. 296  
 Sotalia, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Sotigena, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250  
 Sotira, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Sovimanga, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sowerbyceras, *Parona & Bonarelli*, '95,  
 Moll. 50

## SPAD.—SPATHIC.

- Spadella, *Langerhans*, '80, Vermes 11  
 Spadera, *Peckham*, '95, Arachn. 31  
 Spæthia, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 161  
 Spalacomimus, *Karsch*, '87, Ins. 319  
 Spalacomyrnex, *Emery*, '90, Ins. 191  
 Spalyria, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 219  
 Spanagonicus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Spaniocommus, *Ganglbauer*, '98, Ins. 116  
 Spaniolepis, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 139  
 Spaniomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Spanionema, *Whitborne*, '91, Moll. 83  
 Spanionyx, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 380  
 Spaniophænus, *Ritter*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Spaniophlebia, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Spaniopholis, *Moquard*, '97, Rept. 23  
 Spaniopicoides, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Spanioplou, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 15  
 Spanioptila, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255  
 Spaniorinus, *Dall*, '99, Moll. 85  
 Spanius, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Spanolarra, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 196  
 Spanotecnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Spanotherium, *Filhol*, '83, Mamm. 47  
 Sparatodon, *Rochebrune*, '80, Pisces 10  
 Sparagmites, *Fritsch*, '85, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Sparedropsis, v. *Heyden*, '86, Ins. 165  
 Sparellina, *Fischer*, '84, Moll. 41  
 Sparganophilus, *Benham*, '92, Vermes 51  
 Sparianthis, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 15  
 Spariolenus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Sparoides, *Probst*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Sparosoma, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 21  
 Sparosomus, *Gill*, '93, Pisces 22  
 Sparsicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '54, Bry.; Pal.  
 franç. erét. v p. 948  
 Spartacus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Spartæus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17  
 Spartina, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll.  
 67  
 Spartocentrum, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 60  
 Spasornis, *Van der Hoeven*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Spatagodesma, *Agassiz*, '98, Ech. 62  
 Spatala, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 34  
 Spatangomorpha, *Böhm*, '82, Ech.; [L.]  
 Spathalium, *Bölskirch*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Spatheapsis, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273  
 Spathephilus, *Becker*, '94, Ins. 346  
 Spatherodia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Spathicera, *Cortè*, '95, Ins. 337  
 Spathichira, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279

## SPATHID.—SPHAERAS.

- Spathidiopsis, *Fabre-Domergue*, '89, Prot. 11
- Spathidium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43
- Spathidosepion, *Riochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37
- Spathiopsilopus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
- Spathipheromyia, *Bigot*, '84, Ins. 265
- Spathitarsus, *Bigot*, '90, Ins. 279
- Spathiurus, *Woodward*, '87, Pisces 12
- Spathizus, *Leconte*, '85, Ins. 94
- Spathocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
- Spathoerates, *Montandon*, '93, Ins. 327
- Spathodus, *Boulenger*, '00, Pisces 23
- Spathophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85
- Spathopsis, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
- Spathopterus, *North*, '95, Aves 39
- Spathoscalabotes, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 10
- Spatulicraspeda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 261
- Spatulipalpia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299
- Spectrophysa, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261
- Spectrotrota, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251
- Spekia, *Bourguignat*, '80, Moll. 59
- Spelæoblatta, *Bolívar*, '97, Ins. 293
- Spelæodromus, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
- Spelæiorrhina, *Lunsberge*, '86, Ins. 140
- Spelunarius, *Reitter*, '86, Ins. 109
- Spencerella, *Pocock*, '98, Arachn. 28
- Spencerhydus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 41
- Speerifera, *Gray*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]
- Speotyto, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]
- Sperchonopsis, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
- Spergo, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 67
- Spermatobium, *Eisen*, '95, Prot. 30
- Spermatophagus, *Labbé*, '99, Prot. 25
- Spermo, *Gumpfenberg*, '93, Ins. 289
- Spermodenops, *Abeille*, '81, Ins. 65
- Spermologa, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 28
- Spermophilopsis, *Blasius*, '84, Mamm. 43
- Spermophilopsis, *Rothschild*, '95, Aves 43
- Spermophora, *Hentz*, '32, Arachn.; Amer. J. Sci. xli p. 116
- Speruopipes, *Cabanis*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]
- Sperosoma, *Koehler*, '97, Ech. 83
- Sphacophilus, *Provancher*, '88, Ins. 205
- Sphaenhydracna, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 96
- Sphaenops, *Wagler*, '30, Lacert.; Nat. Syst. Amph. p. 161
- Sphaeracus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198
- Sphaeramys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 37
- Sphaerarthra, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 181
- Sphaerarthrum, *Waterhouse*, '84, Ins. 76
- Sphaeraspis, *Giard*, '94, Ins. 367
- Sphaeraster, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [L.]

## SPHAERAT.—SPHAEROTE.

- Sphaeratrix, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 190
- Sphaerina, *Walp*, '90, Ins. 283
- Sphaerionillum, *Dates*, '85, Ins. 129
- Sphaerites, *Arthaber*, '95, Moll. 51
- Sphaerites, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [L.]
- Sphaerobius, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 332
- Sphaerocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Sphaeroearcinus, *Zelmtner*, '95, Crust. 31
- Sphaerocentrus, *Fowler*, '96, Ins. 299
- Sphaerocephalus, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]
- Sphaerochilus, *Cossmann*, '98, Moll. 71
- Sphaerochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96
- Sphaerocireus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Sphaerococcopsis, *Cockerell*, '99, Ins. 258
- Sphaerococcus, *Maskell*, '92, Ins. 319
- Sphaerocoelia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong. 21
- Sphaerocoomus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]
- Sphaerocorync, *Pictet*, '93, Cœl. 11
- Sphaerocystis, *Léyer*, '93, Prot. 32
- Sphaerodes, *Chaudoir*, '83, Ins. 35
- Sphaerodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 33
- Sphaerodoma, *Keyes*, '89, Moll. 56
- Sphaerodromia, *Alcock*, '99, Crust. 22
- Sphaerooea, *Lauterborn*, '94, Prot. 29
- Sphaerooea, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 327
- Sphaerogyna, *Laboulbène & Méguin*, '85, Arachn. 32
- Sphaerolaryngus, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]
- Sphaeromantis, *Schulthess*, '98, Ins. 284
- Sphaeromatris, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 135
- Sphaeromela, *Bedel*, '98, Ins. 170
- Sphaeromelania, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76
- Sphaeromides, *Dollfus*, '97, Crust. 29
- Sphaeromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]
- Sphaeromyxa, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot. 29
- Sphaeronassa, *Watson*, '86, Moll. 80
- Sphaeronella, *Salensky*, '68, Crust.; [Z.]
- Sphaeronycteris, *Peters*, '82, Mamm. 24
- Sphaeropleura, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
- Sphaeropora, *Huswell*, '80, Moll. 122
- Sphaerops, *Gray*, '45, Lacert.; [B.]
- Sphaeropsis, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116
- Sphaeropsocus, *Hagen*, '82, Ins. 263
- Sphaeropyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12
- Sphaeropyle, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 25
- Sphaerorhynchus, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25
- Sphaerospora, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]
- Sphaerospyris, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15
- Sphaerostoma, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]
- Sphaerostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Sphaeroteris, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186

SPHAEROTH.—SPHENOTH.

Sphaerotheca, *Günther*, '58, *Batr. S.*; *Cat. Batr. p. 20*  
 Sphaerothuria, *Ludwig*, '93, *Fch. 55*  
 Spherothylacus, *Sluiter*, '84, *Crust. 32*  
 Sphaerotrypes, *Blanford*, '91, *Ins. 181*  
 Sphaerozctes, *Berlese*, '85, *Acari*; *Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 127*  
 Sphaerula, *Fewkes*, '81, *Cœl. 8*  
 Sphagnodela, *Warren*, '93, *Ins. 289*  
 Sphagoome, *Aurivillius*, '93, *Ins. 184*  
 Sphalerosticha, *Warren*, '94, *Ins. 246*  
 Sphalerostoma, *Girard*, '91, *Moll. 63*  
 Sphallonycha, *Bates*, '81, *Ins. 95*  
 Sphcciospongia, *Marshall*, '92, *Spong. 22*  
 Sphccodes, *Hübner*, '06, *Lep.*; *Tentamen Sphccodogastra, Ashmead*, '99, *Ins. 170*  
 Sphccodoptera, *Hampson*, '92, *Ins. 228*  
 Sphccomorpha, *Hübner*, '06, *Lep.*; *Tentamen*  
 Sphccophobus, *Reichenbach*, '52, *Aves*; [*F. W.*]  
 Sphccoptera, *Brongniart*, '85, *Ins. 246*  
 Sphccoserica, *Brenske*, '99, *Ins. 119*  
 Sphccotypos, *Cumbridge*, '95, *Arachn. 39*  
 Sphcgocephala, *Scussure*, '91, *Ins. 174*  
 Sphcgomymex, *Imhoff*, '52, *Hym.*; [*D.*]  
 Sphcnacris, *Bolívar*, '84, *Ins. 295*  
 Sphenæna, *Bonaparte*, '51, *Aves*; [*F. W.*]  
 Sphenarches, *Meyrick*, '86, *Ins. 296*  
 Sphenexia, *Karsch*, '96, *Ins. 323*  
 Spheniscosomus, *Kratz*, '92, *Ins. 129*  
 Sphenocalamus, *Fischer*, '83, *Rept. 15*  
 Sphenocichla, *Godwin-Austen*, '75, *Aves*; *Ibis p. 250*  
 Sphenocoelus, *Osborn*, '95, *Mamm. 35*  
 Sphenodesmus, *Cook*, '95, *Myr. 18*  
 Sphenodon, *Gray*, '31, *Chelon.*; [*B.*]  
 Sphenogaster, *Faust*, '98, *Ins. 156*  
 Sphenomerides, *Rathbun*, '98, *Crust. 26*  
 Sphenomorpha, *Behrens*, '87, *Ins. 151*  
 Sphenonaias, *Crosse & Fischer*, '00, *Moll. 90*  
 Sphenophorina, *Breitfuss*, '98, *Spong. 15*  
 Sphenophorus, *Newberry*, '90, *Pisces 13*  
 Sphenophyllia, *Mosely*, '79, *Cœl.*; [*Du.*]  
 Sphenopsilus, *Bates*, '85, *Ins. 136*  
 Sphenopyga, *Cabanis*, '47, *Aves*; [*F. W.*]  
 Sphenorhina, *Hallowell*, '57, *Larcert.*; *P. Ac. Philad. p. 52*  
 Sphenosomus, *Faust*, '89, *Ins. 157*  
 Sphenospondylus, *Seeley*, '83, *Rept. 5*  
 Sphenotelus, *Baird*, '66, *Aves*; [*F. W.*]  
 Sphenotherus, *Ameghino*, '91, *Mamm. 51*

SPHENOTR.—SPILOM.

Sphenotreron, *Bonaparte*, '54, *Aves*; [*F. W.*]  
 Spherocephalus, *Schneider*, '86, *Prot.*; [*Fi.*]  
 Spheroides, *Hope*, '38, *Col.*; *Col. Man. ii p. 168*  
 Sphictostethus, *Kohl*, '84, *Ins. 138*  
 Sphiggomys, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm. 37*  
 Sphincterochila, *Ancey*, '88, *Moll. 63*  
 Sphinctocera, *Warren*, '97, *Ins. 246*  
 Sphinctocoris, *Mayr*, '65, *Hom.*; [*Bergroth*]  
 Sphinctonotus, *Fischer*, '53, *Orth.*; *Orthopt. Europ. p. 401*  
 Sphinditeles, *Brown*, '81, *Ins. 66*  
 Sphinginus, *Mulsant*, '67, *Col.*; *Col. France Vésiculifères p. 180*  
 Sphingius, *Thorell*, '90, *Arachn. 12*  
 Sphingolabis, *Bormans*, '89, *Ins. 309*  
 Sphingomima, *Warren*, '99, *Ins. 220*  
 Sphingulus, *Staudinger*, '87, *Ins. 231*  
 Sphodromys, *Ameghino*, '87, *Mamm. 37*  
 Sphodropsis, *Seidlitz*, '87, *Ins. 93*  
 Sphodrotes, *Kohl*, '89, *Ins. 187*  
 Sphodroxia, *Kratz*, '90, *Ins. 125*  
 Sphœnicola, *Gray*, '55, *Aves*; [*F. W.*]  
 Sphondyla, *Illiger*, '05, *Col.*; [*Bergroth*]  
 Sphragidium, *Buller*, '87, *Ins. 236*  
 Sphragidophorus, *Champion*, '89, *Ins. 147*  
 Sphragifera, *Staudinger*, '92, *Ins. 259*  
 Sphragiopora, *Miller*, '89, *Pol. 7*  
 Sphyradoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, *Moll. 58*  
 Sphyrapus, *Sars*, '82, *Crust. 30*  
 Sphyrapus, *Norman*, '86, *Crust. 34*  
 Sphyrelata, *Meyrick*, '83, *Ins. 232*  
 Sphyrocera, *Bezzi*, '94, *Ins. 343*  
 Sphyromyia, *Bigot*, '84, *Ins. 263*  
 Sphyrorrhina, *Nickerl*, '90, *Ins. 128*  
 Sphyrotinus, *Simon*, '95, *Arachn. 44*  
 Spica, *Swinhoe*, '89, *Ins. 259*  
 Spica, *Sacco*, '92, *Moll. 84*  
 Spiciferus, *Bonaparte*, '56, *Aves*; [*F. W.*]  
 Spilaptera, *Brongniart*, '85, *Ins. 262*  
 Spilartia, *Staudinger*, '91, *Ins. 215*  
 Spilasma, *Simon*, '95, *Arachn. 36*  
 Spiloblattina, *Scudder*, '85, *Ins. 261*  
 Spilobotys, *Butler*, '87, *Ins. 267*  
 Spilocephalus, *Jacoby*, '88, *Ins. 169*  
 Spilocircus, *Kaup*, '47, *Aves*; [*F. W.*]  
 Spilocraspeda, *Warren*, '95, *Ins. 316*  
 Spiloctenia, *Warren*, '97, *Ins. 239*  
 Spilocuscus, *Gray*, '61, *Mamm.*; [*T.*]  
 Spilomorphus, *Champion*, '94, *Ins. 149*

## SPILOP.—SPIROCYA.

- Spilopera, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289  
 Spilopopillia, *Kraatz*, '92, Ins. 118  
 Spiloprionus, *Aurivillius*, '97, Ins. 153  
 Spiloptera, *Blyth*, '62, Aves; [R.]  
 Spilorhombus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 131  
 Spilosmylus, *Kolbe*, '97, Nour.; Deutsch-  
 Ost-Africa iv p. 34  
 Spilospiza, *Salvadori*, '75, Aves; [R.]  
 Spilotaulius, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 291  
 Spilote, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Spilotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Spilura, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Spinacites, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Spinectotropis, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 207  
 Spinellia, *D'Achiardi*, '68, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Spinecterebra, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74  
 Spinigera, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Spinigymnopleurus, *Shipp*, '97, Ins. 114  
 Spinipalpa, *Alphéraky*, '92, Ins. 259  
 Spinitectus, *Fournet*, '84, Vermes 7  
 Spinitermes, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 286  
 Spinivomer, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 39  
 Spinocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Spinolarius, *Kuvert*, '93, Ins. 141  
 Spinolia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Spinoliella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Spinoza, *Lewis*, '92, Ins. 132  
 Spintharidius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24  
 Spintharina, *Semenow*, '92, Ins. 201  
 Spintherops, *Boisduval*, '40, Lep.; [St.]  
 Spinnularia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.  
 p. 522  
 Spio, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Spionides, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32  
 Spinnularia, *Busk*, '61, Bry.; Quart. J.  
 Micr. Sci. i p. 153  
 Spiralina, *Cluster*, '00, Moll. 79  
 Spiratropis, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00,  
 Moll. 78  
 Spireuma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spiridmonea, *Hennig*, '96, Bry. 5  
 Spirillipora, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]  
 Spirinchus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
 Pisces 36  
 Spirobolcellus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30  
 Spirobolinus, *Silvestri*, '93, Myr. 15  
 Spirocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Spirocapsa, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 25  
 Spiroceramus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,  
 Moll. 60  
 Spirochrysalis, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73  
 Spiroctenus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Spirocyathus, *Hinde*, '89, Cœl. 19

## SPIROCYC.—SPONGODRU.

- Spirocyelina, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70  
 Spirocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Spirodentalium, *Walcott*, '91, Moll. 98  
 Spirodinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Spirofascigera, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Spirocnema, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Spirocnemum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spiropalpus, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14  
 Spirophora, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 13  
 Spiropoma, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '00,  
 Moll. 78  
 Spirosperma, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11  
 Spirostemma, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,  
 Moll. 60  
 Spirostoma, *Heude*, '85, Moll. 91  
 Spirostomina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Spirostylus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73  
 Spiroxya, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14  
 Spirulirostrina, *Canavari*, '92, Moll. 54  
 Spithobates, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 144  
 Spixia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll. 58  
 Spixocoencha, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 90  
 Spizalanda, *Blyth*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Spizampelis, *Bryant*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Spiziastur, *Sharpe*, '74, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Spizixos, *Blyth*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Splonia, *Signoret*, '91, Ins. 286  
 Spodocsilaura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Spodiopsar, *Sharpe*, '89, Aves 50  
 Spodiornis, *Selator*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Spododes, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Spodolepis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Spodoptera, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 261  
 Spodotænia, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Spodotribus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Spongatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongcelinus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongelia, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Spongelites, *Rothpletz*, '00, Spong. 53  
 Spongellipsis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongia, *Ogilvie*, '92, Spong. 24  
 Spongifera, *Serville*, '31, Orth.; Ann.  
 Sci. Nat. xxii p. 31  
 Spongiomma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongiomorpha, *Frcch*, '90, Cœl. 21  
 Spongiorsidia, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 87  
 Spongobrachiump, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongocerus, *Blandford*, '93, Ins. 172  
 Spongochadium, *Jäderholm*, '96, Cœl. 10  
 Spongoecolia, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 21  
 Spongoecore, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongodrappa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14



## SPONGODRY.—STACHE.

- Spongodymus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongolarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongolona, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongoliva, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongomelissa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Spongophaeus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongophortis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongophylloides, *Meyer*, '82, Cœl. 19  
 Spongopila, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongoplegma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongoprimum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongopyle, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12  
 Spongopyramis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Spongosorites, *Topsent*, '96, Spong. 14  
 Spongosphærium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongospira, *Stöhr*, '80, Prot. 15  
 Spongostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongostylium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongothamnus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Spongotripus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Spongoxiphus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Sponidium, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147  
 Sponsorius, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 149  
 Sporades, *Fauvel*, '82, Ins. 33  
 Sporadoceras, *Hyllt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Sporasterias, *Perrier*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Sporothraupis, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48  
 Sporetodus, *Cope*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Sporetolepis, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 209  
 Sporopipes, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sporothlastes, *Cabanis*, '51, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Spudaea, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Spudaeus, *Gisl*, '48, Hym.; N. T. p. xi  
 Spudaeus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 151  
 Spudastica, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Spulcria, *Hofmann*, '97, Ins. 255  
 Spuma, *Miklucho-Maclay*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Spyridibotrys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Spyridioerinus, *Ohlert*, '91, Ech. 89  
 Spyrocephalus, *Murray*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Spyroceras, *Hyllt*, '00, Moll. 58
- Squalonchocotyle, *Cerfontaine*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Squama, *Logan*, '97, Crust. 41  
 Squamaster, *Lingueberg*, '97; [F. W.]  
 Squamura, *Heylaerts*, '90, Ins. 238
- Staberius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Stabrobates, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194  
 Stacheoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53

## STACHY.—STATHMON.

- Stachygraphus, *Horn*, '83, Ins. 51  
 Stachyodes, *Wright & Studer*, '89, Cœl. 21  
 Stachyptilum, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 22  
 Stachyridopsis, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 27  
 Stachyrrhynchus, *Hume*, '76, Aves [F. W.]  
 Stactobia, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 201  
 Stactocichla, *Sharpe*, '83, Aves 26  
 Stadna, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 261  
 Stæba, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Stæberhinus, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 229  
 Staga, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 261  
 Stagettillus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 7  
 Stigmatophora, *Herrieh-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Stagnomantis, *Saussure*, '72, Orth.; Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 56  
 Stagonon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54  
 Stagonopleura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Staianus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7  
 Staius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 151  
 Staja, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Stajus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Stalagmopygus, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 69  
 Stalagmostethus, *Stål*, '68, Hem.; Svenska Ak. Handl. vii No. 11 p. 72  
 Staliastes, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 322  
 Staliopsis, *Rzehak*, '93, Moll. 66  
 Stammoderus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 120  
 Stamoderes, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 144  
 Stanicula, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 282  
 Stanleya, *Bourguignat*, '85, Moll. 88  
 Stannarium, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Stanneoclavis, *Butler*, '73, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Stannoma, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Stannophyllum, *Haeckel*, '89, Spong. 16  
 Stantira, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 76  
 Staphylea, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Staphylinites, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 79  
 Staphylinochrous, *Butler*, '93, Ins. 261  
 Staphylornis, *Mercerat*, '97, Aves 35  
 Staphylus, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227  
 Stasiasmus, *McLachlan*, '80, Ins. 198  
 Stasiastes, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 198  
 Stasiasticus, *Hartert*, '96, Aves 57  
 Stasinopus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Stasiodis, *Des Cozis*, '86, Ins. 166  
 Stasiotes, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
 Stathmodera, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165  
 Stathmonotus, *Bean*, '85, Pisces 26  
 Stathmonyma, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 270

STATHMOP.—STAUROT.

Stathmopoda, *Stainton*, '54, Lep.; Ins. Brit. iii p. 227  
 Stathmorrhopa, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 272  
 Statina, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Stationanes, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Statira, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Staudingeria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272  
 Staudingeria, *Dyar*, '96, Lep.; P. Boston Soc. xxvii p. 145  
 Stauferia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Stauracantha, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Stauracantium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stauractis, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14  
 Stauractura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Stauralastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Staurancistra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stauraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurobelone, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurocalyptus, *Ijima*, '97, Spong. 12  
 Staurocaryum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurochaeta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 284  
 Staurococcura, *Sutton*, '96, Prot. 19  
 Stauroceromyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurocyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Staurodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurodiscus, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 24  
 Staurodon, *Roth*, '98, Mamm. 35  
 Staurodorax, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurodorax, *Bergh*, '83, Moll. 58  
 Staurodruppa, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 22  
 Stauroids, *Cope*, '65, Batr. S.; [B.]  
 Staurolithium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Staurolonche, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurolonchidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Stauronereis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 28  
 Stauronotus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orthopt. Europ. p. 351  
 Stauropelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurophrya, *Zacharias*, '93, Prot. 33  
 Stauroplegma, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Stauropoctonus, *Brauns*, '91, Ins. 185  
 Stauroptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Staurorhectus, *Giglio-Tos*, '97, Ins. 300  
 Staurosoma, *Burraude*, '87, Ech.; [L.]  
 Staurosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Staurostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Staurotheca, *Allman*, '88, Col. 20  
 Staurotholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Staurotholus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

STAUROX.—STELECHOD.

Stauroxiphos, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Steatocranus, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27  
 Steatogenys, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 39  
 Stebbingella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14  
 Stebbingia, *Pfeffer*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Steenstrupia, *Kirk*, '82, Moll. 36  
 Steenstrupiola, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63  
 Steeriana, *Jousscaune*, '00, Moll. 66  
 Steganius, *Seudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Steganoblastus, *Whiteaves*, '98, Ech. 73  
 Steganodactyla, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261  
 Steganodictyum, *M'Coy*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Steganomma, *MacKay*, '87, Ins. 91  
 Steganomphalus, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 92  
 Steganops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Stegaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Stegaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Stegastria, *Gerstaecker*, '89, Ins. 320  
 Steginoporella, *Smith*, '73, Bry.; Svenska Ac. Handl. xi pt. 2, p. 15  
 Stegmaster, *Staden*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Stegocephala, *Saussure*, '91, Hym.; [D.]  
 Stegocephaloides, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 16  
 Stegocephalus, *Nicolet*, '55, Acari; Arch. Mus. Paris vii p. 387  
 Stegochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 16  
 Stegochilum, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Stegommata, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 231  
 Stegomus, *Marsh*, '96, Rept. 31  
 Stegosoma, *Chun*, '88, Tun. 4  
 Stegotheca, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274  
 Stegotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Steindachnerella, *Eigenmann*, '97, Pisces 24  
 Steindachneria, *Eigenmann*, '88, Pisces 23  
 Steindachneria, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces 29  
 Steinegeria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '86, Pisces 14  
 Steinegeria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 21  
 Steinia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Steiniella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Steinmannites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Steiria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1135  
 Steiromys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Steirophora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239  
 Stelechocladia, *Poeta*, '95, Col. 25  
 Stelechodes, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149

STELECHOP.—STENH.

Stelechopus, *Graff*, '84, Vermes 16  
 Stelecocheta, *Becker*, '87, Ins. 288  
 Stelgidillas, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 68  
 Stelgidopteryx, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stelgidlostomus, *Ridgway*, '98, Aves 48  
 Stelgistrum, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
     Pisces 26  
 Stelidiactis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 16  
 Stelidopteryx, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stelidoseris, *Tomes*, '93, Cœl. 16  
 Stellaria, *Bonaparte*, '38, Aves; Comp.  
     List Birds Eur. & N. Am. p. 57  
 Stellenigris, *Meunier*, '88, Ins. 179  
 Stelletta, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien  
     Adriatisch. Meeres p. 46  
 Stellicarens, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
     Pisces 24  
 Stelligera, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
     545  
 Stellosaurus, *Fritsch*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Stellogeodia, *Czerniavsky*, '80, Spong. 15  
 Stematosoma, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 112  
 Stematumenia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.;  
     [Z.]  
 Stemmaphora, *Staudinger*, '88, Ins. 247  
 Stemmatias, *Hay*, '99, Pisces 42  
 Stemmatophora, *Guenée*, '54, Lep.; [St.]  
 Stemmops, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Stemonocerus, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 299  
 Stenacropteryx, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Stenactyla, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 139  
 Stenadonta, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 299  
 Stenagenia, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 194  
 Stenagria, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Stenalcidia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239  
 Stenambyphyllum, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Stenamamma, *Westwood*, '40, Hym.; [D.]  
 Stenampyx, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317  
 Stenaucylus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 158  
 Stenaphorura, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Stenarcha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249  
 Stenarctia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 209  
 Stenarus, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Stenasellus, *Dollfus*, '97, Crust. 29  
 Stenaulis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249  
 Stenephora, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113  
 Stenele, *Walker*, '51, Lep.; List pt. 2  
     p. 356  
 Stenelytrana, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 132  
 Steneryx, *Reitter*, '90, Ins. 142  
 Stenetrium, *Haswell*, '81, Crust. 33  
 Steneucyrtus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148  
 Stenhypena, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 301

STENI.—STENOLAB.

Stenianthe, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 144  
 Stenichneumon, *Thomson*, '94, Ins. 232  
 Stenicula, *Snellen*, '00, Ins. 282  
 Stenobaris, *Linell*, '97, Ins. 145  
 Stenobothrus, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.; Orth.  
     Europ. p. 313  
 Stenobrium, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 184  
 Stenocephalus, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 50  
 Stenoceroides, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Chalc.;  
     [D.]  
 Stenocharta, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Stenochilo, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325  
 Stenochirus, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 14  
 Stenochonus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Stenochora, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278  
 Stenochoromus, *Miller*, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Stenocnemis, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 265  
 Stenococcus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 230  
 Stenocopsis, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 282  
 Stenocoptus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185  
 Stenocoris, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 226  
 Stenocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Stenocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Stenoctenus, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 18  
 Stenocysta, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 270  
 Stenodeiros, *Philippi*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Stenodelphis, *Gervais*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Stenodema, *Faust*, '85, Ins. 115  
 Stenodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273  
 Stenodeza, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 29  
 Stenodictya, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Stenodina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 171  
 Stenodina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 29  
 Stenodiplosis, *Reuter*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Stenodon, *Van Beneden*, '65, Mamm.;  
     [Bergroth]  
 Stenodon, *Ameghino*, '85, Mamm. 46  
 Stenodontherium, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.;  
     [T.]  
 Stenodynerus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
 Stenogale, *Schlosser*, '88, Mamm. 33  
 Stenogaster, *Blanchard*, '45, Col.; Hlist.  
     Ins. ii p. 149  
 Stenogena, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 173  
 Stenogenium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Stenoglossa, *Kraatz*, '58, Col.; [M.]  
 Stenogomphus, *Scudder*, '92, Odonata;  
     Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 13  
 Stenogorgia, *Verrill*, '83, Cœl. 16  
 Stenogyra, *Fromental*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stenogyropsis, *Moellendorf*, '99, Moll. 68  
 Stenola, *Müschler*, '90, Ins. 230  
 Stenolabis, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 232

## STENOLAN.—STENORH.

- Stenolanguria, *Fowler*, '85, Ins. 152  
 Stenolechia, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331  
 Stenolepis, *Boulenger*, '88, Rept. 10  
 Stenolepta, *Semenow*, '89, Ins. 93  
 Stenolestes, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 112  
 Stenoleuea, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318  
 Stenoloba, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Stenolocris, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 113  
 Stenolomaptera, *Kraatz*, '98, Ins. 132  
 Stenolonche, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Stenomacridius, *Seidlitz*, '95, Ins. 174  
 Stenomacrus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Stenomacrus, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 181  
 Stenomelania, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 86  
 Stenomeles, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278  
 Stenomica, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 311  
 Stenomomyrus, *Bleeker*, '74, Pisces; Versl.  
 Ak. Amsterdam (2) viii p. 368  
 Stenomutilla, *André*, '96, Ins. 191  
 Stenonabis, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 299  
 Stenoneura, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 101  
 Stenoniodes, *Pocock*, '97, Myr. 14  
 Stenonota, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 123  
 Stenoonops, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Stenopamera, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 85  
 Stenopelta, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Stenophanes, *Heylaerts*, '81, Ins. 183  
 Stenophida, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 175  
 Stenophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Rept. 26  
 Stenophora, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Stenophragma, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274  
 Stenopthalmicus, *Costa*, '75, Hem.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Stenophylloides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 248  
 Stenophyllum, *Verhoeff*, '97, Myr. 17  
 Stenophysa, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 63  
 Stenopilema, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,  
 Ins. 379  
 Stenopsis, *Mabille*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Stenopla, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274  
 Stenoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Stenoplesietis, *Filhol*, '80, Mamm. 16  
 Stenopleura, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 19  
 Stenopleura, *Pocock*, '90, Moll. 62  
 Stenopleustes, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 31  
 Stenopodius, *Horn*, '83, Ins. 120  
 Stenopterodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9  
 Stenoptochus, *Casey*, '88, Ins. 145  
 Stenopus, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 89  
 Stenopus, *Schwartz*, '00, Ins. 154  
 Stenopuseulus, *Richter*, '80, Crust. 37  
 Stenopyga, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Stenorhina, *Duméril*, '53, Oph.; [B.]

## STENORR.—STEPHANOCYA.

- Stenorrrhaeus, *McLachlan*, '86, Ins. 323  
 Stenorrhoë, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274  
 Stenorumia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 318  
 Stenoscaptha, *Fairmaire*, '85, Ins. 103  
 Stenoseaptia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249  
 Stenoscolidea, *Westwood*, '42, Hem.; Cat.  
 Hem. coll. Hope ii p. 4  
 Stenoscepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Stenosehema, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Stenosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249  
 Stenosmia, *Fromentel*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stenostephanos, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Stenosternum, *Kramer*, '98, Arachn. 38  
 Stenosternus, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 49  
 Stenostoma, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Stenostomaria, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Stenotania, *McLachlan*, '85, Ins. 245  
 Stenotarsoidea, *Csiki*, '00, Ins. 185  
 Stenotatus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52  
 Stenotephanus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 57  
 Stenoteras, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 233  
 Stenoterommata, *Holmberg*, '81, Arachn. 8  
 Stenothocheres, *Hansen*, '97, Crust. 38  
 Stenothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374  
 Stenovalgus, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 121  
 Stenovelina, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Stenoxenus, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Stenoxotus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172  
 Stenozygum, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Stenuroëna, *Reichenbach*, '62, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Stenygroercus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Stephalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25  
 Stephanactis, *Hertwig*, '82, Cœl. 16  
 Stephanamphora, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Stephanastrea, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stephanella, *Hinde*, '91, Spong. 26  
 Stephanina, *White*, '83, Ins. 288  
 Stephanibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Stephanidium, *Hertwig*, '88, Cœl. 33  
 Stephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Stephanites, *Waagen*, '95, Moll. 51  
 Stephanium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Stephanoberyx, *Gill*, '83, Pisces 21  
 Stephanochasmus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 45  
 Stephanocircus, *Skuse*, '94, Ins. 346  
 Stephanocosmia, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 74  
 Stephanoerates, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 121  
 Stephanocyathus, *Seguenza*, '62, Cœl.;  
 [Du.]

## STEPHANOCYCS.—STEREOR.

- Stephanocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Stephanodesma, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Stephanodus, *v. Zittel*, '88, Pisces ;  
 [S. W.]  
 Stephanolepas, *Fischer*, '87, Crust. 26  
 Stephanomorpha, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23  
 Stephanonoon, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Stephanopachys, *Waterhouse*, '00, Ins. 160  
 Stephanoplatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Stephanopholis, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124  
 Stephanophora, see *Stephanopora*.  
 Stephanophora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Stephanophyes, *Chun*, '88, Cœl. 23  
 Stephanophyllia, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 13  
 Stephanopogon, *Entz*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Stephanopoides, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn.  
 13  
 Stephanopora, *Kirkpatrick*, nec *Steph-*  
*anophora*, '88, Pol. 9  
 Stephanopsis, *Bedot*, '96, Cœl. 12  
 Stephanopsis, *Cambridge*, '69, Arachn. ;  
 [S.]  
 Stephanopsis, *Lambert*, '00, Ech. 108  
 Stephanornis, *Mercerat*, '93, Aves ; [R.]  
 Stephanosmia, *Fromentel*, '62, Cœl. ;  
 [Du.]  
 Stephanosmia, *Reuss*, Cœl. ; [Du.]  
 Stephanospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stephanostoma, *Danielssen*, '80, Verm. 10  
 Stephanostomum, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Stephanotrochus, *Moseley*, '81, Cœl. 12  
 Stephanoxis, *Simon*, '97, Aves ; [R.]  
 Stepheoceras, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Stephonalia, *Haeckel*, '88, Cœl. 25  
 Stephos, *Scott*, '92, Crust. ; [Ti.]  
 Steraster, *Müller*, Ech. ; [L.]  
 Sterces, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 141  
 Stercutus, *Michelsen*, '88, Vermes ; [Ti.]  
 Stereochinus, *Koehler*, '00, Ech. 108  
 Stereobates, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 203  
 Stereocephalus, *Arribálzaga*, '84, Ins. 43  
 Stereochilus, *Cope*, '69, Batr. G. ; [B.]  
 Stereocidaris, Ech. ; [L.]  
 Stereocopa, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 208  
 Stereodelphis, *Gervais*, '49, Mamm. ;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Stereodus, *Owen*, '65, Pisces ; [S. W.]  
 Stereolepis, *Ayres*, '59, Pisces ; [G.]  
 Stereonotus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 149  
 Stereopoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69  
 Stereorhachis, *Gaudry*, '83, Rept. ; [R. L.]  
 Stereornis, *Moreno & Mercerat*, '91, Aves  
 45

## STEREOS.—STHENARI.

- Stereosoma, *Hickson*, '95, Cœl. 31  
 Stereosternum, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 24  
 Stergamatæa, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Stergusa, *Hassell*, '88, Arachn. 8  
 Sterictopsis, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 253  
 Steringomyia, *Pokorny*, '89, Ins. 285  
 Steriphodon, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 166  
 Steriphonotrochus, *Vaughan*, '00, Cœl. 23  
 Steriphopus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn. ; [S.]  
 Sterkia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 60  
 Sternangustum, *Jordan*, '94, Ins. 196  
 Sternocœlis, *Lewis*, '88, Ins. 106  
 Sternodes, *Stefani*, '91, Ins. 187  
 Sternolabus, *Jekel*, '60, Col. ; Ins. Saund.  
 p. 194  
 Sternoplax, *Frivaldszky*, '90, Ins. 141  
 Sternoplus, *Mulsant*, '64, Col. ; Col.  
 France, Térédiles p. 264  
 Sternopriseus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38  
 Sternoptychides, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88,  
 Pisces 27  
 Sternosternus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Sternostoma, *Berlese*, '89, Acari ; [Oude-  
 mans]  
 Sternotaxis, *Lambert*, '93, Ech. 78  
 Steropanus, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91  
 Sterope, *Hartman*, '81, Moll. 74  
 Steropoides, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Steropomorpha, *Tschitscherine*, '91, Ins. 95  
 Sterotrichus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Sterparola, *Bonaparte*, '58, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Sterrhoehrotus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Sterrhosoma, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 18  
 Sterromonas, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Stesichora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 276  
 Stethacanthus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 17  
 Stethaulax, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 279  
 Stethelasma, *Frivaldszky*, '84, Ins. 97  
 Stetheophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth. ;  
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 359  
 Stethidea, *Baly*, '90, Ins. 176  
 Stethopathus, *Wandolleck*, '98, Ins. 248  
 Stethoperma, *Lameere*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Stethophyma, *Fischer*, '53, Orth. ; Orth.  
 Europ. p. xix  
 Stethopoma, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 7  
 Stethorrhagus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22  
 Stethotrix, *Mabille*, '89, Ins. 230  
 Steueroceas, *Hjatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Stevenia, *Lepelletier*, '46, Hym. ; [D.]  
 Sthelenus, *Buquet*, '59, Col. ; [M.]  
 Sthelota, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Sthenaridea, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 306

## STHENARO.—STICHOP.

- Sthenarocera, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263  
 Sthenaropoda, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 263  
 Sthenaropoda, *Karsch*, '92, Ins. 331  
 Sthenelides, *Stejneger*, '84, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sthenelus, *Stejneger*, '82, Aves 47  
 Sthenistis, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248  
 Sthenobœa, *Champton*, '85, Ins. 104  
 Sthenobœa, *Rayonot*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Sthenocephalus, *Koehler*, '98, Ech. 69  
 Sthenocranion, *Tschitschérine*, '98, Ins. 108  
 Sthenomerus, *De Vis*, '83, Mamm. 58  
 Sthenorytis, *Cowrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iii p. 259  
 Sthenoteuthis, *Verrill*, '80, Moll. 41  
 Sthenurus, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Stiamus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168  
 Stibæna, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1814  
 Stibæra, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 11 p. 608  
 Stibaractis, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318  
 Stibaroma, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 272  
 Stibarostoma, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Stibastræa, *Stollon*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stibeutes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Stiboria, *Mallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stiboriopsis, *Vaughan*, '99, Cœl. 20  
 Stiboscopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Stichacanthus, *Koninck*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Stichius, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 10  
 Stichobasis, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 248  
 Stichocados, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 17  
 Stichocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichocotyle, *Cunningham*, '87, Vermes 27  
 Stichocyrtilis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichocystis, *Jaeckel*, '99, Ech. 99  
 Stichodactis, *Kwietniewski*, '98, Cœl. 29  
 Stichomitra, *Cayeux*, '97, Prot. 18  
 Stichomys, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36  
 Stichopathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 16  
 Stichopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichoplatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichopilidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Stichopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichoplastus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Stichopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichopterygium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stichoptilum, *Grieg*, '87, Cœl. 13

## STICHOS.—STILBOPSA.

- Stichospira, *Sterki*, '97, Prot. 22  
 Stichostemma, *Montgomery*, '94, Vermes 39  
 Stichothyrea, *Kraatz*, '82, Ins. 70  
 Stictane, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249  
 Stict hippus, *Scudder*, '92, Ins. 332  
 Stictobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 158  
 Stictodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12  
 Stictodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '94, Ins. 335  
 Stictodora, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Stictœnas, *Richenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stictognathus, *Büttikofer*, '96, Aves 58  
 Stictolimnas, *Büttikofer*, '93, Aves 25  
 Stictomela, *Gorham*, '86, Ins. 198  
 Stictomela, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 170  
 Stictomischus, *Thomson*, '76, Chalc.; [D.]  
 Stictomyia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 229  
 Stictonaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 219  
 Stictopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stictopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stictopisthus, *Thomson*, '86, Ins. 214  
 Stictoponera, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 187  
 Stictoptera, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stictosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249  
 Stictospiza, *Sharpe*, '90, Aves 47  
 Stictospora, *Léger*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Stictoxena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Stictus, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Stierlinius, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 151  
 Stigma, *Alphéraky*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Stigmacoccus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336  
 Stigmæodis, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22  
 Stigmatæchos, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 10  
 Stigmatogaster, *Latzel*, '80, Myr. 2  
 Stigmatophora, *Staudinger*, '81, Ins. 179  
 Stigmatopora, *Hamm*, '81, Moll. 107  
 Stigmatops, *Gould*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stigmatoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Stigmatura, *Selater*, '66, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stigmosphæra, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Stigmosphærostylus, *Rüst*, '92, Prot. 27  
 Stilauchenia, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 44  
 Stilbe, *Jeffreys*, '84, Moll. 48  
 Stilbina, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 259  
 Stilbiscus, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 28  
 Stilbocara, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 170  
 Stilbocoris, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Stilboides, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 126  
 Stilbometopa, *Coquillett*, '99, Ins. 241  
 Stilbops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Stilbopsar, *Reichenow*, '93, Aves 39

## STILBOPSI.—STOMAC.

- Stilbopsis, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170  
 Stilesia, *Railliet*, '93, Vermes 48  
 Stilicioides, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 28  
 Stilicoderus, *Sharp*, '89, Ins. 100  
 Stilocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119  
 Stilocheirus, *Canestrini*, '84, Arachn. 3  
 Stilomedon, *Sharp*, '86, 118  
 Stilosoma, *Brown*, '90, Rept. 14  
 Stilospirula, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76  
 Stilostomella, *Guppy*, '95, Prot. 28  
 Stilotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 54  
 Stilpnoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95,  
 Ins. 379  
 Stilpnodiscus, *Moellendorf*, '99, Moll. 67  
 Stilpnothorax, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Stilpnotia, *Westwood*, '42, Lep. [Moore]  
 Stiltia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stilus, *Jeffreys*, '85, Moll. 84  
 Stimula, *Nicéville*, '98, Ins. 206  
 Stinoplus, *Thomson*, '78, Chal.; [D.]  
 Stipator, *Rehn*, '00, Ins. 351  
 Stiphodon, *Weber*, '95, Pisces 25  
 Stiphra, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320  
 Stiphromyias, *Heine*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stiphromnis, *Hartlaub*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stiphrosomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Stiraderes, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 99  
 Stiraspis, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Stirocorsia, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Stirphora, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127  
 Stirparia, *Goldstein*, '79, Pol.; [J.]  
 Stixis, *Gahan*, '90, Ins. 165  
 Stizolarra, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 182  
 Stizoptera, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 56  
 Stizopygora, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Stizorhina, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 69  
 Stizoscepa, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Stobous, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 91  
 Stochasmus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Stoecharthrum, *Caullery & Mésnil*, '99,  
 Vermes 49  
 Stœchia, *Kirby*, '98, Ins. 279  
 Stoichactis, *Haddon*, '98, Cœl. 30  
 Stolasterias, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Stoliczkaria, *Duncan*, '82, Prot. 13  
 Stoliczkiella, *Carter*, '88, Cœl. 18  
 Stolidia, *Joussemae*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Stolius, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 184  
 Stolleya, *Schrammen*, '00, Spong. 39  
 Stolonella, *Hincks*, '83, Moll. 107  
 Stolopsyche, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 82  
 Stoloteuthis, *Verrill*, '81, Moll. 37  
 Stomacontion, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27

## STOMAN.—STREBLOP.

- Stomanomala, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 118  
 Stomaphis, *Buckton*, '81, Ins. 301  
 Stomaporus, *Cotteau*, '88, Ech. 13  
 Stomatoceras, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Stomatodexia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 287  
 Stomatodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Stomatodon, *Brot*, '80, Moll. 56  
 Stomatomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 285  
 Stomatocma, *Fewkes*, '84, Cœl. 13  
 Stomatorhinus, *Bouleuger*, '98, Pisces 37  
 Stomatosphæra, *Dreyer*, '88, Prot. 12  
 Stomatropa, *Pizon*, '98, Tun. 6  
 Stomiopera, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stomoporus, *Cotteau*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Stomopteryx, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; [St.]  
 Stomotoca, *Agassiz*, '62, Cœl.; Contrib.  
 Nat. Hist. U. States iv p. 346  
 Stomylomysia, *Bigot*, '87, Ins. 287  
 Stomylotrema, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 45  
 Stomylus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Stonyx, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 305  
 Stœnomorpha, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Stœnosoma, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 29  
 Storthecoris, *Horváth*, '83, Ins. 278  
 Storthocnemis, *Karsch*, '81, Ins. 69  
 Storthogaster, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 327  
 Storthygophyllum, *Weissermel*, '95, Cœl.  
 29  
 Stortingocrinus, *Schultze*, '66, Ech.; [L.]  
 Stothis, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Strabea, *Schaus*, '94, Ins. 298  
 Strabena, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 221  
 Strabosodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Stragania, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Strambergia, *Zeise*, '97, Spong. 12  
 Stramentum, *Logan*, '97, Crust. 41  
 Strata, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52  
 Strathocles, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237  
 Straticus, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 168  
 Stratioderus, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224  
 Stratiodrillus, *Haswell*, '00, Vermes 29  
 Stratiotes, *Thompson*, '99, Crust. 22  
 Stratius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 22  
 Stratoclois, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Stratonice, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 216  
 Strattis, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 105  
 Streblacanthus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Streblites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Streblodus, *Agassiz*, '62, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Streblonia, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Streblopyle, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14

## STREBLOR.—STRIGU.

- Strebilorhamphus, *Tate*, '98, Moll. 67  
 Strebilotrypa, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Stremmatopsis, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 56  
 Strenoeoderma, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 171  
 Strenoeoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Strenoloma, *Grote*, '80, Ins. 157  
 Strephenterus, *Norman*, '61, Pol.; Ann. Nat. Hist. vii p. 112  
 Strephoeladus, *Scudder*, '85, Ins. 242  
 Strephon, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. viii  
 Streptochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 44  
 Strepsiceeros, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 224  
 Strepsicrates, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 273  
 Strepsigonia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 214  
 Strepsimallus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Strepsimela, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Strepsinoma, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 246  
 Srepsius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 148  
 Strepsodus, *Young*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Streptaster, *Hall*, '72, Ech.; [L.]  
 Streptoceaulus, *Allman*, '83, Cœl. 6  
 Streptoeceryle, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Streptocionella, *Martens & Pfeffer*, '87, Moll. 74  
 Streptocitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Streptocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '86, Ech.; [L.]  
 Streptodiscus, *Miller*, '93, Moll. 49  
 Streptogaster, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54  
 Streptoleberis, *Brady*, '90, Crust. 16  
 Streptomonas, *Kelbs*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Streptopalpia, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325  
 Streptopelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Streptoperas, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 299  
 Streptophlebia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 219  
 Streptopteron, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 272  
 Streptospongia, *Ulrich*, '89, Spong. 13  
 Streptosyllis, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13  
 Strepula, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 41  
 Striaetæonina, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65  
 Striaria, *Bollman*, '88, Myr. 5  
 Striatella, *Westerlund*, '84, Moll. 67  
 Striatinella, *Clessin*, '84, Moll. 67  
 Stribalocystites, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 91  
 Stricklandia, *MacLeay*, '86, Ins. 105  
 Strictechinus, *Cotteau*, '93, Ech. 78  
 Stridula, *Selys-Longchamps*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Striglina, *Guenée*, '77, Lep.; [St.]  
 Strigocuscus, *Gray*, '61, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Strigoplus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 9  
 Strigosella, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Strigulia, *Kerremans*, '93, Ins. 134

## STRIGY.—STROPHI.

- Strigymnhemipus, *Des Murs*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stringonyx, *Gurney*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Strioterebrum, *Sacco*, '91, Moll. 74  
 Strioturbonilla, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84  
 Strobalia, *Haecckel*, '88, Cœl. 24  
 Strobiderus, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
 Strobilidium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Strobilocera, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 130  
 Strobilodera, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 70  
 Strobilodus, *Wagner*, '51, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Strobilœstrus, *Brauer*, '92, Ins. 293  
 Strobilops, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 53  
 Strobliia, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 319  
 Strobliella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 296  
 Stroboecras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Strogulognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 46  
 Stromatocystis, *Pompeckj*, '97, Ech. 134  
 Stromatopelma, *Karsch*, '81, Arachn. 8  
 Stromatotrypa, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Strombidinopsis, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9  
 Stromboceros, *Konov*, '85, Ins. 168  
 Stromborhinus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 164  
 Strombosa, *Gistel*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. xi  
 Stronachlachar, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 318  
 Strongylaeidon, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 15  
 Strongyliastrum, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 163  
 Strongylocotes, *Taschenberg*, '83, Ins. 257  
 Strongylogastroidea, *Aslmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Strongylognathus, *Mayer*, '53, Hym.; Verh. Ges. Wien p. 389  
 Strongylognathus, *Lydekker*, '90, Mamm. 46  
 Strongylomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 15  
 Strongyloneura, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 310  
 Strongylonotus, *MacGillivray*, '94, Ins. 376  
 Strongylopora, *Maplestone*, '00, Bry. 8  
 Strongylopsalis, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 347  
 Strongylopsis, *Brauns*, '96, Ins. 201  
 Strongylura, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 30  
 Strophedra, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Strophiceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Strophidon, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 202  
 Strophilæmus, *Gould*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Strophioips, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 64  
 Strophiorityx, *Bonaparte*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Strophipora, *MacGillivray*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Strophius, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14



## STROPHO.—STYGN.

- Strophocerus, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195  
 Strophocrinus, *Sardeson*, '99, Ech. 92  
 Strophogyria, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Strophomenia, *Pruvot*, '99, Moll. 87  
 Strophoptila, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 239  
 Strophosoma, *Herrieh-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.;  
 [Durrant]  
 Strophostephanos, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.  
 32  
 Strotarchus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Stroter, *Karsch*, '99, Ins. 209  
 Strotos, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. xi  
 Strotopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Strotospongia, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20  
 Stroudia, *Gribodo*, '91, Ins. 175  
 Strumatea, *Baly*, '86, Ins. 194  
 Strumbus, *Brown*, 1756, Moll.; History  
 Jamaica p. 404  
 Strumiger, *Subowsky*, '96, Ins. 323  
 Struthionaux, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Struthiopappus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Strychnos, *Brehm*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stryphnus, *Browne*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Stueckenbergia, *Tschernysew*, '98;  
 [Field]  
 Studeria, *Dunbar*, '89, Ech. 18  
 Stueria, *Schlumberger*, '88, Ech. 12  
 Stugeta, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205  
 Stugnopicus, *Malherbe*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stuhlmannia, *Michaelsen*, '90, Vermes 20  
 Stuhlmannia, *Simroth*, '93, Moll. 51  
 Stuhlmannium, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 115  
 Stumpfia, *Böttger*, '81, Rept. 14  
 Stuorella, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 93  
 Sturmella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Sturnoides, *Hombrom*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sturnornis, *Legge*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Sturtzaster, *Etheridge*, '99, Ech. 73  
 Sturtzura, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 98  
 Stuteburia, *Etheridge*, '00, Moll. 90  
 Styeloides, *Sluiter*, '85, Tun. 7  
 Styelopsis, *Traustedt*, '82, Moll. 104  
 Styganodon, *Martens*, '00, Moll. 90  
 Stygeopetes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170  
 Stygera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Stygia, *Latreille*, '03, Lep.; Nouv. Dite.  
 Hist. Nat. xxi p. 262  
 Stygiochroa, *Ragonot*, '95, Ins. 325  
 Stygnochroa, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 50  
 Stygnohydrus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100

## STYGO.—STYLORHYN.

- Stygomorpha, *Thierry-Mieg*, '99, Ins. 221  
 Stygophrynus, *Kraepelin*, '95, Arachn. 24  
 Stylamœba, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 10  
 Stylangia, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stylangia, *Reuss*, '74, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stylaræa, *Seebach*, '66, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stylartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Stylatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Styliæ, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46  
 Stylidolon, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 185  
 Stylinais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Stylinos, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 23  
 Stylocalyx, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 13  
 Stylocentrus, *Stål*, '69, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Stylocheiron, *Sars*, '83, Crust. 18  
 Stylochlamydidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Stylochona, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8  
 Stylocoma, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Stylocora, *Fromentel*, '72, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stylocora, *Reuss*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stylocromyum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Stylocryptus, *Thomson*, '84, Ins. 147  
 Styloctetor, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Styloctonium, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25  
 Stylocystis, *Leger*, '99, Prot. 25  
 Stylodacna, *Stefaneseu*, '96, Moll. 56  
 Stylodactylus, *Milne-Edwards*, '81, Crust.  
 22  
 Styloidesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 21  
 Stylodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Stylopus, *Sauvage*, '82, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Stylognathus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 57  
 Stylogymnomyia, *Brauer and Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 301  
 Stylohedra, *Kellieott*, '84, Prot. 16  
 Stylohelia, *Fromentel*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Stylolæmus, *Karsch*, '81, Myr. 4  
 Stylolophus, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 12  
 Styloloxandra, *Fromentel*, '77, Cœl.;  
 [Du.]  
 Stylozenia, *Pruvot*, '99, Moll. 87  
 Stylozenia, *Brauer and Bergenstamm*,  
 '92, Ins. 300  
 Stylophyllopsis, *Frech*, '90, Cœl. 21  
 Stylopoda, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 232  
 Stylopus, *Fristedt*, '85, Spong. 13  
 Stylopyga, *Fischer*, '46, Orth.; Mem.  
 Soc. Moscou viii p. 63  
 Stylorhiza, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14  
 Stylorhiza, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14  
 Stylorhynchus, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Stylorhynchus, *Martin*, '73, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]

STYLORHYN.—SUBUL.

Stylorhynchus, *Stein*, '48, Prot. ; [Ti.]  
 Stylospongidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Stylostaurus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Stylostichon, *Topsent*, '92, Spong. 23  
 Stylostoma, *Milne*, '86, Prot. 21  
 Stylostomum, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4  
 Stylotector, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Stylothorax, *Bertkau*, '85, Arachn. 15  
 Stylotrichophora, *Dendy*, '94, Spong. 12  
 Stylotrochus, *Fromental*, '61, Coel. ; [Du.]  
 Styloxys, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 122  
 Stylulus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 58  
 Stylura, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep. ; Desc.  
 Phys. Argent v p. 390  
 Stylurus, *Needham*, '97, Ins. 238  
 Stymnonotus, *Reuter*, '87, Ins. 302  
 Styngetus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 40  
 Styphlochætes, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 150  
 Styphlodora, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Styphlolepis, *Hampson*, '95, Ins. 325  
 Styphlotelus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 170  
 Stypiura, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 144  
 Stypobasis, *Cope*, '91, Pisces 39  
 Stypocornus, *Cope*, '86, Oph. ; [B.]  
 Stypodon, *Garman*, '81, Pisces 22  
 Stypolarcus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Stypopsis, *Simon*, '95, Arach. 44  
 Styptes, *Gistl*, '48, Aves ; N. T. p. xi  
 Styptosphaera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Styracaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6  
 Styraconterus, *Traquair*, '90, Pisces ; Ann.  
 Nat. Hist. (6) vi p. 492  
 Styraconterus, *Blandford*, '96, Ins. 166  
 Styreus, *Pascoe*, '83, Ins. 97  
 Styrites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Styx, *Oppenheim*, '95, Moll. 74  
 Suada, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 286  
 Suarezius, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 174  
 Suasa, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 220  
 Suastus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Subancistrocerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym. ;  
 [D.]  
 Subelytia, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 343  
 Suberanthus, *Lendenfeld*, '97, Spong. 14  
 Subhyracodon, *Brandt*, Mamm. ; [T.]  
 Sublacuna, *Cossmann*, '99, Moll. 76  
 Suborbiculus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90  
 Subretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol. ; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 500  
 Subulaomyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 284  
 Subularia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80  
 Subulona, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 61

SUBUN.—SURA.

Subunicuspidens, *Lemoine*, '87, Mamm. 23  
 Succadana, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 265  
 Succingulum, *Pandellé*, '94, Ins. 343  
 Suchodus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept. 18  
 Suctorella, *Frenzel*, '91, Prot. 13  
 Sudalus, *Mulsant*, '70, Hem. ; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Sudila, *Cameron*, '98, Ins. 178  
 Suecoceras, *Holm*, '96, Moll. 38  
 Suemus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Suensonia, *Brundin*, '98, Coel. 43  
 Suessonia, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 45  
 Suetes, *Jacoby*, '91, Ins. 167  
 Sufetula, *Walker*, '58, Lep. ; List pt. 19  
 p. 946  
 Suffrianius, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224  
 Suffucia, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. ; [S.]  
 Sugrames, *Reitter*, '94, Ins. 135  
 Suiriria, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Sukidion, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205  
 Sularius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves ; [F. W.]  
 Sulciferus, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14  
 Sulcoactæon, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65  
 Sulcobasis, *Tapp-Canevri*, '83, Moll. 73  
 Sulcocardia, *Rovereto*, '98, Moll. 76  
 Sulcogladius, *Sacco*, '93, Moll. 63  
 Sulcopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol. ; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 499  
 Sulcoretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol. ; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501  
 Sulcosinus, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 68  
 Sulcosubularia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84  
 Sulcoturbonilla, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84  
 Sulphurina, *Moellendorff*, '93, Moll. 69  
 Sulsula, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11  
 Sulydus, *Buysson*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Sumalia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 202  
 Sumatrasia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 121  
 Sumnius, *Weise*, '92, Ins. 185  
 Suncus, *Ehrenberg*, Mamm. ; [T.]  
 Sunctina, *Jousseau*, '91, Moll. 110  
 Suniocharis, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119  
 Suniotrichus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119  
 Sunorfa, *Raffray*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Sunoxa, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 187  
 Supercytis, *D'Orbigny*, '54, Pol. ; Pale-  
 ont. Fr. p. 1060  
 Supputius, *Distant*, '89, Ins. 291  
 Supunna, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 37  
 Sura, *Walker*, '56, Lep. ; List pt. 8 p. 65  
 Suralaya, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Surattha, *Walker*, '63, Lep. ; List pt. 27  
 p. 75

## SURE.—SYLLI.

- Surota, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
p. 1073  
Suriida, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
p. 1145  
Susia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 264  
Susica, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
p. 1113  
Suteria, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 60  
Sutroa, *Eisen*, '88, Vermes; [Ti.]
- Svastra, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 200  
Sveltella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72  
Sveltia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68
- Swainia, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces  
17  
Swammerdamia, *Hübner*, '18, Lep.; [St.]  
Swanka, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; Cat. Tort.  
p. 32  
Swinhoeca, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 298
- Syachis, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 135  
Sybacodes, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 122  
Sybota, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
Sybrinus, *Gahan*, '00, Ins. 176  
Sybropis, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 136  
Sycantha, *Lendenfeld*, '91, Spong. 24  
Sychnobrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
Sychnoleter, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
Sychnomerus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
Sychnoportus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
Sychnotropis, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69  
Sycia, *Léger*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]  
Sycobiella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145  
Sycocrypta, *Coquerel*, '55, Chalc.; [D.]  
Syconycteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25  
Sycopsis, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.  
Conch. iii p. 184  
Sycoryctes, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
Sycoscaptella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 146  
Sycoscapter, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145  
Sydates, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 167  
Sydatopsis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 167  
Sydiva, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
Syedra, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 20  
Syennesis, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 154  
Syfania, *Oberthür*, '94, Ins. 284  
Sygrus, *Bolivari*, '90, Ins. 320  
Sykesia, *Gude*, '97, Moll. 54  
Syletor, *Tschitscherine*, '99, Ins. 100  
Syllegoptera, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250  
Syllegopterula, *Pokorný*, '93, Ins. 319  
Sylligma, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48

## SYLLO.—SYMPLECTO.

- Syllomus, *Cope*, '97, Rept. 27  
Syllophodus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]  
Sylora, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283  
Sylphidæna, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F.W.]  
Sylphitron, *Verreaux*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]  
Sylvania, *Nuttall*, '32, Aves; [F.W.]  
Sylvania, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F.W.]  
Sylvanus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
Sylvicola, *Bogdanow*, '84, Aves; [R.]  
Sylviorthorhynchus, *Des Murs*, '47, Aves;  
[F.W.]  
Symathelus, *Gistel*, '48, Pol.; N. T. p. viii  
Symballophthalmus, *Becker*, '89, Ins. 284  
Symbellia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 276  
Symboethus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
Symbothynus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 156  
Symitha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
p. 1731  
Symmachia, *Brenske*, '92, Ins. 117  
Symnaera, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262  
Symmethus, *Gistel*, '48, Moll.; N. T.  
p. viii  
Symmetroctena, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
Symmetrodes, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
Symmoracina, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325  
Symmorium, *Cope*, '93, Pisces 38  
Symmorphomactra, *Dall*, '94, Moll. 83  
Symmorphorhinus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199  
Symopagia, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
Sympages, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
Sympagurus, *Smith*, '83, Crust. 16  
Sympagus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94  
Sympanotus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
Symphemia, *Rafinesque*, '19, Aves; [F.W.]  
Sympherta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
Sympherta, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262  
Symphisanonod, *Bleeker*, '80, Pisces 8  
Symphleps, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 246  
Symphobus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
Symphocrinus, *Trantschold*, '81, Ech. 9  
Symphodoichthys, *Fucciola*, '88, Pisces 22  
Sympholis, *Cope*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
Symphonia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 272  
Symphronoc, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 18  
Symphylus, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 140  
Symphysa, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 238  
Sympiestus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 109  
Sympiczomias, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 151  
Sympiodes, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 183  
Symplana, *Kirby*, '91, Ins. 285  
Symplecis, *Foerster*, '83, Ins. 141  
Symplectomorpha, *Mila*, '86, Ins. 301  
Symplectoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53

## SYMPLECTR.—SYNCI.

- Symplectroptes, *Raillet*, '85, Acari; *Elém. Zool.* p. 488  
 Symplegma, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7  
 Sympleurotis, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Sympleustes, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27  
 Sympylusia, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 298  
 Synpolemon, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 129  
 Symposia, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 17  
 Symposiachrus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Synpractor, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Synpratis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Symptosuchus, *Ameghino*, '99, Rept. 24  
 Sympyla, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10  
 Synacta, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 119  
 Synactinomyxon, *Stole*, '00, Prot. 26  
 Synadia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1984  
 Synæma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Synæma, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Synagrops, *Günther*, '87, Pisces 15  
 Synagrypnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Synalissa, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 162  
 Synallactes, *Ludwig*, '93, Ech. 56  
 Synallectula, *Kolbe*, '83, Ins. 92  
 Synalphus, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Synalus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 48  
 Synamphoneura, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 309  
 Synanobium, *Schilsky*, '98, Ins. 140  
 Synaphe, *Jones & Kirkby*, '97, Crust. 40  
 Synaphia, *Pagenstecher*, '00, Ins. 294  
 Synaphris, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Synapsis, *Bates*, '68, Col.; [M.]  
 Synapterpes, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43  
 Synapticola, *Voigt*, '92, Crust. 31  
 Synaptocephalus, *Faust*, '90, Ins. 156  
 Synaptochochlea, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 94  
 Synaptodus, *De Vis*, '89, Mamm. 52  
 Synaptops, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund. p. 222  
 Synaptorhinus, *Faust*, '89, Ins. 150  
 Synarmadillo, *Dollfus*, '92, Crust. 28  
 Synatractus, *Macleay*, '87, Ins. 147  
 Synaulia, *Poeta*, '83, Spong. 11  
 Synaxes, *Bate*, '81, Crust. 20  
 Synaxis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Syncerus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Synchalinus, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 28  
 Synchelidium, *Sars*, '92, Crust. 26  
 Synchirus, *Bean*, '90, Pisces 21  
 Synchortus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 36  
 Synchroina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 145  
 Synceirosodes, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 215

## SYNCL.—SYNNE.

- Synclavella, *Caullery*, '00, Tun. 5  
 Synclitopa, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 117  
 Synco[no]don, *Osborn*, '98, Mamm. 33  
 Syncoolidium, *Wheeler*, '94, Vermes 41  
 Syncoelium, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Syncoyldium, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 109  
 Syncoordulia, *Selys*, '82, Ins. 268  
 Syncosmetus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 108  
 Syncosmia, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240  
 Synctæris, *Thomson*, '87, Ins. 193  
 Syncystis, *Schneider*, '86, Prot.; [T.]  
 Syndere, *Kolbe*, '94, Ins. 196  
 Syndesmotus, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]  
 Syndetus, *L'éringuey*, '96, Ins. 109  
 Syndicastis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 267  
 Syndipnus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Syndromodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240  
 Synceches, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Syncehodus, *Woodward*, '88, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Syncta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240  
 Synegiodes, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 272  
 Synelys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Synema, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 433  
 Synemon, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 31 p. 44  
 Synergatus, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 157  
 Synergus, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Synergus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199  
 Synerocrinus, *Jaekel*, '97, Ech. 127  
 Synerotus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 351  
 Synertha, *Dietz*, '94, Ins. 178  
 Synesius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Synetæris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Synemetis, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 228  
 Syngamoncura, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 286  
 Syngenaspis, *Sule*, '95, Ins. 367  
 Syngenes, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 284  
 Syngeneschiza, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119  
 Synglochis, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Syngonorthus, *Butler*, '92, Ins. 272  
 Syngonosoma, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Synhaga, *Czerniavsky*, '81, Vermes 5  
 Synharmonia, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 164  
 Synhomelix, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185  
 Synhoria, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 137  
 Synis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 120  
 Synistovalgus, *Kolbe*, '97, Ins. 120  
 Synmysia, *Czerniavsky*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Synneuria, *Mabille*, '85, Ins. 204  
 Synneurodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221

## SYNNO.—SYNY.

Synnoma, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 173  
 Synnotum, *Hincks*, '86, Pol. 9  
 Synnupserha, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185  
 Synobius, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113  
 Synobrium, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185  
 Synodites, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Synodites, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 115  
 Synodus, *Rutzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]  
 Synœcetes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Synoicus, *Gould*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Synolabus, *Jekel*, '60, Col.; Ins. Saund.  
 p. 188  
 Synolobus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 169  
 Synomelix, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Synomila, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Synomotis, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Synomus, *Paseoe*, '85, Ins. 111  
 Synonchus, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59  
 Synophis, *Peracca*, '96, Rept. 24  
 Synophrys, *Agassiz*, '44, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Synopioides, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
 Synoplotherium, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Synoplus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Synops, *Vosmaer*, '82, Spong. 19  
 Synorhopalum, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Synoria, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Synotaxus, *Simon*, '94, Arachn.; [S]  
 Synothyrcopus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Synplurga, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Synplasta, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 274  
 Synstrophus, *Seidlitz*, '98, Ins. 145  
 Synsyllis, *Verrill*, '00, Vermes 29  
 Syntactus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Syntaracta, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318  
 Syntarucus, *Butler*, '00, Ins. 229  
 Syntectodes, *Reitter*, '84, Ins. 47  
 Syntegmodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 28  
 Synthesiomysia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '94, Ins. 344  
 Syntomactis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276  
 Syntomimorpha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 249  
 Syntomodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 325  
 Syntomoides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 248  
 Syntomopteryx, *Kraatz*, '00, Ins. 145  
 Syntomostylus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Syntona, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 173  
 Syntonarcha, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Syntophoderes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 207  
 Syntrophia, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
 Synute, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16  
 Synvaleria, *Butler*, '90, Ins. 247  
 Synxenus, *Silvestri*, '00, Myr. 9  
 Synphocrius, *Trautshold*, Ech.; [L.]

## SYO.—SYZYGOC.

Syoplia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195  
 Syphorbus, *Paseoe*, '81, Ins. 81  
 Syrastrena, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 219  
 Syrbatis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 119  
 Syrbatus, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Syria, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272  
 Syrieta, *Baly*, Col.; [M.]  
 Syringamina, *Brady*, '83, Prot. 5  
 Syringidium, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Syringobia, *Trouessart*, '88, Arachn. 22  
 Syringocerus, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 33  
 Syringolaimus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26  
 Syringophilus, *Heller*, '80, Acari; Schmar.  
 p. 186; [Oudemans]  
 Syringura, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 261  
 Syrista, *Konow*, '96, Ins. 209  
 Symocerus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Symoptera, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 282  
 Synolopsis, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 55  
 Syroloma, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 30  
 Syrphoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Syrphophagus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Syrrhizodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240  
 Syrrhoites, *Sars*, '93, Crust. 32  
 Syscenna, *Harger*, '80, Crust. 47  
 Sysinas, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Syspastus, *Budde-Lund*, '86, Crust. 36  
 Syspira, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 32  
 Sysstos, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113  
 Systema, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221  
 Systæchea, *Gorham*, '90, Ins. 178  
 Systalopezus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 157  
 Systaria, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29  
 Systellaspis, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 15  
 Systellorhina, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150  
 Systemodon, *Copé*, '81, Mamm. 21  
 Systemita, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Systemocentrus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 16  
 Systemope, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 72  
 Systemostoma, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15  
 Systole, *Mabille*, '87, Ins. 229  
 Systolederus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Systolodes, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 241  
 Systolomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Systropha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. x  
 Systrophoceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Syzeton, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137  
 Syzetonellus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137  
 Syzetoninus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 137  
 Syzectus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Syzeuxis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 318  
 Syzygocarabus, *Semenow*, '97, Ins. 98

SYZYGON.—TACT.

Syzygonidea, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Syzygophyllia, *Reuss*, '60, Coel.; [Du.]

**T**ABADA, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Tabidia, *Snellen*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Tabula, *Fleutiaux*, '00, Ins. 154  
 Tabulipora, *Young*, '83, Coel. 14  
 Tachardia, *Signoret*, '86, Ins. 320  
 Tachinæstrus, *Portchinsky*, '87, Ins. 292  
 Tachinella, *Portchinsky*, '82, Ins. 248  
 Tachinomima, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Tachinomyia, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298  
 Tachinophyto, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298  
 Tachinopsis, *Coquillett*, '97, Ins. 264  
 Tachinopsis, *Fauvel*, '99, Ins. 105  
 Tachinoptera, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 298  
 Tachiona, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 46  
 Tachornis, *Gosse*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tachybaptus, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tachycarabus, *Semenov*, '97, Ins. 98  
 Tachycoelia, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Tachycolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320  
 Tachylechriops, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 199  
 Tachymerops, *Fitzinger*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tachynectes, *Von der March*, '63, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Tachyophis, *Rochebrune*, '85, Rept. 19  
 Tachyornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 44  
 Tachyphyle, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 208  
 Tachypodiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Tachyporthus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Tachyptera, *Berge*, '42, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Tachypterus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150  
 Tachyptilia, *Heinemann*, '70, Lep.; Schmett. Deutsch. ii p. 321  
 Tachysoma, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17  
 Tachysphex, *Kohl*, '83, Ins. 132  
 Tachytera, *Gistel*, '48, Ins.; N. T. p. x  
 Tacilla, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6 p. 1490  
 Tacnessa, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Desc. Phys. Argent. v p. 504  
 Tacola, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203  
 Tacoma, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Tacoræa, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203  
 Tacparia, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; List pt. 20 p. 233  
 Tactoderus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 139 and errata

TACZ.—TALAP.

Taczanowskia, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 12  
 Tadana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 990  
 Tadema, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1758  
 Tadius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Tadornes, *Gray*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tædia, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Tægeria, *Schulze*, '86, Spong. 11  
 Tænheterocerus, *Kuvert*, '90, Ins. 120  
 Tænhydæna, *Kuvert*, '88, Ins. 96  
 Tæniacanthus, *Sumpff*, '83, Crust. 30  
 Tænidicætes, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tænidicæthes, *Haene*, '90, Aves 33  
 Tænicæthes, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Tæniocorus, *Blandford*, '93, Ins. 172  
 Tæniodiactya, *Müller*, '89, Pol. 7  
 Tæniodomus, *Krause*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Tæniodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Tæniogaster, *Selys*, '54, Neur.; [K.]  
 Tænioglyptes, *Bedel*, '87, Ins. 159  
 Tæniolabis, *Cope*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tæniolinum, *Pocock*, '93, Myr. 7  
 Tæniomembras, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 28  
 Tæniophallus, *Cope*, '95, Oph.; [B.]  
 Tæniophila, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 240  
 Tænioporina, *Marsson*, '87, Pol. 15  
 Tænioptynx, *Kaup*, '48, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tæniopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tæniorhynchus, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 264  
 Tæniosoma, *Bolivar*, '97, Ins. 294  
 Tæniothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thysanopt.; [Bergroth]  
 Tæniura, *Gregory*, '97, Ech. 98  
 Tagalodes, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Tagata, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Tagatsia, *Moore*, '99, Ins. 194  
 Tagonoides, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 154  
 Tagulis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49  
 Taha, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tainoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Tajuria, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 165  
 Takahashia, *Cocherell*, '96, Ins. 305  
 Talainga, *Distant*, '90, Ins. 301  
 Talamba, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Talanga, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Talanites, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Talantalos, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Talantis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 276  
 Talapius, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]

TALAR.—TANAOP.

- Talara, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35 p. 1891  
 Talariga, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List. pt. 15 p. 1634  
 Talarocera, *Williston*, '87, Ins. 293  
 Talacrocinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]  
 Talassocore, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Talaus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13  
 Talayra, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176  
 Taleitha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Talicada, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Talima, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List. pt. 5 p. 1120  
 Talismania, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 37  
 Talitroïdes, *Willem*, '98, Crust. 30  
 Talitropsis, *Bolivar*, '82, Ins. 274  
 Talledega, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Tallonia, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11  
 Tallula, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Talmenia, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 195  
 Talmonus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 171  
 Talpacotia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Talthybia, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20  
 Talurus, *Lefèvre*, '89, Ins. 170  
 Talus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Tama, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13  
 Tambana, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Tamera, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 207  
 Tamiasciurus, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm. 22  
 Tamiobatis, *Eastman*, '97, Pisces 32  
 Tannoserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Tamolia, *Horváth*, '00, Ins. 318  
 Tampa, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Tampea, *Snellen*, '97, Ins. 214  
 Tamphana, *Schaus*, '92, Ins. 248  
 Tamraca, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 267  
 Tamulus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Tamusida, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35 p. 1732  
 Tamyrodes, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Tauada, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List. pt. 7 p. 1745  
 Tanaella, *Norman*, '86, Crust. 37  
 Tanaegridia, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Tanaocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109  
 Tanaocrinus, *Wachsmuth & Sprünger*, '97, Ech. 127  
 Tanaoetenia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318  
 Tanaognathus, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 38  
 Tanaoncure, *Howard*, '96, Ins. 206  
 Tanaophysa, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278  
 Tanaopsis, *Sars*, '96, Crust. 28

TANAOS.—TAPHROSP.

- Tanaostigma, *Howard*, '90, Ins. 200  
 Tanaostignodes, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 206  
 Tanaostyla, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 240  
 Tanaotrichia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 289  
 Tanarthropsis, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181  
 Tanasus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tanaupodus, *Haller*, '82, Acari; Jahresh. Ver. Württemb. p. 323  
 Tanchirus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134  
 Tancrea, *Püngeler*, '98, Ins. 209  
 Tancrediopsis, *Deushausen*, '95, Moll. 83  
 Tauganyicia, *Crosse*, '81, Moll. 50  
 Tangidia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358  
 Tangla, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283  
 Tanilotes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181  
 Taniwhasaurus, *Hector*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Tannetheira, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 205  
 Tansima, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 161  
 Tantaleus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tantalops, *Coues*, '84, Aves; [R.]  
 Tantura, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 248  
 Tanycnemus, *Faust*, '82, Ins. 96  
 Tanylamia, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 184  
 Tanyodes, *Möschler*, '81, Ins. 185  
 Tanypleurus, *Rafray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Tanyptemma, *Osten-Sacken*, '86, Ins. 302  
 Tanypus, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Tanystrophæus, *Cope*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Tanyzonus, *Marshall*, '92, Ins. 207  
 Taonidium, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Taoniscus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Taonura, *Carter*, '82, Spong. 16  
 Taoperdix, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]  
 Tapeinus, *Laporte*, '32, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Tapena, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168  
 Tapera, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Taphacris, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 93  
 Taphæotus, *De Vis*, '91, Aves 46  
 Taphiassa, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 11  
 Taphina, *Duvivier*, '85, Ins. 149  
 Taphinella, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176  
 Taphius, *Jacoby*, '97, Ins. 160  
 Taphrideres, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 137  
 Taphrinoptes, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos  
 Taphrobothrium, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 37  
 Taphrocephala, *Quedenfeldt*, '88, Ins. 117  
 Taphrocomister, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183  
 Taphrometopon, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]  
 Taphrophorus, *Gestro*, '83, Ins. 53  
 Taphroscydmus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106  
 Taphrosphys, *Cope*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]

## TAPHROST.—TARQ.

- Taphrostethus, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Taphrostethus, *Schaufuss*, '82, Ins. 51  
 Taphus, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32  
 Tapinasta, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Tapinattus, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 18  
 Tapinolytrum, *Heller*, '00, Ins. 170  
 Tapinocephalus, *Owen*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Tapinocyba, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Tapinomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Tapinophis, *Boulenger*, '99, Rept. 22  
 Tapinops, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Tapinopus, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves 35  
 Tapinoschema, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 48  
 Tapinosomus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150  
 Tapinostethus, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 179  
 Tapinosthenes, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 119  
 Tapinothele, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Tapinotherium, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Tapponia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13  
 Tarachidia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 227  
 Tarachomantis, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 361  
 Taractea, *Andres*, '84, Col. 14  
 Taracticus, *Bergh*, '81, Ins. 296  
 Taragama, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep. Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 427  
 Taraka, *Niceville*, '90, Ins. 220  
 Taranga, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 133  
 Tarantula, *Browne*, 1756, Arachn.; Hist. Jamaica, p. 419  
 Taranucnus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 19  
 Tarastethus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 38  
 Tarattia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203  
 Taraxineura, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274  
 Tarchius, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Tarema, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243  
 Targalla, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1007  
 Targallodes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 298  
 Targesius, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Taricheutes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii  
 Tarletonbeania, *Eigenmann*, '91, Pisces 19  
 Tarodes, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 22  
 Taromorpha, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 115  
 Taron, *Hutton*, '83, Moll. 42  
 Tarphiota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105  
 Tarphyceras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32  
 Tarpon, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 36  
 Tarquinius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Tarquitia, *Rayonot*, '93, Ins. 299

## TARR.—TAUROTA.

- Tarrasius, *Traquair*, '81, Pisces; Tr. R. Soc. Edinbro. xxx p. 61  
 Tarrocanus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49  
 Tarsa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 61  
 Tarsalgus, *Candèze*, '82, Ins. 74  
 Tarsalia, *Morawitz*, '95, Ins. 236  
 Tarsaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 21  
 Tarsichthys, *Troschel*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Tarsocera, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 204  
 Tarsoctenus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242  
 Tarsostenodes, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 159  
 Tarsostenus, *Motschoulsky*, Col.; [M.]  
 Tarsotomus, *Berlese*, '82, Acari; Ac. Myr. Scorp. Ital. 2, 2  
 Tartarus, *Pascoe*, '81, Ins. 82  
 Tarucus, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Tasactes, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 199  
 Taschenbergia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '88, Ins. 192  
 Tascia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1600  
 Tasema, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1597  
 Taseopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 222  
 Tasinga, *Moore*, '97, Ins. 195  
 Tasiocera, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277  
 Tasitia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 167  
 Tasmanica, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 170  
 Tasmaniella, *Aucey*, '98, Moll. 67  
 Tasta, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26 p. 1569  
 Tatacantha, *Butler*, '73, Arachn.: [S.]  
 Tatea, *Woods*, '80, Moll. 60  
 Tatera, *Lataste*, '82, Mamm. 28  
 Tathodelta, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 274  
 Tathorhynchus, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 298  
 Tatinga, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 233  
 Tatisia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203  
 Tatius, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Tatobotys, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Tatocnemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 308  
 Tatutor, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 62  
 Tauba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1766  
 Taumastognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 47  
 Tauredophidium, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 32  
 Tauriphila, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 304  
 Tauroglossus, *Spengel*, '93, Vermes 39  
 Tauromyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 322  
 Tauronthophagus, *Shipp*, '95, Ins. 143  
 Tauroscopa, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 271  
 Taurospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Taurotapes, *Sacco*, '00, Moll. 85



## TAUROTR.—TEI.

- Taurotragus, *Wagner*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tautozelus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Taxaris, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 123  
 Taxodontia, *Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 54  
 Taxcotis, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 255  
 Taxes, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 175  
 Taxiarchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320  
 Taxila, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3 p. 764  
 Taxipathes, *Brook*, '89, Cœl. 17  
 Taxodon, *Larlet*, '51, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
 Taxophyma, *Lambert*, '98, Ech. 63  
 Tealiopsis, *Danielssen*, '90, Cœl. 17  
 Teara, *Walker*, '55, Lcp.; List pt. 4 p. 846  
 Teachus, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 65  
 Tebalia, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 174  
 Techmessodes, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 157  
 Tecnessa, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 16  
 Tectariopsis, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 86  
 Tecticeps, *Richardson*, '97, Crust. 30  
 Tectifusus, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 70  
 Tectocephus, *Berlese*, '97, Arachn. 50  
 Tectococcus, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336  
 Tecton, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T. p. xi  
 Tectonatica, *Sacco*, '90, Moll. 54  
 Tectonornis, *Sharpe*, '91, Aves 56  
 Tectopulvinaria, *Hempel*, '00, Ins. 336  
 Tectulipora, *Hall*, '88, Pol. 7  
 Tectuliporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Tectusa, *Bernhauer*, '99, Ins. 105  
 Tedania, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 520  
 Tedanione, *Wilson*, '91, Spong. 32  
 Teddia, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 270  
 Tedia, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 11  
 Tedinus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 141  
 Tegminula, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110  
 Tegonotus, *Nalepa*, '90, Arachn. 18  
 Tegulifera, *Saalmüller*, '80, Ins. 168  
 Tegulifera, *Schellwien*, '99, Brach. 7  
 Tegyrus, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Tehama, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Teia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 4 p. 803  
 Teichobia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lcp.; [Durrant]  
 Teichopora, *Gregory*, '93, Bry. 6  
 Teichostethus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 106  
 Teinobasis, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Teinoptera, *Calberla*, '91, Ins. 232  
 Teinorhinus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 242  
 Teinorhyncha, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262  
 Teinotus, *Brancsik*, '97, Ins. 153

## TEK.—TELIPH.

- Tekella, *Urquhart*, '95, Arachn. 44  
 Telabis, *Casey*, '90, Ins. 141  
 Telacodon, *Marsh*, '92, Mamm. 53  
 Telala, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 207  
 Telamona, *Fitch*, '51, Hom.; Rep. N. York Mus. p. 50  
 Telchis, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 158  
 Telchius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 24\*  
 Teldenia, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 196  
 Telebolus, *Marshall*, '88, Ins. 197  
 Telecrates, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 270  
 Telegoysis, *Horn*, '95, Ins. 167  
 Telcia, *Fieber*, '44, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Telcidosaureus, *Deslongchamps*, '69, Rept [R. L.]  
 Teleiocrinus, *Wachsmuth*, '81, Ech.; [L.]  
 Telema, *Simon*, nec Telena, '82, Arachn. 11  
 Telemus, *Pascoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Telococcus, *Hatcher*, '94, Mamm. 38  
 Telocochilus, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 60  
 Telocodus, *Marsh*, '90, Mamm. 42  
 Teleogramma, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26  
 Telconema, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Telconemia, *Costa*, '64, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Teleconyhotenthis, *Iffener*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Teleorhinus, *Uhler*, '91, Ins. 283  
 Teloschistus, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Telcostoma, *Harris & Burrows*, '91, Moll. 81  
 Telcotenthis, *Verrill*, '86, Moll. 64  
 Telephlebia, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Telepholis, *Von der Marek*, '68, Pisces [S. W.]  
 Telephorops, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 149  
 Telephus, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Telesicles, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 140  
 Telesilla, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '55, Lcp.; Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa vi Index p. 47  
 Telespyza, *Wilson*, '90, Aves 49  
 Telcesus, *Caulèze*, '80, Ins. 54  
 Telethrus, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 90  
 Teleudrilus, *Rosa*, '88, Vermes 19  
 Telutæa, *Foerster*, nec Telutæa, '88, Ins. 194  
 Telhyboma, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 125  
 Telicota, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 167  
 Teliuga, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Teliphasa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 260

TELIPN.—TEMORA

- Telipna, *Aurivillius*, '95, Ins. 282  
 Telleria, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 73  
 Tellervo, *Kirby*, '97, Ins. 192  
 Telles, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 232  
 Tellias, *Champion*, '95, Ins. 176  
 Tellidia, *Bolivar*, '93, Ins. 366  
 Telmatettix, *Burr*, '00, Ins. 354  
 Telmatherina, *Boulenger*, '97, Pisces 22  
 Telmatherium, *Marsh*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Telmatobates, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 261  
 Telmatochromis, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Telmatodrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes 11  
 Telmatoscius, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Telmatrochus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 87  
 Teloganodes, *Eaton*, '82, Ins. 265  
 Telon, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127  
 Telones, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Telorchis, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Telorchis, *Lühe*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Telostegus, *Costa*, '89, Ins. 188  
 Telotha, *Schödtle*, '83, Crust. 22  
 Telotheta, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 274  
 Telothyria, *Wulp*, '90, Ins. 283  
 Telotrochidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 8  
 Telphasia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 116  
 Telsimia, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164  
 Telutæa, see Telcutæa  
 Temachia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 110  
 Temanella, *Rovereto*, '99, Moll. 76  
 Tembotherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Temocula, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 23  
 Temelucha, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Teminius, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; Verh.  
 Ges. Wien xxxvii  
 Temnata, *Cameron*, '96, Ins. 206  
 Temnellytra, *Tepper*, '93, Ins. 360  
 Temnes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139  
 Temnida, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 24  
 Temnochilodes, *Léveillé*, '90, Ins. 118  
 Temnocoris, *Montandon*, '97, Ins. 274  
 Temnodontosaurus, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept. 17  
 Temnognathus, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4  
 Temnopalpus, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 141  
 Temnophyllus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Temnophysa, *Agassiz*, '62, Hydroïdæ;  
 Contrib. N. Hist. U. States iv p. 368  
 Temnora, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 p. 104  
 Temnoschoita, *Chevrolet*, '85, Ins. 122  
 Temnotrogon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Temora, *Baird*, '50, Crust.; [Z.]

TEMORE.—TERATU.

- Temorella, *Claus*, '81, Crust. 35  
 Temoropia, *Scott*, '95, Crust. 47  
 Temsacus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Tenagobia, *Bergroth*, '99, Ins. 249  
 Tenagobonus, *Gerstaecker*, '92, Ins. 309  
 Tenagomysis, *Thompson*, '00, Crust. 36  
 Tenaspis, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 62  
 Tenedos, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 42  
 Toneritia, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98, Moll.  
 60  
 Tenesis, *Duvivier*, '92, Ins. 139  
 Tenillus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 89  
 Tenor, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Tenotis, *Rafinesque*, '17, Mamm.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Tenthecoris, *Scott*, '86, Ins. 316  
 Tenuicera, *Pandelle*, '96, Ins. 289  
 Tenuicerithium, *Cossmann*, '96, Moll. 49  
 Teonoma, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tephrops, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Tephropsis, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Tephris, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Tephrodiglossa, *Cassin*, '64, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tephroloma, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tephrolanius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Tephromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Tephronotus, *Hodgson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tephropsiza, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Tepilia, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1176  
 Teragra, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1064  
 Terampus, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Teraserica, *Brenske*, '99, Ins. 119  
 Teraspiza, *Kaup*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Terastiodes, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278  
 Teratocranium, *Kertész*, '99, Ins. 240  
 Teratodes, *Gueneé*, '45, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Teratolethrus, *Semenov*, '94, Ins. 135  
 Teratolytta, *Semenov*, '94, Ins. 168  
 Teratomorpha, *Turner*, '96, Ins. 276  
 Teratomorpha, *Nicoëlle*, '96, Ins. 272  
 Teratopora, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 237  
 Teratopsis, *Walsingham*, '81, Ins. 228  
 Teratopsocus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 371  
 Teratorhombus, *MacLeay*, '81, Pisces 18  
 Teratosoma, *Lewis*, '85, Ins. 76  
 Teratotarsa, *Tschitscherine*, '93, Ins. 98  
 Teratura, *Nedtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 308

TERE.—TESSARAD.

Terebrella, *Maltzan*, '86, Moll. 73  
 Teredo, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Teredolæmus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Terodonia, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 143  
 Tereotreron, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Tercs, *Bucquoy*, '83, Moll. 44  
 Teretistris, *Cabanis*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Terctropoma, *Rochebrune*, '82, Moll. 49  
 Teretrum, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Teretrura, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 229  
 Terotrurus, *Beddomi*, '86, Rept. 16  
 Terous, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 537  
 Tergestia, *Slossich*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Terina, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 464  
 Terinea, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Teriomima, *Kirby*, '87, Ins. 226  
 Termatophylum, *Reuter*, '84, Ins. 303  
 Termessa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
 p. 1689  
 Termiptycha, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 267  
 Termitana, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 105  
 Termitobia, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 100  
 Termitochara, *Wasmann*, '93, Ins. 105  
 Termitodiscus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105  
 Termitodius, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 135  
 Termitogaster, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 98  
 Termitomorpha, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120  
 Termitopsyllus, *Wasmann*, '97, Ins. 277  
 Termitopulcx, *Ficuvcl*, '99, Ins. 105  
 Termitotropha, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105  
 Termitoxenia, *Wasmann*, '00, Ins. 306  
 Termitoxenus, *Schmidt*, '89, Ins. 108  
 Termophila, *Grassi*, '87, Ins. 313  
 Ternivoluta, *Martens*, '97, Moll. 61  
 Terobiella, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Teroplas, *Gorham*, '84, Ins. 73  
 Terozoa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Terpandrus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366  
 Terphothrix, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262  
 Terpiphora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Terpue, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Terpnosia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 313  
 Terpone, *Gray*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Terraleus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 100  
 Terriicola, *Fatio*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Terschellingia, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26  
 Tersesthes, *Townsend*, '93, Ins. 309  
 Terulia, *Stål*, '62, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Tervia, *Jullien*, '83, Moll. 112  
 Teslasena, *Fleutiaux*, '92, Ins. 129  
 Tesnus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 121  
 Tessaradoma, *Norman*, '68, Pol.; [J.]

TESSARAS.—TETRACORE.

Tessaraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Tessarastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Tessaropelma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Tessarospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tesselaria, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 63  
 Tesselata, *Joussecaume*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Tessera, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 9  
 Tesseracme, *Sharp & Pilsbry*, '98, Moll. 72  
 Tesseranthera, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10  
 Tesseraria, *Boettger*, '80, Moll. 87  
 Tessoraria, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 10  
 Tesserastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Testediolum, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95  
 Testudinaria, *Taczanowski*, '80, Arachn. 12  
 Testudinella, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Teta, *Brown*, 1756, Aves; History  
 Jamaica, p. 469  
 Tetanocrinus, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 89  
 Tetanola, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 95  
 Tetanopus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Tetanorhynchus, *Brunner*, '90, Ins. 320  
 Tetartanus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153  
 Tetartopus, *Czwalina*, '88, Ins. 99  
 Tethea, *Lamarck*, '16, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Tethiopsamma, *Lendenfeld*, '87, Spong. 10  
 Tethyaster, *Sladen*, '89, Ech. 20  
 Tethylites, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21  
 Tethyophæna, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 14  
 Tethyspira, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 16  
 Tetrabalius, *Thorell*, '88, Arachn. 14  
 Tetrabelodon, *Cope*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tetrabrachium, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 12  
 Tetracannota, *Mayer*, '00, Cœl. 12  
 Tetracantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn; Hist.  
 Nat. Araignées p. 285  
 Tetracanthagyna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266  
 Tetracanthella, *Schött*, '91, Ins. 292  
 Tetracapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tetracentosterus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21  
 Tetracentrum, *MacLeay*, '83, Pisces 19  
 Tetrachæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '95,  
 Ins. 343  
 Tetrachæta, *Stein*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Tetracheilostoma, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
 Tetrachila, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Tetracлада, *Howard*, '92, Ins. 207  
 Tetracænodon, *Scott*, '92, Mamm. 31  
 Tetracænomoidea, *Howard*, '98, Ins. 189  
 Tetracænemopsis, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Tetracæna, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Tetracæncha, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317  
 Tetracænodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tetracæothra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18

## TETRACORO.—TETRAPHI.

- Tetracoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tetracyphus, *Chevrolat*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Tetracoion, *Stebbing*, '99, Crust. 27  
 Tetradisceus, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 311  
 Tetradonia, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120  
 Tetradrodina, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tetrænura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tetraglossa, *Champion*, '97, Ins. 127  
 Tetragona, *St. Fargeau*, '25, Hym.; [D.]  
 Tetragonaspis, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Tetragoniceps, *Brady*, '80, Crust. 55  
 Tetragonites, *Kossmat*, '95, Moll. 51  
 Tetragonoceras, *Whiteaves*, '91, Moll. 57  
 Tetragonochora, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Tetragonodon, *Brady & Norman*, '96, Crust. 38  
 Tetragonorhina, *Kraatz*, '96, Ins. 128  
 Tetragrapha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Tetralacorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tetralanguroides, *Fowler*, '86, Ins. 197  
 Tetralepis, *Boettger*, '92, Rept. 28  
 Tetraloniella, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Tetralophidea, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Tetralophiellus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 214  
 Tetralophodon, *Falconer*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tetramastix, *Zacharias*, '98, Vermes 60  
 Tetramelia, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218  
 Tetramerinx, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 251  
 Tetramerochera, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 263  
 Tetramerocheras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Tetramerodon, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tetramerorhinus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37  
 Tetramerotropis, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 324  
 Tetramesodon, *Rhoads*, '94, Mamm. 33  
 Tetramopria, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 184  
 Tetranillus, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 135  
 Tetranodus, *Linell*, '96, Ins. 172  
 Tetrannota, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 70  
 Tetranthella, *Lendenfeld*, '93, Spong. 17  
 Tetranychopsis, *Canestrini*, '89, Arachn. 22  
 Tetradontonyx, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 196  
 Tetrnophasis, *Elliot*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tetraptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tetraperdita, *Cockerell & Porter*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Tetraphana, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277  
 Tetraphana, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Tetraphis, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 89  
 Tetraphis, *Ilorváth*, '96, Ins. 301

## TETRAPHL.—TETTIC.

- Tetrupleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 249  
 Tetraphormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tetraphyllus, *Philippi*, '61, Col.; [Berg-roth]  
 Tetraplusia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tetraplatus, *Tschitscherine*, '98, Ins. 108  
 Tetraplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tetrapoda, *Bremi*, '70, Acari; Bach. Wund. Ins. Welt. p. 270  
 Tetraprion, *Stejneger*, '91, Rept. 21  
 Tetraprosopus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 222  
 Tetrapteroma, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tetrapus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164  
 Tetrapylonium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Tetraracus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Tetrarhabda, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tetrarhabdotis, *Kraatz*, '83, Ins. 71  
 Tetrarhanis, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 235  
 Tetrasarus, *Bates*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Tetraschalis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 278  
 Tetraschistis, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 246  
 Tetraselonodon, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tetraspartus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 123  
 Tetrasphæropyx, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 197  
 Tetraspis, *Haagenmüller*, '00, Moll. 61  
 Tetraspongionium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Tetraspyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tetruster, *Etheridge*, *Neh.*; [L.]  
 Tetrastichodes, *Ashmead*, '87, Chalc.; [D.]  
 Tetrastyla, *Schewialoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Tetrastylus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 52  
 Tetrathyra, *Gray*, '65, Chelon.; P.Z.S. p. 323  
 Tetratneura, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Tetratoma, *Bütschli*, '84, Prot. 15  
 Tetratoma, *Cameron*, '90, Hym.; [D.]  
 Tetratopos, *Chevrolat*, '82, Ins. 107  
 Tetraxanthus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26  
 Tetrernia, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Tetreurytarsa, *Horn*, '92, Ins. 90  
 Tetrias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26  
 Tetridia, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Tetrilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12  
 Tetrodon, *Ameghino*, '81, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tetrodontina, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Tetrodontophora, *Reuter*, '82, Ins. 259  
 Tetrynchoteuthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Tetropiopsis, *Chobaut*, '99, Ins. 154  
 Tetroplon, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 154  
 Tetroura, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tetrura, *Lichtenstein*, '82, Ins. 291  
 Tetticerus, *Hancock*, '00, Ins. 354

## TETTIG.—THALASSOP.

- Tettigetia, *Kolenati*, '57, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Tettigia, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Tettix, *Charpentier*, '41, Orth.; *Germar Zeitschr.* iii p. 315  
 Teucer, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249  
 Teuchopora, *Neviani*, '95, Bry 6  
 Teudis, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 32  
 Teutamus, *Thorcell*, '90, Arachn. 12  
 Teutana, *Simon*, '81, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Teutonia, *Kocniko*, '89, Arachn. 24  
 Tevales, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105  
 Textivonus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85
- Thaanumia, *Ancey*, '99, Moll. 69  
 Tharodontis, *M'Clelland*, '46, Pisces;  
*Calcutta J. Nat. Hist.* v p. 174  
 Thagona, *Möschler*, '83, Ins. 193  
 Thagora, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; *List pt.* 27 p. 205  
 Thaida, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 10  
 Thairopora, *MacGillivray*, '82, Pol.; *Tr. R. Soc. Victoria* xviii p. 118  
 Thalaina, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; *List pt.* 3 p. 659  
 Thalamarchis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 246  
 Thalamocrinus, *Miller*, '95, Ech. 68  
 Thalamoporella, *Hincks*, '87, Pol. 14  
 Thalarothele, *Bertkau*, '80, Arachn. 7  
 Thaliasa, *Germar*, '30, Hem.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Thalassuche, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Thalassemys, *Rüttimeyer*, '59, Rept.;  
 [R. L.]  
 Thalassia, *Gistel*, '48, Vermes; N. T. p. 163  
 Thalassictis, *Nordmann*, '39, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Thalassipora, *Boie*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thalassironus, *De Man*, '89, Vermes 26  
 Thalassius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 13  
 Thalassoalaimus, *De Man*, '93, Vermes 59  
 Thalassoceras, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 53  
 Thalassocca; [Hoyle]  
 Thalassogeron, *Ridgway*, '84, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Thalassogeton, *Behrens*, '87, Ins. 147  
 Thalassoheclix, *Pilsbry*, '92, Moll. 60  
 Thalassoica, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
*Nat. Syst. Vögel* p. iv  
 Thalassokleptes, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N.  
 T. p. viii  
 Thalassophis, *Schmidt*, '52, Oph.; [B.]  
 Thalassophysa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Thalassopila, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20

## THALASSOR.—THAPS.

- Thalassoruis, *Eyton*, '38, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thalassoscopia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T.  
 p. 158  
 Thalassothia, *Berg*, '95, Pisces 23  
 Thalassoxanthium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Thalatta, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; *List pt.* 13  
 p. 996  
 Thalattodora, *Perkins*, '00, Ins. 170  
 Thalerastria, *Staudinger*, '97, Ins. 221  
 Thaleridia, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 258  
 Thalerocnomis, *Lohde*, '00, Ins. 159  
 Thalerosphyrus, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 265  
 Thalerotricha, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Thalerura, *Swinhoc*, '94, Ins. 318  
 Thalesa, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243  
 Thalesa, *Holmgren*, '59, Ins.; [Holland]  
 Thallarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 256  
 Thalloerinus, *Jaekel*, '95, Ech. 68  
 Thallophaga, *Hilst*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Thallumctus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Thalpomenus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Thalyerodes, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 107  
 Thamastopous, *Kraatz*, '85, Ins. 87  
 Thamastopus, see *Thaumatopus*  
 Thamnaeus, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23  
 Thamnaræa, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Thamnias, *Heine*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thamnobates, *Saussure & Piclet*, '98, Ins.  
 290  
 Thamnocataphus, *Blyth*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thamnocera, *Holland*, '93, Ins. 262  
 Thamnocharis, *Seläter*, '90, Aves 64  
 Thamnocœlum, *Pocla*, '95, Cœl. 25  
 Thamnocœnia, *Tomes*, '85, Cœl. 5  
 Thamnodrilus, *Beddard*, '87, Vermes 31  
 Thamnodromia, *Mik*, '86, Ins. 307  
 Thamnomancus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thamnonema, *Sollas*, '83, Spong. 10  
 Thamnornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '82, Aves 28  
 Thamnosara, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Thamnoscris, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Thamnosopsis, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Thamnospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Thamnotrizon, *Fischer*, '53, Orth.;  
 Orthopt. Europ. p. 261  
 Thamphilus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 32  
 Thanasimorpha, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 130  
 Thanatidius, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 28  
 Thanatophis, *Posada-Arango*, '89, Rept. 11  
 Thanatopsyche, *Buller*, '82, Ins. 191  
 Thapsagus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45  
 Thapsia, *Monterosato*, '84, Moll. 49  
 Thapsiella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 88

THAPT.—THEAGES

Thaptor, *Gorham*, '83, Ins. 85  
 Tharasia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203  
 Thargalea, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Thargelia, *Püngeler*, '99, Lep.; [St.]  
 Thargella, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Tharsiella, *Bush*, '97, Moll. 69  
 Tharsis, *Jeffreys*, '83, Moll. 53  
 Tharyx, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32  
 Thaumactis, *Fowler*, '88, Cœl. 33  
 Thaumapus, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 164  
 Thaumasthes, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196  
 Thaumasioptera, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Thumaspis, *Bolívar*, '00, Ins. 351  
 Thaumasta, *Gisl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Thaumastax, *Burr*, '99, Ins. 276  
 Thaumastella, *Hörváth*, '96, Ins. 294  
 Thaumastochilus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 42  
 Thaumastocœlia, *Steinmann*, '82, Spong.  
 21  
 Thaumastognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Thaumastolemur, *Filhol*, '95, Mamm. 26  
 Thaumastoma, *Webster*, '84, Vermes 13  
 Thaumastomerus, *Wollaston*, '61, Col.;  
 [M.]  
 Thaumastometra, *Kirkaldy*, '99, Ins. 246  
 Thaumastomias, *Alcock*, '90, Pisces 31  
 Thaumastopeos, *Kruatz*, '83, Ins. 71  
 Thaumastoplax, *Miers*, '81, Crust. 16  
 Thaumastopus, nec *Thamastopus*, *Hart-*  
*mann*, '99, Ins. 150  
 Thaumatacanthus, *Waagen*, '80, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Thaumatelia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Thaumatoerinus, *Carpenter*, '83, Ech. 7  
 Thaumatonod, *Pilsbry*, '93, Moll. 52  
 Thaumatognathus, *Filhol*, '90, Mamm. 47  
 Thaumatographa, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins.  
 255  
 Thaumatogryllus, *Perkins*, '99, Ins. 271  
 Thaumatomyrmex, *Mayr*, '87, Ins. 186  
 Thaumatoncus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Thaumatonema, *Lauterborn*, '96, Prot. 20  
 Thaumatoneura, *McLachlan*, '97, Ins. 288  
 Thaumatopsaltria, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 331  
 Thaumatotypus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Thaumostochirus, *Hartmann*, '00, Ins. 170  
 Thauria, *Moore*, '95, Ins. 275  
 Thea, *Scott*, '82, Ins. 288  
 Theagenes, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 227  
 Theages, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3  
 p. 721

THEAT.—THEL.

Theatetes, *Champion*, '88, Ins. 139  
 Theatrocopia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 255  
 Thecadiplax, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 264  
 Thecagaster, *Selys*, '54, Neur.; [K.]  
 Thecidella, *Ehlerl*, '87, Brach. 5  
 Thecidiodopsis, *Ehlerl*, '87, Brach. 5  
 Thecidiosmilia, *Koby*, '88, Cœl. 28  
 Theclinesthos, *Röber*, '92, Ins. 224  
 Theclopsis, *Godman & Salvin*, '87, Ins.  
 228  
 Thecocarpus, *Nutting*, '00, Cœl. 12  
 Thecocyrtella, *Bitner*, '92, Brach. 7  
 Thecocystis, *Jaeckel*, '99, Ech. 99  
 Thecodiplosis, *Kieffer*, '95, Ins. 332  
 Thecorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 171  
 Thecoseris, *Edwardes & Hume*, '69, Cœl.;  
 [Du.]  
 Thecosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Thecospondylus, *Seeley*, '82, Rept. 6  
 Thecturota, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105  
 Theclia, *Ludwig*, '91, Ech. 49  
 Theganopteryx, *Saussure*, Orth.; [Berg-  
 roth]  
 Thegaster, *Pomel*, '88, Ech.; [L.]  
 Thegorius, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves 35  
 Theia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 308  
 Theila, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283  
 Theiopiens, *Bonaparte*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thekes, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282  
 Thelacantha, *Hasselt*, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Thelaceros, *Mitchell*, '90, Cœl. 19  
 Thelairodes, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 273  
 Theloteria, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Thelecoris, nec *Thelecorus*, *Karsch*, '81,  
 Arachn. 8  
 Thelethia, *Dyar*, '93, Ins. 306  
 Theleus, *Cope*, '93, Rept. 26  
 Thelictopsis, *Karsch*, '85, Arachn. 9  
 Thelidiot euthis, *Pfeffer*, '00, Moll. 53  
 Thelidora, *Möschler*, '80, Ins. 158  
 Thelolepis, *Pander*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Theloris, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Thelosia, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243  
 Thelychæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 301  
 Thelyconychia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*,  
 '90, Ins. 283  
 Thelymorpha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 285  
 Thelymyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 299  
 Thelyphonellus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23  
 Thelyterotarus, *Weise*, '82, Ins. 115

## THEM.—THERI.

- Themelia, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 179  
 Themistella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 22  
 Themma, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 186  
 Thenarellus, *Bates*, '82, Ins. 30  
 Thenarocrius, *Bather*, '90, Ech. 24  
 Thenarotidius, *Sloane*, '98, Ins. 108  
 Thenopa, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1195  
 Theocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Theocanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theocerus, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104  
 Theocladium, *Allman*, '85, Col. 9  
 Theoclia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Theoclia, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 12  
 Theoconus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Theocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theocyrtis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Thecodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Theodosia, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 47  
 Theogama, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121  
 Theonoe, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 12  
 Theopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theophæna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theophatna, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theophilea, *Pic*, '95, Ins. 215  
 Theophormis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theopodium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theopropus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 284  
 Theosodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 43  
 Theosyringium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Theotima, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Theotinus, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237  
 Theoxena, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Theoxenia, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 275  
 Theozoa, *Des Cozis*, '86, Ins. 198  
 Thera, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 66  
 Theranois, *Spinola*, '37, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Therapha, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Therapne, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Therasia, *Hutton*, '84, Moll. 65  
 Therebiosoma, *Lea*, '00, Ins. 170  
 Thereiceryx, *Blanford*, '93, Aves 37  
 Therescopus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Theretherium, *Filhol*, '77, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Theroutis, *Meyrick*, '93, Ins. 306  
 Theridula, *Emerton*, '82, Arachn. 14  
 Therimachus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 38  
 Theriodesmus, *Seeley*, '87, Mamm. 56  
 Theriodictis, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 29  
 Theristria, *Gerstaecker*, '84, Ins. 276

## THERM.—THLIM.

- Thermeola, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250  
 Thermobia, *Bergroth*, '90, Ins. 308  
 Thermochoxia, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Thermoniphax, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 283  
 Thermonotus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 158  
 Thermothemis, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Theromus, *Seeley*, '94, Rept. 36  
 Theromyia, *Williston*, '91, Ins. 266  
 Theromyias, *Cabanis*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Therosa, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Therosa, *Koeh*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Therospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Therpis, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 184  
 Thersandrus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26  
 Therses, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176  
 Theryus, *Pic*, '97, Ins. 146  
 Thesalia, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 167  
 Thesiastes, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110  
 Thesium, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 48  
 Thespieus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Thestylus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21  
 Thetidites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Thetidus, *Hedley*, '99, Moll. 72  
 Theuma, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Thia, *Edwards*, '88, Ins. 231  
 Thiacidus, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1027  
 Thiallela, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 120  
 Thibotoides, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 182  
 Thicanus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181  
 Thilius, *Bonaparte*, '53, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thinalmus, *Gorham*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Thinodrilus, *Smith*, nec *Thinnodrilus*, '95,  
 Vermes 38  
 Thinopteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214  
 Thinotretis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thinusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105  
 Thiodina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 31  
 Thiolliericrinus, *Flallon*, '59, Ech.; [L.]  
 Thione, *Sharp*, '99, Ins. 113  
 Thiotricha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 292  
 Thiratoscirtus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 11  
 Thirmida, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2  
 p. 466  
 Thisbites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Thisias, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 146  
 Thisoicetrus, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371  
 Thisus, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Thlæodon, *Cope*, '92, Mamm. 54  
 Thlaspidia, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161  
 Thlibomenus, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Thlimmoschistus, *Seudder*, '90, Ins. 84

THLIP.—THORAC.

- Thliptoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380  
 Thliptoblemmus, *Saussure*, '98, Ins. 286  
 Thliptoceras, *Warren*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Thliptocnemis, *Mabille*, '00, Ins. 250  
 Thliptodon, *Boas*, '86, Moll. 65  
 Thinctoschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 83  
 Thoatherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm.  
 Thœlia, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 118  
 Thœgama, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121  
 Tholactus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Tholaster, *Seunes*, '91, Ech. 72  
 Tholocubus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Tholoda, *Gistl*, '48; N. T. p. xi  
 Tholodes, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Tholoma, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Tholomiges, *Lederer*, '57, Lep.; [St.]  
 Tholonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Tholosanus, *Distant*, '99, Ins. 214  
 Tholospira, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Tholospyrus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tholostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Thomasomys, *Coues*, '84, Mamm. 44  
 Thomca, *Girard*, '94, Moll. 64  
 Thomsonia, *Konow*, '81, Ins. 161  
 Thomsoniella, *Signoret*, '80, Ins. 233  
 Thonalmus, *Bourgeois*, '81, Ins. 73  
 Thoon, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Thoopteris, *Matschie*, '99, Mamm. 25  
 Thootes, *Jacoby*, '90, Ins. 176  
 Thops, *Gistl*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x  
 Thoracaspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Thoracaster, *Sladen*, '83, Ech. 6  
 Thoracistus, *Pictet*, '89, Ins. 316  
 Thoracites, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 300  
 Thoracites, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20  
 Thoracobombus, *Dalla Torre*, '82, Ins. 126  
 Thoracocalon, *Bourgeois*, '83, Ins. 79  
 Thoracocinclia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thoracodus, *Cope*, '83, Pisces 16  
 Thoracon, *Gistl*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Thoracophelia, *Ehlers*, '97, Vermes 36  
 Thoracophora, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12  
 Thoracophorus, *Gervais*, '83, Mamm. 56  
 Thoracopyga, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380  
 Thoracopygia, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '96, Ins. 316  
 Thoracotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm. 53  
 Thoracotreron, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves; [F. W.]

THORAX—THRIX

- Thorax, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271  
 Thorecta, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18  
 Thorectandra, *Lendenfeld*, '89, Spong. 18  
 Thorellia, *Koch*, '82, Arachn. 20  
 Thortus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 119  
 Thorunna, *Bergl*, '83, Moll. 58  
 Thosea, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1068  
 Thospia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Thouarsitronon, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thrace, *Gistl*, '48, Tun.; N. T. p. 174  
 Thraciopsis, *Tate & May*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Thrasecia, *Gistl*, '48, Vermes; N. p. ix  
 Thrasychirus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Thrasycoma, *Jacoby*, '85, Ins. 147  
 Thrasyderes, *Bolivar*, '81, Ins. 275  
 Thrasyonius, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 76  
 Thraulius, *Eaton*, '81, Ins. 264  
 Thrausmus, *Buysson*, '00, Ins. 192  
 Threciscus, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Threnetria, *Schauer*, '73, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Threnodes, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. mœth. p. 196  
 Threnœdus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand-Hilfsb. Naturg. p. 319  
 Threnosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250  
 Threx, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Thria, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13 p. 1111  
 Thrichæcus, *Browne*, 1756, Mamm.; History Jamaica p. 459  
 Thricomys, *Trouessart*, '80, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Thrigmopœus, *Pocock*, '99, Arachn. 23  
 Thrimolus, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 137  
 Thrinaconyx, *Saussure*, '92, Ins. 326  
 Thrinax, *Konow*, '85, Ins. 168  
 Thrinchestoma, *Saussure*, '91, Ins. 174  
 Thrinçinulus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 30  
 Thrinçophora, *Meyrick*, '81, Ins. 223  
 Thrinçotropis, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 276  
 Thringorhina, *Oates*, '89, Aves 52  
 Thriothores, *Lesson*, '40, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thripadectes, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thripobrotus, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thripophaga, *Cabanis*, '47, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thriptera, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi  
 Thrißopater, *Günther*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Thrißopteroides, *Von der Marck*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Thrißopterus, *Heckel*, '56, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Thrix, *Doherty*, '91, Ins. 206



THRIXI.—THYN.

- Thrixion, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Throana, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 16 p. 224  
 Thrombus, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 19  
 Thrylæa, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170  
 Thrymnes, *Weise*, '95, Ins. 224  
 Thryogenes, *Bedel*, '86, Ins. 171  
 Thryolegus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 71  
 Thryomanes, *Selater*, '62, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thryonomys, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Thrypticodes, *Turner*, '99, Ins. 209  
 Thrypticomys, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277  
 Thryptocerus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Thryptodus, *Loomis*, '00, Pisces 28  
 Thulea, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 213  
 Thumatha, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1901  
 Thurania, *Rübsaamen*, '99, Ins. 232  
 Thuricola, *Keut*, '81, Prot. 9  
 Thuriocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135  
 Thurmannia, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Thursius, *Traquair*, '88, Pisces 12  
 Thwaitesia, *Cambridge*, '81, Arachn. 11  
 Thyastes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. viii  
 Thydemus, *Lewis*, '94, Ins. 164  
 Thyello, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Thyellodroma, *Stegneger*, '88, Aves 93  
 Thyeno, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Thylocodictis, *Merecrat*, '91, Mamm. 29  
 Thylocomorplus, *Filhol*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Thylocomys, *Owen*, '40, Mamm.; [Waite]  
 Thylocomys, *Waite*, '98, Mamm. 29  
 Thylocopardus, *Owen*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Thylocophora, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266  
 Thylocopleura, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294  
 Thylocoptera, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220  
 Thylocoptilia, *Meyrick*, '85, Ins. 210  
 Thylocosceles, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277  
 Thylocosternus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Thylocynus, *Temminck*, '27, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Thylakidium, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 32  
 Thylakomonas, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Thylechinus, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Thymaris, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
 Thymija, *Moore*, '93, Ins. 233  
 Thymodesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 16  
 Thymoites, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn. 5  
 Thymosia, *Topseur*, '95, Spong. 17  
 Thyneotus, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 17  
 Thynnus, *Broune*, 1756, Pisces; History Jamaica p. 451

THYO.—THYSANOPS.

- Thyone, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 552  
 Thyone, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 215  
 Thyopsis, *Piersig*, '00, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Thyraella, *Holmgren*, '89, Ins. 194  
 Thyralia, *Walsingham*, '97, Ins. 248  
 Thyrasia, *Jacoby*, '84, Ins. 113  
 Thyraster, *Ives*, '90, Ech. 23  
 Thyreion, *Smith*, '91, Ins. 232  
 Thyreobæus, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 6  
 Thyreocera, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 205  
 Thyreococcus, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]  
 Thyreocnemis, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]  
 Thyreogonia, *Reitter*, '99, Ins. 123  
 Thyreorhina, *Peters*, '71, Mamm. [Z. R.]  
 Thyreosthenius, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Thyrotes, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 75  
 Thyrgis, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 316  
 Thyridectis, *Meyrick*, '87, Ins. 275  
 Thyridiphora, *Warren*, '88, Ins. 248  
 Thyrellus, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 358  
 Thyrina, *Jordan & Culver*, '95, Pisces 26  
 Thyrinteina, *Möschler*, '90, Ins. 255  
 Thyris, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Thyris, *Goode*, '81, Pisces 19  
 Thyrocopa, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230  
 Thyroderus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79  
 Thyrogonia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220  
 Thyrolambus, *Rathbun*, '95, Crust. 30  
 Thyrophorella, *Greeff*, '82, Moll. 87  
 Thyropæus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 25  
 Thyroproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30  
 Thyropygus, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 27  
 Thyrosternum, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States i p. 427  
 Thyrosticta, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220  
 Thyrsopala, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 233  
 Thyrsopæus, *Enderlein*, '00, Ins. 339  
 Thyrsoscelis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 254  
 Thyrsus, *Bolívar*, '87, Ins. 322  
 Thysanocephalum, *Linton*, '89, Vermes 31  
 Thysanodesma, *Butler*, '89, Ins. 267  
 Thysanodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31  
 Thysanoidma, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 251  
 Thysanomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Thysanoplrys, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 26  
 Thysanoplana, *Plehn*, '96, Vermes 41  
 Thysanopsetta, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 19

THYSANOPT.—TIMÆ.

Thysanoptyx, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284  
 Thysanopus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 335  
 Thysanoscelis, *Walsingham*, '87, Ins. 274  
 Thysanotos, *Michlitz*, '96, Brach. 4  
 Thysdrus, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Thysiotorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195

Tiaporus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 23  
 Tiaracerithium, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Tiaracrinus, *Schultze*, '67, Ech.; [L.]  
 Tiaradendron, *Quenstedt*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Tiarapirenella, *Sacco*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Tiarechinus, *Neumayr*, '81, Ech. 6  
 Tiarella, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Tiarina, *Bergh*, '81, Prot. 10  
 Tiarophorus, *Schreiner*, '82, Ins. 108  
 Tiarospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tiarra, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Tiauspa, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 13  
 p. 995  
 Tiberiola, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 80  
 Tiberius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Tibotites, *Mojsisovics*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Tibetobia, *Frivaldszky*, '92, Ins. 167  
 Tibicina, *Amyot*, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Ticera, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 249  
 Ticherra, *Nicéville*, '87, Ins. 228  
 Tichobia, *Kolbe*, '82, Ins. 263  
 Tichoda, *Müller*, 1773, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Tichodon, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 37  
 Tichopora, *Quelch*, '86, Cœl. 8  
 Tichoseris, *Quelch*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Ticidea, *Uhler*, '98, Ins. 266  
 Tideus, *Ameghino*, '90, Mamm. 51  
 Tifama, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1077  
 Tigasis, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Tigellinus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Tigidia, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Tigrana, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196  
 Tigridemyia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 245  
 Tigrionis, *Sharpe*, '95, Aves 32  
 Tilargus, *Cusey*, '00, Ins. 137  
 Tilea, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51  
 Tilgida, *Cameron*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Tilloclytus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Tilodon, *Thomnot*, '81, Pisces 9  
 Tiltria, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tima, *Walker*, '57, Lep.; List pt. 12  
 p. 839  
 Timea, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 520  
 Timæa, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 232

TIMAG.—TIPULA.

Timagma, *Zeller*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Timalides, *Blyth*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Timandra, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Timandra, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 méth. p. 223  
 Timania, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 18  
 Timarchida, *Ganglbauer*, '97, Ins. 160  
 Timarchosoma, *Jacoby*, '94, Ins. 206  
 Timaspis, *Mayr*, '81, Ins. 131  
 Timea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544  
 Timelæa, *Lucas*, '83, Ins. 174  
 Timema, *Scudder*, '95, Ins. 380  
 Timeta, *Gistel*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. ix  
 Timion, *Gistel*, '48; N. T. p. x  
 Timiotatus, *Paust*, '99, Ins. 150  
 Timixos, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Timocharcs, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins.  
 227  
 Timochreon, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins.  
 228  
 Timodora, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 294  
 Timogenes, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 21  
 Timola, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 173  
 Timonoë, *Thorell*, '98, Arachn. 20  
 Timoreticus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 172  
 Timulia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Timus, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 159  
 Tinægeria, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 p. 260  
 Tinagma, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat.  
 méth. p. 261  
 Tincleria, *Thomson*, '80, Ins. 49  
 Tindariopsis, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77  
 Tinemyia, *Hutton*, '00, Ins. 300  
 Tineobius, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207  
 Tineola, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]  
 Tineomima, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 281  
 Tineophctonus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215  
 Tiniagora, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Tinodemus, *Guillebeau*, '94, Ins. 127  
 Tinoglischrus, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB.  
 Ak. Wien xxxiii p. 82  
 Tinolius, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 3  
 p. 621  
 Tinopus, *Marsh*, '96, Rept. 38  
 Tinosoma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299  
 Tinotus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 45  
 Tintinnidium, *Kent*, '81, Prot. 9  
 Tipanæa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 522  
 Tiphobia, *Smith*, '80, Moll. 55  
 Tiphys, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. ix  
 Tipulamima, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 270

## TIPULI.—TLA.

- Tipulidea, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 100  
 Tiquadra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 519  
 Tirachoida, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Tiracola, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 198  
 Tirasia, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 512  
 Tiriza, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29  
 p. 790  
 Tiro, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Tirodon, *Hay*, '82, Pisces 25  
 Tiromerus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 86  
 Tiroschistus, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 84  
 Tirumala, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 135  
 Tiruma, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Tirynthia, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Tisactia, *Casey*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Tisamenes, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82  
 Tiso, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Tissa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 513  
 Tissotia, *Douville*, '91, Moll. 54  
 Titanaltus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P.  
 Soc. Wisconsin p. 62  
 Titanichthys, *Newberry*, '85, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Titanichtys, *Dames*, '87, Pisces 34  
 Titanoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Titanoceros, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 238  
 Titanodumon, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 24  
 Titanomis, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 274  
 Titanophasma, *Brongniart*, '82, Ins. 273  
 Titanopoma, *Wagner*, '98, Moll. 69  
 Titanops, *Marsh*, '87, Mamm. 42  
 Titanoptera, *Brongniart*, '94, Ins. 104  
 Titanornis, *Mercerat*, '93, Aves; [R.]  
 Tithæus, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn. 15  
 Tithanis, *Casey*, '84, Ins. 36  
 Tithraustes, *Retowski*, '93, Moll. 49  
 Titidius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49  
 Titiotus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31  
 Tituria, *Stål*, '65, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Titurius, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Titya, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 6  
 p. 1427  
 Tityobuthus, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 14  
 Tityolepreus, *Kraepelin*, '91, Arachn. 6  
 Tiva, *Walker*, '64, Lep.; List pt. 29  
 p. 821  
 Tivelina, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Tlascalu, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 266

## TLE.—TOMICOB.

- Tlemon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Tmesicarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109  
 Tmesiphantos, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Tmetogonus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183  
 Tmetonota, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 294  
 Tmetothrips, *Amyot & Seville*, '43, Thys.;  
 [Bergroth]  
 Tmetotrogon, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Toana, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 500  
 Tobata, *Walker*, '59, Lep.; List pt. 18  
 p. 516  
 Tobeson, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn. 7  
 Tobias, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 49  
 Tocolosida, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt.  
 27 p. 14  
 Toccus, *Strickland*, '41, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tochara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Tocotrema, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Todarna, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Todarodes, *Steenstrup*, '80, Moll. 40  
 Todaropsis, *Girard*, '90, Moll. 26  
 Todarus, *Grassi & Calandruccio*, '96,  
 Pisces 38  
 Todima, *Grouvelle*, '93, Ins. 118  
 Todopsis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tochastræa, *Volz*, '96, Col. 20  
 Tochomya, *Clarke*, '99; [Field]  
 Toconrychia, *Buller*, '83, Ins. 229  
 Toegeria, *Schulze*, '85, Sping. 6  
 Toonidiura, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Togonius, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 185  
 Toiana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1732  
 Tolima, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Tolmaëtus, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tolmerolestes, *Arribálzaga*, '81, Ins. 243  
 Tolmerus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Tolmerus, *Fairmaire*, '00, Ins. 163  
 Tolmerus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 36  
 Tolmesia, *Faust*, '97, Ins. 146  
 Tolmodus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 51  
 Tolmolestes, *Heine*, '90, Aves 35  
 Tolophus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 10  
 Tolpia, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 449  
 Tolyaspis, *Schmidt*, '92, Pisces 35  
 Tomasina, *Hall & Clarke*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Tomias, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 317  
 Tomicobia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 184

TOMICOM.—TORMO.

Tomicomerus, *Pavesi*, '99, Arachn. 25  
 Tomicoproctus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157  
 Tomiopsis, *Cope*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tomistoma, *Müller*, '46, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Tomobrachyta, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 155  
 Tomocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 109  
 Tomocera, *Howard*, '81, Ins. 127; 4  
 Tomocerura, *Wahlgren*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Tomochiton, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 97  
 Tomocyrrha, *Simon*, '00, Arachn. 31  
 Tomodactylus, *Günther*, '00, Rept. 28  
 Tomodus, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm. 57  
 Tomodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Tomogaster, *Gray*, '49, Oph.; [B.]  
 Tomolamia, *Lameere*, '93, Ins. 185  
 Tomopagurus, *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*,  
 '95, Crust. 35  
 Tomopeas, *Miller*, '00, Mamm. 25  
 Tomopeleia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Tomopelta, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Tomopisthes, *Simon*, '84, Arachn. 8  
 Tomoplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Tomostele, *Aneey*, '85, Moll. 65  
 Tomostethus, *Konow*, '86, Ins. 222  
 Tomotonia, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 12  
 Tomoxena, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45  
 Tomyris, *Druce*, '90, Ins. 250  
 Tonga, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 328  
 Tongorina, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 320  
 Tonibius, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 174  
 Tonkinia, *Mabille*, '87, Moll. 64  
 Tonoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Toonglana, *Distant*, '93, Ins. 332  
 Toösa, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 64  
 Topadesa, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 272  
 Topeutis, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '18, Lep.;  
 [St.]  
 Topiris, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 521  
 Topolithus, *Des Gozis*, '82, Ins. 102  
 Topomosa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1921  
 Topotrita, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145  
 Torculoidella, *Saeo*, '95, Moll. 70  
 Torda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 436  
 Torellella, *Holm*, '93, Moll. 60  
 Toreuma, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Tormeuphorus, *Faust*, '93, Ins. 171  
 Tormissus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 100  
 Tormocrinus, *Jaekel*, '91, Ech. 89

TORMU.—TOXID.

Tormus, *Sharp*, '84, Ins. 34  
 Torna, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 517  
 Tornacentia, *Smith*, '00, Ins. 262  
 Tornaria, *Müller*, '50, Ech.; [L.]  
 Tornaxis, *Martens*, '98, Moll. 61  
 Tornelasnus, *Pilsbry & Vanatta*, '98,  
 Moll. 60  
 Torneutoceras, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Tornoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56  
 Tornotes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
 Tornquista, *Reed*, '96, Crust. 42  
 Tornquistellus, *Berg*, '99, Ech. 68  
 Torodora, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331  
 Torone, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 5  
 Torosuurus, *Marsh*, '91, Rept. 14  
 Torrentaria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96  
 Pisces 17  
 Torrenticola, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn. 50  
 Tortanus, *Giesbrecht & Schmeil*, '98, Crust.  
 34  
 Tortifusus, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. iii p. 187  
 Tortisipho, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 73  
 Tortisternum, *Heule*, '80, Rept. 4  
 Tortoliva, *Conrad*, '65, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. i p. 143  
 Tortriciforma, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299  
 Tortricosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250  
 Tortrix, *Linnaeus*, 1758, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Tortula, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Tortyra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 510  
 Torynesis, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 204  
 Tosale, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 447  
 Tosastes, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 150  
 Tosaura, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 273  
 Tospitis, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; pt. 28  
 p. 426  
 Tosquinetia, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Totum, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn. 31  
 Toumeyella, *Cockerell*, '95, Ins. 367  
 Tourterelles, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tovaria, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 317  
 Townsendia, *Williston*, '95, Ins. 336  
 Toxaliba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28  
 p. 516  
 Toxarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Toxaspis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 29  
 Toxentotænius, *Kuvert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Toxidia, *Mabille*, '91, Ins. 210

TOXIT.—TRACHEL.

- Toxitiades, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186  
 Toxocamptellus, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 323  
 Toxocerus, *Fairmaire*, '91, Ins. 113  
 Toxochalina, *Ridley*, '84, Spong. 7  
 Toxocoucha, *Kittl*, '99; [Field]  
 Toxoderopsis, *Wood-Mason*, '89, Ins. 314  
 Toxoderus, *Fauvel*, '00, Ins. 129  
 Toxodontharium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm. 45  
 Toxodontophanus, *Moreno*, '82, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Toxodora, *Verrill*, '82, Ech. 8  
 Toxoides, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 250  
 Toxolimax, *Simroth*, '99, Moll. 63  
 Toxonema, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 71  
 Toxoncuron, *Say*, '35, Hym.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i p. 258  
 Toxonprucha, *Müscher*, '90, Ins. 248  
 Toxopaltes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 318  
 Toxophleps, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 275  
 Toxophyllus, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 121  
 Toxopoma, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Toxopterus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 320  
 Toxorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Toxotes, *Wallerius*, '96, Crust. 42  
 Toxotiades, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 196  
 Toxotinus, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104  
 Toxotinus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186  
 Toxotoma, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 164  
 Trabala, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7 p. 1785  
 Trabaloides, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249  
 Trabecula, *Monterosato*, '90, Moll. 80 ♂  
 Trabisus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Trachelacanthus, *Fischer*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Trachelinastes, *Gisl*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. 161  
 Trachelocamptus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Trachelochetus, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 42  
 Trachelocyphus, *Tschitscherine*, '00, Ins. 122  
 Trachelomegalus, *Silvestri*, '96, Myr. 10  
 Trachelopachys, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 29  
 Trachelophyllum, *Levensen*, '83, Vermes 13  
 Trachelorhachis, *Silvestri*, '98, Myr. 12  
 Trachelotcuthis, *Sleenstrup*, '85, Moll. 63  
 Trachelotherium, *Gisl*, '48, Mamm.; N. T. p. 81  
 Trachelotis, *Reichenbach*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]

TRACHEM.—TRACHYPTERA

- Trachemys, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U. States i p. 434  
 Tracheops, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 262  
 Trachidermus, *Heckel*, '40, Pisces; [G.]  
 Trachodius, *Weise*, '91, Ins. 150  
 Trachœcus, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 70  
 Trachoma, *Wullengren*, '80, Ins. 179  
 Trachonitis, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Trachosteus, *Newberry*, '90, Pisces 13  
 Trachyacanthidæ, *Jäckel*, '90, Pisces 16  
 Trachyarus, *Thomson*, '91, Ins. 185  
 Trachyaster, *Pomel*, '98, Ech. 63  
 Trachybembix, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76  
 Trachycarcinus, *Faxon*, '93, Crust. 20  
 Trachycaulus, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Trachycentra, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 291  
 Trachycephalus, *De Vis*, '84, Pisces 37  
 Trachycera, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299  
 Trachychlœnia, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 150  
 Trachycosmus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Trachycystis, *Pilsbry*, '93, Myr. 53  
 Trachydermochelys, *Seely*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Trachydesmus, *Daday*, '90, Myr. 3  
 Trachydora, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 255  
 Trachygnatha, *Chyzer*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Trachygona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Trachylomus, *Reichenow*, '91, Aves 54  
 Trachyloboris, *Brady*, '98, Crust. 36  
 Trachylepidia, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272  
 Trachylophus, *Gahan*, '88, Ins. 154  
 Trachymaia, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 19  
 Trachymetopa, *Weise*, '99, Ins. 161  
 Trachymyrmex, *Forel*, '93, Ins. 211  
 Trachynerita, *Kittl*, '94, Moll. 79  
 Trachynotidus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135  
 Trachynotus, *Kramer*, '76, Acari; Arch. Naturg. p. 74  
 Trachynotus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15  
 Trachynotus, *Timotheew*, '99, Myr. 14  
 Trachyntis, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277  
 Trachyops, *Gray*, '47, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trachyops, *Rondani*, '80, Ins. 192  
 Trachypelmus, *Cubanis*, '48, Aves; Schomburgch Reisen Brit. Guiana iii p. 749  
 Trachypepla, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 232  
 Trachyphilus, *Faust*, '87, Ins. 152  
 Trachypithecus, *Trouessart*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trachyploura, *Jäckel*, '00, Moll. 92  
 Trachyptera, *White*, '46, Orth.; [Bergroth]

## TRACHYPTERU.—TRAPEZO.

- Trachypterus, *Dalla Torre*, '97, Hym.; [D.]  
 Trachypteryx, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 299  
 Trachyrhinus, *Sharp*, '96, Ins. 165  
 Trachyscolida, *Horn*, '93, Ins. 194  
 Trachyschonium, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Trachysectus, *Casey*, '86, Ins. 118  
 Trachyserica, *Brenske*, '00, Ins. 142  
 Trachysoma, *Penecke*, '94, Ins. 179  
 Trachysoma, *Attems*, '98, Myr. 12  
 Trachyspira, *Gemmellaro*, '91, Moll. 93  
 Trachystoma, *Douglas-Ogilby*, '88, Pisces 19  
 Trachystreptus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 27  
 Trachystyla, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63  
 Trachytalis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 360  
 Trachytedania, *Ridley*, '81, Spong. 10  
 Trachytetra, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 188  
 Trachytherium, *Gervais*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trachytherus, *Ameghino*, '99, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trachytus, *Kolbe*, '93, Ins. 186  
 Trachyuropoda, *Berlese*, '88, Acari; Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 39  
 Trachysuida, *Mulsant*, '71, Col; Col. France Brévipennes p. 188  
 Trachyzulpha, *Dohrn*, '92, Ins. 331  
 Tracta, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 233  
 Tractolira, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 67  
 Trafoia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins. 344  
 Traginops, *Coquillett*, '00, Ins. 311  
 Tragischium, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Tragiscus, *Thomson*, '57, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Tragogomphus, *Sjöstedt*, '00, Ins. 343  
 Tragophylloceras, *Hytatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Tragops, *Hodgson*, '46, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tragosia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 513  
 Tragula, *Monterosato*, '60, Moll. 80 64  
 Tragulotherium, *Croizat*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tragulus, *Ogilby*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trajanella, *Popovici-Hatzeg*, '99, Moll. 79  
 Tramanda, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 244  
 Tramoria, *Reed*, '99, Crust. 37  
 Tranosema, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Transennella, *Dall*, '83, Moll. 95  
 Transvaalia, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 308  
 Trapezidistes, *Gorham*, '87, Ins. 175  
 Trapeziphora, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 260  
 Trapezochora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Trapezoidceus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90

## TRAPEZU.—TRETOP.

- Trapezus, *Distant*, '82, Ins. 281  
 Traquairia, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 36  
 Traspotherium, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Trathala, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 182  
 Traulotes, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. ix  
 Traulotes, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 130  
 Traumatocrinus, *Wöhrmann*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Traumatophora, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63  
 Traversia, *Rothschild*, '94, Aves 54  
 Travisiopsis, *Levinsen*, '86, Vermes 14  
 Trebania, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 251  
 Trechalea, *Thorell*, '70, Arachn.; Acta Soc. Upsal. vii p. 37  
 Trechoblemus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95  
 Trechomys, *Schlosser*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trechona, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uobers. Arachnidensyst. p. 74  
 Trefusia, *Man*, '93, Vermes 59  
 Tremacyllus, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 35  
 Tremaretos, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tremaster, *Verrill*, '80, Ech. 8  
 Trematarcha, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 284  
 Tremataspis, *Schmidt*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Tremataster, *Worthen*, '83, Ech. 7  
 Trematherium, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 51  
 Trematina, *Trautschold*, '84, Rept. 5  
 Trematobolus, *Matthew*, '92, Brach. 6  
 Trematocara, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 26  
 Trematocephalus, *Dahl*, '86, Arachn. 15  
 Trematocystis, *Jäckel*, '99, Ech. 99  
 Trematotrochus, *Woods*, '78, Col.; [Du.]  
 Tremopora, *Ortmann*, '90, Pol. 8  
 Trentonaster, *Stüritz*, '00, Ech. 119  
 Trentonia, *Stokes*, '86, Prot. 18  
 Trephionus, *Bates*, '83, Ins. 38  
 Trepobaris, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 159  
 Trepobates, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 353  
 Trepobatopsis, *Champion*, '98, Ins. 261  
 Trepospira, *Ulrich & Scofield*, '97, Moll. 71  
 Treptogon, *Bremer*, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Treptoplax, *Monticelli*, '93, Vermes 63  
 Trestis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Tretechinus, *Tornquist*, '97, Ech. 84  
 Tretechthus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 9  
 Tretocalia, *Hinde*, '00, Spong. 26  
 Tretocalyx, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 35  
 Tretodictyum, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 7  
 Tretolophus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 10  
 Tretomphalus, *Möbicus*, '80, Prot. 12  
 Tretomys, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 32  
 Tretopteryx, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 266

## TRETOS.—TRICERAS.

- Tretospira, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 78 .
- Tretulias, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38
- Trevoria, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206
- Triacanthagyna, *Selys*, '83, Ins. 266
- Triacanthella, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 290
- Triacartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Triacetelus, *Bates*, '92, Ins. 167
- Triachus, *Leconte*, '80, Ins. 92
- Triactinomyxon, *Stolc*, '00, Prot. 26
- Triactis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20
- Triacus, *Thunberg*, '04, Col.; [Bergroth]
- Triadinium, *Fiorentini*, '90, Prot. 10
- Triæga, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260
- Triæobunus, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
- Triæocorypha, *Wood-Mason*, '90, Ins. 314
- Triæoneura, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 300
- Triæonyx, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17
- Triæophoriethys, *Gill*, '59, Pisces; [G.]
- Triæurgus, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133
- Triæris, *Simon*, '91, Arachn. 10
- Triainoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 56
- Triangularia, *Frech*, '94, Moll. 80
- Triarius, *Jacoby*, '87, Ins. 170
- Triate, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 549
- Triaulacodus, *Lydekker*, '96, Mamm. 28
- Tribalodes, *Schmidt*, '85, Ins. 76
- Tribelosodon, *Bassani*, '88, Rept. 17
- Tribia, *Joussecaume*, '87, Moll. 68
- Tribochrysa, *Scudder*, '83, Ins. 254
- Triboderus, *Grouvelle*, '94, Ins. 130
- Tribodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 36
- Tribolocephalus, *Ristori*, '87, Crust. 20
- Triboloceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58
- Tribolodon, *Sauvage*, '83, Pisces 35
- Tribonidium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
- Tribonium, *Saussure*, '83, Ins. 271
- Tribonophora, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen
- Tribonosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 21
- Tribrachiocerinus, *M'Coy*, '47, Ech.; [L.]
- Tribranchus, *Peters*, '44, Pisces; [G.]
- Tricamptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Tricantha, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araignées p. 293
- Tricaptum, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246
- Tricardia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 33
- Tricca, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 11
- Triceus, *Cabanis*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]
- Tricentes, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 28
- Tricentra, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275
- Triceraspis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19

## TRICERAT.—TRICHOCL.

- Triceratia, *Haswell*, '82, Vermes 14
- Triceratops, *Marsh*, '89, Rept. 12
- Trichæta, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 249
- Trichalphus, *Bates*, '81, Ins. 94
- Trichananca, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 141
- Trichanarta, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248
- Trichaptus, *Pascoe*, '80, Ins. 70
- Trichapus, *Friedenreich*, '81, Ins. 67
- Trichas, *Gloger*, '27, Aves; [F. W.]
- Trichasius, *Provancher*, '87, Ins. 201
- Trichasterina, *Schulze*, '00, Spong. 27
- Trichasteropsis, *Eck*, '79, Ech.; [L.]
- Trichauchenia, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 278
- Trichaulax, *Kraatz*, '80, Ins. 51
- Trichaulus, *Mayr*, '85, Ins. 164
- Trichelaspis, *Stebbing*, '95, Crust. 51
- Trichelix, *Ancey*, '88, Moll. 63
- Trichernis, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 331
- Trichesia, *Provancher*, '81, Ins. 124
- Tricheulota, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 57
- Trichidea, *Baly*, '90, Ins. 177
- Trichiolaus, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 197
- Trichites, *Heine*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]
- Trichiulus, *Scudder*, '84, Myr. 3
- Trichiurichthys, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Trichiurides, *Winkler*, '76, Pisces; [S. W.]
- Trichiusa, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 105
- Trichobaptes, *Holland*, '94, Ins. 270
- Trichobaropsis, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150
- Trichobatrachus, *Boulenger*, '00, Rept. 27
- Trichobius, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 275
- Trichobius, *Canestrini*, '00, Arachn. 38
- Trichoblatta, *Saussure & Zehntner*, '95, Ins. 380
- Trichobythus, *Raffray*, '00, Ins. 131
- Trichocalymma, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195
- Trichocambala, *Silvestri*, '95, Myr. 24
- Trichocarenium, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 98
- Trichocellus, *Ganglbauer*, '91, Ins. 95
- Trichocephaloides, *Sinizini*, '96, Vermes 37
- Trichocercus, *Stephens*, '35, Lep.; [Durrant]
- Trichocerosia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250
- Trichocerotia, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 228
- Trichochæta, *Beddard*, '93, Vermes 44
- Trichocharis, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36
- Trichochænius, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 91
- Trichochlamys, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
- Trichochloritis, *Pilsbry*, '91, Moll. 63
- Trichocicla, *Reichenow*, '90, Aves 58

## TRICHOCL.—TRICHOPHORON.

- Trichoclada, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 275  
 Trichoclea, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 206  
 Trichocoryctes, *Allen*, '61, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Trichocosmia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Trichoda, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Trichoderma, *Nonfried*, '94, Ins. 139  
 Trichodesma, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220  
 Trichodezia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Trichodischia, *Bigot*, '85, Ins. 226  
 Trichodon, *Cuvier*, '29, Pisces; [G.]  
 Trichoglenus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Trichogompha, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241  
 Trichogramoptila, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Trichogyia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284  
 Trichohelophorus, *Kuwert*, '88, Ins. 95  
 Trichola, *Gistl*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. xi  
 Tricholabiodes, *Radoszkowski*, '85, Ins.  
 158  
 Tricholamia, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 107  
 Tricholepis, *Hampson*, '91, Ins. 214  
 Tricholimax, *Frenzel*, '92, Prot. 18  
 Tricholimnas, *Sharpe*, '93, Aves 24  
 Tricholimnebius, *Kuwert*, '90, Ins. 107  
 Tricholinum, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Tricholita, *Grote*, '75, Lep.; Stettin Ent.  
 Zeit. p. 341  
 Trichomalus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Trichomanis, *Hubrecht*, '91, Mamm. 52  
 Trichomera, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 316  
 Trichomonas, *Grassi*, '80, Prot. 20  
 Trichomorpha, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 16  
 Trichomya, *Ihering*, '00, Moll. 91  
 Trichomytilus, *Leonardi*, '98, Ins. 273  
 Trichoneus, *Simon*, nec *Trichonus*, '85,  
 Arachn. 16  
 Trichonischoides, *Sars*, '98, Crust. 29  
 Trichonomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Trichonus, *Simon*, see *Trichonus*  
 Trichopagis, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 13  
 Trichoparadisea, *Meyer*, '93, Aves 38  
 Trichopareia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
 Ins. 285  
 Trichopedius, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100  
 Trichopelma, *Levauder*, '00, Prot.; Acta  
 Soc. Faun. Fenn. xviii 6 p. 104  
 Trichopelma, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Trichopeltarion, *Milne-Edwards*, '80,  
 Crust. 27  
 Trichopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 17  
 Trichophaga, *Ragonot*, '94, Ins. 331  
 Trichopharynx, *Ogilby*, '98, Pisces 27  
 Trichophoronus, *Reuter*, '97, Ins. 272

## TRICHOPHOROP.—TRICHOTHR.

- Trichophoropsis, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves  
 [F. W.]  
 Trichophysetis, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 237  
 Trichopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Trichopipo, *Cubanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Trichopius, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]  
 Trichoplax, *Schultze*, '83, Vermes 4  
 Trichopleon, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34  
 Trichopleura, *Kaup*, '58, Pisces; [G.]  
 Trichopleura, *Staudinger*, '82, Ins. 216  
 Trichopleurus, *Kuwert*, '98, Ins. 122  
 Trichopolia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Trichopolydesmus, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 11  
 Trichopopillia, *Ohaus*, '98, Ins. 129  
 Trichopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 219  
 Trichoproctus, *Silvestri*, '99, Myr. 8  
 Trichops, *Borre*, '86, Ins. 136  
 Trichopsetta, *Gill*, '89, Pisces 22  
 Trichopsomyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 287  
 Trichopterigia, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Trichopterna, *Kuleszynski*, '95, Arachn.  
 45  
 Trichopteromyia, *Williston*, '96, Ins. 280  
 Trichopterus, *Gronov*, '54, Pisces; [G.]  
 Trichoptilium, *Flach*, '89, Ins. 106  
 Trichoptilium, *Kölliker*, '80, Cœl. 23  
 Trichoptilus, *Walsingham*, '80, Ins. 182  
 Trichoptychodes, *Swinhoe*, '94, Ins. 326  
 Trichorachus, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 145  
 Trichoreus, *Blackburn*, '92, Ins. 185  
 Trichoreninus, *Lewis*, '91, Ins. 104  
 Trichorhachus, *Kirby*, '82, Hym.; [D.]  
 Trichorhynchus, *Balbani*, '87, Prot. 16  
 Trichorrhagus, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275  
 Trichorthosia, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Trichorypha, *Schödt*, '94, Ins. 376  
 Trichosalpingus, *Blackburn*, '91, Ins. 136  
 Trichosaragus, *Blackburn*, '90, Ins. 141  
 Trichoscapa, *Emery*, '69, Hym.; [D.]  
 Trichoscelia, *Westwood*, '52, Neur.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. p. 269  
 Trichosericra, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124  
 Trichosomus, *Chevrolet*, '81, Ins. 85  
 Trichospira, *Roux*, '99, Prot.; Rev. Suisse  
 Zool. vi. 584  
 Trichostichia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Trichotarsus, *Canestrini*, '80, Acari; Tiro-  
 gliſidi p. 4  
 Trichotarsus, *Kraatz*, '97, Ins. 121  
 Trichotaxis, *Stokes*, '91, Prot. 12  
 Trichoterax, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Trichothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374



## TRICHOTHY.—TRID.

- Trichothyrea, *Kolbe*, '95, Ins. 150  
 Trichothyrea, *Schoch*, '96, Ins. 128  
 Trichotonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356  
 Trichotophysa, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 272  
 Trichotoxon, *Simroth*, '88, Moll. 59  
 Trichoxenia, *Kirby*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Trichoxyreus, *Amerling*, '59, Acari;  
 Lotos  
 Trichroa, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Trichroa, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 284  
 Trichromia, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 167  
 Trichulus, *Bedcl*, '83, Ins. 121  
 Tricium, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Triclema, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 236  
 Tricliona, *Lefèvre*, '85, Ins. 142  
 Tricloscelis, *Rüder*, '00, Ins. 302  
 Triclis, *De Vis*, '88, Mamm. 62  
 Triclistus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Triclonella, *Busck*, '00, Ins. 293  
 Tricolina, *Barrois*, '87, Ech. 14  
 Tricolocrinus, *Meek*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Tricolodus, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Tricoliella, *Monterosato*, '83, Moll. 51  
 Tricolocampe, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tricolocapsa, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tricolopera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tricolospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tricoma, *Cobb*, '93, Vermes 59  
 Tricongius, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 20  
 Triconodon, *Cope*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Triconodon, *Owen*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tricoryna, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218  
 Tricosemeia, *Holland*, '92, Ins. 226  
 Tricotaphe, *Clements*, '60, Lep.; [Holland]  
 Tricranastrum, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Trietena, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 238  
 Trictonartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tricuspiciens, *Lemoine*, '87, Mamm. 23  
 Tricuspudon, *Lemoine*, '88, Mamm. 64  
 Tricyclea, *Van der Wulp*, '84, Ins. 264  
 Tricyclidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tricypus, *Kriechbaumer*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Tridacnocris, *Nobili*, '00, Crust. 35  
 Tridenchthonius, *Balzan*, '88, Arachn. 16  
 Tridens, *Eigenmann*, '89, Pisces 23  
 Tridentistropia, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60  
 Tridentosmia, *Schmiedeknecht*, '84, Ins.  
 134  
 Tridentulus, *Cope*, '92, Rept. 24  
 Tridesmodes, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 227  
 Tridesmus, *Cook*, '97, Myr. 12  
 Tridictyopus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tridrepana, *Swinhoe*, '95, Ins. 299

## TRIE.—TRIH.

- Triencentrus, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Trieres, *Candèze*, '00, Ins. 154  
 Trieropsis, *Meyrick*, '86, Ins. 280  
 Trifissus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 20  
 Trifurecula, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Trifurecula, *Staudinger*, '94, Ins. 251  
 Triga, *Fauvel*, '83, Ins. 51  
 Trigaster, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15  
 Triglochinchopholis, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Triglops, *Reinhardt*, '32, Pisces; Danske  
 Selsk. Skr. Afhand. v p. lii  
 Triglyphidia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Triglyphothrix, *Forel*, '90, Ins. 191  
 Triglyphus, *Owen*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trigobunus, *Loman*, '95, Arachn. 52  
 Trigonaectura, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Trigonaestarte, *Bigot*, '95, Moll. 81  
 Trigonastrum, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Trigoniais, *Lucas*, '00, Mamm. 34  
 Trigoniocardia, *Dall*, '00, Moll. 83  
 Trigoniulus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 30  
 Trigoniza, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371  
 Trigonobaris, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157  
 Trigonobothrys, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 7  
 Trigonocaris, *Gurich*, '96; [Field]  
 Trigonocera, *Reitter*, '93, Ins. 151  
 Trigonochilus, *Brenske*, '96, Ins. 125  
 Trigonochlamys, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 63  
 Trigonocnemis, *Kratz*, '94, Ins. 139  
 Trigonocerinus, *Bather*, '89, Ech. 19  
 Trigonocystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135  
 Trigonodictya, *Ulrich*, '95, Bry. 5  
 Trigonodiscus, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 25  
 Trigonodon, *Ameghino*, '82, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trigonodon, *Sismonda*, '49, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Trigonogaster, *Forcl*, '90, Ins. 191  
 Trigonolestes, *Cope*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trigonomonas, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Trigonophis, *Eichwald*, '31, Oph.; [B.]  
 Trigonopilus, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 151  
 Trigonoporus, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4  
 Trigonoptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Trigonosomus, *Faust*, '92, Ins. 159  
 Trigonospartus, *Faust*, '98, Ins. 157  
 Trigonospila, *Pokorný*, '86, Ins. 309  
 Trigonospilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211  
 Trigonostylops, *Ameghino*, '97, Mamm. 33  
 Trigonostylus, *Brölemann*, '98, Myr. 10  
 Trihoplophora, *Brunner*, '88, Ins. 322

## TRII.—TRIONU.

Triisodon, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 18  
 Trilampterium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Trileuca, *Grote*, '83, Ins. 207  
 Trilia, *Vachul*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Trilobitideus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 105  
 Triloburus, *Jordan*, '82, Pisces; [G.]  
 Trilonche, *Hinde*, '99, Prot. 23  
 Trilophomys, *Depéret*, '92, Mamm. 35  
 Trilophonota, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 227  
 Trimastix, *Kent*, '80, Prot. 19  
 Trimeria, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Trimeroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Trimeroderus, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 172  
 Trimerodus, *Cope*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trimerodytes, *Cope*, '94, Rept. 27  
 Trimeropheron, *Rothenbühler*, '00, Myr. 9  
 Trimeropus, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 5  
 Trimerostephanos, *Ameghino*, '95, Mamm. 36  
 Trimerus, *Nalepa*, '92, Acari; Anz. Ak. Wien. xxix p. 155  
 Trimetopon, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 18  
 Trimiodina, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Trimiodytes, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104  
 Trimiomelba, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104  
 Trimiomorphus, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Trimioplectus, *Brendel*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Trimiopsis, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 53  
 Trimiosella, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Trimitomerus, *Horn*, '88, Ins. 141  
 Trimorphocerus, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]  
 Trimorus, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Ins. 235  
 Trimylus, *Roger*, '86, Mamm. 49  
 Trinacromerum, *Cragin*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Trinaria, *Mulsant*, '69, Col.; Col. France Piluliformes p. 158  
 Trinaria, *Provancher*, '86, Ins. 217  
 Trincavellius, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 318  
 Trinemacystis, *Haeckel*, '97, Ech. 135  
 Trinemophora, *Schäffer*, '97, Ins. 289  
 Trinephrus, *Beddard*, '95, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Trinoxia, *Brenske*, '94, Ins. 139  
 Triocnemis, *Grote*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Triodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Triodites, *Gistel*, '48, Hem.; N. T. p. x  
 Triodonta, *Koenen*, '93, Moll. 72  
 Triodontus, *Looss*, '00, Vermes 48  
 Triodun, *Jordan*, '49, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Triolena, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Triomicrus, *Sharp*, '83, Ins. 54  
 Triommatodes, *Warren*, '89, Ins. 258  
 Trionus, *Sharp*, '85, Ins. 79

## TRIONY.—TRIPT.

Trionymus, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 259  
 Triopha, *Bergh*, '80, Moll. 69  
 Triopyle, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Triorbis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 299  
 Triorches, *Leach*, '16, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Triorisma, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241  
 Triospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Triostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Trioza, *Bremi*, '85, Acari; Verh. Ges. Wien xxxv p. 457  
 Tripanda, *Berg*, '99, Ins. 244  
 Tripaphylus, *Richiardi*, '80, Crust. 60  
 Tripeltis, *Cope*, '86, Rept. 16  
 Tripeltis, *Thorell*, '89, Arachn. 14  
 Triphana, *Skuse*, '90, Ins. 277  
 Triphyllactis, *Sollas*, '80, Spong. 21  
 Triphyllia, *Reitter*, '98, Ins. 121  
 Tripilidium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Triplacidia, *Bittner*, '91, Ech. 72  
 Triplagia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Triplecta, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tripleurium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tripleuroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Triplicosta, *Cooper*, '97, Moll. 72  
 Triploca, *Tate*, '94, Moll. 68  
 Triplopus, *Cook*, '99, Arachn. 15  
 Triploceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Triplophleps, *Hampson*, '92, Ins. 249  
 Triplopterus, *McCoy*, '55, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Triplopus, *Cope*, '81, Mamm. 20  
 Tripocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tripocoronis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tripocyelia, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Tripocystis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Tripodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Tripodiscium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tripodiscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tripodocorys, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tripodospyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Triposphæra, *Hinde*, '90, Prot. 10  
 Triposphærilla, *Wisniewski*, '89, Spong. 15  
 Tripriodon, *Marsh*, '89, Mamm. 54  
 Triprionium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Triprora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241  
 Tripterocalpis, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18  
 Tripteroceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Triptila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Triptogon, *Ménétries*, '52, Lep.; Enum. Corp. Anim. Mus. Petr. ii p. 94  
 Triptolemus, *Sollas*, '88, Spong. 8  
 Triptolemus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P. Soc. Wisconsin p. 63

## TRIPU.—TRITI.

- Tripura, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.  
Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 298
- Tripyloides, *De Man*, '86, Vermes 7
- Triquetrana, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90
- Trirachodon, *Secley*, '94, Rept. 36
- Trirachopoda, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 290
- Trirhinopholis, *Boulenger*, '92, Rept. 28
- Trirhizodon, *Cope*, '90, Mamm.; [T.]
- Trisacantha, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 202
- Trisacra, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194
- Trisalonia, *Lambert*, '95, Ech. 49
- Trischalis, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284
- Trischistognatha, *Warren*, '92, Ins. 279
- Triscilon, *Gribodo*, '93, Ins. 205
- Trisceus, *Bergroth*, '95, Ins. 351
- Trishoplita, *Jacobi*, '98, Moll. 57
- Trisides, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
p. 78
- Trisinus, *Raffray*, '94, Ins. 122
- Trismarcha, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 284
- Trismilia, *Fromentel*, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]
- Trisolencia, *Ashmead*, '87, Ins. 204
- Trispondylus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]
- Trissacantha, *Ashmead*, '87, Hym.; [D.]
- Trissarthrum, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211
- Trissocircus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Trissocyclus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Trissolcus, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220
- Trissolepis, *Fritsch*, '93, Pisces 35
- Trissonca, *Meyrick*, '82, Ins. 222
- Trissopilium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 18
- Tristactus, *Konow*, '97, Ins. 188
- Tristania, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 249
- Tristaspis, *Kolenati*, '58, Acari; SB. Ak.  
Wien xxiii p. 86
- Tristophanicus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Tristira, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 354
- Tristomanthus, *Bittner*, '93, Ech. 79
- Tristophis, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214
- Tristyla, *Smith*, '93, Ins. 272
- Tristylopyris, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19
- Trisula, *Moore*, '58, Lep.; Cat. Lep.  
Mus. E. Ind. House ii p. 420
- Trisuloides, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 181
- Trisyndeta, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241
- Tritæa, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 239
- Tritaxcopus, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 34
- Trite, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 6
- Tritella, *Bovallius*, '90, Crust. 14
- Trithyrus, *Kraepelin*, '99, Arachn. 15
- Tritia, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 23
- Tritiaria, *Conrad*, '67, Moll.; Amer. J.  
Conch. iii p. 246

## TRITO.—TROC.

- Tritochæta, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
Ins. 284
- Tritocleis, *Meyrick*, '99, Ins. 221
- Tritodynamia, *Ortmann*, '95, Crust. 33
- Tritogenius, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p.  
102
- Tritomicrus, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 167
- Tritonaclia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220
- Tritropis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 371
- Trituba, *Jousseauve*, '84, Moll. 46
- Tritylodon, *Owen*, '84, Mamm. 52
- Tritypus, *Ratzburg*, '52, Hym.; [Banks]
- Trivia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers.  
Arachnidensyst. p. 67
- Triviella, *Jousseauve*, '84, Moll. 44
- Trivirostra, *Jousseauve*, '84, Moll. 44
- Trixoclista, *Townsend*, '92, Ins. 298
- Trixomorpha, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
Ins. 284
- Trizonium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
- Trizygia, *Stause*, '88, Ins. 282
- Trocaza, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]
- Trochaloschema, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 124
- Trochalosoma, *Lambert*, '97, Ech. 84
- Trocharæa, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]
- Trochiderma, *Gistel*, '48, Cirr.; N. T. p. viii
- Trochilia, *Dujardin*, Prot.; [Bergroth]
- Trochiscocoris, *Reuter*, '90, Ins. 295
- Trochiscus, *Jakovlevff*, '82, Ins. 277
- Trochocercus, *Cubanis*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]
- Trochocorithium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 69
- Trochochæta, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15
- Trochoconulus, *Reinhardt*, '83, Moll. 67
- Trochocystis, *Barraude*, '59, Ech.; [L.]
- Trochoderma, *Ridley & Dendy*, '86, Spong.  
17
- Trochoderus, *Slurp*, '86, Ins. 119
- Trochodiadema, *Chaffat*, '00, Ech. 110
- Trochodiscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14
- Trochodota, *Ludwig*, '91, Ech. 49
- Trocholiticeras, *Hyatt*, '94, Moll. 32
- Trochoplegma, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23
- Trochopus, *Carpenter*, '98, Ins. 261
- Trochoranis, *Reitter*, '85, Ins. 73
- Trochoseropsis, *Sohle*, '96; [Field]
- Trochospongia, *Römer*, '87, Spong. 19
- Trochotherium, *Fraas*, '70, Mamm.;  
Jahresh. Ver. Württemb. p. 161
- Trochovitrina, *Boettger*, '81, Moll. 64
- Trochozonites, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 65
- Trocticus, *Berkaau*, '82, Ins. 263
- Troctocerus, *Schmiedeknecht*, '88, Ins. 192
- Troctoptera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 272

## TROG.—TROPIDOPE.

Trogacontia, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 248  
 Trogactus, *Sharp*, '87, Ins. 102  
 Trogaspidia, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Troglarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37  
 Troglicthys, *Eigenmann*, '99, Pisces 34  
 Troglobates, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T. p. xi  
 Troglodromius, *Joseph*, '82, Ins. 259  
 Troglohyphantes, *Joseph*, '82, Arachn. 11  
 Troglopagurus, *Henderson*, '93, Crust. 24  
 Troglophyes, *Abeille*, '94, Ins. 124  
 Trogoeryptus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 136  
 Trogodesmus, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 21  
 Trogolinus, *Sharp*, '00, Ins. 129  
 Trogomorpha, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Trogonoptera, *Rippon*, '90, Ins. 205  
 Trogontherium, *Fischer*, '09, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trogonurus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tromatobia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Trombella, *Berlese*, '87, Arachn. 22  
 Tromera, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Tromopæa, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Trompe, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. 109  
 Trona, *Joussauve*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Tronga, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Troostocrius, *Schumard*, '66, Ech.; [L.]  
 Tropacme, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 284  
 Tropeonotum, *Staussure*, '61, Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xiii p. 320  
 Tropha, *Weise*, '00, Ins. 187  
 Tropheus, *Boulenger*, '98, Pisces 30  
 Trophocleptria, *Holmberg*, '86, Ins. 201  
 Trophoctonus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Trophonina, *Röder*, '92, Ins. 221  
 Trophonopsis, *Bucquoy*, '82, Moll. 38  
 Tropicobolus, *Rochebrune*, '87, Mamm. 22  
 Tropidarnis, *Fowler*, '95, Ins. 360  
 Tropidauchen, *Saussure*, '87, Ins. 321  
 Tropidemys, *Rüttimeyer*, '73, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Tropidotractus, *Levandur*, '94, Prot. 31  
 Tropidobracon, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211  
 Tropidocarabus, *Kraatz*, '95, Ins. 119  
 Tropidocephalus, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 10  
 Tropidocoelhis, *Locard*, '93, Moll. 53  
 Tropidodactylus, *Boulenger*, '85, Rept. 12  
 Tropidodryas, *Cope*, '85, Rept. 19  
 Tropidogeophis, *Müller*, '78, Oph.; [B.]  
 Tropidomphalus, *Pilsbry*, '95, Moll. 58  
 Tropidomyia, *Williston*, '88, Ins. 289  
 Tropidomyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 286  
 Tropidoperdix, *Blyth*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]

## TROPIDOPH.—TRYPA.

Tropidophora, *Jeffreys*, '81, Moll. 85  
 Tropidophrys, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 320  
 Tropidopria, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220  
 Tropidopsis, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 287  
 Tropidopsis, *Ashmead*, '93, Ins. 220  
 Tropidostethus, *Philippi*, '63, Orth.; [Bergroth]  
 Tropidostethus, *Douglas-Ogilvy*, '95, Pisces 26  
 Tropidostoma, *Seeley*, '89, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Tropidothorax, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 351  
 Tropinotus, *Kuhl*, '22, Oph.; [B.]  
 Tropiocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 16  
 Tropicolotes, *Peters*, '80, Rept. 6  
 Tropistostrochus, *Reuter*, '91, Ins. 356  
 Tropitrachelus, *Silvestri*, '97, Myr. 18  
 Tropizaspis, *Brunner*, '93, Ins. 366  
 Tropusia, *Hagen*, '83, Ins. 261  
 Troschelia, *Duncan*, '83, Ech. 5  
 Trotoctraspeda, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221  
 Trotommiæa, *Reitter*, '83, Ins. 93  
 Trotonotus, *Butler*, '98, Ins. 220  
 Trotopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Trotothyris, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 215  
 Trouessartella, *Cossmann*, '99, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Trouessartia, *Canestrini & Kramer*, '99, Arachn. 31  
 Troxochrota, *Kuleszynski*, '95, Arachn. 45  
 Troxochrus, *Simon*, nec Troxocharus, '85, Arachn. 16  
 Trupialis, *Merrem*, '26, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Truquius, *Bates*, '86, Ins. 133  
 Tryblius, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 140  
 Trycherodon, *Forbes*, '83, Pisces 35  
 Trychioplectus, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Trychosis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Trygenycteris, *Lydekker*, '91, Mamm. 23  
 Trygetus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 13  
 Trygo, *Distat*, '84, Ins. 307  
 Trygon, *Breilm*, '31, Aves; [R.]  
 Trymalius, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 115  
 Trymatoderus, *Fairmaire*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Trymochthebius, *Kuwert*, '87, Ins. 96  
 Tryngas, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tryngites, *Cabanis*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Trypanaxis, *Cossmann*, '90, Moll. 48  
 Trypanocorax, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Trypanorhynchus, *Scudder*, '94, Ins. 98  
 Trypanosphæra, *Hueckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Trypanostylus, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 76  
 Trypantius, *Waterhouse*, '87, Ins. 132

TRYPE.—TURDE.

- Trypetoptera, *Hendel*, '00, Ins. 511  
 Tryphæna, *Gould*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tryphax, *Karsch*, '96, Ins. 243  
 Tryphe, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. xi.  
 Trypheromera, *Butler*, '81, Ins. 180  
 Tryphetus, *Faust*, '95, Ins. 200  
 Tryphonopsis, *Brauns*, '98, Ins. 186  
 Tryposites, *Sars*, '91, Crust. 15  
 Trypobius, *Schmidt*, '93, Ins. 116  
 Trypophyllum, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 320  
 Trysicampe, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Tryxalis, *Brullé*, '40, Orth.; N. Hist.  
 Ins., p. 36  
 Tryzusa, *Heine*, '90, Aves 25  
 Tschitscherinea, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 109  
 Tubella, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10  
 Tuberaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech. 12  
 Tubercularium, *Attems*, '99, Myr. 14  
 Tuberculipora, *Pergens & Meunier*, '87,  
 Pol. 10  
 Tuberculocentrus, *Goding*, '95, Ins. 360  
 Tuberculopleura, *Jakowlew*, '00, Moll. 76  
 Tuberculopora, *Ringueberg*, '97; [Field]  
 Tubercella, *Keller*, '80, Spong. 13  
 Tuborta, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 17  
 Tubulacanthus, *Fritsch*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Tubulodigitus, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 9  
 Tudorella, *Fischer*, '85, Moll. 92  
 Tuerckheimia, *Dewitz*, '81, Ins. 209  
 Tugela, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 270  
 Tugoniopsis, *Dall*, '98, Moll. 74  
 Tugurium, *Fischer*, '80, Moll. 54  
 Tularthrum, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 119  
 Tulbaghinia, *Melville & Ponsonby*, '98,  
 Moll. 57  
 Tullbergella, *Bovallius*, '87, Crust. 23  
 Tullbergia, *Lie-Pettersen*, '96, Ins. 313  
 Tulotus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183  
 Tulpius, *Peckham*, '96, Arachn. 13  
 Tumbesia, *Loman*, '99, Arachn. 25  
 Tunza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List. pt. 27  
 p. 196  
 Turania, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267  
 Turbalcus, *Brunner*, '98, Ins. 295  
 Turbinacis, *Gregory*, '00, Cœl. 23  
 Turbinocrinus, *Troost*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Turbinoseris, *Duncan*, '70, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Turcicula, *Dall*, '81, Moll. 55  
 Turckheimia, *Cambridge*, '89, Arachn. 7  
 Turdampelis, *Lesson*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Turdela, *Webb*, '36, Aves; [F. W.]

TURDI.—TYLODI.

- Turdinulus, *Hume*, '78, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Turdinus, *Blyth*, '44, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Turdirostris, *Hay*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Turncria, *Forel*, '95, Ins. 251  
 Turriscala, *De Boury*, '89, Moll. 62  
 Turritigera, *Busk*, '84, Pol. 9  
 Turritodostomia, *Sacco*, '92, Moll. 84  
 Turritoma, *Ulrich*, '97, Moll. 71  
 Tursiops, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Turuenna, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List. pt.  
 32 p. 545  
 Turumtia, *Blyth*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tuscardium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Tuscarusa, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Tusoteuthis, *Logan*, '98, Moll. 50  
 Tutela, *Perrier*, '97, Ech. 62  
 Tuticanus, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 31  
 Tutufa, *Jousseau*, '81, Moll. 47  
 Tuyus, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tyana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List. pt. 35  
 p. 1776  
 Tybo, *Heine*, '90, Aves 37  
 Tychanopais, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 171  
 Tycherus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Tychicus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Tychothylinus, *Ganglbauer*, '96, Ins. 113  
 Tychotyryus, *Broun*, '93, Ins. 110  
 Tycodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Tycoonia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Tyracona, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 204  
 Tydeolus, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 80  
 Tydeus, *Sauvage*, '42, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Tykonus, *Michaelsen*, '92, Vermes 51  
 Tylana, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.  
 Handl. iii p. 67  
 Tylanthera, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 23  
 Tylanthus, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 237  
 Tylaster, *Danielssen*, '81, Ech. 7  
 Tylemyia, *Giglio-Tos*, '93, Ins. 322  
 Tylexocladus, *Topsent*, '98, Spong. 17  
 Tylibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tylobranchion, *Herdman*, '86, Tun. 7  
 Tylocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110  
 Tylocephalum, *Linton*, '91, Vermes 46  
 Tylochares, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 222  
 Tylochilus, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 76  
 Tylocidaris, *Pomel*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Tylococcus, *Newstead*, '97, Ins. 282  
 Tyloidesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 18  
 Tylodictya, *Hall & Clarke*, '00, Spong. 31  
 Tyloidinella, *Mazzarelli*, '97, Moll. 59  
 Tylodiplax, *De Man*, '95, Crust. 32

TYLODO.—TYPHLOCYPR.

Tylodon, *Gervais*, '59, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tylodrusus, *Stierlin*, '84, Ins. 90  
 Tyloodus, *Rohon*, '95, Pisces 39  
 Tyloilaimophorus, *De Man*, '80, Vermes 6  
 Tylomelania, *Sarasin*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Tylomys, *Peters*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tylonyx, *Huth*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Tylopathes, *Brook*, '89, Coel. 17  
 Tylopelta, *Fowler*, '94, Ins. 362  
 Tylophora, *Pavesi*, '80, Arachn. 8  
 Tyloptera, *Christoph*, '81, Ins. 209  
 Tylopteryx, *Hutton*, '91, Aves 34  
 Tylorida, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Tylospira, *Harris*, '97, Moll. 62  
 Tylostega, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 326  
 Tylotettix, *Morse*, '00, Ins. 354  
 Tylotæchus, *Kobelt & Moellendorff*, '97, Moll. 66  
 Tylototriton, *Anderson*, '71, Batr. G.; [B.]  
 Tylotrochus, *Koken*, '97; [Field]  
 Tymbodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11  
 Tymbophora, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271  
 Tympaniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 15  
 Tympanistria, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tympanium, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Tympanoceros, *Bocage*, '95, Rept. 32  
 Tympanocompus, *Karsch*, '91, Ins. 309  
 Tympanomerus, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26  
 Tympanophora, *White*, '41, Orth.; Groy's Journ. Exp. Australia ii p. 468  
 Tympanoptera, *Pictet & Saussure*, '92, Ins. 331  
 Tympanoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Tympanota, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Tympanuchus, *Glover*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Tyndalhydrus, *Sharp*, '82, Ins. 38  
 Tyndis, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 251  
 Tynteria, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148  
 Tyntlobia, *Fairmaire*, '88, Ins. 135  
 Typanus, *Nitzsch*, '29, Aves; [R.]  
 Typhæola, *Ganglbauer*, '99, Ins. 114  
 Typhistes, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 45  
 Typhlapseudes, *Beddard*, '86, Crust. 34  
 Typhlarmadillidium, *Verhoeff*, '00, Crust. 37  
 Typhleusechus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 134  
 Typhlocarcinodes, *Alcock*, '00, Crust. 35  
 Typhlochænia, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. p. 75  
 Typhlochrestus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn. 15  
 Typhlocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320  
 Typhlocypris, *Vejdovsky*, '82, Crust. 36

TYPHLOCYPT.—UBA.

Typhlocyptus, *Sauley*, '83, Ins. 43  
 Typhlodon, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Typhloglomeris, *Verhoeff*, '98, Myr. 7  
 Typhlogobius, *Steindachner*, '80, Pisces 14  
 Typhlomolge, *Stejneger*, '96, Rept. 38  
 Typhlonereis, *Hansen*, '82, Vermes 13  
 Typhlopasilia, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 130  
 Typhlophththalmus, *Rochebrune*, '84, Rept. 10  
 Typhlopodura, *Absolon*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Typhloponemys, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 115  
 Typhlopsylla, *Taschenberg*, '80, Ins. 194  
 Typhloptilium, *Plach*, '98, Ins. 106  
 Typhloryctes, *Fitzinger*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Typhlosaurus, *Wiegmann*, '34, Lacert.; Herp. Mex. p. 54  
 Typhlotanaïs, *Sars*, '82, Crust. 29  
 Typhlotriton, *Stejneger*, '92, Rept. 40  
 Typhochræstus, *Simon*, '84, Arach.; [S.]  
 Typhoctes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Typhœus, *Beddard*, '83, Vermes 13  
 Typhon, *Richenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Typitium, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 147  
 Typocidaris, *Pomel*, '85, Ech.; [L.]  
 Typodus, *Meyer*, '47, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Typodus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Typonotus, *Uhler*, '93, Ins. 333  
 Typopeltis, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23  
 Typostola, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 34  
 Tyrannetes, *Slater*, '81, Aves 41  
 Tyrannophædusa, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66  
 Tyrbula, *Scudder*, '90, Ins. 92  
 Tyrcomma, *Wulp*, '96, Ins. 289  
 Tyrinna, *Bergh*, '98, Moll. 63  
 Tyriobapta, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 306  
 Tyriotes, *Pascoe*, '82, Ins. 104  
 Tyrissa, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1976  
 Tyrogetus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 110  
 Tyromorphus, *Raffray*, '83, Ins. 53  
 Tyrrellia, *Koevike*, '95, Arachn. 54  
 Tyrrhus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 32  
 Tyrse, *Gray*, '44, Chelon; Cat. Tort. Brit. Mus. p. 47  
 Tyspana, *Moore*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Tyspanodes, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 251  
 Tyto, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]  
 Tythotyle, *Scudder*, '97, Ins. 300  
 UBÆNA, *Karsch*, '00, Ins. 250  
 Ubagsia, *Jullien*, '86, Pol. 12  
 Ubagsia, *Oppenheim*, '99, Coel. 22  
 Ubanus, *Senna*, '94, Ins. 183

UBI.—ULOCR.

- Ubida, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 185  
 Ubychia, *Rost*, '93, Ins. 171  
 Ucalegon, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82  
 Uccia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35 p. 1820  
 Uchucha, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 290  
 Udaiana, *Distant*, '85, Ins. 174  
 Udaspes, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 168  
 Udebra, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 148  
 Udenia, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Udenodon, *Owen*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Udenus, *Brunner*, '00, Ins. 352  
 Udorius, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 62  
 Uduba, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 9  
 Ufa, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 79  
 Ufimia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17  
 Ugaliophis, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 15  
 Ugin, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15 p. 1860  
 Ugra, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 188  
 Uhleria, *Comstock*, '83, Ins. 298  
 Uhlunga, *Distant*, '92, Ins. 305  
 Uinta, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Ukko, *Friele*, '93, Moll. 62  
 Ulæma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '95, Pisces 21  
 Ulamia, *Müscher*, '83, Ins. 196  
 Ulastræa, *Edwards & Haime*, '50, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Ulias, *Cope*, '95, Mamm. 38  
 Uliocnemis, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290  
 Uliocome, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 283  
 Uliolepis, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241  
 Uliosoma, *Warren*, '91, Ins. 252  
 Ulivina, *Mingazzini*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Ulixes, *Stål*, Homopt.; Svenska Ak. Handl. iii p. 67  
 Ulkeus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 76  
 Ulloporus, *Casey*, '89, Ins. 142  
 Ulmaris, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Ulocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110  
 Ulocomus, *Heine*, '90, Aves 41  
 Ulocrinus, *Miller & Gurley*, '91, Ech. 90

ULOCY.—UN.

- Ulocymus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn. 12  
 Ulodesmus, *Cook*, '98, Myr. 11  
 Ulogastra, *Van Lamsberge*, '84, Ins. 102  
 Ulolonche, *Smith*, '87, Ins. 249  
 Ulomoides, *Blackburn*, '88, Ins. 136  
 Ulophora, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267  
 Ulorhinus, *Sharp*, '91, Ins. 153  
 Ulothymus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Ulotrichodes, *Ragonot*, '91, Ins. 252  
 Ulpio, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Ulrichia, *Jones*, '90, Crust. 16  
 Ulthina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn. 26  
 Ulvicola, *Gilbert*, '97, Pisces 21  
 Umbellula, *Cuvier*, Cœl.; [Bergroth]  
 Umbilia, *Jousseauime*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Umbonella, *Hineks*, '80, Moll. 120  
 Umbonis, *Maynard*, '98, Moll. 60  
 Umbonula, *Hineks*, '80, Moll. 120  
 Umbrellaria, *Zoja*, '93, Cœl. 11  
 Umbretta, *Rafinesque*, '15, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Umbrosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Umfila, *Lenz*, '86, Arachn. 14  
 Umgenia, *Péringuey*, '98, Ins. 109  
 Umma, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Umslatus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135  
 Umulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot. 13  
 Una, *Nieville*, '90, Ins. 221  
 Unadilla, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267  
 Unamis, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 106  
 Unaus, *Gray*, '21, Mamm.; Med. Reposit. xv p. 305  
 Uncia, *Gray*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Uncinaiis, *Levinson*, '84, Vermes 15  
 Uncula, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 262  
 Undella, *Daday*, '88, Prot. 15  
 Underwoodia, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Undouchæta, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust. 22  
 Undina, *Gistel*, '48, Pisces; N. T. p. ix  
 Undosa, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 12  
 Undularia, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92, Moll. 77  
 Ungaliophis, *Müller*, '82, Rept. 15  
 Uniplicaria, *Martens*, '95, Moll. 52  
 Uniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 500  
 Unkana, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 246  
 Untamo, *Kirby*, '89, Ins. 305  
 Unyoria, *Michaelsen*, '95, Vermes 38  
 Unzela, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8 p. 161

## UP.—URODEL.

- Upenora, *Burmeister*, '78, Lep.; Descr. Rép. Argent. x p. 413  
 Uperocrinus, *Meek*, '66, Ech.; [L.]  
 Uphelognatos, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm. 53  
 Upoluna, *Schauvuss*, '86, Ins. 124  
 Uptonia, *Buckman*, '98, Moll. 51
- Uraarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn. 14  
 Uraba, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 28 p. 448  
 Uracanthus, *Fitzinger*, '65, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Uraga, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 464  
 Uraxis, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Uralcyon, *Heine*, '59, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Uraleptus, *Costa*, '58, Pisces; [G.]  
 Uralinia, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Col. 18  
 Uranastor, *Gregory*, '99, Ech. 74  
 Uranoceras, *Huatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Uranodoxa, *Butler*, '87, Ins. 257  
 Uranokyrtus, *Ameghino*, '94, Mamm. 43  
 Uranoplossus, *Sauvage*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Uranornis, *Salvadori*, '76, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Uranotænia, *Arribálzaga*, '91, Ins. 264  
 Uranothauma, *Butler*, '95, Ins. 283  
 Uranteris, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Urupteroides, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 256  
 Urasterella, *M' Coy*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Urastoma, *Dörler*, '00, Vermes 38  
 Uratclornis, *Rothschild*, '95, Aves 36  
 Urax, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Urceolopora, *MacGillivray*, '81, Moll. 102  
 Urceolopsis, *Stokes*, '87, Prot. 17  
 Urenchelys, *Woodward*, '00, Pisces 29  
 Urepione, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Urgulania, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 26  
 Urica, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Uriela, *Reitter*, '87, Ins. 141  
 Urielina, *Reitter*, '88, Ins. 134  
 Uriella, *Ashmead*, '96, Ins. 207  
 Urile, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Urithreptus, *Poerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Urmitherium, *Rodler*, '88, Mamm. 52  
 Urobenus, *Benham*, '86, Vermes 15  
 Urocampa, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Urocharis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 37  
 Urocichla, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves 33  
 Urocoecyx, *Shelley*, '91, Aves 51  
 Urocolius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Urocolus, *Cabanis*, '60, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Urocyrtis, *Pantanelli*, '80, Prot. 15  
 Urodacus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Urodela, *Stainton*, '69, Lep.; Tin. S. Eur. p. 226

## URODER.—UROTRICHA

- Uroderma, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Urodesmus, *Porat*, '95, Myr. 17  
 Urodexia, *Osten-Sacken*, '82, Ins. 247  
 Urodonta, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 241  
 Urodrepanis, *Shelley*, '76, Aves; [R.]  
 Urodynamis, *Salvadori*, '81, Aves 43  
 Urographis, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 88  
 Urola, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 181  
 Urolasia, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220  
 Urolepis, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [D.]  
 Urolepis, *Bellotti*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Uroleuca, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Urolitha, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 254  
 Uroloba, *Walsingham*, '91, Ins. 261  
 Urolophia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 275  
 Uromachus, *Pocock*, '90, Arachn. 14  
 Uromelia, *Kirby*, '86, Ins. 218  
 Uromitus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Uromochlion, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xii  
 Uromys, *Peters*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Uronais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Uronyx, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Uropelia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Urophagus, *Klebs*, '92, Prot. 31  
 Urophlexis, *Stejneger*, '92, Aves; [R.]  
 Urophonius, *Pocock*, '93, Arachn. 15  
 Urophylla, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90, Ins. 285  
 Uroplatopsis, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 147  
 Uropodella, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20  
 Uroproctus, *Pocock*, '95, Arachn. 23  
 Uropterina, *Lioy*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Uroptychus, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Uropyia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Urorhipis, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Urosejus, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 20  
 Urosigalphus, *Ashmead*, '89, Ins. 198  
 Urospila, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Urospora, *Schneider*, '75, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Urostola, *Meyrick*, '91, Ins. 244  
 Urola, *Westwood*, '49, Lep.; [Moore]  
 Urotheca, *Bibron*, '43, Rept.; Sagra Hist. Cuba, p. 218  
 Urotheca, *Matthew*, '00, Vermes 29  
 Urothoides, *Stebbing*, '91, Crust. 15  
 Urothraupis, *Tuozanowski*, '85, Aves 45  
 Urotocus, *Looss*, '99, Vermes 43  
 Urotragus, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Urotrema, *Braun*, '00, Vermes 45  
 Urotricha, *Claparède Lachmann*, Prot.; [Bergroth]



## UROTRICHA—VALDA

Urotricha, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Urozana, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250  
 Urozona, *Schevialoff*, '89, Prot. 12  
 Ursa, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 36  
 Ursavus, *Schlosser*, '99, Mamm. 27  
 Urubitornis, *Verreaux*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Uruchus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn. 13  
 Uruguaya, *Carter*, '81, Spong. 10  
 Urula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 283

Usambius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 170  
 Usinostia, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24  
 Usofla, *Marx*, '91, Arachn. 9  
 Ussuria, *Diener*, '95, Moll. 51  
 Ussurites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59

Utana, *Distant*, '00, Ins. 318  
 Ute, *Schmidt*, '62, Spong.; Spongien  
 Adriatisch. Meeres p. 16  
 Utella, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16  
 Uthina, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Uthiniu, *Snellen*, '98, Ins. 238  
 Utidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1689  
 Utopnia, *Reuter*, '81, Ins. 289  
 Utra, *Jordan*, '95, Ins. 215  
 Utriculofera, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 262  
 Utropora, *Poeta*, '94, Bry. 5

Uven, *Fauvel*, '81, Ins. 28

Uxela, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1982  
 Uxia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1897  
 Uxia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68

Uzagara, *Ancey*, '81, Ins. 70  
 Uzoda, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List p. 28  
 p. 442

VACERRA, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Vacusus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181  
 Vadebra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Vadebra, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 180  
 Vagabunda, *Kaup*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Vagollia, *Simon*, '99, Arachn. 23  
 Vagenoarium, *Borgert*, '91, Prot. 11  
 Vaginina, *Simroth*, '97, Moll. 57  
 Vaginoceras, *Hyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Vaillantonia, *Meunier*, '91, Pisces 37  
 Valda, *Casey*, '93, Ins. 110

## VALDI.—VENA.

Valdivia, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 267  
 Valenciennellus, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
 Pisces 35  
 Valenus, *Casey*, '92, Ins. 168  
 Valeria, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 183  
 Valerius, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Valettia, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
 Valgoides, *Fairmaire*, '99, Ins. 123  
 Vallesia, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. ix  
 Vallisia, *Perugia & Parona*, '90, Vermes  
 23

Vampyrina, *Frenzel*, '93, Prot. 26  
 Vampyrops, *Peters*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Vana, *Meinert*, '90, Crust. 13  
 Vandana, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 199  
 Vanderia, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Vanderwulpia, *Townsend*, '91, Ins. 274  
 Vanduzea, *Goding*, '93, Ins. 341  
 Vanessula, *Dewitz*, '87, Ins. 214  
 Vannius, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Vanonus, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181  
 Vapara, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Variamussium, *Sacco*, '97, Moll. 76  
 Varina, *Neumoegen*, '84, Ins. 215  
 Vario, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 128  
 Variolepis, *Plate*, '99, Moll. 87  
 Varmina, *Moore*, '88, Ins. 240  
 Vasaces, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147  
 Vasoceras, *Chaffat*, '98, Moll. 51  
 Vasconiella, *Dull*, '99, Moll. 85  
 Vasilissa, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318  
 Vasseletia, *Sharp*, '95, Ins. 204  
 Vata, *Fauvel*, '81, Ins. 25  
 Vates, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. xi  
 Vaticanodus, *St. John*, '83, Pisces 9

Vectius, *Simon*, '97, Arachn. 38  
 Vectura, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 168  
 Vega, *Westerlund*, '83, Moll. 62  
 Vehilius, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Veleda, *Conrad*, '71, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. vi p. 74  
 Veledella, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 355  
 Velidia, *Uhler*, '94, Ins. 355  
 Velinea, *Vosmaer*, '83, Spong. 8  
 Veliomorpha, *Carlini*, '95, Ins. 352  
 Velleiopsis, *Fairmaire*, '82, Ins. 49  
 Vellicia, *Casey*, '85, Ins. 71  
 Velocina, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. x  
 Velocipeda, *Bergroth*, '91, Ins. 281  
 Velutia, *Kerremans*, '00, Ins. 150  
 Venassa, *Martens*, '81, Moll. 41  
 Venator, *Hogg*, '00, Arachn. 31

VEND.—VIBE.

Vendilgarda, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Vendryesia, *Simpson*, '94, Moll. 61  
 Venefica, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces 31  
 Venerella, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Veneritapes, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 85  
 Veniliodes, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Venonia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 39  
 Ventia, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1838  
 Ventricaria, *Koken*, '97; [Field]  
 Ventrilia, *Jousseau*, '87, Moll. 68  
 Verania, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 55  
 Veraphis, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106  
 Verasper, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces  
 32  
 Verhoefia, *Brolemann*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Verhoefiella, *Abelson*, '00, Ins. 345  
 Verma, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 38  
 Vermiculis, *Goodrich*, '92, Vermes 51  
 Vermilla, *Gregorio*, '85, Moll. 95  
 Vermipsylla, *Schimkewitsch*, '85, Ins. 230  
 Vernelia, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76  
 Verneuilia, *Stucken*, '96, Cœl. 17  
 Verongia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Veronicobius, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 196  
 Verrallia, *Mil*, '99, Ins. 236  
 Verrillia, *Andres*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Verrilliola, *Pfeffer*, '85, Moll. 63  
 Verrillopsyche, *Cossmann*, '00, Moll. 70  
 Verroides, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Verrucosa, *McCook*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Versinia, *Saussure*, '72, Mant.; Mitt.  
 schweiz. ent. Ges. iii p. 59  
 Versura, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 14  
 Verticinotus, *Brendel*, '88, Ins. 101  
 Veruina, *Wallengren*, '81, Ins. 240  
 Vervex, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. xi  
 Vesicomya, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 99  
 Vespamima, *Beutenmüller*, '94, Ins. 270  
 Vesperoctenus, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 157  
 Vespertiliavus, *Schlosser*, '87, Mamm. 31  
 Vespula, *Thomson*, '69, Hym.; [D.]  
 Vestigifera, *Gunzpenberg*, '87, Ins. 260  
 Vestipedes, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]  
 Vetelia, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 52  
 Veterna, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [Bergroth]  
 Vetocardia, *Conrad*, '68, Moll.; Amer. J.  
 Conch. iv p. 246  
 Vetrovermis, *Imhof*, '88, Vermes 19  
 Vetulus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Vexillaria, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. xiv

Vibex, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. 154

VIBR.—VL.

Vibracella, *Waters*, '91, Pol. 6  
 Vibraculina, *Nevicani*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Vibrada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Victoria, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241  
 Viderius, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; Hist. Nat.  
 Araignées p. 196  
 Vielliersia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 72  
 Vietomorpha, *Fairmaire*, '87, Ins. 142  
 Villarius, *Reitter*, '96, Pisces 30  
 Viminia, *Chapman*, '90, Ins. 248  
 Vincentia, *Uhler*, '95, Ins. 358  
 Vinciguerra, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96,  
 Pisces 35  
 Vindana, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 30  
 p. 1706  
 Vindima, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 31  
 Vindullus, *Simon*, '80, Arachn. 16  
 Vinella, *Ulrich*, '90, Pol. 6  
 Vinicia, *Ragonot*, '93, Ins. 300  
 Vinus, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Vipsania, *Druce*, '87, Ins. 243  
 Virachola, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
 Virada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Virapa, *Moore*, '80, Ins. 140  
 Virbia, *Walker*, '54, Lep.; List pt. 2 p. 470  
 Virbius, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128  
 Virgarina, *Druce*, '95, Ins. 283  
 Virgo, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260  
 Virgula, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90  
 Virgus, *Simpson*, '00, Moll. 90  
 Viridasius, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Viridonia, *Rothschild*, '92, Aves 54  
 Viriola, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 46  
 Viscosia, *Man*, '91, Vermes 44  
 Vishnuites, *Diener*, '97, Moll. 50  
 Visiana, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 275  
 Vison, *Gray*, '65, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Vistilia, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 55  
 Vitalis, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 170  
 Vitellinus, *Kuwert*, '91, Ins. 110  
 Vitiacus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 118  
 Vitibia, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 100  
 Vitreolina, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 80  
 Vitrinoides, *Simroth*, '92, Moll. 58  
 Vitriplutonia, *Collinge*, '94, Moll. 54  
 Vitriwebbina, *Chapman*, '92, Prot. 21  
 Vitrollula, *Ijima*, '98, Spong. 16  
 Vitula, *Ragonot*, '88, Ins. 268  
 Viviana, *Koken*, '96, Moll. 50  
 Vixia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]

Vletavicrinus, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.

92

## VO.—WAC.

- Vociferator, *Wood*, '35, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Vodomarus, *Champion*, '90, Ins. 147  
 Voeltzkowia, *Boettger*, '93, Rept. 23  
 Voeltzkowia, *Saussure*, '99, Ins. 271  
 Vœringia, *Danielssen*, '87, Cœl. 12  
 Vogia, *Walker*, '58, Lep.; List pt. 15  
 p. 1818  
 Volatinia, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Volcsus, *Champion*, '99, Ins. 248  
 Voliba, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1932  
 Volobilis, *Walker*, '63, Lop.; List pt. 27  
 p. 111  
 Vologesia, *Colteau & Gauthier*, '95, Ech.  
 49  
 Volucris, *Davis*, '97, Ins. 182  
 Volusia, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267  
 Volutaxis, *Strebel*, '82, Moll. 75  
 Volvella, *Murray*, '77, Acari; Econom.  
 Ent. Apt. p. 372  
 Volvöllina, *Amerling*, '59, Acari; Lotos  
 Volvocylindrites, *Cossmann*, '95, Moll. 65  
 Volvula, *Gistl*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. viii  
 Volvulella, *Newton*, '91, Moll. 72  
 Volvulifex, *Amerling*, '59, Acari.; Lotos  
 Volvulina, *Schmidt*, '80, Spong. 18  
 Volxemia, *Lameere*, '85, Ins. 129  
 Vombatus, *Geoffroy*, '03, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Vomorula, *Vosmaer*, '80, Spong. 13  
 Vonona, *Moore*, '83, Ins. 168  
 Voraptus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 29  
 Vorates, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Voringia, *Danielssen*, '86, Cœl. 2  
 Vosmaeria, *Fristedt*, '85, Spong. 13  
 Vosmaeria, *Lendenfeld*, '85, Spong. 13  
 Vosmaeropsis, *Dendy*, '92, Spong. 16  
 Vossia, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 309  
 Votum, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 84  
 Vrazia, *Brusina*, '97, Moll. 63  
 Vulcanella, *Sollas*, '86, Spong. 20  
 Vulcanomyia, *Dall*, '86, Moll. 101  
 Vulcanophilus, *Heller*, '96, Ins. 110  
 Vulgusella, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Vulsor, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 12  
 Vutina, *Stål*, '61, Homopt.; Svenska Ak.  
 Handl. iii p. 70  
 Vutsimus, *Péringuey*, '99, Ins. 135  
 WAAGENOCERAS, *Gemmellaro*, '91,  
 Moll. 53  
 Wachsmannia, *Szépligeti*, '00, Ins. 211

## WAG.—WHITELLA

- Wagneria, *Ceinkowski*, '82, Prot. 4  
 Wagneria, *Heilprin*, '87, Moll. 70  
 Wagneria, *Jentink*, '86, Mamm. 46  
 Wagneria, *McCook*, '95, Arachn. 37  
 Wahlbergia, *Tschitscherine*, '96, Ins. 110  
 Wahnesia, *Foerster*, '00, Ins. 343  
 Waigeu, *Staudinger*, '95, Ins. 283  
 Wakefieldia, *Broun*, '80, Ins. 20  
 Wakullina, *Dall*, '95, Moll. 83  
 Wala, *Keyserling*, '85, Arachn. 6  
 Walckenaera, *Blackwall*, '33, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Walesius, *Pic*, '96, Ins. 152  
 Walkerella, *Westwood*, '83, Ins. 145  
 Wallongrenia, *Berg*, '97, Ins. 202  
 Walsinghamia, *Riley*, '89, Ins. 277  
 Walsinghameiella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 241  
 Walteria, *Schulze*, '85, Spong. 6  
 Wallerinnesia, *Latate*, '87, Rept. 19  
 Wamba, *Cambridge*, '97, Arachn. 41  
 Wanda, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260  
 Wandolleckia, *Cook*, '97, Dipt.; Science,  
 vi p. 886  
 Wardichthys, *Traquair*, '75, Pisces; Ann.  
 Nat. Hist. (4) xv p. 266  
 Warszewiczia, *Boucard*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
 Wasmannia, *Forcl*, '93, Ins. 211  
 Wasmanniella, *Kieffer*, '00, Ins. 297  
 Wateletia, *Cossmann*, '92, Moll. 75  
 Watersipora, *Neviani*, '95, Bry. 6  
 Watsonia, *Elwes & Edwards*, '97, Ins. 202  
 Watsoniella, *Berg*, '98, Ins. 206  
 Wattebledia, *Crosse*, '86, Moll. 85  
 Wauchula, *Hulst*, '00, Ins. 275  
 Websterellus, *Ashmead*, '95, Ins. 260  
 Websteriella, *Leonardi*, '00, Ins. 336  
 Weebongia, *Lesson*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Weisen, *Semenow*, '91, Ins. 135  
 Weismannella, *Dahl*, '93, Crust. 34  
 Weissenbornia, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 319  
 Weissia, *Branco*, '87, Rept. 34  
 Wekiva, *Hulst*, '90, Ins. 267  
 Welaka, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 269  
 Welschia, *Buckman*, '99, Moll. 59  
 Weltina, *Piersig*, '92, Arachn. 36  
 Wendilgarda, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14  
 Wesmaclinius, *Costa*, '87, Ins. 184  
 Westwoodia, *Dana*, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Wettina, *Piersig*, '92, Acari.; [Ti.]  
 Weymeria, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 300  
 Weyprechtia, *Stuxberg*, '83, Crust. 19  
 Whitella, *Spinola*, '50, Hem.; [Bergroth]

WHITELLA—XANTHIA

Whitella, *Urich*, '90, Moll. 61  
Whitfieldella, *Hall & Clarke*, '95, Brach. 6  
Whittleia, *Tutt*, '00, Ins. 250

Wibrada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13  
Wideria, *Simon*, '64, Arachn.; [S.]  
Widua, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
Williamia, *Monterosato*, '00, Moll. 68  
Willibaldia, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 14  
Willistonia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
Ins. 284  
Willistoniella, *Mik*, '95, Ins. 345  
Wilsonia, *Carter*, '85, Spong. 12  
Wingia, *Swinhoe*, '00, Ins. 293  
Winona, *Hulst*, '88, Ins. 260  
Wirada, *Keyserling*, '86, Arachn. 13  
Witica, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 37  
Wixia, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 18

Wodongia, *Tepper*, '95, Ins. 380  
Wohlfahrtia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '90,  
Ins. 287  
Woltersterffia, *Schmeil*, '95, Crust. 47  
Woodocrinus, *Koninck*, '54, Ech.; [L.]  
Woodwardia, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 246  
Wortheniopsis, *Boehm*, '95, Moll. 76  
Worthenopora, *Miller*, '89, Pol. 7  
Wortmannia, *Hay*, '99, Mamm. 32

Wroughtonia, *Cameron*, '99, Ins. 183  
Wroughtonilla, *Wasmann*, '99, Ins. 105

Wulfla, *Cambridge*, '95, Arachn. 32  
Wulpia, *Bigot*, '86, Ins. 311  
Wulpia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '94, Ins.  
344  
Wulpiella, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 233

Wynyardia, *Spencer*, '00, Mamm. 36  
Wyomingites, *Hyatt*, '99, Moll. 59  
Wyvillea, *Watson*, '82, Moll. 44

**X**AMERPUS, *Fairmaire*, '86, Ins. 151  
Xanorynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves;  
[F. W.]

Xanthabraxas, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
Xanthacrona, *Wulp*, '99, Ins. 240  
Xanthalia, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 299  
Xanthamara, *Bedel*, '99, Ins. 100  
Xanthelæus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 118  
Xantheliodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241  
Xanthotis, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250  
Xanthia, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen

XANTHIA—XANTHOPIC.

Xanthia, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 151  
Xanthias, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26  
Xanthicles, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 159  
Xanthiosphæra, *Hæckel*, '81, Prot. 21  
Xanthippus, *Saussure*, '84, Ins. 293  
Xanthixus, *Oates*, '89, Aves 49  
Xantho, *Dutrochet*, '19, Vermes; [Ti.]  
Xanthocalanus, *Giesbrecht*, '92, Crust.;  
[Ti.]  
Xanshocephalus, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthochlamys, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 40  
Xanthochroina, *Gunglbauer*, '81, Ins. 76  
Xanthocitta, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthocnus, *Sharpe*, '94, Aves 29  
Xanthocolpura, *Breddin*, '00, Ins. 320  
Xanthocomus, *Guillebeau*, '93, Ins. 116  
Xanthocorys, *Sharpe*, '85, Aves 41  
Xanthocraspeda, *Hampson*, '94, Ins. 285  
Xanthodexia, *Wulp*, '91, Ins. 274  
Xanthodina, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthodira, *Sundevall*, '51, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthodiscus, *Schewiakoff*, '92, Prot. 31  
Xanthodule, *Butler*, '86, Ins. 256  
Xanthodura, *Butler*, '80, Ins. 149  
Xanthodytes, *Seidlitz*, '87, Ins. 94  
Xanthogenius, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthogenyx, *D'Hamonville*, '83, Aves 36  
Xantholæma, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xantholopha, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 250  
Xanthomelæna, *Hampson*, '96, Ins. 273  
Xanthomelana, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthomelana, *Wulp*, '93, Ins. 319  
Xanthomelus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthomima, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241  
Xanthomima, *Semenow*, '00, Ins. 165  
Xanthomis, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220  
Xanthomixis, *Sharpe*, '81, Aves; [F. W.]  
Xanthonotus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthopeplus, *Fairmaire*, '80, Ins. 38  
Xanthophilus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;  
[F. W.]  
Xanthophthalma, *Cockereil & Parrott*, '99,  
Ins. 259  
Xanthopicus, *Bonaparte*, '61, Aves; [F. W.]

## XANTHOPIO.—XENOCHL.

- Xanthopiodus, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153  
 Xanthopleura, *Hampson*, '98, Ins. 220  
 Xanthoreus, *Weise*, '98, Ins. 173  
 Xanthosoma, *Ashmead*, '94, Ins. 241  
 Xanthospila, *Fairmaire*, '84, Ins. 105  
 Xanthoterax, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Xanthotis, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xanthotricha, *Aldrich*, '96, Ins. 285  
 Xanthotype, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Xanthoura, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xanthoxena, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275  
 Xanthus, *Dietz*, '91, Ins. 150  
 Xantippe, *Ragonot*, '90, Ins. 267  
 Xastrum, *Neviani*, '00, Prot. 25
- Xeloma, *Kraatz*, '81, Ins. 55  
 Xenacis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Xenagama, *Boulenger*, '93, Rept. 18  
 Xenagia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Xenanchorinus, *Grouvelle*, '98, Ins. 121  
 Xenapates, *Kirby*, '82, Ins. 148  
 Xenaphrophora, *Fowler*, '97, Ins. 276  
 Xenaspis, *Osten-Sacken*, '81, Ins. 251  
 Xenaster, *Simonowitsch*, Echl.; [L.]  
 Xenecthon, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T. p. 181  
 Xenendum, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 27  
 Xenerpestes, *Berlepsch*, '86, Aves 43  
 Xenesthis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn. 29  
 Xenotus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Xenia, *Faust*, '94, Ins. 179  
 Xeniuades, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Xeniana, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
 p. 1017  
 Xenica, *Brunner*, '91, Ins. 309  
 Xenicotela, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Xenicus, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xenidus, *Rey*, '86, Ins. 115  
 Xenimpia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Xenisteus, *Jordan*, '83, Pisces 21  
 Xenisus, *Paseoe*, '89, Ins. 159  
 Xenitenus, *Péringuey*, '96, Ins. 110  
 Xenithoptera, '69, Ins. *Selys-Longchamps*;  
 Pollen's Recherch. Madag. Ins. p. 16  
 Xenius, *Champion*, '86, Ins. 156  
 Xenobrachys, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Xenocarcinoides, *Borradaile*, '00, Crust. 35  
 Xenocentris, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 261  
 Xenoccephalus, *Wasmann*, '87, Ins. 98  
 Xenocera, *Brown*, '81, Ins. 66  
 Xenochæta, *Snow*, '93, Ins. 322  
 Xenochirus, *Gloyer*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Xenochirus, *Gilbert*, '90, Pisces 22  
 Xenochlorodes, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 241

## XENOCHR.—XENORHI.

- Xenochromis, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27  
 Xenocornia, *Schmidelmecht*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Xenocrinus, *Jahn*, '92, Ech.; [L.]  
 Xenocys, *Jordan & Bollman*, '89, Pisces 14  
 Xenodocon, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Xenodromius, *Bates*, '91, Ins. 95  
 Xenodryas, *Gistel*, '48, Lep.; N. T. p. x  
 Xenodusa, *Wasmann*, '94, Ins. 120  
 Xenoccista, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 242  
 Xenofrea, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Xenogaster, *Wasmann*, '91, Ins. 100  
 Xenogenius, *Kolbe*, '92, Ins. 122  
 Xenogenus, *Berg*, '83, Ins. 280  
 Xenoglossodes, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170  
 Xenogonus, *Brown*, '82, Ins. 83  
 Xenographia, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290  
 Xenogryllus, *Bolívar*, '90, Ins. 315  
 Xenogyna, *Rafray*, '97, Ins. 104  
 Xenolechia, *Meyrick*, '95, Ins. 329  
 Xenoloba, *Bates*, '89, Ins. 123  
 Xenolytus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Xenomachus, *Kirby*, '96, Ins. 318  
 Xenomela, *Weise*, '84, Ins. 116  
 Xenomilia, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 273  
 Xenomusa, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 256  
 Xenomyces, *Horn*, '80, Ins. 98  
 Xenomyrmex, *Forel*, '85, Ins. 159  
 Xenomys, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm. 35  
 Xenomystax, *Gilbert*, '91, Pisces 31  
 Xenomystax, *Jordan & Davis*, '92, Pisces  
 31  
 Xenonastes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
 Xenoneura, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 263  
 Xenopathia, *Rebel*, '91, Lep.; [St.]  
 Xenophanes, *Godman & Salvin*, '95, Ins.  
 286  
 Xenophilis, *Davis*, '87, Pisces 26  
 Xenophorus, *Blackwall*, '64, Arachn.;  
 Brit. Spiders ii. p. 283  
 Xenophthalmodes, *Richters*, '80, Crust. 24  
 Xenophyrama, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 104  
 Xenopicus, *Baird*, '58, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xenopimpla, *Cameron*, '97, Ins. 182  
 Xenopirostris, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Xenoplia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Xenopoma, *Cross*, '90, Moll. 52  
 Xenoproctis, *Kolbe*, '96, Ins. 125  
 Xenoprora, *Warren*, '97, Ins. 242  
 Xenopsaris, *Ridgway*, '91, Aves 68  
 Xenopseustis, *Meyrick*, '97, Ins. 222  
 Xenopsocus, *Kolbe*, '85, Ins. 252  
 Xenorhinus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 167

## XENORHY.—XEROLI.

- Xenorhynchus, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xenorthrius, *Gorham*, '92, Ins. 132  
 Xenoschesis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Xenosina, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275  
 Xenosomus, *Faust*, '96, Ins. 165  
 Xenospilus, *Faust*, '99, Ins. 150  
 Xenospingus, *Cabanis*, '67, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xenostoga, *Warren*, '99, Ins. 221  
 Xenostes, *Simpson*, '90, Ins. 156  
 Xenostigma, *Warren*, '00, Ins. 275  
 Xenostomus, *Boileau*, '98, Ins. 123  
 Xenostylus, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 136  
 Xenosyllides, *Périslavzeff*, '92, Vermes 47  
 Xenotermes, *Wasmann*, '96, Ins. 142  
 Xenothauma, *Fulton*, '96, Moll. 41  
 Xenotilapia, *Boulenger*, '99, Pisces 27  
 Xenotropis, *Fairmaire*, '95, Ins. 207  
 Xenotychius, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 146  
 Xenozancla, *Warren*, '93, Ins. 290  
 Xenus, *Périnquey*, '99, Ins. 135  
 Xeocephalus, *Gray*, '69, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xeocephus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xerambigun, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeranthorix, *Brancsik*, '93, Ins. 362  
 Xerusia, *Lewis*, '95, Ins. 168  
 Xerlius, *Raffray*, '90, Ins. 113  
 Xeroacuta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeroalbina, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeroamanda, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeroampulla, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerobates, *Agassiz*, '57, Rept.; Contrib. Nat. Hist. U.S. p. i 446  
 Xerobulla, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerocathaica, *Andrez*, '00, Moll. 64  
 Xerocauta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerocinetia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeroclausa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeroclivia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerocochlea, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerocodia, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerocrassa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerofalsa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerofriga, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerofusca, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerogyra, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerolata, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerolauta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerolaxa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerolena, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerolenta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerolineta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerolissa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54

## XEROLU.—XIPHIOL.

- Xerolutea, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeromagna, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeromicra, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeromæsta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeromunda, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeromys, *Thomas*, '89, Mamm. 32  
 Xeronexa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerophilaspis, *Cockerell*, '97, Ins. 282  
 Xeropieta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeropigo, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn. 12  
 Xeroplana, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeroplexa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeropteryx, *Butler*, '83, Ins. 214  
 Xeroptoryx, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Xeroptycha, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xeroscopa, *Meyrick*, '84, Ins. 240  
 Xerosecta, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerospermophilus, *Merriam*, '92, Mamm. 33  
 Xerotricha, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerotringa, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerotropis, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerovaga, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerovaria, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xerovera, *Monterosato*, '97, Moll. 54  
 Xestaspis, *Simon*, '81, Arachn. 9  
 Xestocis, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 141  
 Xestocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Xestoiulus, *Verhoeff*, '93, Myr. 9  
 Xestolotis, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164  
 Xestonotus, *Kuweit*, '94, Ins. 154  
 Xestophrys, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 309  
 Xestophus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 106  
 Xestophyes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Xestoptera, *Brunner*, '95, Ins. 386  
 Xestula, *Snellen*, '85, Ins. 207  
 Xeuxes, *Champion*, '89, Ins. 145  
 Xiphatractus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Xiphicera, *Lamarck*, '17, Orth.; Anim. sans Vert. p. 243  
 Xiphidiopicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xiphidiopipo, *Sundevall*, '72, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xiphidiopsis, *Redtenbacher*, '91, Ins. 309  
 Xiphidiopterus, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xiphidiorhynchus, *Reichenbach*, '45, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xiphigorgia, *Milne-Edwards*, '57, Col.; Hist. Nat. Corall. 1 p. 171  
 Xiphiola, *Bolivar*, '96, Ins. 324

## XIPHIOR.—XYLON.

- Xiphiorhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Xiphirhynchus, *Blyth*, '42, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xiphistes, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 26  
 Xiphoclonus, *Gistel*, '48, Rep.; N. T. p. xi  
 Xiphodictya, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Xiphodolamia, *Leidy*, '77, Pisces; [S.W.]  
 Xiphogona, *Cook & Collins*, '95, Myr. 23  
 Xipholena, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; Hand. Hilfsb. Naturg. p. 320  
 Xiphomyrmex, *Forel*, '87, Ins. 190  
 Xiphopheromyia, *Bigot*, '92, Ins. 292  
 Xiphoptera, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
 Xiphorhynchus, *Leger*, '93, Prot. 32  
 Xiphosaga, *Saussure*, '88, Ins. 321  
 Xiphosphæra, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Xiphostylus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
 Xiphoteuthis, *Owen*, '81, Moll. 35  
 Xistra, *Bolivar*, '87, Ins. 322
- Xolalgæ, *Trouessart*, '87, Arachn. 28  
 Xomana, *Giglio-Tos*, '98, Ins. 295  
 Xotodon, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 40  
 Xotoprodon, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm. 36  
 Xouthous, *Thomson*, '82, Crust. 39
- Xulora, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5 p. 1071
- Xybarida, *Raffray*, '97, Ins. 104  
 Xybaris, *Reitter*, '82, Ins. 52  
 Xyriariopsis, *Bates*, '84, Ins. 108  
 Xylona, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
 Xylethrus, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37  
 Xyletobius, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 66  
 Xyleus, *Gistel*, '48, Orth.; N. T. p. xi  
 Xylica, *Karsch*, '98, Ins. 285  
 Xylinophorus, *Faust*, '86, Ins. 166  
 Xylinophylla, *Warren*, '98, Ins. 234  
 Xylobiops, *Casey*, '98, Ins. 142  
 Xylobucco, *Bonaparte*, '50, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xylochus, *Brown*, '80, Ins. 66  
 Xylococcus, *Löw*, '82, Ins. 291  
 Xylocrabro, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 175  
 Xylocrypta, *Kieffer*, '99, Ins. 233  
 Xyloiulus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 8  
 Xylolepes, *Cabanis*, '63, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xylolocha, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
 Xylomoia, *Staudinger*, '92, Ins. 260  
 Xylonannus, *Reuter*, '94, Ins. 356  
 Xylonomus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194

## XYLOP.—YOLA

- Xylopagurus, *Milne-Edwards*, '80, Crust. 29  
 Xyloperga, *Shipp*, '94, Ins. 245  
 Xylophila, *Lamarek*, '17, Col.; [Bergroth]  
 Xylophrurus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Xylopogon, *Temminck*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Xylorycta, *Meyrick*, '90, Ins. 271  
 Xyloscia, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Xylostiba, *Ganglbauer*, '95, Ins. 131  
 Xylostygnus, *Brown*, '86, Ins. 138  
 Xylotachina, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92, Ins. 299  
 Xylotheca, *Reitter*, '97, Ins. 129  
 Xylotherium, *Mereerat*, '91, Mamm.; [F.]  
 Xynedria, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 141  
 Xynophron, *Harold*, '80, Ins. 44  
 Xynotropis, *Blackburn*, '00, Ins. 172  
 Xyo, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54  
 Xyphorus, *Ameghino*, '87, Mamm. 52  
 Xyphius, *Simon*, '95, Arachn. 37  
 Xyphorhynchus, *Wagler*, '30, Oph.; [B.]  
 Xyphostaurus, *Vinassa*, '98, Prot. 19  
 Xyrauchen, *Kirsch*, '89, Pisces 24  
 Xyridacma, *Meyrick*, '88, Ins. 252  
 Xyronotus, *Bolivar*, '84, Ins. 295  
 Xysmatodoma, *Zeller*, '52, Lep. [Bergroth]  
 Xytes, *Jordan & Starks*, '95, Pisces 24  
 Xystodesmus, *Cook*, '95, Myr. 22  
 Xystonotus, *Wolcott*, '00, Arachn. 38  
 Xystophora, *Heine*, '76, Lep.; [Durrant]  
 Xystoteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Xystra, *Gistel*, '48, Coel.; N. T. p. x  
 Xystreuryx, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 18  
 Xystrocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110  
 Xystrodus, *Plieninger*, '60, Pisces; [S.W.]  
 Xystroperca, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 18  
 Xystrosus, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 26  
 Xystrota, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263
- YAGANSIA, *Michaelsen*, '99, Vermes 31  
 Yanguna, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 243  
 Yarrella, *Goode & Bean*, '96, Pisces, 35  
 Yasoda, *Doherty*, '89, Ins. 225  
 Yasoda, *Niceville*, '90, Ins. 221
- Yelicones, *Cameron*, '87, Ins. 197  
 Yetodesia, *Bigot*, '82, Ins. 250
- Ymnis, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 149
- Yola, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 111

## YOLD.—ZALIA.

Yoldiella, *Verrill & Bush*, '97, Moll. 77  
Yoma, *Doherty*, '86, Ins. 231  
Yorkeica, *Blackburn*, '99, Ins. 154  
Yorkia, *Walcott*, '98, Brach. 5  
Youngia, *Jones*, '86, Crust. 40  
Youngia, *Linulström*, '86, Crust. 43

Yopophæna, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]  
Yopohaia, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]

Yuen, *Heude*, '80, Rept. 4  
Yulenia, *Jacoby*, '86, Ins. 195  
Yuma, *Hulst*, '89, Ins. 267  
Yungia, *Lang*, '84, Vermes 4  
Yungipicus, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F.W.]  
Yuriria, *Jordan & Evermann*, '96, Pisces 32

Yvesia, *Topsent*, '90, Spong. 16

ZABALIUS, *Bolívar*, '86, Orth.; Ann.  
Soc. Espana xv p. 316

Zabana, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203  
Zabius, *Thorell*, '94, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
Zablepsis, *Cope*, '95, Rept. 19  
Zabroides, *Pairmaire*, '94, Ins. 164  
Zabronothus, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 99  
Zabrotus, *Horn*, '85, Ins. 126  
Zacalles, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
Zacasta, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170  
Zachænus, *Cope*, '66, Batr. S.; [B.]  
Zachresta, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 193  
Zacompsa, *Karsch*, '93, Ins. 371  
Zacorus, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 231  
Zacorus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
Zacosmia, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 178  
Zacynthus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305  
Zadontomerus, *Ashmead*, '99, Ins. 170  
Zaëdypus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50  
Zagaris, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
p. 1096  
Zagira, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35,  
p. 1637  
Zagiridia, *Hampson*, '97, Ins. 247  
Zagloba, *Casey*, '99, Ins. 164  
Zaglossus, *Gill*, '77, Mamm.; [Bergroth]  
Zaglyptogastra, '00, *Ashmead*, Ins. 211  
Zaglyptus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
Zairia, *Rochebrune*, '86, Moll. 97  
Zalapia, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203  
Zalargus, *Jordan & Williams*, '95, Pisces 33  
Zalasius, *Rathbun*, '98, Crust. 26  
Zalialis, *Heine*, '90, Aves 28

## ZALIS.—ZARC.

Zalisselepis, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
Zalithia, *Meyrick*, '94, Ins. 332  
Zalmoxis, *Sorensen*, '86, Arachn. 17  
Zalocys, *Jordan & McGregor*, '99, Pisces 20  
Zamacra, *Meyrick*, '92, Ins. 273  
Zamarada, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 256  
Zamboanga, *Moore*, '98, Ins. 203  
Zamegaspilus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211  
Zamelodia, *Coues*, '80, Aves; [F.W.]  
Zamctopias, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn. 32  
Zamicrus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 50  
Zamolxis, *Champion*, '84, Ins. 82  
Zampa, *Niceville*, '95, Ins. 287  
Zana, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 7  
p. 1700  
Zanelifer, *Henderson*, '88, Crust. 13  
Zanclodes, *Iagonot*, '90, Ins. 267  
Zanclopalpus, *Hampson*, '93, Ins. 275  
Zanclopera, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
Zanclorhynchus, *Günther*, '80, Pisces 9  
Zangis, *Gistel*, '48, Crust.; N. T. p. viii  
Zaniodorus, *Girard*, '57, Pisces; [G.]  
Zanola, *Walker*, '55, Lep.; List pt. 5  
p. 1173  
Zantos, *Pascoe*, '88, Ins. 151  
Zanthopygia, *Blyth*, '47, Aves; [F.W.]  
Zanthornis, *Swainson*, '37, Aves; [F.W.]  
Zaomma, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215  
Zaops, *Rathbun*, '00, Crust. 35  
Zapedias, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
Zaphilus, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm. 51  
Zaphleges, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
Zaphotias, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98,  
Pisces 34  
Zaphrentoides, *Stuckenberg*, '96, Cœl. 17  
Zaphthora, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
Zaphysema, *Pilsbry*, '94, Moll. 58  
Zaplagius, *Pilsbry*, '96, Moll. 43  
Zaplethis, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
Zaplutus, *Bergroth*, '93, Ins. 328  
Zapolia, *Gistel*, '48, Dipt.; N. T. p. x  
Zaporina, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [F.W.]  
Zaporus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
Zapotecia, *Eisen*, '00, Vermes 33  
Zapterus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 43  
Zapteryx, *Jordan*, '81, Pisces 7  
Zaptyx, *Pilsbry*, '00, Moll. 66  
Zapyrastra, *Meyrick*, '89, Ins. 277  
Zapyrus, *Günther*, '64, Oph.; Rept. Brit.  
Ind. p. 256  
Zaramella, *Stebbing*, '88, Crust. 20  
Zaranga, *Moore*, '84, Ins. 215  
Zarceus, *Bolívar*, '95, Ins. 381



## ZARH.—ZENIS

- Zarhipis, *Leconte*, '81, Ins. 63  
 Zarhopalus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 215  
 Zarhynchus, *Oberholser*, '99, Aves 55  
 Zarhynchus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Zariaspes, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233  
 Zarima, *Moore*, '82, Ins. 205  
 Zarina, *Fairmaire*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Zarmigethusa, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List  
 pt. 26 p. 1637  
 Zarona, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221  
 Zauschizonyx, *Ashmead*, '98, Ins. 193  
 Zautapina, *Karsch*, '92, Arachn. 26  
 Zati, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Zatypota, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Zaulophora, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 293
- Zea*, *Distant*, '86, Ins. 247  
*Zoacalles*, *Brown*, '93, Ins. 171  
*Zoaglophus*, *Brown*, '95, Ins. 162  
*Zcapora*, *Poeta*, '94, Bry. 5  
*Zoargyra*, *Pascoe*, '86, Ins. 183  
*Zeatyrus*, *Sharp*, '81, Ins. 38  
*Zobceba*, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 149  
*Zobinus*, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 143  
*Zobonda*, *Walker*, '65, Lep.; List pt. 32  
 p. 498  
*Zobrapicus*, *Malherbe*, '49, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Zobrius*, *Jordan & Snyder*, '00, Pisces 24  
*Zobrilus*, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Zobrodes*, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 273  
*Zobus*, *Blyth*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]  
*Zocheba*, *Moore*, '87, Ins. 259  
*Zoellieria*, *Brongniart*, '85, Ins. 262  
*Zokolita*, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 199  
*Zela*, *Nicéville*, '95, Ins. 287  
*Zelandius*, *Raffray*, '98, Ins. 115  
*Zeledonia*, *Ridgway*, '89, Aves 53  
*Zeloboria*, *Saussure*, '67, Hym.; [D.]  
*Zelomera*, *Butler*, '82, Ins. 192  
*Zelomorpha*, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 211  
*Zelotes*, *Gistel*, '48, Arachn.; N. T.  
 p. ix  
*Zeloticus*, *Péringuey*, '92, Ins. 98  
*Zelotypus*, *Abelle*, '00, Ins. 157  
*Zeltus*, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221  
*Zemiodes*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
*Zemiophora*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
*Zemiophron*, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 196  
*Zena*, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 121  
*Zenaidura*, *Bonaparte*, '54, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Zenaspis*, *Lankester*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]  
*Zenis*, *Godman*, '00, Ins. 233

## ZENIT.—ZIPHIOF.

- Zenithoptera, *Selys*, '82, Odon.; C.R. Ass.  
 Frane. p. 667  
*Zenkorella*, *Matschie*, '98, Mamm. 26  
*Zenkeria*, *Karsch*, '95, Ins. 350  
*Zenkericrinus*, *Waagen & Jahn*, '99, Ech.  
 92  
*Zenochloris*, *Bates*, '85, Ins. 129  
*Zenoida*, *Des Murs*, '56, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Zenonina*, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 26  
*Zenophleps*, *Hulst*, '96, Ins. 263  
*Zenops*, *Sibainson*, '37, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Zeocephus*, *Sharp*, '79, Aves; [F. W.]  
*Zeopectilus*, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 108  
*Zephroniodesmus*, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 15  
*Zerbina*, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn. 22  
*Zerenopsis*, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
*Zeriassa*, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn. 43  
*Zeritis*, *Aurivillius*, '99, Ins. 197  
*Zermizinga*, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1530  
*Zerzoumia*, *Lataste*, '80, Rept. 6  
*Zestidium*, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces  
 23  
*Zestis*, *Jordan & Evermann*, '98, Pisces 23  
*Zeta*, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
*Zothenia*, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Lep.; Etudes  
 Ent. p. 34  
*Zethoides*, *Fox*, '99, Ins. 171  
*Zethusculus*, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
*Zetodon*, *Cope*, '83, Mamm. 42  
*Zetorchestes*, *Berlese*, '88, Arachn. 19  
*Zeuctoneura*, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
*Zeuctophlebia*, *Warren*, '96, Ins. 263  
*Zeuglopleurus*, *Gregory*, Ech.; [L.]  
*Zeugma*, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1622  
*Zeuneria*, *Karsch*, '88, Ins. 320  
*Zeuxaltis*, *Butler*, '97, Ins. 195  
*Zeuxamathusia*, *Staudinger*, '87, Ins. 217  
*Zeuxippus*, *Thorell*, '91, Arachn. 17  
*Zeuxo*, *Gistel*, '48, Ech.; N. T. p. 175  
*Zeuzerodes*, *Pagenstecher*, '92, Ins. 279
- Zia*, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27 p. 109  
*Zielas*, *Fairmaire*, '92, Ins. 139  
*Zibethailurus*, *Seventz.*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]  
*Zielzia*, *Blackburn*, '94, Ins. 139  
*Zimioma*, *Des Gozis*, '86, Ins. 128  
*Zimiris*, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 12  
*Zinaspa*, *Nicéville*, '90, Ins. 221  
*Ziphioides*, *Probst*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]  
*Ziphiopsis*, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.; Bull.  
 Ac. Belgique xxv p. 628

ZIPHIOR.—ZONOPE.

Ziphiorhynchus, *Burmeister*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ziphirostrum, *Du Bus*, '68, Mamm.;  
 Bull. Ac. Belgique xxv p. 622  
 Zipoetes, *Fairmaire*, '97, Ins. 153  
 Ziridava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
 p. 1550  
 Zittelella, *Miller*, '89, Spong. 20  
 Zitteloceras, *Iyatt*, '00, Moll. 58  
 Zittelofungia, *Duncan*, '84, Cœl. 15  
 Zitua, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1841  
 Ziza, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 118  
 Zizera, *Moore*, '81, Ins. 164  
  
 Zobia, *Saalmüller*, '91, Ins. 233  
 Zobia, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn. 27  
 Zographetus, *Watson*, '93, Ins. 243  
 Zoica, *Simon*, '98, Arachn. 18  
 Zoila, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Zoilus, *Distant*, '84, Ins. 305  
 Zola, *Warren*, '94, Ins. 319  
 Zoleu, *Walker*, '66, Lep.; List pt. 35  
 p. 1769  
 Zolium, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 104  
 Zolus, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 109  
 Zombrus, *Marshall*, '97, Ins. 183  
 Zombus, *Simon*, '82, Arachn. 23  
 Zonabris, *Harold*, '79, Ins. 65  
 Zonantes, *Casey*, '95, Ins. 181  
 Zonaria, *Jousseau*, '84, Moll. 44  
 Zonarium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Zonaspis, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Zonaster, *Sharp*, '86, Ins. 119  
 Zonephyra, *Haeckel*, '80, Cœl. 11  
 Zonerodius, *Salvadori*, '82, Aves 45  
 Zonibyx, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Zonidium, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Zonifer, *Sharpe*, '96, Aves 39  
 Zonilia, *Walker*, '56, Lep.; List pt. 8  
 p. 192  
 Zoniolaimus, *Cobb*, '98, Vermes 54  
 Zoniscus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
 Zonitarion, *Pfeffer*, '82, Moll. 64  
 Zonitides, *Abeille*, '81, Ins. 75  
 Zonitoides, *Fairmaire*, '83, Ins. 95  
 Zonochroa, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 301  
 Zonocryptus, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Zonoda, *Schaus*, '96, Ins. 243  
 Zononas, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [F. W.]  
 Zonomyxa, *Nüsslin*, '84, Prot. 13  
 Zonopetala, *Meyrick*, '83, Ins. 230

ZONOPH.—ZUR.

Zonophaps, *Meyer*, '93, Aves 22  
 Zonopimpla, *Ashmead*, '00, Ins. 206  
 Zonopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503  
 Zonops, *Turner*, '00, Ins. 293  
 Zonora, *Swinhoe*, '89, Ins. 267  
 Zonosaurus, *Boulenger*, '87, Rept. 13  
 Zonosoma, *Buller*, '81, Ins. 180  
 Zonothrasys, *Karsch*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Zonotylus, *Gahan*, '98, Ins. 162  
 Zoocarabus, *Reitter*, '96, Ins. 110  
 Zoodioctes, *Gistel*, '48, Rept.; N. T.  
 p. xi  
 Zoontocaris, *Bate*, '88, Crust. 14  
 Zoophthorus, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 195  
 Zoosphærium, *Pocock*, '95, Myr. 14  
 Zootæcus, *Westerlund*, '87, Moll. 64  
 Zootrephes, *Foerster*, '88, Ins. 194  
 Zootrephus, *Thomson*, '90, Ins. 198  
 Zopheroteras, *Ashmead*, '97, Ins. 186  
 Zophocrinus, *Miller*, '91, Ech. 90  
 Zophodiodes, *Ragonot*, '87, Ins. 272  
 Zophodiopsis, *Fromholz*, '83, Ins. 222  
 Zophophilus, *Fairmaire*, '81, Ins. 71  
 Zophosomorpha, *Gistel*, '48, Col.; N. T.  
 p. 190  
 Zopyrion, *Godman & Salvin*, '96, Ins. 228  
 Zopyrus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 285  
 Zoræna, *Kirby*, '90, Ins. 312  
 Zoraida, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 328  
 Zorocrates, *Simon*, '88, Arachn. 8  
 Zorus, *Webster*, '87, Vermes 32  
 Zorzines, *Druce*, '91, Ins. 237  
 Zosimus, *Schaufuss*, '86, Ins. 123  
 Zosippus, *Distant*, '83, Ins. 284  
 Zosmenus, nec Zosmerus, Hem.; [Kir-  
 kaldy]  
 Zosteromyia, *Brauer & Bergenstamm*, '92,  
 Ins. 300  
 Zosterornis, *Oglivie-Grant*, '94, Aves 51  
 Zoyphium, *Kohl*, '93, Ins. 206  
  
 Zschokkoa, *Koenike*, '92, Arachn. 36  
  
 Zubkovia, *Semenow*, '94, Ins. 169  
 Zulphidea, *Fairmaire*, '94, Ins. 382  
 Zulphis, *Fairmaire*, '93, Ins. 186  
 Zulubius, *Bergroth*, '94, Ins. 350  
 Zunacetha, *Walker*, '63, Lep.; List pt. 27  
 p. 133  
 Zuniga, *Peckham*, '92, Arachn. 18  
 Zuphiolum, *Fairmaire*, '96, Ins. 110  
 Zurus, *Heller*, '95, Ins. 200

## ZUS.—ZYGOC.

- Zusidava, *Walker*, '62, Lep.; List pt. 26  
p. 1637  
Zutulba, *Kirby*, '92, Ins. 250  
Zygæna, *Hübner*, '06, Lep.; Tentamen  
Zygænoprocris, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 251  
Zygænopsis, *Rochebrune*, '84, Moll. 37  
Zygænopsis, *Swinhoe*, '92, Ins. 250  
Zygænopsia, *Hampson*, '00, Ins. 251  
Zygara, *Pascoe*, '85, Ins. 120  
Zygartus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 20  
Zygoupolia, *Thompson*, '00, Vermcs 36  
Zyginella, *Löw*, '85, Ins. 238  
Zygites, *Kittl*, '91, Moll. 96  
Zygotallus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; P.  
Soc. Wisconsin p. 81  
Zygothria, *Mik*, '91, Ins. 274  
Zygocampe, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
Zygoecircus, *Bütschli*, '81, Prot. 21  
Zygoctenia, *Warren*, '95, Ins. 316  
Zygoecystis, *Stein*, '48, Prot.; [Ti.]

## ZOGOD.—ZYZ.

- Zogodontomys, *Allen*, '97, Mamm. 29  
Zygoeomys, *Merriam*, '95, Mamm. 32  
Zygolestes, *Ameghino*, '00, Mamm. 36  
Zygomaturus, *MacLeay*, '57, Mamm.; [T.]  
Zygomicrosus, *Casey*, '97, Ins. 146  
Zygonectes, *Agassiz*, '54, Pisces; [G.]  
Zygonemertes, *Montgomery*, '97, Verm. 40  
Zygonidia, *Kirby*, '00, Ins. 343  
Zygonopus, *Ryder*, '81, Myr. 5  
Zygophylax, *Quelch*, '85, Cœl. 10  
Zygoploura, *Woehrmann & Koken*, '92,  
Moll. 77  
Zygosoma, *Labbe*, '99, Prot.; [Ti.]  
Zygostaurus, *Haeckel*, '87, Prot. 14  
Zygostephaniscus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
Zygostephus, *Haeckel*, '81, Prot. 19  
Zygothrips, *Uzel*, '95, Ins. 374  
Zygothuria, *Perrier*, '98, Ech. 49  
Zyosoma, *Labbe*, '99, Prot. 25  
Zypœtes, *Champion*, '93, Ins. 151  
Zyza, *Kirkaldy*, '00, Ins. 331

---

(For SUPPLEMENT, see next page.)

# SUPPLEMENT.

*Consisting of Names discovered by the Compiler and Editor during the printing of the work.*

## AB.—ACROD.

**A** BALIUS, *Kraepelin*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Abracrinus, *D'Orbigny*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Acalyptophis, *Boulenger*, '96, Oph.; [B.]  
 Acanthaster, *Gervais*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Acanthidium, *Montrouzier*, '58, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Acanthistius, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]  
 Acanthobatis, *Larrazel*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Acanthochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Acanthochirus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Acanthoclema, *Hull*, '86, Bry.; [N.]  
 Acanthocystis, *Barrande*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Acanthodopsis, *Hancock*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Acanthoglossa, *Motschoulsky*, '59, Col.; [M.]  
 Acanthomullus, *Valenciennes*, '61, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Acanthoponera, *Mayr*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Acanthopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 503  
 Acanthoptera, *Perty*, Col.; [M.]  
 Acanthosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]  
 Acanthospira, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Acanthurus, *Forskål*, 1775, Pisces; [Bergroth]  
 Acentrotremites, *Etheridge*, '83, Ech.; [L.]  
 Acestorus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Achaea, *Cambridge*, '82, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Achipteria, *Berlese*, '85, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Achirina, *Jan*, '62, Oph.; [B.]  
 Achoristus, *Ratzburg*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
 Aclyptosternon, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Acmonorhynchus, *Oates*, '90, Aves; [R.]  
 Acrias, *Walker*, '47, Hym.; [D.]  
 Acrocorisellus, *Puton*, '86, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Acrodontosaurus, *Mason*, '69, Pisces; [S. W.]

## ACROG.—ÆT.

Acrogenia, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Acrogrammatolepis, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Acromyrmex, *Mayr*, '65, Hym.; [D.]  
 Aeroplax, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Actenomys, *Burmeister*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Aethelmis, *Lütken*, '75, Actin.; [Z.]  
 Actinodactylus, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 320  
 Actinoporella, *Allth*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Actinoporus, *Duchassaing*, '50, Cœl.; [Z.]  
 Actinopyga, *Bronn*, '60, Holoth.; [Hoyle]  
 Actinostella, *Duchassaing*, '50, Cœl.; [Z.]  
 Actinostoma, *Young & Young*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Actinotrypa, *Ulrich*, '89, Bry.; [N.]  
 Actinotryx, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 321  
 Acystis, *Labbé*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Adeloncyteris, *Allen*, '92, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Adelosimus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Adiotherium, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Admetus, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Adomêrus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Adscita, *Retzius*, 1783, Lep.; [St.]  
 Ædia, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 327  
 Ælurictis, *Trouessart*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Æluronyx, *Boulenger*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Æluropsis, *Lydekker*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ælurotherium, *Adam*, '96, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Æolopneustes, *Duncan*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Æpocerus, *Mayr*, '85, Hym.; [D.]  
 Æpyceros, *Sundevall*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Æteopsis, *Boeck*, '61, Bry.; [J.]  
 Ætholopus, *Pascoe*, '65, Col.; [M.]  
 Ætosaurus, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Ætroxys, *Walker*, '72, Hym.; [D.]

## AG.—AMAU.

- Aganodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Agathammina, *Neumayr*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Agaue, *Lohmann*, '89, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Agelecyathus, *Duncan*, '76, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Agolcodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Ageniaspis, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]  
 Agkistrodon, *Beauvois*, 1749, Oph.; [B.]  
 Agnoeyon, *Kaup*, '34, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Agnomonia, *Hübner*, '22, Lep.; [St.]  
 Agorophius, *Cope*, '95, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Agosia, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]  
 Agrocina, *Serville*, '31, Orth.; [K.]  
 Agraptus, *Wesmael*, '51, Hym.; [D.]  
 Agriocharis, *Chapman*, '96, Aves; [R.]  
 Agriocnemis, *Selys*, '69, Neur.; [K.]  
 Agriodus, *Smith*, '39, Mamm.; [T.]
- Ahanga, *Distant*, '87, Hem.; [L. & S.]
- Ailurina, *Gervais*, '55, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ailuropus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Aimulosia, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 59  
 Aioloromorphus, *Walker*, '71, Hym.; [D.]
- Aktinocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Alachthorium, *Du Bus*, '67, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Alamina, *Costa*, '36, Orth.; Faun. Reg. Nap., Gryllid. p. 13  
 Alastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Albarracina, *Staudinger*, '83, Lep.; [St.]  
 Alcatras, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [R.]  
 Alcelaphus, *Blainville*, '16, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Alebion, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 534  
 Alector, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Alexandrium, *De Zingo*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Allagecrinus, *Etheridge*, '81, Ech.; [L.]  
 Alligatorium, *Jourdan*, '62, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Allionia, *Michelotti*, '61, Ech.; [L.]  
 Allœorhynchus, *Fieber*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Allolepidotus, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Allopleuron, *Baur*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Alopecœnas, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves; [R.]  
 Alopochen, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]  
 Alticola, *Blanford*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Alveolites, *DeFrance*, '16, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Amatia, *Lamourour*, '12, Bry.; [O.]  
 Amaurœnas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]

## AMAZ.—AND.

- Amazilia, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]  
 Amblacrinus, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Ech.; [L.]  
 Amblymetopon, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Amblyocarenum, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Amblyodon, *Jourdan*, '37, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Amblyotus, *Kolenati*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ameghinia, *Sharpe*, '99, Aves; [R.]  
 Ameronothrus, *Berlese*, '96, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Amitus, *Haldeman*, '50, Hym.; [D.]  
 Ammatomus, *Costa*, '59, Hym.; [D.]  
 Ammotrecha, *Banks*, '00, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Amnicola, *Gerbe*, '67, Aves; [R.]  
 Amniscos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542  
 Amorphina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Amphalopex, *Meyer*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Amphiastræa, *Etallon*, '58, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Amphicallia, *Aurivillius*, '99, Lep.; Ent. Tidsk. xx p. 235  
 Amphicoryne, *Schlumberger*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Amphidrina, *Staudinger*, '91, Lep.; [St.]  
 Amphigramma, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Amphilepis, *Ljungman*, Ech.; [L.]  
 Amphimorphina, *Neugeboren*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Amphinecta, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Amphiperatherium, *Fälhol*, '77, Mamm. [T.]  
 Amphiprovivorra, *Ameghino*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Amphodon, *Storms*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Amphorina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Amplexopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Amydalina, *Costa*, '38, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Amygdalites, *Costa*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Amytonis, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]  
 Amyxodon, *Falconer*, '36, Mamm.; [T.]
- Anaglyphus, *Rzehak*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Anabita, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Anaitis, *Duponchel*, '44, Lep.; Cat. méth. p. 247  
 Anapates, *Charpentier*, '40, Neur.; [K.]  
 Anapterus, *Sauvage*, '73, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Anaptogenia, *Cope*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Anastenus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Anastomopora, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Anchisaurus, *Marsh*, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Anchitheriomys, *Roger*, '98, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Ancistroceroides, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Ancylopus, *Flor*, '60, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Andreipleura, *Costa*, '65, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Andreus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; [Z.]

## ANE.—ANT.

- Aneuporus, *Bocourt*, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Angilia, *Stål*, '65, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Anholodon, *Dum. & Bibr.*, Oph.; [B.]  
 Anisaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Anisodon, *Lartet*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Anisogomphus, *Selys*, '57, Neur.; [K.]  
 Anisolophus, *Burmeister*, '85, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Anisotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Annulina, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Anodontacanthus, *Davis*, '81, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Anodontostoma, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Anolotichia, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]  
 Anomalagrion, *Selys*, '57, Neur.; [K.]  
 Anomalieithys, v. *Koencn*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Anomalodon, *Jan*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Anomocora, *Studer*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Anomodonterium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Anomœodus, nec Anomœodus, *Forir*, '90, Pisces 16  
 Anopaia, *Haldeman*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Anosmius, *Peters*, '55, Pisces; [G.]  
 Ansa, *Walker*, '68, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Antacanthus, *Devalque*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Antagria, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]  
 Antalastor, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Antalastoroides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Antaodon, *Ameghino*, '86, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Antelotherium, *Falconer*, '68, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Autepipona, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Anterhynchium, *Saussure*, '63, Hym.; [D.]  
 Antheminia, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Antheochores, *Sars*, '70, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Anthobrissus, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Anthopleura, *Duchassaing*, '61, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xix p. 324  
 Anthracorpetum, *Owen*, '65, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Anthracorpeton, see Anthracorpetum  
 Anthrodietus, *Ausserer*, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Anthropodus, *De Lapouge*, '94, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Antifer, *Ameghino*, '89, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Antigaster, *Walsh*, '69, Hym.; [D.]  
 Antignedia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 136  
 Antiteuchus, *Dallas*, '61, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Antodynerus, *Saussure*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Antrochelidon, *Baldamus*, '69, Aves; [R.]

## AO.—ARCHIMEDE.

- Aonidia, *Signoret*, '69, Hom.; Ann. Soc. ent. France ix p. 99  
 Apalone, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B]  
 Aparehites, *Rupert Jones*, Ostracoda; [Sharp]  
 Apateacanthus, *Woodward*, '91, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Aperilampus, *Walker*, '71, Hym.; [D.]  
 Aphanepygus, *Bassani*, '79, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Apholidemys, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Aphrocallistes, *Gray*, '58, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 114  
 Aphyllacis, *Reuss*, '71, Cœl.; Denkschr. Ak. Wien xxxi p. 260  
 Aplochoilichthys, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem p. 116  
 Aplode, *Hesse*, '69, Crust.; Ann. Sci. nat. xi p. 287  
 Aplysilla, *Schulze*, '77, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Aplysina, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Apocopodon, *Cope*, '86, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Apocrypta, *Coquerel*, '55, Hym.; [D.]  
 Apomotis, *Rafinesque*, '18, Pisces; [G.]  
 Aporarehus, *Cope*, '85, Lacert.; [B.]  
 Aporia, *Wesmael*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
 Apostolepis, *Cope*, '61, Oph.; [B.]  
 Aprobosca, *Westwood*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Apsectromerus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Apterigia, *Basilevsky*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Apterygia, *Costa*, '81, Orth.; [Ti.]  
 Aptostichus, *Simon*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Araelanga, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Araeus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Arægeus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Aræoncus, *Simon*, '74, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Aranoëthra, *Butler*, '79, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Archælagena, *Hovchin*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Archæochelys, *Lydekker*, '89, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Archæogadus, *Von der Mueck*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Archæonectes, v. *Meyer*, '59, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Archæosemionotus, *Deecke*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Archiacina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Archieithys, *Hancock*, '70, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Archienehytræus, *Eisen*, '78, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Archimedes, *Owen*, '42, Bry.; [N.]

## ARCHIMEDI.—AS.

- Archimedipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol;  
 Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 502  
 Arete, *Kollar*, '44, Lep.; [St.]  
 Aretophoca, *Peters*, '66, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Arctosaurus, *Adams*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Ardeacites, *Ilauhallier*, '55, Aves; [R.]  
 Ardeosaurus, *Meyer*, '60, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Argyropeira, *Emerton*, '84, Arachn.;  
 [S.]  
 Arinia, *Mulsant*, '77, Aves; [R.]  
 Aristippe, *Kolenati*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Armanus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '70, Hom.;  
 [L. & S.]  
 Aromosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Arquata, *Gisl*, '48, Aves; N. T. p. 92  
 Arrhapis, *Ruthe*, '54, Hym.; [D.]  
 Arroctus, *Reuter*, '84, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Artaziontes, *Distant*, '81, Hom.; [L. & S.]  
 Arthrolytus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Arthronema, *Ulrich*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Arthropora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Arthrostylus, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]
- Asagis, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Asccua, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ascogale, *Gloger*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Asellia, *Gray*, '38, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Asima, *Giebel*, '48, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Asincops, *Cope*, '77, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Askopsis, *De Polin*, '81, Prot.; [S. W.]  
 Asopia, *Treitschke*, '28, Lep.; [St.]  
 Asopina, *Christoph*, '94, Lep.; [St.]  
 Aspicera, *Dahlbon*, '42, Hym.; [D.]  
 Aspidites, *Peters*, '76, Oph.; [B.]  
 Aspidolasius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Aspidolepis, *Geinitz*, '68, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Aspidopleurus, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Aspidopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Aspilus, *Gray*, '64, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Assilina, *D'Orbigny*, '26, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Astasia, *Mrazek*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Astemomycterus, *Guichenot*, '60, Pisces;  
 [G.]  
 Astephus, *Cope*, '72, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Asterochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Asterocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Asterodiscus, *Schafhäütl*, '63, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Asthenocormus, *Woodward*, '95, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Asthenognathus, *Bocourt*, '84, Oph.; [B.]  
 Astromydes, *Blyth*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Astrolhiza, *Sundahl*, '57, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Astrotia, *Fischer*, '56, Oph.; [B.]

## AT.—BAR.

- Atactoporella, *Ulrich*, '79, Bry.; [N.]  
 Atalochrous, *Elliot*, '76, Aves; [R.]  
 Atelodus, *Pomel*, '53, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Atherinichthys, *Bleeker*, '53, Pisces; [G.]  
 Atherstonia, *Woodward*, '89, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Atlantoxerus, *F.-Major*, '93, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Atocus, *Scudder*, '92, Hym.; Bull. U. S.  
 Geol. Surv. 93 p. 24  
 Atomacera, *Say*, '36, Hym.; [D.]  
 Atomorpha, *Alphéraky*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Atractolina, *v. Schlicht*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Atractospira, *De Polin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Auchenionchus, *Gill*, '60, Pisces; [G.]  
 Audinctia, *Lepelletier*, '41, Hym.; [D.]  
 Augaptilus, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Augasma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]  
 Aulacetrus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.;  
 [L. & S.]  
 Aulacochærus, *Gray*, '73, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Aulacodes, *Cresson*, '65, Hym.; [D.]  
 Aulacosteus, *v. Eichwald*, '46, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Aulaxinus, *Cocchi*, '26, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Auliskia, *Dowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Aulostomella, *Ath*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Auluxacanthus, *Sauvage*, '67, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Auriculina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Avicella, *Van Beneden*, Bry.; [J.]  
 Avicularia, *Lamarck*, '18, Arachn.; [S.]
- Axohelia, *Fromentel*, Coel.; [Du.]
- Azema, *Gray*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]
- B**ABESIA, *Starcevic*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Bactridium, *Reuss*, '48, Bry.; [O.]  
 Bactropora, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]  
 Bænodon, *Ameghino*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Bæotomus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Bæria, *Milclucho-Maclay*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Balænotus, *Van Beneden*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Balænulla, *Van Beneden*, '79, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Balambania, *Crosse*, '91, Moll.; J. Conchyl.  
 xxxix p. 49  
 Balanulina, *Rzehak*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Balbiania, *Blanchard*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Balsa, *Walker*, '60, Lep.; [St.]  
 Baptonodon, *Marsh*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Barbarothea, *Scudder*, '92, Lep.; Bull.  
 U. S. Geol. Surv. 93 p. 21

BAR.—BOTHRIO.

- Barilius, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]  
 Barroussia, *Schneider*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Bartholomea, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.;  
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 133  
 Baryphyma, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Batagur, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Bathypora, *McGillivray*, '85, Bry.; Prodr.  
 Zool. Viet. II. p. 26  
 Batostoma, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Batostomella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Batrachocephalus, *Fritsch*, '76, Rept.;  
 [R. L.]  
 Baviola, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Bdellodus, *Quenstedt*, '82, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Bedula, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Belonicrus, *Costa*, '71, Hym.; [D.]  
 Belongaster, *Stussure*, '53, Hym.; [D.]  
 Belonopsis, *Brandt*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Benedictus, *Traquair*, '78, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Benhamia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Berycopsis, *Dixon*, '50, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Bianor, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Bicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Bicerisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Bicerisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Bidiastopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 502  
 Bifarina, *Parker & Jones*, '72, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Bimulticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Bimulticavea, *Schafhäütl*, '63, Prot. [Sh.]  
 Biretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501  
 Bisidmonea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Bitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Blanonais, *Gervais*, '38, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Blastocyathus, *Reuss*, '64, Coel.; SB. Ak.  
 Wiss. 1 p. 200  
 Bleda, *Bonaparte*, '57, Aves; [R.]  
 Blenniops, *Nilsson*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Blopharogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Coel.;  
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 109  
 Blepbonira, *Holmgren*, '68, Hym.; [D.]  
 Boaedon, *Dum. & Bibr.*, '53, Oph.; [B.]  
 Bolieria, *Boulenger*, '93, Oph.; [B.]  
 Boodon, *Günther*, '58, Oph.; [B.]  
 Boriogale, *Owen*, '74, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Botellus, *Moniez*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Bothriophis, *Eichwald*, '37, Oph.; [B.]  
 Bothriopsis, *Peters*, '61, Oph.; [B.]

BOTHRIU.—CÆN.

- Bothriurus, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Bothriophthalmus, *Peters*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Bracambus, *Thomson*, '92, Hym.; [D.]  
 Brachyacanthus, *Egerton*, '60, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Brachycyon, *Filliol*, '72, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Brachydirus, *v. Koenen*, '80, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Brachypteryx, *Owen*, '53, Aves; [R.]  
 Brachyrhamphichtys, *Günther*, '70, Pisces;  
 [G.]  
 Brachyrhopalum, *Kriechbaumer*, '94, Hym.;  
 [D.]  
 Brachyrhynchus, *Van Beneden*, '71, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Brachyrhynchus, *Selys - Longchamps*, '31,  
 Aves; [R.]  
 Brachylthrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;  
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 26  
 Brachyrachelus, *Giebel*, '52, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Brachyurophis, *Günther*, '63, Oph.; [B.]  
 Bradya, *Stache*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Bradyanus, *Vanhöffen*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Bradydidius, *Giesbrecht*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Brevismilia, *Bölsche*, Coel.; [Du.]  
 Brewsteria, *Maynard*, '96, Aves; [R.]  
 Brissomorpha, *Leube*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Brizalina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Brœckina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]  
 Brosmius, *Cuvier*, '29, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Brychætus, *Woodward*, 1901, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Buccinina, *Costa*, '61, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Buccinis, *Ledermüller*, 1763, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Bucklandium, *König*, '25, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Budoreas, *Hodgson*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Bunodotherium, *Mercerat*, '91, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Buskopora, *Ulrich*, '86, Bry.; [N.]  
 CACCOPSIS, *Reichenbach*, '50, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Caccopygia, *Reichenbach*, '63, Aves;  
 [F. W.]  
 Cachuga, *Gray*, '55, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cacochalina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; Atl.  
 Geb. [Z.]  
 Cacochoera, *Heinemann*, Lep.; [St.]  
 Cælodonta, *Brandt*, '77, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cænoprosopis, *Holmberg*, '87, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cænopus, *Cope*, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cænotherium, *Bravard*, '35, Mamm.; [T.]



CÆS.—CAPO.

Cæsioperca, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cæus, *Costa*, '64, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Calamoichthys, *Smith*, '65, Pisces; [G.]  
 Calanopia, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Calcisphæra, *Dawson*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Caliaeschna, *Selys*, '83, Neur.; [K.]  
 Calictis, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Calicurgus, *Lepelletier*, '45, Hym.; [D.]  
 Caligenia, *Duponchel*, Lep.; [St.]  
 Calignathus, *Costa*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Callagur, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Callichelys, *Gray*, '63, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Calliclinus, *Gill*, '60, Pisces; [G.]  
 Calliodon, *Gray*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Callistrophus, *Wagner*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Callocephalus, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Callomclitta, *Smith*, '53, Hym.; [D.]  
 Callophysus, *Müller*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Callopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]  
 Calloporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Callospermophilus, *Merriam*, '97, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Callotrypa, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]  
 Calochelys, *Fritsch*, '79, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Calogale, *Gray*, '64, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Caloplusia, *Smith*, '84, Lep.; Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. vii. p. 68  
 Calosphex, *Kohl*, '90, Hym.; [D.]  
 Calpensis, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78  
 Calymnatus, *Costa*, '28, Hom.; Prospetto nov. descr. Coccus [Kirkaldy]  
 Calyptrucebus, *Reichenbach*, '63, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Camacinia, *Kirby*, '90, Neur.; [K.]  
 Camaricus, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Cameroconus, *Munier*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Camphotherium, *Filhol*, '84, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Campostichomma, *Karsch*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Camptopœum, *Spinola*, '43, Hym.; [D.]  
 Campylopleuron, *Huxley*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Canoca, *Walker*, '67, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Canoeamptus, *Westwood*, '36, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Canthogaster, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cantorella, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Caouana, *Gray*, '44, Cholon.; [B.]  
 Capitellina, *Marsson*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Capneopsis, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mém. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 128  
 Capobates, *Thor*, '98, Aeari; [Ti.]  
 Caponia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

CAPR.—CERAMI.

Caprolagus, *Blyth*, '45, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Capronis, *Kaup*, '49, Aves; [R.]  
 Caprovis, *Gray*, '52, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Carangichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Carangoides, *Bleeker*, '55, Pisces; [G.]  
 Caraphractus, *Walker*, '46, Hym.; [D.]  
 Carcharinus, *Blainville*, '16, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cardiodon, *Owen*, '45, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cardiodus, *Bravard*, '60, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cardiotherium, *Ameghino*, '83, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Caropalxis, *Koch*, '72, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Cariacus, *Lesson*, '42, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Carillus, *Goodsir*, '45, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Carinella, *Etheridge*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Cariniceps, *Owen*, '54, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Carterina, *Brady*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Caryophagus, *Steinhaus*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Castaneira, *Keyserling*, '79, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Catasema, *Staudinger*, '88, Lep.; [St.]  
 Caterocephalus, *Lederer*, Lep.; [St.]  
 CATERONIUS, *Simon*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Catolaccus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Catonotus, *Agassiz*, '54, Pisces; [G.]  
 Catopuma, *Severtz*, '58, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Cavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Cca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Cceidostiba, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Celibs, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Celidotopus, *Simon*, '89, Arach.; [S.]  
 Cellulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Pol.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 500  
 Cenchridium, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cenostomus, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Centrochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Centrogenys, *Richardson*, '42, Pisces; [G.]  
 Centromachetes, *Lönnberg*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Centropages, *Brady*, '75, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Centropterus, *Costa*, '57, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Centrostephus, *Fieber*, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Cephaleta, *Motshoulsky*, '59, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cephalocœma, *Serville*, '39, Orth.; [K.]  
 Cephalochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Cephalogale, *Jourdan*, '62, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cephalorhynchus, *Gray*, '50, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cephonoplosus, *Sauvage*, '74, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cepinulina, *Schaffhüttl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ccpolophis, *Kaup*, '56, Pisces; [G.]  
 Ceramella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]  
 Ceramioides, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]

CERAMO.—CHELON.

Ceramopelta, *Hende*, '80, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Ceramoporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Cerarachne, *Keyserling*, '80, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ceraticloclus, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ceratochelys, *Huxley*, '87, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Ceratorhynchus, *Agassiz*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Ceratasmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]  
 Ceratosolen, *Mayr*, '85, Hym.; [D.]  
 Ceratospyris, *Ehrenberg*, '72, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ceratohrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;  
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 65  
 Ceratrichodes, *Hesse*, '66, Crust.; Ann.  
 Sci. nat. vi p. 75  
 Cercophonius, *Peters*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Cereus, *Oken*, '15, Cœl.; [Gr.]  
 Ceriocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Cerophorus, *Blainville*, '16, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Certhiaxis, *Lesson*, '47, Aves; [R.]  
 Cetotheriopsis, *Brandt*, '71, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cetupa, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves; [R.]  
  
 Chælosaurus, *Jourdan*, '62, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Chænobryttus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]  
 Chætomus, *M'Clelland*, '43, Pisces; [G.]  
 Chætophractus, *Fitzinger*, '71, Mamm.;  
 [T.]  
 Chælostomus, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Chætostricha, *Walker*, '51, Hym.; [D.]  
 Chætotrochus, *Ehrenberg*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Chaibassia, *Theobald*, '76, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Chalcodectus, *Walker*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
 Chalcodus, *Zittel*, '87, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Chalcolampra, *Saussure*, '64, Orth.;  
 Mém. Soc. Genève xvii p. 132  
 Chalcolamprus, *Wesmuel*, '52, Hym.; [D.]  
 Chalcoscirtus, *Berthau*, '83, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Chalina, *Bowerbank*, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Channomuræna, *Richardson*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Characodus, *Owen*, '67, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Characodus, *Davis*, '83, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Charinus, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Charips, *Marshall*, '70, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cheilinoïdes, *Bleeker*, '51, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cheiramina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cheirodus, *Pander*, '58, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Cheiropsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Chelidonia, *Savigny*, '11, Bry.; [O.]  
 Chelidoptera, *Wesmuel*, '38, Orth.; [K.]  
 Chelirus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Chelomedusa, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Chelonicoccus, *Costa*, '67, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Chelonides, *Portis*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Chelonoidis, *Fitzinger*, '35, Chelon.; [B.]

CHELOP.—CIRI.

Chelopus, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Chelyderpeton, *Fritsch*, '77, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Chelymys, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Chelyosaurus, *Fritsch*, '78, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Chelytherium, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Chenocetus, *Eschricht*, '49, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Cheonda, *Girard*, '56, Pisces; [G.]  
 Chersinella, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Chersobius, *Fitzinger*, '35, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Chilomycterus, *Bibron*, '49, Pisces; [G.]  
 Chilopogon, *Westwood*, '32, Hym.; [D.]  
 Chiloporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Chilotrypa, *Ulrich*, '84, Bry.; [N.]  
 Chimeracanthus, *Quenstedt*, '58, Pisces;  
 [S. W.]  
 Chionæma, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '50, Lep.;  
 [St.]  
 Chirothrix, *Pictet*, '66, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Chitonodus, *St. John*, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Chitra, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Chlœnocoris, *Burmeister*, '35, Hem.; [L.  
 & S.]  
 Chlorocebus, *Gray*, '70, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Chloromyxum, *Mingazzini*, '90, Prot.;  
 [Ti.]  
 Choilodon, *Filhol*, '88, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Chiroptamus, *Gray*, '43, Mamm.; [T.]  
 Chondractinia, *Lütken*, '75, Actinia; [Z.]  
 Chondrosia, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; Isis [Z.]  
 Chondrosteosaurus, *Owen*, '76, Rept.;  
 [R. L.]  
 Chonerhinus, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Chorisastrea, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Chorismodaetylus, *Günther*, '60, Pisces;  
 [G.]  
 Chorizopes, *Cambridge*, '70, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Chorizops, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Chrysemys, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Chrysogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;  
 Mom. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 107  
 Chrysoura, *Dahlbom*, '45, Hym.; [D.]  
 Chytridiopsis, *Schneider*, '84, Prot.; [Ti.]  
  
 Cibaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Cienkowskyia, *Schaudinn*, '81, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Cimolochelys, *Owen* [? amended], '42,  
 Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cimoliosaurus, *Leidy* [amended], '52,  
 Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cimolopteryx, *Marsh*, '89, Aves; [R.]  
 Cineas, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Cingla, *Fleming*, '22, Pisces; [G.]  
 Ciridops, *Newton*, '92, Aves; [R.]

## CIRO.—CÆNOTH.

Cirownathus *Lydekker*, '90, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cirrhinichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cirrhochrista, *Lederer*, '63, Lep.; [St.]  
 Cirulus, *Bredow*, '37, Aves; [R.]  
 Cistecephalus, *Lydekker*, '90, Rept.; [R. L.]

Cladochalina, *Schmidt*, '70, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Claparedilla, *Vejdovský*, '83, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Claudia, *Stål*, '64, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Clausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Clausimultelca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Clavicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Clavicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Clavielausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Clavisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Clavitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Clavula, *De Folín*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cloistopora; [Hoyle]  
 Clemactis, *Agassiz*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Cleptimorpha, *Walker*, '72, Hym.; [D.]  
 Clidostomum, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Clistomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes; Mon.  
 Capitill. p. 810  
 Clitætra, *Simon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Clitemnestra, *Spinola*, '51, Hym.; [D.]  
 Clonopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]  
 Clupalosa, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Clypearia, *Saussure*, '53, Hym.; [D.]  
 Clypeolampas, *Pomel*, '68, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Clyphogonium, *Reinsch*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]

Cnemidospora, *Schneider*, '82, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Cnodalia, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]

Cobitopsis, *Pomel*, '53, Pisces; [S. W.]  
 Coccoteris, *Stål*, '76, Hem.; [L. & S.]  
 Cochleophorus, *Piersig*, '94, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Cochliodon, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Coclonotus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cœcilophis, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cœcula, *Vahl*, 1794, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cœlixoides, *Cresson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cœlobracon, *Thomson*, '92, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cœlocaulis, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]  
 Cœloclema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Cœloconus, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]  
 Cœlocerabro, *Thomson*, '74, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cœlocœcus, *Verhoeff*, '90, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cœlopelta, *Ashmead*, '93, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cœnagria, *Standinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Cœnastreæ, *Etallon*, '64, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Cœnotheca, *Quenstedt*, Cœl.; [Du.]

## CÆNOTI.—CRIO.

Cœnotiata, *Buchecker*, '78, Neur.; [K.]  
 Cœnypha, *Simon*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Coiliacola, *Hesse*, '62, Crust.; Ann. Sci.  
 nat. viii p. 354  
 Coleophora, *Schneider*, '85, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Colinus, *Goldfuss*, '20, Aves; [R.]  
 Colisa, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Collura, *Jullien*, '81, Bry.; Bull. Soc.  
 Zool. France p. 283  
 Coloborhynchus, *Owen*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Colobosila, *Saussure*, '64, Hym.; [D.]  
 Colpochelys, *Garman*, '80, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Colpotiara, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Columnna, *Targioni*, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Comaroma, *Berthau*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Compsognathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Compsospiza, *Berlepsch*, '93, Aves; [R.]  
 Compsotis, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]  
 Couchella, *Gray*, '48, Cœl.; [Gr.]  
 Coneophorus, *Laube*, '69, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Condilactis, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;  
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 124  
 Concephilus, *Sars*, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Congromuræna, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Coniasaurus, *Owen*, '50, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Conotrochus, *Sequenza*, '63, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Copa, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Coppinia, *Hüssall*, '48, Cœl.; [Gr.]  
 Coprolithen, *Phillipi*, '43, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Coracocichla, *Sharpe*, '92, Aves; [R.]  
 Coremiocnemis, *Simon*, '92, Arachu.; [S.]  
 Corica, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cornix, *Forster*, '17, Aves; [R.]  
 Corydon, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Corymbosa, *Michelin*, '45, Bry.; [O.]  
 Corynogaster, *Sichel*, '67, Hym.; [D.]  
 Corynopria, *Haliday*, '57, Hym.; [D.]  
 Coscinella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]  
 Coscinotrypa, *Hall & Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Coskinolina, *Stache*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cosmophila, *Boisduval*, '33, Lep.; [St.]  
 Cosmoporites, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.;  
 Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 193  
 Cotinusa, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Crantor, *Haliday*, '33, Hym.; [D.]  
 Crasia, *Aurivillius*, '91, Lep.; [St.]  
 Crescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Cretornis, *Fritsch*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cretyna, *Mingazzini*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Cricellus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Criorhynchus, *Owen*, '74, Rept.; [R. L.]

## CRIS.—CYRTOL.

- Crisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Crisinella, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Crisina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]  
 Crocodilampus, *Jourdan*, '57, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cryptornis, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]  
 Crystallaria, *Jordan*, '85, Pisces; [G.]  
 Crystallospora, *Labbe*, '96, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Ctenochilus, *Saussure*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Ctenomma, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ctenosmia, *Thomson*, '72, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cubicops, *Lowe*, '43, Pisces; P.Z.S. p. 82  
 Cuchoa, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Cucurbitina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cupulites, *Lamouroux*, '21, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ourimatus, *Cuvier*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cyamodus, *Meyer*, '63, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cyanolesbia, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]  
 Cyanopitta, *Gould*, '80, Aves; [R.]  
 Cyathophyllia, *Fromental*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Cychlasoma, *Gill*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cyclanorbis, *Gray*, '52, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Cyclicopora, *Hincks*, '84, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (5) xiv p. 279  
 Cyclobacia, *Bülsche*, '66, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Cycloclipeus, *Carpenter*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cycloderma, *Peters*, '54, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Cyclogaster, *Gronovius*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cyclolina, *D'Orbigny*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cyclopsina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cyclosiphon, *Ehrenberg*, '55, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cyclostoma, *Kirby*, '38, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cyenorhamphus, *Seeley*, '70; [R. L.]  
 Cyliandrella, *Gümbel*, '71, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cyliandroecium, *Hincks*, '80, Bry.; Brit. Mar. Pol. p. 535  
 Cyliandrospira, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cylobelus, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Cymbicides, *Costa*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Cymindus, *Haldeman*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Cymura, *Dahlbom*, '45, Hym.; [D.]  
 Cynoglossus, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cynoponticus, *Costa*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cyphophora, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '53, Lep.; [St.]  
 Cyphorhina, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]  
 Cyprinopsis, *Blanchard*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cyrene, *Heckel*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Cyrtolobus, *Godding*, '94, Hom.; Bull. Illinois Lab. iii p. 431

## CYRTOP.—DICT.

- Cyrtopholis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Cystactis, *Thomson*, '58, Actinia; [Z.]  
 Cystiactis, *Milne-Edwards*, '57, Actinia; [Z.]  
 Cystignathus, *Wagler*, '30, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Cystocidaris, *Zittel*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Cystodiscus, *Lutz*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Cystopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Cytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Cytophagus, *Steinhaus*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Cytosporon, *Danilewsky*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Cytozoon, *Danilewsky*, '91, Prot.; [Ti.]

DACOSAURUS, *Quenstedt*, '56, Rept.; [R. L.]

- Dacurus, *l'clers*, '61, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Dakosaurus, see Dacosaurus.  
 Damocetas, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Dameronia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Danio, *Buchanan*, '22, Pisces; [G.]  
 Dasorgyia, *Staudinger*, '81, Lep.; [St.]  
 Dasybranchus, *Grube*, '51, Vermes; [Z.]

- Decameros, *Linck*, Ech.; [Gr.]  
 Dekayella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Deltoelita, *Simon*, '77, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Dendropela, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Dendrophaps, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]  
 Dendrophassa, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Dentalen, *Ledermüller*, 1763, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Dereitus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542  
 Dermophilus, *Van Beneden*; [Hoyle]  
 Desmatophorus, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]  
 Desmidoloma, *Erschoff*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Deuterotinea, *Rebel*, '00, Lep.; [St.]  
 Dexiopora, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]

Dhongoka, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]

- Dialiptila, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]  
 Diapasta, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Diaprostecus, *Costa*, '27, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Diaptomus, *Westwood*, '36, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Diastoporella, *Vine*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Dichæta, *Friend*, '96, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Dichrognathus, *Reichenow*, '81, Aves; [R.]  
 Dielida, *Rufinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Dicranopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Dicranura, *Boisduval*, '29, Lep.; [St.]  
 Dictuonia, *Jullien*, '81, Bry.; Bull. Soc. Zool. France p. 283  
 Dictyopora, *MacGillivray*, '68, Pol.; Tr. R. Soc. Victoria ix p. 139

DICY.—DOG.

- Dicyclina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Dicymbium, *Menge*, '67, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Dicyphonia, *Ball*, '99, Hem.; Rep. Iowa Ac. Sci. p. 69  
 Didymia, *Lepelletier*, '25, Hym.; [D.]  
 Didymopora, *Ulrich*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Dillonia, *Heckel*, '42, Pisces; [G.]  
 Dimorphodon, *Owen*, '59, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Dimorphomyrmex, *André*, '92, Hym.; [D.]  
 Dimorphoseris, *Duncan*, Col.; [Du.]  
 Dinarmus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Dinodocus, *Owen*, '84, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Diopecephalus, *Seeley*, '71, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Dioxia, see Dyoxeia  
 Diplectron, *Dahlbom*, '57, Hym.; [D.]  
 Diplocercus, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [R.]  
 Diplocheilus, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Diploconia, *Duncan*, Col.; [Du.]  
 Diplocrepis, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]  
 Diplocynodon, *Pomel*, '47, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Diplohelia, *Milne-Edwards*, '50, Col.; [Du.]  
 Diplomasta, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Diplomystax, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]  
 Diplomystes, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Diploporella, *MacGillivray*, '85, Bry.; P. Soc. Victoria xxi p. 98  
 Diplospora, *Labbe*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Diplothele, *Cambridge*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Diplovertebron, *Fritsch*, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Diplura, *Jerdon*, '64, Aves; [R.]  
 Dirhienus, *Thomson*, '78, Hym.; [D.]  
 Discocavena, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Discocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Discocytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Discofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Discoidina, *Terquem*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Discolus, *Haliday*, '37, Hym.; [D.]  
 Discorbula, *Lamarck*, '16, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Discosparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Discospora, *Morris*, '50, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Discotrypa, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Discotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Disogmus, *Foerster*, '56, Hym.; [D.]  
 Disporella, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]  
 Disseta, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Ditrema, *Munier-Chalmas*, '85, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Dochmostoma, *Duncan*, '91, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Doerriesa, *Staudinger*, '99, Lep.; [St.]  
 Dogania, *Gray*, '55, Chelon; [B.]

DOL.—ENALI.

- Dolichostrophus, *Ashmead*, '87, Hym.; [D.]  
 Doliocystis, *Léger*, '93, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Dolychoëix, *Kaup*, '36, Aves; [R.]  
 Domopora, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]  
 Doratorhynchus, *Seeley*, '75, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Dorbignyaea, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Dorygnathus, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Draytonia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Col.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 124  
 Dresserus, *Simon*, '76, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Drymotrypa, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]  
 Dryocoris, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.; Hist. Nat. Punaïs. France p. 267  
 Durmia, *Stål*, '64, Hem.  
 Dybouskia, *Waagen & Pichl*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Dybowskiella, *Waagen & Pichl*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Dyoxeia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Dyscritus, *Marshall*, '96, Hym.; [D.]  
 ECLLITES, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Echiniten, *Fichtel*, 1780, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Echinocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Echinodon, *Owen*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Echinopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i p. 502  
 Echinospira, *Léger*, '97, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Echinostomum, *Van Beneden*; [Hoyle]  
 Echiopsis, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Ecliplidrilus, *Eisen*, '81, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Eepolus, *Koenike*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Ectomomyrmex, *Mayr*, '67, Hym.; [D.]  
 Edwardsia, *Costa*, '40, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Eidophasia, *Stephens*, '42, Lep.; [St.]  
 Eilemammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Elca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Elephantopus, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Elipesus, *Schomburgk*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Elliptina, *Hartwig*, '52, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Elornis, *Aymard*, '56, Aves; [R.]  
 Emia, *Gray*, '69, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Eminodrilus, *Bell*, '91, Vermes; [Ti.]  
 Empedias, *Cope*, '81, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Empria, *Desmarest*, '60, Hym.; [D.]  
 Emyoides, *Gray*, '44, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Enaliochelys, *Seeley*, '69, Rept.; [R. L.]

## ENALL.—EUSC.

- Enallopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 502  
 Encentridophorus, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Encorycium, *Elkrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Endothyra, *Phillips*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Eniscia, *Thomson*, '70, Hym.; [D.]  
 Ennacanthus, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]  
 Entelecara, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Entomia, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '40, Hym.; [D.]  
 Entosolenia, *Williamson*, '48, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Eophila, *Rosa*, '93, Vermes; [Ti.]
- Epicampodon, *Lydekker*, '88, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Epimacaria, *Staudinger*, Lep.; [St.]  
 Episemus, *Thomson*, '61, Hym.; [D.]  
 Epismilia, *Fromentel*, '59, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Epitrochus, *Fromentel*, Cœl.; [Du.]
- Eremobates, *Banks*, '00, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Eremonia, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Eremopterix, *Kaup*, '36, Aves; [R.]  
 Eribates, *Ridgway*, '93, Aves; [R.]  
 Ericerus, *Guérin*, '58, Hom.; [Kirkaldy]  
 Eriocrania, *Zeller*, '51, Lep.; [St.]  
 Eryma, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Erymnochelys, *Baur*, '88, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Erythrotriorechis, *Sharpe*, '75, Aves; [R.]
- Esperella, *Vosmaer*, Spong.; Bronn, Klass. u. Ordn. Spong. p. 353  
 Esunculus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]
- Eucamerotus, *Hulke*, '72, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Euchelys, *Girard*, '58, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Euchirella, *Giesbrecht*, '88, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Euclyptosternum, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]  
 Eucorystes, *Marshall*, '88, Hym.; [D.]  
 Euetria, *Thorell*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Eugralla, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Euhimena, *Fleming*, Cœl.; [Gr.]  
 Eupelte, *Claus*, '60, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Eupontella, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Eupontellina, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Euprosthonops, *Pocock*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Eupteronis, *Lemoine*, '78, Aves; [R.]  
 Eurosaurus, *Fischer*, '42, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Euryaspis, *Wagner*, '61, Rept.; [R. L.]  
 Eurybolus, *Ratzeburg*, '48, Hym.; [D.]  
 Eurychoera, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn.; Bih. Svenska Ak. xxii G p. 18  
 Euselesaurus, *Huxley*, '67, Rept.; [R. L.]

## EUSP.—FLU.

- Euspatangus, *Agassiz*, '47, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Euspathius, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Euspongia, *Bronn*, '59, Spong.; Klassen und Ordnungen [Z.]  
 Euspongilla, *Vejdowsky*, Spong.  
 Eustaudingeria, *Dyar*, '98, Lep.; Canad. Ent. xxx p. 4  
 Euthyas, *Piersig*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Euthyatira, *Smith*, '91, Lep.; List Lep. Boreal Amer. p. 34.  
 Euthycælus, *Simon*, '89, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Eutropiichthys, *Bleeker*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Eutyichides, *Simon*, '88, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Euxanthis, *Hübner*, '18, Lep.; [St.]
- Evagrus, *Ausserer*, '75, Arachn.; [S.]

FAITIDIUS, *Keyserling*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]

- Fasciculipora, *D'Orbigny*, '39, Bry.; [O.]  
 Fascipora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Fasciporina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Favicella, *Hall*, '87, Bry.; [N.]
- Fecenia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Fenestrapora, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]  
 Fenestrella, *Lonsdale*, Bry.; [O.]  
 Fenestrellina, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 500

- Filicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Filicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Filicea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Filicrisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Filicrisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Filifascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Filifera, *Lieberkühn*, '59, Spong.; Müller's Archiv.; [Z.]  
 Filisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Fischerina, *Terquem*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Fiscicella, *Dana*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Fistulicella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Fistuliporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Fistuliporida, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Fistuliporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]
- Flabelliporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Flabelliporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Flabellopora, *D'Orbigny*, '50, Bry.; [O.]  
 Flacourtia, *Andréus*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
 Floronia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Flosculina, *Stache*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Flustrella, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]

## FON.—GO.

Fonteia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 544  
Foraminites, *King*, '48, Prot.; [Sh.]  
Foricula, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

Fridericia, *Michaelsen*, '89, Vermes.; [Ti.]

Fusulinella, *v. Möller*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]

**G**ALERIPITTA, *Elliot*, '95, Aves;  
[R.]

Gallinuloides, *Eastman*, '00, Aves; [R.]  
Gargantua, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.  
Cap Horn iii l. 78

Garialis, *Geoffroy* [amended], '25, Rept.;  
[R. L.]

Garrupa, *Jordan*, '90, Pisces; [G.]

Gasteralphes, *Guérin*, '68, Hom.; Rev.  
Mag. Zool. xx p. 127

Gastrodiscus; [Hoyle]

Gauriscus, *Thor*, '99, Acari; [Ti.]

Gavia, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gavialosuchus, *Toula & Kail*, '85, Rept.;  
[R. L.]

Geinitzella, *Waagen & Wentzel*, Bry.;  
[N.]

Gemellipora, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.; Svenska  
Ak. Handl. xi No. 4 p. 35

Geminia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn.; Bih. Svenska  
Ak. xxii No. 6 p. 35

Geodommys, *Gray*, '55, Cholon.; [B.]

Geophagus, *Keller*, '87, Vermes; [Ti.]

Geospiza, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gigantiops, *Roger*, '62, Hym.; [D.]

Glaucaspida, *Thomson*, '61, Hym.; [D.]

Glaucæa, *Koch*, '35, Crust.; [Ti.]

Glenognathia, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]

Glomospira, *Rzehak*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]

Gloniolina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]

Glossotrypa, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]

Glyptopora, *Ulrich*, '84, Bry.; [N.]

Gmogala, *Keyserling*, '90, Arachn.; [S.]

Gomphechinus, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]

Goniochelys, *Agassiz*, '57, Chelon.; [B.]

Goniosoma, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust.;  
[Bergroth]

Gonobia, *Mingazzini*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]

Gopher, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]

Goussia, *Labbe*, '96, Prot.; [Ti.]

## GR.—HEMICRI.

Gracilipalpus, *Calberla*, '88, Lep.; [St.]

Grællsia, *Grote*, '96, Lep.; [St.]

Grammiconotus, *Costa*, '62, Pisces; [G.]

Grammobotrys, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.;  
[Sh.]

Grammonota, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]

Graptodictya, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Gripecus, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]

Griphornis, *Woodward*, '62, Aves; [R.]

Griphosaurus, *Wagner*, '61, Aves; [R.]

Gunenotophorus, *Costa*, '40, Spong.; [Z.]

Güntheria, *Bleeker*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Gymnia, *Spinola*, '51, Hym.; [D.]

Gymnogyps, *Lesson*, '42, Aves; [R.]

Gynameda, *Gray*, '34, Ech.; [Gr.]

**H**ABROBRACON, *Johnson*, '95, Hym.;  
[D.]

Haderonia, *Staudinger*, '95, Lep.; [St.]

Hæckelina, *Bessels*, '75, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hæmamœba, *Feletti*, '90, Prot.; [Ti.]

Hæmatococcus, *Babes*, '88, Prot.; [Ti.]

Hæmatophyllum, *Metschnikoff*, '87, Prot.;  
[Ti.]

Hæmoprotous, *Kruse*, '90, Prot.; [Ti.]

Huliphysesma, *Bowerbank*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hamataliva, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.;  
[S.]

Hamigora, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p.  
536

Hammonita, *Soldani*, 1789, Prot.; [Sh.]

Hampala, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]

Haplodrilus, *Eisen*, 1900, Vermes; [Ti.]

Haplœnas, *Heine*, '90, Aves; [R.]

Haplophragmium, *Reuss*, '60, Prot.; [Sh.]

Haplopyga, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [R.]

Harpaxictis, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]

Hederella, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Heliaca, *Herrich-Schäffer*, '52, Lep.; [St.]

Heliæschna, *Selys*, '82, Neur.; [K.]

Helicopora, *Claypole*, '81, Bry.; [N.]

Heliocœnia, *Etallon*, Cœl.; [Du.]

Heliotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Helmintholithus, *v. Born*, 1775, Cœl.; [Sh.]

Hemibrycon, *Günther*, '64, Pisces; [G.]

Homicellaria, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]

Hemiconiatus, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]

Hemicristellaria, *Stache*, '64, Prot.; [Sh.]

## HEMICRY.—HO.

- Hemicrypta, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Hemicyathus, *Seguenza*, '62, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Hemipontella, *Claus*, '92, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Hemipyrrha, *Grote*, '97, Lep.; [St.]  
 Hemirobulina, *Stache*, '64, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Hemistegina, *Kaufmann*, '67, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Hemithylacus, *Kaup*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Henneguya, *Thelohan*, '92, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Hepdomochondra, *Staudinger*, '79, Lep.; [St.]  
 Hernodia, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Heterastridium, *Reuss*, '65, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Heterobius, *Guérin*, '65, Hym.; [D.]  
 Heteroclemmys, *Peters*, '74, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Heterogamus, *Wesmael*, '33, Hym.; [D.]  
 Heterognatha, *Nicolet*, '49, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Heterographa, *Staudinger*, '77, Lep.; [St.]  
 Heterohelix, *Ehrenberg*, '43, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Heterolexis, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Heterostomum, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Heterotrogon, *Richmond*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
 Heterotrypa, *Nicholson*, '79, Bry.; [N.]  
 Hexagonella, *Waagen & Wentzel*, '86, Bry.; [N.]  
 Hexagrammus, *Steller*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hiantopora, *MacGillivray*, '87, Bry.; Tr. R. Soc. Victoria xxiii p. 208  
 Himeropteryx, *Staudinger*, '87, Lep.; [St.]  
 Hippichthys, *Bleeker*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hippocamelus, *Leuckart*, '16, Mamm.; De Equo bisulco p. xxiii  
 Hippocrepina, *Parker*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Hircinia, *Nardo*, '34, Spong.; [Z.]  
 Hirmocystis, *Labbé*, '99, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Hispo, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Histioderma, *Kinahan*, '60, Vermes; J. Geol. Soc. Dublin viii. p. 70  
 Holcolætis, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Holococcus, *Ehrenberg*, '59, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Holopelus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Holoplatys, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Homalonychus, *Marx*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Homalopomus, *Gürerd*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Homalopsis, *Bell*; [Hoyle]  
 Homaloptera, v. *Hassell*, '23, Pisces; [G.]  
 Homœomma, *Ausserer*, '71, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Homotrypa, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Homotrypella, *Ulrich*, '86, Bry.; [N.]  
 Hoplorhynchus, *Curus*, '63, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Hortoceratia, *Soldani*, 1789, Prot.; [Sh.]

## HU.—IR.

- Huxleya, *Dyster*, '58, Bry.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. vi p. 260  
 Hyaleina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Hybridina, *Kübler & Zwingli*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Hygroplitis, *Thomson*, '95, Hym.; [D.]  
 Hylaërops, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Hymenocyclus, *Bronn*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Hymenophysa, *M'Clelland*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hypenodes, *Gueneé*, '54, Lep.; [St.]  
 Hyperaminella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Hyperistius, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hypernænia, *Hampson*, '94, Lep.; [St.]  
 Hyperoplus, *Günther*, '62, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hyphasmopora, *Etheridge*, '75, Bry.; [N.]  
 Hypnogorgia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii p. 115  
 Hypoblemum, *Pechham*, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Hypochira, *Buckley*, '66, Hym.; [D.]  
 Hypohomus, *Cope*, '70, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hypoplectrodes, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hypselornis, *Lydekker*, '91, Aves; [R.]  
 Hypsinotus, *Schegel*, '52, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hypsolepis, *Storer*, '55, Pisces; [G.]  
 Hypsotropa, *Zeller*, '48, Lep.; [St.]

I DALINA, *Schlumberger & Munier-Chalmas*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

- Idiotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Igualda, *Thomson*, '68, Col.; Physis. i p. 144  
 Itheringia, *Keyserling*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ilargus, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ildibaha, *Keyserling*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ilyopegma, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ilyoperidia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ilyosphæra, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ilyozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Insignipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
 Intrapora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Involutina, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Iona, *Pechham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ionocicca, *Salvadori*, '87, Aves; [R.]  
 Ipnodomus, *Gloger*, '42, Aves; [R.]  
 Ircinia, *Nardo*, '33, Spong.; [Z.]



## IS.—LAMB.

- Ischnothyreus, *Simon*, '93, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Isochæta, *Giesbrecht*, '89, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Isocora, *Etallon*, Cœl.; [Du.]  
 Isomerus, *Motschoulsky*, '60, Col.; Bull.  
 Ac. St. Petersb. ii p. 539  
 Isotrypa, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]  
 Itys, *Wagler*, '31, Aves; [R.]  
 Iyellina, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Ivollopsis, *Claus*, '93, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Ixamatus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ixidia, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]

JANTHELLA, *Gray*, '69, Spong.; P.Z.S.  
 p. 50

Jaquetia, *Saussure*, '98, Orth.; Bull. Soc.  
 Bucarest vi No. 6

Jesites, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]

Josa, *Keyserling*, '91, Arachn.; [S.]

Julia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

KACHUGA, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Kachuga, see Cachuga

Kalamopsis, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Karyophagus, *Steinhaus*, '89, Prot.; [Ti.]

Keirognathus, *Seeley*, see Ciroggnathus

Kikrammina, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]

Kongsbergia, *Thor*, '99, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Krendowskia, *Piersig*, '95, Arach.; [Ti.]

LABIDOPHORA, *Scudder*, '76, Orth.;  
 [Ti.]

Labracopsis, *Steindachner*, '83, Pisces; [G.]

Labropera, *Gill*, '62, Pisces; [G.]

Labulla, *Simon*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]

Lacazina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]

Lacunella, *Deshayes*, '61, Moll.; [Hoyle]

Lagenulina, *Terquem*, '76, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lamarckina, *Berthelin*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lambruschinia, *Salvadori*, '64, Aves; [R.]

## LAME.—LIMN.

- Lamellipodia, *Schmeil*, '97, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Laminipes, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Laophon, *Dana*, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Laothoc, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 543  
 Lasiocera, *Laporte*, '32, Hem.; Essai,  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 47  
 Lasiodora, *Koch*, '50, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Lasiopelma, *Simon*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Latericia, *Schafhäutl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Laterocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Laterocca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Laterotubigora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Lathrodictus, *Walcknaer*, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Laticauda, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]  
 Laverania, *Billet*, '95, Prot.; [Ti.]

Lebertia, *Neuman*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Lecaniascus, *Moniez*, '87, Prot.; [Ti.]

Lecanopsis, *Signoret*, '74, Hom.; Ann.  
 Soc. ent. France, iv p. 93

Leiodrillus, *Visen*, '00, Vermes; [Ti.]

Leionotus, *Saussure*, '52, Hym.; [D.]

Leiopneustes, *Cotteau*, '85, Ech.; [Du.]

Lekithiammina, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lentipes, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Lephtyphantes, *Menge*, '66, Arachn.; [S.]

Lepidocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]

Leptidia, *Billberg*, '20, Lep.; [St.]

Leptocola, *Gerstaecker*, '80, Ins.; Mt.  
 Ver. Verpomm. p. 97

Leptodius, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust.; [Berg-  
 roth]

Leptognathus, *Hodge*, '63, Arachn.; [Ti.]

Leptomussa, *D'Achiardi*, Cœl.; [Du.]

Leptomyza, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]

Lepton, *Zetterstedt*, '38, Hym.; [D.]

Leptoperca, *Gill*, '61, Pisces; [G.]

Leptopora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 504

Leptopsocus, *Reuter*, '99, Neur.; Acta  
 Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 3 p. 5

Leptorhoptrum, *Chyzer*, '94, Arachn.; [S.]

Leptotrypa, *Ulrich*, '83, Bry.; [N.]

Leucocarbo, *Bonaparte*, '55, Aves; [R.]

Leucodonta, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]

Leucœnas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]

Leuconia, *Bowerbank*, '58, Spong.; [Z.]

Leucosoma, *Gray*, Pisces; [G.]

Leucosomus, *Heckel*, '41, Pisces; [G.]

Lignobucco, *Reichenow*, '87, Aves; [R.]

Limnæcia, *Stainton*, '51, Lep.; [St.]

Limnesiopsis, *Piersig*, '97, Arachn.; [Ti.]

## LIMO.—MEANDRA.

Limocœcum, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Limoneres, *Reichenow*, '85, Aves; [R.]  
 Lintneria, *Edwards*, '77, Lep.; Tr. Amer.  
 ent. Soc. vi. p. 57  
 Linus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Lioclema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Lioclemella, *Foerste*, '95, Bry.; [N.]  
 Liosaccus, *Günther*, '70, Pisces; [G.]  
 Lipoptycha, *Lederer*, '59, Lep.; Wien.  
 ent. Monats. iii p. 370  
 Liptornis, *Ameghino*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
 Liriozoum, *Moll*, '03, Ech.; Eschara p. 8  
 Lispothrips, *Reuter*, '99, Thysanopt.;  
 Acta Soc. Faun. Fenn. xvii 2 p. 26  
 Lissodendoryx, *Topsent*, Spong.  
 Lituolina, *Goës*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

Loculipora, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]  
 Loftusia, *Carpenter & Brady*, '69, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]

Loncophorus, *Dames*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Longidium, *Gerstaecker*, '54, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Lophomyia, *Fitzinger*, '63, Aves; [R.]  
 Lophontosia, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Lophorhynchus, *Schneider*, '82, Prot.;  
 [Ti.]

Loxospilates, *Warren*, '93, Lep.; [St.]  
 Loxostomum, *Ehrenberg*, Prot.; [Sh.]

Lybius, *Hermann*, 1783, Aves; [R.]  
 Lychnidospiza, *Heuglin*, '71, Aves; [R.]  
 Lycodontis, *McClelland*, '45, Pisces; Cal-  
 cutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 154  
 Lyroporidra, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Lysiosquilla, *Dana*, Crust.; [Bergroth]

**M**ACROCLEMMYS, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.;  
 [B.]

Madreporites, *Deluc*, '02, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Mæcocentrus, *Karsch*, '80, Arachn.; [Ti.]  
 Mæota, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Malacoclemmys, *Agassiz*, '57, Chelon; [B.]  
 Mallopella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Malthe, *Günther*, '61, Pisces; [G.]  
 Mamersa, *Koelike*, '98, Acari; [Ti.]  
 Manikup, *Desmarest*, '05, Aves; [R.]  
 Manzonella, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.  
 Cap Horn iii I. 79  
 Margaritina, *Schwager*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Mayenia, *Curter*? Spong.; [Z.]

Meandraræa, *Etallon*, Coel.; [Du.]

## MEANDRO.—MONOC.

Meandrocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Meandropora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 504

Medmassa, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Megalapteryx, *Haast*, '86, Aves; [R.]  
 Megalodes, *Guenée*, '52, Lep.; [St.]  
 Megaspilodes, *Ashmead*, '88, Hym.; [D.]  
 Megullia, *Thorell*, '97, Arachn.; Bih.  
 Svenska Ak. xxii No. 6 p. 30

Melanocarbo, *Bernstein*, '83, Aves; [R.]  
 Melanosterna, *Blyth*, '46, Aves; [R.]  
 Melanosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon; [B.]  
 Melechinus, *Quenstedt*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Mellopitta, *Stejneger*, '85, Aves; [R.]  
 Melobesia, *Audouin*, '26, Bry.; [O.]  
 Membraniporella, *Smitt*, '73, Bry.;  
 Bih. Svenska Ak. xi No. 4 p. 10

Memnonia, *Ball*, '99, Hem.; Rep. Iowa  
 Ac. p. 66

Meneghinia, *Silvestri*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Menephorus, *Pocoy*, '71, Pisces; [G.]

Merlus, *Guichenot*, '54, Pisces; [G.]  
 Mesapos, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 543

Mesembriornis, *Moreno*, '89, Aves; [R.]  
 Mesoclemmys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon; [B.]

Mesodeca, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Mesogonistius, *Gill*, '64, Pisces; [G.]

Mesora, *Foerster*, '62, Hym.; [D.]  
 Metallus, *Forbes*, '85, Hym.; [D.]

Metastræa, *Milne-Edwards*, '50, Coel.;  
 [Du.]

Metridina, *Norman*, '78, Crust.; [Ti.]

Microbuthus, *Kraepelin*, '98, Arachn.;  
 [Ti.]

Micrococcidium, *Druner*, '94, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Micropeltis, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]

Microporella, *Hincks*, '77, Bry.; Ann.  
 Nat. Hist. (4) xx p. 526

Microstoma, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]  
 Miliolina, *Williamson*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]

Miliolites, *Lamarck*, '04, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Miotoxaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]

Mirina, *Staudinger*, '92, Lep.; [St.]  
 Mitoclema, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]

Moellerina, *Ulrich*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Molvella, *Kaup*, '58, Pisces; [G.]

Molyeria, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Monilipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]

Monobia, *Schneider*, '78, Prot.; [Ti.]  
 Monocleida, *Rafinesque*, '32, Chelon; [B.]

Monocystis, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]

MONOP.—NODE.

- Monoporella, *Hincks*, '81, Bry.; Ann. Nat. Hist. (5) viii p. 135  
 Monotrypella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Monticulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev. Mag. Zool. i. p. 503  
 Morenia, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Morone, *Mitchill*, '14, Pisces; [G.]  
 Moronopsis, *Gill*, '63, Pisces; [G.]  
 Movia, *Reichenbach*, '52, Aves; [R.]  
 Multelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multicaeva, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multiclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multicroscis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multicrisina, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multifascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multinodelca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multinodicroscis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multiporina, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Multizonopora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Murænesox, *M'Clelland*, '44, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv p. 408  
 Murrayia, *Castelnau*, '72, Pisces; [G.]  
 Myandra, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Mycale, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 533  
 Mychrorynchus, *Lesson*, '43, Aves; [R.]  
 Mydas, *Gray*, '70, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Mynthes, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
- NAJADICOLA, *Piersig*, '97, Acari; [Ti.]
- Necrobyas, *Milne-Edwards*, '92, Aves; [R.]  
 Nomataxis, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]  
 Nomatopora, *Ulrich*, '88, Bry.; [N.]  
 Nomatosoma, *Eichwald*, Pisces; [G.]  
 Nemcsia, *Audouin*, '25, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Nemophora, *Conrad*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Neoporites, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac. Torino xxiii  
 Nicholsonia, *Davis*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Nicholsonia, *Waagen & Wentzel*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Nicodamus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Nicoria, *Gray*, '55, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Nidularia, *Signoret*, '75, Hom.; Ann. Soc. ent. France v p. 17  
 Nilssonina, *Gray*, '72, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Nodelca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

NODI.—ORB.

- Nodicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Nodicrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Nodosarina, *Parker & Jones*, '59, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Notomastus, *Sars*, '50, Vermes; [Z.]  
 Notopterophorus, *Costa*, '40, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Nummoloculina, *Steinmann*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Nyctalatinus, *Gray*, '55, Aves; [R.]
- OBLIQUINA, *Seguenza*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Oceanapia, *Norman*, '82, Spong.; Mon. Brit. Spong. iv p. 171  
 Ocrisiona, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Odo, *Keyserling*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Odontotrypa, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Œnœnas, *Salvadori*, '93, Aves; [R.]  
 Œnopopelia, *Blanford*, '98, Aves; [R.]  
 Oithona, *Baird*, '43, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Oligostegina, *Kaufmann*, '65, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Omethia, *Templeton*, '38, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Omniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Bry.; [O.]  
 Omphalocyclus, *Bronn*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Omphalopacus, *Ehrenberg*, '38, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Onychochelys, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Oolina, *D'Orbigny*, '39, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ophicardia, *M'Clelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175  
 Ophidionella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ophisernon, *M'Clelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 175  
 Ophithorax, *M'Clelland*, '45, Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v p. 173  
 Ophthalmidium, *Zwingli & Kübler*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Opissaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Orbitoides, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Orbitolina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Orbitulites, *Eichwald*, Bry.; [N.]

ORL.—PERG.

- Orlithia, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Ornatipitta, *Elliot*, '95, Aves; [R.]  
 Orobias, *Eichwald*, '60, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Orthoplecta, *Brady*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Orthopora, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]  
 Oscaria, *Gray*, '73, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Oseulipora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 503  
 Osericta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Ovolina, *Terquem*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ovulida, *De Folin*, '87, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ovulina, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ovulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]

- Oxygaster, *v. Hasselt*, '23, Pisces; [G.]  
 Oxylabrax, *Bleeker*, '76, Pisces; [G.]

PACHYDICTYA, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Palaeocryptonyx, *Depéret*, '92, Aves;  
 [R.]

- Palaeoflustra, *Julien*, '96, Bry.; [Field]  
 Palaeogrus, *Portis*, '85, Aves; [R.]  
 Palaeosoris, *Duncan*, '70, Coel.; [Du.]  
 Palaeosuchus, *Gray*, '62, Chelon.; [B.]  
 Palaëtus, *Milne-Edwards*, '70, Aves; [R.]  
 Pallasicarbo, *Coues*, '99, Aves; [R.]  
 Palmicellaria, *Alders*, '64, Bry.; Quart.  
 J. Micr. Sci. u.s. iv p. 100  
 Palmula, *Lea*, '33, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Parapygus, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Parhedrus, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Paricavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Parkeria, *Carpenter & Brady*, '69, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]  
 Patinella, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]  
 Pavolunulites, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]  
 Pavotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

- Pelagios, *Cuvier*, '24, Mamm.; [Hoyle]  
 Penares, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 542  
 Pencilletta, see Penicilletta  
 Peuceclausa, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.  
 Cap Horn iii I. 78  
 Penicilletta, *Gray*, '48, Bry.; [Gr.]  
 Penniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; Rev.  
 Mag. Zool. i p. 501  
 Pentellina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]  
 Pergusina, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.  
 Cap Horn iii I. 79

PERI.—PREM.

- Perionaster, *Gauthier*, '87, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Peripora, *D'Orbigny*, '49, Bry.; [O.]  
 Petigopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Petralia, *MacGillivray*, '63, Bry.; Tr. R.  
 Soc. Victoria ix p. 141

- Phaëna, *Claus*, '63, Crust.; [Z.]  
 Philaronia, *Ball*, '98, Hem.; Rep. Iowa  
 Ac. p. 220  
 Phractopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Phyllodictya, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Phylloporina, *Ulrich*, '47, Bry.; [N.]  
 Physokermes, *Signoret*, '74, Hom.; Ann.  
 Soc. ent. France iv p. 87

- Pileotrypa, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Pilulina, *Carpenter*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Pineina, *Schufhäutl*, '51, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Pinnaporella, *Simpson*, '95, Bry.; [N.]  
 Pinnaporella, *Simpson*, '97, Bry.; [N.]  
 Pinnaporina, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Pinnatopora, *Vine*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Pisaura, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

- Placopsilina, *D'Orbigny*, '47, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Planispirina, *Seguenza*, '80, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Platyœcus, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Plectina, *Marsson*, '78, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Pleiona, *Franzenau*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Pleorotus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Plesiaster, *Pomel*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Plesiodiadema, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Pleurites, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Pleurocrypta, *Hesse*, '65, Crust.; Ann.  
 Sci. nat. iii. p. 226  
 Pleurosmilia, *Fromentel*, '56, Coel.; Bull.  
 Soc. Geol. Fr. xiii p. 863  
 Plumohalichondria, *Carter*, '76, Spong.;  
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii. p. 236

- Pochyta, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Pollinia, *Signoret*, '69, Hom.; Ann. Soc.  
 ent. France ix p. 101  
 Polymorpha, *Soldani*, 1791, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Polyphragma, *Reuss*, '71, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Polyporella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Polysphaerina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Polystomella, *Lamarck*, '22, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Porius, *Thorell*, '92, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Poropeltis, *Quenstedt*, '58, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Pothæus, *Thorell*, '95, Arachn.; [S.]

- Premammima, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]

## PREP.—REPTE.

- Prepotelus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Prismopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Prochora, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Proutella, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]
- Psammolychna, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Psammoperidia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Psammosiphon, *Vine*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Psammozetus, *Mulsant & Rey*, '66, Hem.:  
 Hist. Nat. P'unais. France p. 19  
 Psammozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Pseudholaster, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Pseudopygaulus, *Coquand*, '62, Ech.;  
 [Du.]  
 Pseudosparianthis, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.:  
 [S.]  
 Pseudotextularia, *Rzechak*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Pseudotruncatulina, *Andreae*, '84, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]
- Pteropora, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Ptilionella, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Ptilocella, *Simpson*, '97, Bry.; [N.]  
 Ptiloporella, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]  
 Ptiloporina, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]  
 Ptychonema, *Hall & Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Ptyka, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Pullenia, *Parker & Jones*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Pygopistes, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Pylodexia, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Pyricavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

QUASILLINA, *Norman*, Spong.

- RACHIOSOMA, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Radiocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;  
 [O.]  
 Radiofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Radiotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Ramipora, *Toula*, '75, Bry.; [N.]  
 Raphiphora, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.  
 p. 524  
 Ratspalia, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 523

- Renulinites, *Parkinson*, see Renulites  
 Renulites, *Lamarck*, '04, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Reptaria, *Rolle*, '51, Bry.; [N.]  
 Reptelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]

## REPTO.—SA.

- Reptocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Reptocca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Reptoclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Reptofascigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Reptolatereschara, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.;  
 [O.]  
 Reptomultealea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Reptomulticava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Reptomulticlausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;  
 [O.]  
 Reptomulticrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.:  
 [O.]  
 Reptomultisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;  
 [O.]  
 Reptonodicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Reptonodicrescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.:  
 [O.]  
 Reptotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Reteceava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Retelea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Retorta, *Walker & Boys*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Rhabdaminella, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Rhabdamminopsis, *De Folin*, '82, Prot.:  
 [Sh.]  
 Rhabdella, *D'Archiac & Haime*, '54, Prot.:  
 [Sh.]  
 Rhacoenemis, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Rhaphidodendron, *Möblius*, '76, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Rhene, *Thorell*, '69, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Rhincalanus, *Dana*, '52, Crust.; [Ti.]  
 Rhinidictya, *Ulrich*, '47, Bry.; [N.]  
 Rhinopora, *Hall*, '52, Bry.; [N.]  
 Rhipidocyclina, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Rhizopela, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Rhombopora, *Meek*, '72, Bry.; [N.]  
 Rhopalonaria, *Ulrich*, '79, Bry.; [N.]  
 Rhynchospira, *Ehrenberg*, '45, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Robertina, *D'Orbigny*, '46, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Ropalozotika, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Rosacilla, *Roemer*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Rosseliana, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci.  
 Cap Horn iii I. 78  
 Rostrolina, v. *Schlicht*, '70, Prot.; [Sh.]
- Rubrius, *Simon*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]
- SALPESIA, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Samus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S.  
 p. 526  
 Saxicolina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]

SC.—SPIROCE.

- Scalariopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Scenellopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Sceptropora, *Ulrich*, '88, Bry.; [N.]  
 Schlumbergerina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82,  
 Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Scotopsilus, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Sebastira, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Seguenza, *Silvestri*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Selenopora, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]  
 Semicava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semicca, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semicellaria, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semiclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semierescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semicytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semiclea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semifasciopora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semilaterotubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.;  
 [O.]  
 Semimultea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semimulticava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semimulticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semimulticlausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semimultierescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semimultisparsa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Seminodierescis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semiopora, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Semitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Semorina, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Septamina, *Meunier*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Seramba, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Serietubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Simplorbites, *De Gregorio*, '82, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]  
 Simprulla, *Simon*, '00, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Siphogenerina, *Schlumberger*, '83, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]  
 Siphonema, *Bornemann*, '86, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Siphonina, *Reuss*, '49, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Siphorus, *Rafinesque*, '10, Cœl.; [Gr.]  
 Siphytus, *Rafinesque*, '10, Cœl.; [Gr.]  
 Sobasina, *Simon*, '97, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Soldanina, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Solina, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 546  
 Sparsicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Sparsiporina, *D'Orbigny*, '51, Bry.; [O.]  
 Spatiopora, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Spidestomella, *Costa*, '56, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Spirocerium, *Ehrenberg*, '58, Prot.; [Sh.]

SPIROCL.—THAUMAS.

- Spiroclausa, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Spirocyclina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '87, Prot.;  
 [Sh.]  
 Spirosphærina, *Deshayes*, '30, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Sporilus, *Montfort*, '08, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Squamulina, *Schultze*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Stellocavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Stephanopela, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Stictocella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Stictoporella, *Ulrich*, '82, Bry.; [N.]  
 Stictoporida, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Stictoporina, *Hall & Simpson*, '87, Bry.;  
 [N.]  
 Stictotrypa, *Ulrich*, '90, Bry.; [N.]  
 Stipax, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Stoliczka, *Cambridge*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Stoliczkiella, *Carter*, '88, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Strophochetus, *Seelÿ*, '85, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Stylolina, *Karrer*, '77, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Stylotella, *Lendenfeld*, Spong.  
 Sulcocava, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Sunaristes, *Hesse*, '67, Crust.; Ann. Sci.  
 nat. vii p. 205  
 Swiftia, *Duchassaing*, '66, Cœl.; Mem. Ac.  
 Torino xxiii p. 107  
 Syncerus, *Hodgson*, '47, Mamm.; J. Asiat.  
 Soc. Bengal xvi p. 709  
 Synemosyna, *Hentz*, '45, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Synspira, *Ehrenberg*, '54, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Syringosphæria, *Duncan*, '79, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Syriscia, *Simon*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]  
 TACUA, *Amyot*, '43, Hom.; Hist. Nat.  
 Hem. p. 461  
 Tapinillus, *Simon*, '98, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Tecticavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Telamonia, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Terebralina, *Terquem*, '66, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Tetragonulina, *Seguenza*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Thallostigma, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Thamnocella, *Simpson*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Thamnopora, *Hall*, Bry.; [N.]  
 Thamnotrypa, *Hall*, '83, Bry.; [N.]  
 Thaumasius, *Solater*, '79, Aves; P.Z.S.  
 p. 164.

THAUMAT.—TY.

- Thaumatoëssa, *Kroyer*, '42, Crust.; Voy. Comiss. sci. du Nord, plate  
 Theleticopsis, *Karsch*, '84, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Thenea, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 541  
 Thomasinella, *Schlumberger*, '89, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Thuraminopsis, *Haensler*, '83, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Thyronidium, *Duben & Koren*, '44, Ech.; [Gr.]  
 Tiaris, *Queenstedt*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Titanopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Titiza, *Billberg*, '28, Aves; Synops. Faun. Scand. i pt. 2 p. 58  
 Torania, *Simon*, '86, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Toxinopsis, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Trechalea, *Thorell*, '69, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Trechocorys, *Westwood*, '43, Hom.; Gardinors' Chron. p. 444  
 Tromatella, *Hall*, '86, Bry.; [N.]  
 Tromomastus, *Eisig*, '87, Vermes; Mon. Capitell. p. 814  
 Trichodiadema, *Agassiz*, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Trillina, *Munier-Chalmas*, '82, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Trioxeia, *De Folin*, '81, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Triplasia, *Reuss*, '53, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Trochalia, *Pomel*, '83, Ech.; [Du.]  
 Trochiliscus, *Pander*, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Tropidopora, *Hall & Simpson*, '87; [N.]  
 Tubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Turrilina, *Andreac*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Typhlechinus, *Neuman*, Ech.; [Du.]

UN.—ZE.

- UNCINULINA, *Terquem*, '62, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Unicavea, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Unicrisia, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Unicytis, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Uniretepora, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Unitrypa, *Hall*, '85, Bry.; [N.]  
 Unitubigera, *D'Orbigny*, '52, Bry.; [O.]  
 Urnulina, *Gruber*, '84, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 VENILINA, *Gümbel*, '68, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Verminaria, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78  
 Verneuillina, *D'Orbigny*, '40, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Verrucularia, v. *Suhr*, '34, Bry.; Flora xvii p. 725  
 Vibulinus, *Gray*, '67, Spong.; P.Z.S. p. 545  
 Victorella, *Kent*, '70, Bry.; Quart. J. Micr. Sci. n.s. x p. 34.  
 Vinsonia, *Signoret*, '71, Hom.; Ann. Soc. ent. France, i p. 423  
 Vorticalis, *Lamarck*, '12, Prot.; [Sh.]  
 Vulfila, *Cambridge*, '96, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Vulva, *Olafsen*, 1772, Actinia; [Z.]  
 WOODIPORA, *Jullien*, '91, Bry.; Miss. Sci. Cap Horn iii I. 78  
 XENOCIDARIS, Ech.; [Du.]  
 ZANTHERES, *Thorell*, '87, Arachn.; [S.]  
 Zenodorus, *Peckham*, '85, Arachn.; [S.]

THE END.





# THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

---

THE object of the ZOOLOGICAL RECORD is to give, by means of an annual Volume, complete lists of the Works and Publications relating to Zoology in all its branches that have appeared during the year preceding the issue of the Volume, together with full information as to the points they deal with, arranged in such a manner as to serve as an Index to the literature of Zoology in all parts of the globe, and thus to form a repertory which will retain its value for the Student, in future years.

The "Zoological Record" is published for the Society by Messrs. Gurney and Jackson, at the price of 30s. per volume. But all Members of the Zoological Society of London have the privilege of receiving it, including the cost of delivery (within the United Kingdom), at a subscription price of 20s. per annum. This Subscription is due on the 1st of July in every year, and the privilege of Subscription is forfeited unless the amount be paid before the 1st of December following.

The Zoological Society, having purchased the entire stock of the "Zoological Record," are able to supply complete sets. The thirty-seven Volumes to the end of the nineteenth century, and the Index-Volume in addition, will be supplied for £15 (or *without* the Index-Volume, for £14 10s.). Volumes of any single year (exclusive of the last five volumes and Vol. 6) can likewise be supplied at 10s. per volume.

Members of the Society wishing to subscribe to the "Record" are requested to apply at this office for a Form, to be returned when filled up and signed by the subscriber. In order to facilitate the payment of the subscription, a Banker's Order Form is also furnished to those who prefer that mode of payment. This order, when filled up and signed, should be sent to the Society's office for registration; it will then be sent to the Agents named therein.

Learned Societies and Institutions and members of the former Zoological Record Association are permitted to subscribe to the "Record" on the same conditions as are accorded to Members of the Zoological Society.

P. L. SCLATER,  
*Secretary.*

November, 1902.  
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,  
3 HANOVER SQUARE, W.

# List of Volumes of the "Zoological Record."

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1864. Volume First.  
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c.  
London, 1865. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1865. Volume Second.  
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.Z.S., &c.  
London, 1866. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1866. Volume Third.  
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,  
F.Z.S., &c. London, 1867. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1867. Volume Fourth.  
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,  
F.Z.S., &c. London, 1868. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1868. Volume Fifth.  
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,  
F.Z.S., &c. London, 1869. Price 10s.

The Record of Zoological Literature, 1869. Volume Sixth.  
Edited by ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,  
F.Z.S., &c. London, 1870. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record for 1870 ; being Volume Seventh of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A.,  
F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1871. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1871 ; being Volume Eighth of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A.,  
F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1873. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1872 ; being Volume Ninth of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by ALFRED NEWTON, M.A.,  
F.R.S., F.L.S., V.P.Z.S., &c. London, 1874. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1873 ; being Volume Tenth of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,  
F.Z.S. London, 1875. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1874 ; being Volume Eleventh of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,  
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1876. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1875 ; being Volume Twelfth of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,  
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1877. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1876 ; being Volume Thirteenth of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,  
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1878. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1877 ; being Volume Fourteenth of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,  
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1879. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1878 ; being Volume Fifteenth of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,  
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1880. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1879 ; being Volume Sixteenth of the  
Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE,  
F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1881. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1880 ; being Volume Seventeenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1881. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1881 ; being Volume Eighteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1882. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1882 ; being Volume Nineteenth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1883. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1883 ; being Volume Twentieth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by EDWARD CALDWELL RYE, F.Z.S., M.E.S. London, 1884. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1884 ; being Volume the Twenty-first of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. London, 1885. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1885 ; being Volume the Twenty-second of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by F. JEFFREY BELL, M.A. London, 1886. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1886 ; being Volume the Twenty-third of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1887. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1887 ; being Volume the Twenty-fourth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1888. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1888 ; being Volume the Twenty-fifth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1890. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1889 ; being Volume the Twenty-sixth of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1890. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record for 1890 ; being Volume the Twenty-seventh of the Record of Zoological Literature. Edited by FRANK E. BEDDARD, M.A., F.Z.S. London, 1892. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Twenty-eighth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1891. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1892. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Twenty-ninth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1892. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1893. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirtieth ; being Records of Zoological Literature, relating chiefly to the year 1893. Edited by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1894. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-first ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1894. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1895. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-second ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1895. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by D. SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1896. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-third ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1896. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1897. Price 10s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fourth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1897. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1898. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-fifth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1898. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, Florence Buchanan, R. T. Günther, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1899. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-sixth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1899. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. Willey, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and R. von Lendenfeld. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1900. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-seventh ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1900. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, W. A. Herdman, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, G. C. Crick, A. Willey, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and E. A. Minchin. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1901. Price 30s.

The Zoological Record, Volume the Thirty-eighth ; being Records of Zoological Literature relating chiefly to the year 1901. By J. A. Thomson, R. Lydekker, R. Bowdler Sharpe, G. A. Boulenger, Alice L. Embleton, E. R. Sykes, E. A. Smith, S. Pace, A. W. Brown, D. Sharp, F. A. Bather, and E. A. Minchin. Edited (for the Zoological Society of London) by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S., &c. London, 1902. Price 30s.

Index Zoologicus, an Alphabetical List of Names of Genera and Sub-genera proposed for use in Zoology as recorded in the "Zoological Record," 1880-1900, together with other names not included in the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder. Compiled (for the Zoological Society of London) by CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE and Edited by DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S., Editor of the "Zoological Record." London, 1902. Price 20s.

---

*These publications may be obtained at the SOCIETY'S OFFICE (3 Hanover Square, W.), of MESSRS. GURNEY AND JACKSON (Paternoster Row, E.C.), or through any bookseller.*





FROM  
**THE ZOOLOGIST**

PRICE ONE SHILLING

1890

Annual Subscription Twelve Shillings post free



LONDON: WEST, NEWMAN & CO., 54, HATTON GARDEN

# West, Newman & Co.'s List of Books.

---

**THE ZOOLOGIST:** The recognized Monthly Journal devoted to Zoological Subjects. Edited by W. L. DISTANT. Freely Illustrated. 1s. (Began in 1843 by EDWARD NEWMAN.)

Contains original articles, by well-known Naturalists, on every branch of Zoology, notes on the habits and occurrences of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, Molluscs, and Insects; Editorial Gleanings; Notices of New Books. Annual Subscription 12s. post free.

---

## BIRDSNESTING AND BIRD-SKINNING:

*A Complete Description of the Nests and Eggs of Birds which Breed in Britain.* By EDWARD NEWMAN. Second Edition. With Directions for Collecting and Preservation; and a Chapter on Bird-skinning. By MILLER CHRISTY. Cloth extra, Fcap 8vo, 1s.

"Very good indeed, and can be thoroughly recommended."—*Athenæum*.

"A book for the country, and a book for boys—and for girls too. It is cheap, easily understood, and slips into the pocket. Altogether it is a capital little handbook."—*Bell's Weekly Messenger*.

---

## A FLORA OF THE ISLAND OF JERSEY.

By L. V. LESTER-GARLAND, M.A., F.L.S. With Coloured Map by J. G. BARTHOLOMEW. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

"The present handy and reliable handbook will be of great assistance to tourists and others who are botanically inclined, as also to the stay-at-home botanist."—*Field*.

"Should be in the hands of all critical students of the British Flora."—*Journal of Botany*.

---

## HINTS ON COLLECTING & PRESERVING PLANTS.

By STANLEY GUITON. Chapters on Collecting and Equipment, Drying, Preserving and Arranging, Mounting, &c. Fully Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 64 pp., 1s., postage 2d.

"Useful to schools, or classes, field naturalists' clubs, or to any one interested in the collection of specimens of our native flora, or who wished to prepare and bring or send home specimens from abroad."—*The Field*.

---

## ALIEN FLORA OF BRITAIN.

By STEPHEN TROYTE DUNN, B.A., F.L.S., Superintendent Botanical and Afforestation Department, Hongkong. Author of 'Flora of South-west Surrey,' &c. Demy 8vo, Cloth extra, 208 pp. + xvi. Price 5s.

---

## FLORA OF SOUTH-WEST SURREY.

*A Handy Pocket Field Guide to the Botany of the District.* By S. T. DUNN, B.A. Crown 8vo, 3s.

"An excellent and portable guide."—*Academy*. "Most thoroughly done."—*Surrey Times*.

---

## THE JOURNAL OF BOTANY. British and Foreign.

Monthly. Edited by JAMES BRITTEN, F.L.S. Illustrated. 1s. 8d.

Contains original articles by leading Botanists, Notices of Books, and botanical news generally. Subscription for the year, including postage to any part of the world, 1 s., payable in advance at 54, Hatton Garden, London.



the eggs would require to be large, which, as I have pointed out, would be an impossibility with incubating species.

Even admitting that the size of the egg may not be the all-important factor, and assuming that it is the precocious development of the nervous system, allowing of co-ordination of movement, which regulates the conditions of chicks at birth, there must still remain the objection that precocity does not ever mean physical strength, and five minutes' chat with a gamekeeper soon convinces one of the delicate susceptibilities of Grouse and Pheasant chicks. So it is necessarily an advantage to a bird capable of caring for them to produce a few—say, four or five—helpless though healthy young rather than a large number of delicate and precocious ones.

Superficially, it looks a convenience at least for any species to give birth to young able to look after themselves; but the chicks, for example, of the Partridge must run a greater number of risks than the parent, possessing at the same time *less ability to cope with them*. Consequently the Partridge has to produce as many as ten young at a brood, not because it has less parental instinct than the Thrush (who would assert that?), who produces four, but because its young are active and run into all kinds of dangers. Active young are really antagonistic to the parental instinct, and hence the advantages of helpless young to a species which has developed this instinct.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO THE 'INDEX  
ZOOLOGICUS' OF C. O. WATERHOUSE.

(SECOND SERIES.)

BY E. BERGROTH, C.M.Z.S.

IN my first series of additions to this work (Zool. 1905, pp. 63-67) about three hundred names were recorded; in this second series nearly two hundred and fifty further names are added. As in the first series, only names published before 1901 are included.

ADDITIONS.

- Acantherpestes, *Scudder*, Myr., 1882.  
 Actinelius, *Haeckel*, Prot., 1865.  
 Aedeophasma, *Scudder*, Orth., 1885.  
 Aegyria, *Claparède & Lachmann*,  
 Prot.  
 Agrilium, *Westwood*, Col., 1854.  
 Agrionides, *Charpentier*, Neur., 1840.  
 Alaurina, *Busch*, Verm.  
 Amphicosmus, *Coquillett*, Dipt., 1885.  
 Anandrus, *Menge*, Arachn., 1856.  
 Anaxandra, *Stal*, Orth., 1877.  
 Anisonema, *Dujardin*, Prot.  
 Anomalites, *Fritsch*, Col., 1884.  
 Anthobothrium, *Beneden*, Verm.,  
 1849.  
 Anthroscorpio, *Kusta*, Arachn.,  
 1888.  
 Aphioides, *Rondani*, Hem.  
 Arabella, *Grube*, Verm., 1851.  
 Arantia, *Stal*, Orth., 1874.  
 Arrhacia, *Herrich-Schaeffer*, Lep.  
 Arrhostus, *Reuter*, Hem., 1884.  
 Arthropleurion, *Goldenberg*, Myr.,  
 1877.  
 Atrophopalpus, *Townsend*, Dipt.,  
 1892.  
 Banza, *Walker*, Orth., 1870.  
 Belostomates, *Schöberlin*, Hem.,  
 1888.  
 Bematiscus, *Cope*, Mamm., 1892.  
 Bøhemia, *Hoek*, Pantop., 1888.  
 Borana, *Dohrn*, Pantop.  
 Brachinities, *Fritsch*, Col., 1882.  
 Bradyaphis, *Mordvilko*, Hem., 1895.  
 Branchiomma, *Claparède*, Verm.,  
 1868.  
 Calamoptera, *Saussure*, Orth., 1861.  
 Calanus, *Saussure*, Orth., 1886.  
 Calligorgia, *Gray*, Coel.  
 Capulacinaea, *Sars*, Moll.  
 Carabocera, *Ganglbauer*, Col., 1889.  
 Castanella, *Haeckel*, Prot., 1879.  
 Castanidium, *Haeckel*, Prot., 1879.  
 Castanissa, *Haeckel*, Prot., 1879.  
 Castanopsis, *Haeckel*, Prot., 1879.  
 Cerambycites, *Deichmüller*, Col.,  
 1886.  
 Ceriodaphnia, *Dana*, Crust., 1847.  
 Cerosipha, *Guercio*, Hem., 1900.  
 Chaetosoma, *Claparède*, Verm., 1863.  
 Chamaesipho, *Darwin*, Crust., 1854.  
 Charnidas, *Stal*, Orth., 1875.  
 Choanotænia, *Raillet*, Verm.  
 Chonionotus, *Jordan*, Myr., 1854.  
 Cicadinella, *Geinitz*, Hem., 1884.  
 Cinnicidium, *Westwood*, Hem., 1854.  
 Cistelites, *Heer*, Col., 1865.  
 Clavigerus, *Szépligeti*, Hem., 1883.  
 Clotenia, *Dohrn*, Pantop.  
 Colossendeis, *Jarzynsky*, Pantop.  
 Correbria, *Herrich-Schaeffer*, Lep.  
 Cosmophyllum, *Blanchard*, Orth.,  
 1852.  
 Cremodes, *Guenée*, Lep.  
 Crinodes, *Herrich-Schaeffer*, Lep.  
 Crithe, *Brady*, Crust., 1874.

- Cyclocoris, *Heer*, Hem., 1865.  
 Cycloderma, *Heer*, Col., 1865.  
 Cystostylus, *Whitfield*, Prot., 1880.  
 Davainea, *Blanchard*, Verm.  
 Decalopoda, *Eights*, Pantop.  
 Derocardia, *Saussure*, Orth., 1895.  
 Diacanthodis, *Walker*, Orth., 1870.  
 Dicæra, *Bell*, Dipt., 1888.  
 Dicyema, *Kölliker*, Prot.  
 Dileptus, *Dujardin*, Prot.  
 Dinophrya, *Biitschli*, Prot.  
 Diplophyllus, *Saussure*, Orth., 1859.  
 Dipylidium, *Leuckart*, Verm.  
 Discoptila, *Pantel*, Orth., 1890.  
 Dolichoglossus, *Spengel*, Moll., 1893.  
 Dysepiceritus, *Reuter*, Hem., 1884.  
 Echinoderes, *Dujardin*, Verm., 1851.  
 Ectotrypa, *Saussure*, Orth., 1874.  
 Elatobia, *Herrich-Schaeffer*, Lep., 1853.  
 Eocicada, *Oppenheim*, Hem., 1888.  
 Epicharmus, *Stal*, Orth., 1875.  
 Eriococcus, *Targioni*, Hem.  
 Eriphyla, *Gabb*, Moll.  
 Euhadrocerus, *Reuter*, Hem., 1884.  
 Eunemertes, *Vaillant*, Verm., 1890.  
 Eupagurus, *Brandt*, Crust., 1851.  
 Eupolia, *Hubrecht*, Verm., 1887.  
 Euthemisto, *Bovallius*, Crust., 1887.  
 Fabellovena, *Oppenheim*, Hym., 1885.  
 Feronites, *Fritsch*, Col., 1884.  
 Flammulina, *Martens*, Moll., 1873.  
 Galerucites, *Oppenheim*, Col., 1888.  
 Gastrostomum, *Siebold*, Verm., 1878.  
 Geroneura, *Matthew*, Neur., 1889.  
 Gorgopis, *Menge*, Arachn., 1854.  
 Grylloderes, *Bolivar*, Orth., 1894.  
 Gryllomyia, *Seidl*, Orth., 1837.  
 Gyrinites, *Heer*, Col., 1852.  
 Hæmodipsa, *Tennent*, Verm.  
 Haptomerus, *Faust*, Col., 1889.  
 Hemidina, *Walker*, Orth., 1869.  
 Hersilioides, *Gourret*, Arachn., 1887.  
 Heteracis, *Dujardin*, Verm., 1845.  
 Hilarites, *Heer*, Dipt., 1856.  
 Homalostomum, *Beneden*, Verm.  
 Hormomya, *Mörch*, Moll.  
 Hypselodoris, *Stimpson*, Moll., 1855.  
 Ischnopoda, *Grandidier*, Orth., 1869.  
 Kampecaris, *Page*, Myr., 1856.  
 Karabidion, *Montrouzier*, Orth., 1855.  
 Lamiites, *Fritsch*, Col., 1888.  
 Lestoblattina, *Woodward*, Orth., 1887.  
 Leucotina, *Adams*, Moll., 1860.  
 Libellulites, *Charpentier*, Neur., 1840.  
 Libellulum, *Westwood*, Neur., 1854.  
 Ligyda, *Rafinesque*, Crust.  
 Limnochaeres, *Hcyden*, Hem., 1862.  
 Lindia, *Dujardin*, Rot., 1841.  
 Lionotus, *Wrzesniowsky*, Prot.  
 Lipomyzon, *Cope*, Pisc., 1881.  
 Lithoplanes, *Scudder*, Col., 1886.  
 Lobeza, *Herrich-Schaeffer*, Lep.  
 Lobophyllus, *Saussure*, Orth., 1859.  
 Lophonotus, *Menge*, Myr., 1854.  
 Lophospira, *Whitfield*, Moll.  
 Lydella, *Dujardin*, Arachn.  
 Lyttonia, *Waagen*, Brachiop.  
 Macrostomum, *Schmidt*, Verm.  
 Mecynostomum, *Beneden*, Verm.  
 Mengea, *Grote*, Col., 1886.  
 Mesobætis, *Brauer*, Neur., 1889.  
 Mesoblattina, *Scudder*, Orth., 1885.  
 Mesoleuctra, *Brauer*, Neur., 1889.  
 Mesonemura, *Brauer*, Neur., 1889.  
 Mesoneta, *Brauer*, Neur., 1889.  
 Mesopsychoda, *Brauer*, Dipt., 1889.  
 Metaporcitus, *Costa*, Hem., 1834.  
 Methylla, *Hansen*, Dipt., 1883.  
 Microgryllus, *Philippi*, Orth., 1863.  
 Muceria, *Stal*, Orth., 1878.  
 Muscaria, *Gichel*, Dipt., 1846.  
 Mycophilus, *Eichhoff*, Col.  
 Nanthacia, *Scudder*, Orth., 1890.  
 Necropsocus, *Scudder*, Neur., 1883.  
 Nectocarcinus, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust., 1860.  
 Neocles, *Stal*, Orth., 1875.  
 Neopallene, *Dohrn*, Pantop.  
 Newnhamia, *King*, Crust., 1855.  
 Ocerites, *Oppenheim*, Lep., 1885.  
 Omalia, *Beneden*, Neur., 1867.  
 Ommatocarcinus, *White*, Crust., 1852.  
 Ophryocotyle, *Frics*, Verm.  
 Opisthophylax, *Menge*, Arachn., 1856.  
 Orophus, *Saussure*, Orth., 1859.  
 Orthosolenia, *Reuter*, Hem., 1884.  
 Oryctites, *Oppenheim*, Col., 1888.  
 Otiorrhynchites, *Fritsch*, Col., 1882.  
 Owenia, *Delle Chiaje*, Verm., 1842.  
 Oxyonyx, *Faust*, Col., 1885.  
 Pachnepteryx, *Brunner*, Orth., 1865.  
 Pachymeridium, *Geinitz*, Hem., 1880.  
 Palæococcus, *Oppenheim*, Lep., 1885.  
 Palæophlebia, *Brauer*, Neur., 1889.  
 Palæopsocus, *Kolbe*, Neur., 1883.  
 Palenarthrus, *Scudder*, Myr., 1890.

- Palinostylus, *Bate*, Crust.  
 Palotta, *Walker*, Orth., 1869.  
 Panorpidium, *Westwood*, Orth., 1854.  
 Paradoxoides, *Motschulsky*, Neur., 1851.  
 Paramaya, *De Haan*, Crust.  
 Paranomobius, *Saussure*, Orth., 1877.  
 Parapleurites, *Redtenbacher*, Orth., 1889.  
 Parattus, *Scudder*, Arachn., 1882.  
 Parkeria, *Gabb*, Moll.  
 Paræcanthus, *Saussure*, Orth., 1859.  
 Patalene, *Herrich-Schaeffer*, Lep.  
 Patiscus, *Stal*, Orth., 1877.  
 Peliopelta, *Uhler*, Hem., 1886.  
 Peribœa, *Philippi*, Pantop., 1843.  
 Periphylla, *Steenstrup*, Cœl., 1837.  
 Petaloptera, *Saussure*, Orth., 1859.  
 Petaloptila, *Pantel*, Orth., 1890.  
 Phenacohelix, *Suter*, Moll., 1892.  
 Philobrya, *Carpenter*, Moll., 1872.  
 Phlæophthiridium, *V. d. Hoeven*, Hem., 1849.  
 Phragmatœcites, *Oppenheim*, Hem., 1885.  
 Phryganeidium, *Westwood*, Neur., 1854.  
 Phyllobothrium, *Beneden*, Verm., 1849.  
 Physocypria, *Vávra*, Crust., 1898.  
 Pysodores, *Westwood*, Hem., 1844.  
 Pilmnopeus, *Milne-Edwards*, Crust., 1867.  
 Platyperla, *Brauer*, Neur., 1889.  
 Primnoëlla, *Gray*, Cœl.  
 Prionidus, *Uhler*, Hem., 1886.  
 Procarabus, *Oppenheim*, Col., 1888.  
 Prodytiscus, *Oppenheim*, Col., 1888.  
 Progeotrypes, *Oppenheim*, Col., 1888.  
 Prolystra, *Oppenheim*, Hem., 1888.  
 Prorhynchus, *Schultze*, Verm., 1851.  
 Proscorpius, *Whitfield*, Arachn., 1885.  
 Pteromus, *Serres*, Hym., 1829.  
 Ptychodon, *Ancey*, Moll., 1888.  
 Rhabdogaster, *Metschnikoff*, Verm., 1866.  
 Rhabpha, *Giebel*, Neur., 1856.  
 Rhaphidium, *Westwood*, Neur., 1854.  
 Rhipidorrhædus, *Oppenheim*, Hym., 1885.  
 Rhizocera, *Kirk*, Hem., 1897.  
 Rhizomaria, *Hartig*, Hem., 1857.  
 Rhizophthiridium, *V. de Hoeven*, Hem., 1849.  
 Rhombogaster, *Dallas*, Hem., 1852.  
 Rhynchothorax, *Costa*, Pantop., 1861.  
 Saccocirrus, *Bobretzky*, Verm., 1871.  
 Sanna, *Walker*, Orth., 1870.  
 Saurita, *Herrich-Schaeffer*, Lep.  
 Sciobia, *Burmeister*, Orth., 1838.  
 Seniaulus, *Heyden*, Col., 1866.  
 Sialium, *Westwood*, Orth., 1854.  
 Silphites, *Fritsch*, Col., 1882.  
 Siphonosphæra, *Müller*, Prot., 1858.  
 Solenopus, *Sars*, Moll.  
 Spongioderma, *Kölliker*, Cœl.  
 Stenophylla, *Westwood*, Orth., 1845.  
 Stictosynechia, *Reuter*, Hem., 1884.  
 Stylarioides, *Claparède*, Verm., 1868.  
 Subcallipterus, *Mordvilko*, Hem., 1894.  
 Sybriacosoma, *Jacoby*, Col., 1895.  
 Symydobius, *Mordvilko*, Hem., 1895.  
 Synagoga, *Norman*, Crust.  
 Syntonaptera, *Tepper*, Orth., 1893.  
 Systonocorus, *Weise*, Col.  
 Tedla, *Walker*, Orth., 1869.  
 Tethneus, *Scudder*, Arachn., 1882.  
 Theramenes, *Stal*, Orth., 1875.  
 Timarchopsis, *Ganglbauer*, Col., 1889.  
 Tineites, *Germar*, Neur., 1843.  
 Tineites, *Kawall*, Lep., 1876.  
 Tivia, *Walker*, Orth., 1869.  
 Tricala, *Walker*, Orth., 1869.  
 Trichopteridium, *Geinitz*, Neur., 1880.  
 Trigænes, *Dohrn*, Pantop.  
 Triodonta, *Williston*, Dipt., 1885.  
 Tristichochæta, *Panceri*, Verm., 1878.  
 Trocnada, *Walker*, Hem., 1858.  
 Ululodes, *Currie*, Neur., 1899.  
 Uronema, *Dujardin*, Prot.  
 Velenovskya, *Fritsch*, Col., 1888.  
 Wollastoniella, *Reuter*, Hem., 1884.  
 Wollastonites, *Heer*, Col., 1865.  
 Xerampelus, *Guercio*, Hem., 1900.  
 Xestops, *Cope*, Rept.  
 Zalmona, *Giebel*, Neur., 1856.

## CORRECTIONS.

- Page 24, for *Anthracothemma* read *Anthracothremma*.  
 ,, 32, for *Aristocarabus*, *Reitter*, read *Aristocarabus*, *Semenov*.  
 ,, 50, for *Brachycerus*, *Olivier*, 1889, read 1789.  
 ,, 52, for *Brontes*, *Kugelann*, 1898, read 1798.  
 ,, 79, omit *Clopteroecoris*; it is recorded correctly on the same page as *Closterocoris*.  
 ,, 86, omit *Cordolydon*; it is recorded correctly on the same page as *Cordylodon*.  
 ,, 97, for *Cyrtodisea* read *Cyrtodisca*.  
 ,, 103, for *Dermestoides*, *Herbst*, 1883, read 1783.  
 ,, 120, for *Elasnocerus* read *Elasmocera*; for *Elateroides*, *Schneider*, 1892, read 1792.  
 ,, 125, omit *Epactius*; it is a *nomen nudum*.  
 ,, 131, for *Eucalypta* read *Encalypta*.  
 ,, 196, for *Leptocala* read *Leptocola*.  
 ,, 209, for *Macrosiphum*, *Cestlund*, 1886, read *Macrosiphum*, *Passerini*, 1860.  
 ,, 303, omit *Proboscidoris*; it is recorded correctly on the same page as *Proboscidocoris*.  
 ,, 326, for *Rhaphidochila*, *Kerremans*, read *Rhaphidochila*, *Jakovleff*.

## CORRECTIONS TO WATERHOUSE'S 'SUPPLEMENTARY LIST' (London, 1904).

- Page 4, for *Chondropsis* read *Chondropsis*.  
 ,, 6, for *Hydropomorpha* read *Hydroporomorpha*.

## CORRECTIONS TO SCUDDER'S 'NOMENCLATOR.'

- Page 98, for *Didynaozoon* read *Didymozoon*.  
 ,, 174, for *Leucastra* read *Lucastea*.  
 ,, 195, for *Metoponia*, *Guenée*, 1852, read *Metoponia*, *Duponchel*, 1844.  
 ,, 208, for *Nemobia* read *Nemobius*.  
 ,, 326, for *Tridactylus*, *Latreille*, 1807, read *Tridactylus*, *Olivier*, 1789.

IS THE OKAPI IDENTICAL WITH THE "THAHASH"  
OF THE JEWS?

BY S. M. PERLMANN.

QUITE recently the January number (1904) of the 'Westermannsche Monatshefte' first reached my hands. My attention was at once drawn to an article by Georg Krause entitled "The Okapi; an Animal newly discovered in the Primitive Forests of Africa." As I had formerly read with interest in different newspapers some short notes and remarks regarding this new mammal, I attentively perused this publication, and became more convinced of what I had surmised long since, namely, that this animal, which is new with us, was already known to the Jews at the time of Moses under the name of "Thahash."

I consider my suggestion a probable one, but I fear I am very late (*post festum*) with it, and it would be very curious if nobody had thought of it till now; but, regardless of being too late, I will not shrink from compiling the arguments on which I base my views.

Before quoting the sources on which my suggestion is based, I consider it necessary to give some quotations from the article on the Okapi by Krause. There it is said (p. 465): "... Their [the aborigines'] information and scanty narratives were generally limited to the description of the Okapi as a zebra-like creature with a dark brown upper part of the body, and it has more than one hoof." Further (p. 466): "Now it became apparent that the Okapi is not a horse but a ruminating animal." And (p. 467): "The most interesting part of the skull of the Okapi, after all, is the forehead. There are three elevated spots to be perceived distinctly; two of them on those places where other animals have the horns, and the third one between the eyes, at the very centre of the root of the nose."

I will now adduce my arguments for the view that this animal is the same as is called in the Bible (Exod. xxv. 5, and

## THE POCKET-BOOK OF BRITISH BIRDS.

By E. F. M. ELMS. *With description of British species and distinguishing characters; habits; food; language or song; nest and eggs. Foolscap 8vo, Cloth, gilt top, 160 pp. + blanks for Notes. Price 2s. 6d., postage 2d.*

"An inexpensive volume, which well deserves to be a 'pocket-book' for those who wish to become field ornithologists."—*Zoologist*.

"Of Mr. Elms's book it is difficult to speak too favourably . . . . The amount of information conveyed is extraordinary."—*Tribune*.

---

## THE ENTOMOLOGIST: A Journal of General Entomology.

*Monthly. Edited by RICHARD SOUTH, F.E.S., assisted by Messrs. ADKIN, ROWLAND-BROWN, DISTANT, FITCH, FROHAWK, KIRBY, KIRKALDY, LUCAS, SHARP, and VERRALL. Frequent Woodcuts and occasional Plates. 6d.*

Contains original articles, by well-known Entomologists, on every branch of the science; notes on the habits and occurrence of Lepidoptera, Coleoptera, Hymenoptera, Diptera, &c.; Proceedings of Societies; Reviews, &c. Monthly lists of Duplicates and Desiderata.

Subscription for one year, including postage to any part of the world and all double numbers, 6s.

---

## FAMILIAR INDIAN BIRDS.

By GORDON DALGLIESH. *80 pp., cloth, gilt, price 2s. 6d. Illustrated by half-tone Blocks from the Drawings of R. H. BUNTING and H. B. NEILSON.*

This little book is intended mainly for those who live in, or visit, India, and who are interested in the birds they are likely to meet in everyday life, and who wish to learn something about them. The author writes from personal knowledge and observation.

"A very handy little monograph . . . as an accurate *vade mecum* of Indian bird life the little treatise may be very cordially recommended . . . admirably fulfils its object."—*Morning Post of India*.

---

## A BIRD COLLECTOR'S MEDLEY.

By E. C. ARNOLD, M.A. *Crown 4to, cloth, gilt extra. Pp. 144. Price 10s. With twelve coloured full-page illustrations, and eight uncoloured, from the author's drawings. Illustrated in the text by twenty process blocks.*

A book for amateur collectors and shore-shooters, and of especial interest to those who may visit the Eastbourne Museum where the author's collection is deposited.

"All who take delight in the study of birds, whether collectors or not, will thoroughly enjoy and profit by Mr. Arnold's able and instructive volume."—*Tribune*.

"This is a book written by an enthusiastic bird collector, who shoots and sets up his own specimens, and is his own artist. . . . It is living again the old life to read these interesting pages. . . . Mr. Arnold takes us over many good haunts of rare birds, and incidentally gives us many facts and hints. The 'Notes on Bird-preserving' contain nuggets of experience. The book is fully illustrated, twelve of the plates being coloured, and doing credit to the reproducers."—*The Zoologist*.

"We have nothing but good words to say of the excellent writing and capital pictures in colour and black-and-white which Mr. Arnold has given us of the birds, and where and how to find them."—*Illustrated Sporting & Dramatic News*.

## THE INSECT HUNTER'S COMPANION.

By the Rev. JOSEPH GREENE, M.A. *Fifth Edition. Revised and extended by*  
A. B. FARN. *The Chapter on Coleoptera by EDWARD NEWMAN; on*  
*Hymenoptera by FREDERICK SMITH; on Breeding Gallflies by EDWARD*  
A. FITCH. *Cloth, Fcap 8vo, 1s. 6d., postage 2d.*

Contains instructions for collecting and preserving Butterflies and Moths, Beetles, Bees, Flies, &c.; where to find Moths and Caterpillars; how to catch; how to bring home without injury; how to kill; how to set; how to find the caterpillars; how to manage; how to feed; how to breed the perfect insects; and numerous similar subjects.

"In every way an excellent little book, and no young collector should be without it."—*Field*.

---

## THE INSECT HUNTERS: First Lessons in Entomology.

By EDWARD NEWMAN. *This book is addressed to a child, and is written in verse, but is packed with practical knowledge, told in simple and interesting language.*

"Unrivalled as a First-Book in Entomology."—*The late W. Spence*.

"We know of no book that contains so much information in so small a compass on the habits and economy of Insects."—*Natural History Review*.

---

# WEST, NEWMAN & CO.

LITHOGRAPHIC, CHROMO-LITHOGRAPHIC, AND  
LETTERPRESS PRINTERS.

---

**P**RI NT E R S of Books on scientific subjects generally, but especially of books relating to Natural History, Medicine and Surgery. With these subjects artists and workmen are especially familiar: artists are on the spot ready to receive instruction direct from authors at any time.

Lithographers for various Government and other Museums, and for learned Societies in London, India, South Africa, &c. Original drawings are accurately reproduced by Lithography or Photo-Lithography, either in colours or monotone, or by line and half-tone blocks.

It is claimed by us that in the very best work, such as we produce, there is not only greater artistic merit, but greater accuracy of colouring in lithographic colour printing than is obtainable by three-colour process.



This preservation photocopy  
was made and hand bound at BookLab, Inc.  
in compliance with copyright law. The paper,  
Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,  
meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO  
Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).



Austin 1994



















SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01350 8478